



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

NEDL TRANSFER



HN 1QLR T

KD 4497

~~CP 1285-15~~

Harvard College Library



Bought with  
Money received from  
Library Fines









**BOUND MAY 4 1914**

Price 50 Cents; Cloth 75 Cents.

POSTAGE EXTRA.

# The American Church & Almanac



YEAR BOOK  
FOR 1912

The Calvin S. Cochran Publisher  
New York

Digitized by Google

# MENEELY & CO.

ANDREW H. MENEELY, President.

1535-1541 BROADWAY,  
WATERTVIET, WEST, TROY, N. Y.

Established in 1826 By  
ANDREW MENEELY.



THE ORIGINAL  
MENEELY FOUNDRY  
Eighty-Six Years  
OF  
Superior Bell Founding  
Lowest Prices  
Consistent with Quality  
AND WORKMANSHIP

## MEMORIAL CHIMES

A FEW OF THE MANY CHURCHES WE HAVE SUPPLIED

Grace Church	New York City	10	Bells
St. Thomas' Church	New York City	10	"
St. Michael's Church	New York City	10	"
St. Andrew's Church	New York City	10	"
All Saints' Church	Great Neck, L. I.	10	"
Trinity Church	Vineland, N. J.	10	"
St. Simon's Church	Philadelphia, Pa.	10	"
St. Timothy's Church	Rushborough, Phila.	10	"
St. Luke's Church	Germanstown, Phila.	10	"
Christ Church	Binghamton, N. Y.	10	"
St. John's Church	Lunenburg, N. Scotia	10	"
St. James' Church	Oskosh, Iowa	10	"
Christ Church	New Haven, Conn.	10	"
St. John's Church	Truro, Nova Scotia	10	"
Christ Cathedral	Salina, Kansas	10	"
St. James' Church	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	10	"
Grace Church	New Bedford, Mass.	10	"
St. Paul's Church	Dorham, Mass.	10	"
St. Peter's Church	Auburn, N. Y.	10	"
Christ Church	Reading, Pa.	10	"
St. John's Church	Watshbury, Conn.	10	"
Trinity Church	Pittsburgh, Pa.	10	"
St. Mark's Church	Hood's Falls, N. Y.	10	"
Church of the Ascension	Troy, N. Y.	10	"
Grace Church	Utica, N. Y.	10	"
St. Peter's Church	Colbourn, Ontario	10	"
Christ Church	Petrolia, Ont.	10	"
St. Andrew's Memorial Church	Yonkers, N. Y.	10	"

You will find it advantageous to consult this Almanac when purchasing Memorials.

Digitized by Google

FIRST NUMBER ISSUED A.D. 1830

THE AMERICAN  
CHURCH  
ALMANAC  
AND  
YEAR BOOK  
FOR  
1912

VOLUME LXXXII.

"Well to celebrate these religious and sacred days is  
to spend the flower of our time happily."—HOOKER.

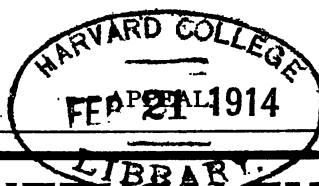
EDWIN S. GORHAM, Publisher

37 EAST 28TH STREET

NEW YORK

COPYRIGHT, 1911. EDWIN S. GORHAM.

C 1085, 75  
1976-12



Time money  
(1912 '13)

# JERUSALEM AND THE EAST MISSION

*"beginning at Jerusalem."*—S. LUKE XXIV. 47.

**Bishop: The Right Rev. G. F. Popham Blyth, D.D.,**

Bishop in Jerusalem.

**The Bishop asks for help to carry on the following work:**

1. **Jerusalem.—St. George's College**, the headquarters of the Mission, containing the Bishop's House, the Clergy House, and St. George's Collegiate Church, consecrated in 1898 and 1910. Connected with the College are:
  - (a) St. George's Choir and Day School.
  - (b) St. Mary's Home, with Orphanage, Free Day School and Women's Classes.
  - (c) St. Helena's Nursing Home with Doctor and 3 Nurses.

(President: H.R.H. the Princess Christian, of Schleswig-Holstein.)
2. **Haifa.—St. Luke's Church**, consecrated in 1899.
  - (a) Free Hospital and Dispensary, with 1 Doctor, Dispenser, and 3 Nurses.
  - (b) Boys' School.
  - (c) Girls' School.
  - (d) Adult Jewesses' Class (Deaconess Miss Allen's late work—a successor wanted).
3. **Beyrout.—Chaplaincy and Mission.**
4. **Cairo.—St. Mary's Church**, opened for service 1908.
  - (a) Boys' School.
  - (b) Girls' School.
5. **Cyprus and Suez.—Chaplaincies.**

*It is requested that communications be addressed and all remittances forwarded to—*

The REV. F. A. DE ROSSET,  
The Rectory, Church of the Redeemer, 606 Washington Ave.

Cairo, Illinois.

## PREFACE.

A new feature in this eighty-second volume is the addition of the names and addresses of the clergy of the Russian, Syrian, Servian, Greek and Polish Churches that are at work in the United States. These lists have been carefully revised by the Ecclesiastical authorities in each case and are given for two reasons. One to show our friendly disposition towards the ancient churches of the East, and the other to aid our own clergy who, in the continuous immigration into their parishes of persons belonging to these churches, desire to know the nearest clergyman of their faith to whom they can recommend these people as well as to have a list which is authentic so as to guard against imposture.

To all who have helped in the preparation of this Volume, the Editors desire to return their sincere thanks, and as an acknowledgement of the help and courtesy rendered, a complimentary copy of the YEAR-BOOK is sent to each Diocesan Secretary.

To make the statistics accurate, however, the coöperation not only of every Bishop and Diocesan Secretary, but also of every Clergyman who has made a change in his cure during the past year is needed.

What the Editors must know before a correct entry can be made is not only the exact title of the cure the clergymen has left, but that of the new cure, and whether he has been received by his new Diocesan. Letters of transfer are of no account till they have been received. (See form of return facing page 467.)

The Editors decline all responsibility for communications that are not addressed directly to the AMERICAN CHURCH ALMANAC.

THE EDITORS,

AMERICAN CHURCH ALMANAC AND YEAR BOOK.

37 East 28th Street, New York, N. Y.

December, 1911.

NOTE.—*All corrections should reach the Editors before the 10th of November in each year.*



## CONTENTS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Abbreviations used in the Clergy List.	467	Bethlehem, Diocese of	124
Advertisements, Index to	593	Bishops of the American Church in the Order of their Consecration	464
Alabama, Diocese of	105	Bishops of the American Church, Suc- cession of, since Seabury	459
Alaska, District of	109	Bishops-Elect	463
Albany, Diocese of	111	Bishops of the Anglican Communion:	
Almanac for 1912	16	I.—Church of England	443
Almanac for 1913	18	II.—Church of Ireland	445
Alphabetical Index to Consecrations and Ordinations for 1911	413	III.—Church in Scotland	447
American Church Building Fund Com- mission	81	IV.—Other Provinces of the Angli- can Church	447
American Church Missionary Society..	81	V.—Dioceses and Jurisdictions Not Grouped in Provinces	451
American Churches in Europe	403	VI.—Anglican Bishops who have Re- signed their Sees	453
American Episcopate, Notes of	405	VII.—Church in the United States..	454
Anglican Communion, Bishops of	443	VIII.—Missionary Bishops of the American Church in the Posses- sions of the United States	458
Arizona, District of	116	IX.—Missionary Bishops of the American Church in Foreign Countries	458
Arkansas, Diocese of	117	X.—Churches Under a Concordat with the House of Bishops	458
Asheville, District of	119	Bishops who have Resigned their Sees.	458
Atlanta, Diocese of	122	Brazil, Church in the United States of.	384
Astronomical Calculations for 1912....	8	Bronx, Borough of.—Churches and their hours of Services, in	579
Auxiliaries to the Domestic and For- eign Missionary Society—		Bronx, Borough of.—Clergy Resi- dent in the	553
1. Woman's Auxiliary	81		
2. American Church Building Fund Commission	81		
3. American Church Miss. Society..	81		
4. Church Missions Publishing Co..	81		
5. General Clergy Relief Fund	81		
6. Five Million Dollar Clergy Gen- eral Relief Fund	82		
7. Church League of the Baptized..	82		

PAGE	PAGE
Brooklyn, Borough of. — Churches and their hours of Services, in ..... 581	Configurations, Planetary ..... 10
Brooklyn, Borough of. — Clergy Resi- dent in ..... 554	Colorado, Diocese of ..... 139
Brotherhoods ..... 100	Commissions and Committees appointed by General Convention ..... 76
Business Directory, Classified ..... v	Connecticut, Diocese of ..... 142
Calculations for 1912 ..... 8	Consecrations and Ordinations, 1911. 405
California, Diocese of ..... 127	Convention, General, Officers of ..... 76
Cape Palmas, District of ..... 386	Courts of Reviews ..... 79
Central New York, Diocese of ..... 131	Cuba, the Church in ..... 388
Chicago, Diocese of ..... 135	Dallas, Diocese of ..... 148
Chronological Cycles 1912 ..... 8	Deaconesses ..... 103
Chronological Eras ..... 8	Deaconesses, List of, with Post Office Address ..... 573
Church Events 1911, Survey of ..... 74	Deaths in the Episcopate ..... 458
Church League of the Baptized ..... 82	Delaware, Diocese of ..... 150
Church Missions Publishing Co. .... 81	Depositions ..... 589
Church Periodicals ..... 442	Diocesan Statistics for 1911 ..... 586
Churches Under a Concordat with the House of Bishops ..... 458	Dioceses and Parishes ..... 105
Church, the Protestant Episcopal, in the United States of America ..... 75	Dioceses by States, Territories, and Possessions, Index to ..... 104
Churches and Chapels, and their hours of Services, in the City of New York, N. Y.—	Domestic and Foreign Missionary So- ciety ..... 80
Borough of Bronx ..... 579	Duluth, Diocese of ..... 152
Borough of Brooklyn ..... 581	East Carolina, Diocese of ..... 155
Borough of Manhattan ..... 576	Easter, Table showing date of from 1900 to 1984 ..... 10
Borough of Queens ..... 584	Eastern Oklahoma, District of ..... 158
Borough of Richmond ..... 580	Eastern Oregon, District of ..... 159
Classified Business Directory ..... v	Easton, Diocese of ..... 160
Clergy, in United States, of—	Eclipses for 1912 ..... 9
Greek Church ..... 592	Educational Societies ..... 82
Polish National Church ..... 592	Ember-days, Proper Lessons for ..... 46
Russian Church ..... 590	England, Church of, Bishops of ..... 443
Servian Church ..... 591	Epochs, Eras and Periods ..... 8
Syrian Church ..... 591	Equinoxes and Solstices ..... 8
Clergy List ..... 468	Erie, Diocese of ..... 163
Clergy Resident in the City of New York, N. Y.—	Feast or Holy Days, a table to regulate the service when two feasts or holy days fall upon the same day ..... 11
Borough of Bronx ..... 553	Financial Societies ..... 90
Borough of Brooklyn ..... 554	Florida, Diocese of ..... 165
Borough of Manhattan ..... 551	Fond du Lac, Diocese of ..... 167
Borough of Queens ..... 555	General Clergy Relief Fund ..... 81
Borough of Richmond ..... 553	General Convention, Officers of ..... 76

PAGE	PAGE
General Convention, Commissions and Committees of .....	76
General Institutions .....	80
General Theological Seminary .....	80
Georgia, Diocese of .....	170
Greek Church, Clergy of, in U. S. ....	592
Guilds and Societies .....	86
Haiti, the Church in .....	389
Hankow, District of .....	390
Harrisburg, Diocese of .....	172
Honolulu, Diocese of .....	175
Hymns, Table of .....	68
Idaho, District of .....	178
Index to Advertisements .....	593
Index to Dioceses, according to States, Territories and Possessions .....	104
Indianapolis, Diocese of .....	180
Institutions and Societies:	
I.—Educational .....	82
II.—Missionary .....	81
III.—Guilds and Societies .....	86
IV.—Financial .....	90
Iowa, Diocese of .....	183
Ireland, Church of, Bishops of .....	445
Kalendar for 1912 .....	17
Kalendar for 1913 .....	19
Kansas, Diocese of .....	186
Kansas City, Diocese of .....	189
Kearney, District of .....	191
Kentucky, Diocese of .....	193
Kyoto, District of .....	394
Latitude and Longitude Table .....	12
Lent, Proper Lessons for .....	46
Lessons, Daily, for 1912 .....	20-45
Lessons for Lent, 1912 .....	46
Lessons for Ember-days, 1912 .....	46
Lessons for Rogation-days, 1912 .....	46
Lessons, Revised Table of .....	50-67
Lexington, Diocese of .....	196
Literature of 1911, Brief Notes on the.	415
Long Island, Diocese of .....	198
Los Angeles, Diocese of .....	202
Louisiana, Diocese of .....	205
Maine, Diocese of .....	207
Manhattan, Borough of.—Churches and Chapels, and their hours of Services, in .....	576
Manhattan, Borough of. — Clergy Resident in .....	551
Marquette, Diocese of .....	210
Maryland, Diocese of .....	211
Massachusetts, Diocese of .....	217
Mexico, District of .....	398
Michigan, Diocese of .....	224
Michigan City, Diocese of .....	228
Milwaukee, Diocese of .....	229
Minnesota, Diocese of .....	235
Missionary Departments, The .....	81
Missions in Foreign Countries .....	384
Mississippi, Diocese of .....	239
Missouri, Diocese of .....	241
Montana, Diocese of .....	244
Moon, Phases of, 1912 .....	15
Nebraska, Diocese of .....	245
Necrology .....	556
Nevada, District of .....	248
Newark, Diocese of .....	250
New Hampshire, Diocese of .....	254
New Jersey, Diocese of .....	256
New Mexico, District of .....	260
New York, Diocese of .....	262
New York, N. Y.—Churches and their hours of Services, in .....	576
New York, Resident Clergy and Addresses .....	551
North Carolina, Diocese of .....	275
North Dakota, District of .....	278
North Texas, District of .....	280
Notes for the Year 1912 .....	18
Notes of the American Episcopate ....	405
Offertory Sentences, Table of .....	72
Ohio, Diocese of .....	282
Oklahoma, District of .....	286
Olympia, District of .....	288
Ordinations for 1911 .....	408
Oregon, Diocese of .....	290
Panama, District of .....	292
Pennsylvania, Diocese of .....	294

	PAGE		PAGE
Philippines, District of .....	303	Societies not under the General Con-	
Pittsburgh, Diocese of .....	305	vention .....	82
Planetary Configurations .....	10	South Carolina, Diocese of .....	321
Polish Church, Clergy of, in U. S....	592	South Dakota, District of .....	324
Porto Rico, District of .....	308	Southern Florida, District of .....	328
Postal Rates .....	435	Southern Ohio, Diocese of .....	331
Preface .....	3	Southern Virginia, Diocese of .....	334
Presiding Bishops, List of .....	468	Spokane, District of .....	340
Proper Lessons for Lent, Rogation,		Springfield, Diocese of .....	342
and Ember-days, 1912 .....	46	Statistics for 1911 .....	386
Queens, Borough of.—Churches and		Succession of Bishops in American	
their hours of Services, in .....	584	Church .....	459
Queens, Borough of.—Clergy Resident		Sun, the (mean time), 1912 .....	14
in .....	555	Sunday School Commissions, Commit-	
Quincy, Diocese of .....	310	tees and Institutes .....	91
Religious Orders .....	100	Syrian Church, Clergy of, in U. S....	591
Restorations .....	589	Tennessee, Diocese of .....	345
Return, Form of .....	467	Texas, Diocese of .....	348
Rhode Island, Diocese of .....	312	Tokyo, District of .....	396
Richmond, Borough of.—Churches and		Utah, District of .....	350
their hours of Services, in .....	580	Vermont, Diocese of .....	352
Richmond, Borough of.—Clergy Resi-		Virginia, Diocese of .....	355
dent in .....	553	Washington, Diocese of .....	361
Rogation-days, 1912, Proper Lessons..	46	West Texas, Diocese of .....	365
Russian Church, Clergy of, in U. S....	590	West Virginia, Diocese of .....	367
Sacramento, District of .....	315	Western Africa, Mission in .....	386
Salina, District of .....	317	Western Colorado, District of .....	370
San Joaquin, District of .....	319	Western Massachusetts, Diocese of ...	372
Scotland, Church in, Bishops of .....	447	Western Michigan, Diocese of .....	374
Servian Church, Clergy of, in U. S....	591	Western New York, Diocese of .....	376
Service, a table to regulate the, when		Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of	
two feasts or holy-days fall upon the		Missions .....	81
same day .....	11	Wuhu, District of .....	394
Shanghai, District of .....	393	Wyoming, District of .....	382
Sisterhoods .....	100		

# THE CHURCH ALMANAC, 1912.

The Astronomical Calculations in this Almanac were expressly made for it and are given in *Local Mean Time*.

## Chronological Eras.

The year 1912, which is a "Leap year," corresponds to: The year 7420-21 of the Byzantine Era; 5672-73 of the Jewish Era, the year 5673 commencing at sunset September 11; 2665 since the foundation of Rome according to Varro; 2688 of the Olympiads or the fourth year of the 672d Olympiad commencing July 1; 2572 of the Japanese Era; the 1331st year of the Mohammedan Era begins on December 11, 1912.

The 137th year of the Independence of the United States of America begins on July 4, 1912.

## Date of Beginning of Epochs, Eras and Periods.

NAME.	BEGAN.
Grecian Mundane Era .....	B. C. 5598 Sept. 1.
Civil Era of Constantinople .....	" 5508 Sept. 1.
Alexandrian Era .....	" 5502 Aug. 29.
Julian Period .....	" 4713 Jan. 1.
Mundane Era .....	" 4008 Oct. 1.
Jewish Mundane Era .....	" 3761 Oct. 1.
Era of Abraham .....	" 2015 Oct. 1.
Era of the Olympiads .....	" 776 July 1.
Roman Era (Anno Urbis Conditae) .....	" 753 Apr. 24.
Metonic Cycle .....	" 432 July 15.
Grecian or Syro-Macedonian Era .....	" 312 Sept. 1.
Era of Maccabees .....	" 166 Nov. 24.
Tyrian Era .....	" 125 Oct. 19.
Sidonian Era .....	" 110 Oct. 1.
Julian Year .....	" 45 Jan. 1.
Spanish Era .....	" 38 Jan. 1.
Augustan Era .....	" 27 Feb. 14.
Vulgar Christian Era .....	A. D. 1 Jan. 1.
Destruction of Jerusalem .....	" 69 Sept. 1.
Mohammedan Era .....	" 622 July 16.

## Chronological Cycles.

Dominical Letter .....	G F	Solar Cycle .....	17
Epact .....	11	Roman Indiction .....	10
Lunar Cycle (Golden Number) .....	13	Julian Period .....	6625

## The Seasons.

	d	h	m
Vernal Equinox—Spring begins .....	March 20	6	33 P.M.
Summer Solstice—Summer begins .....	June 21	2	21 P.M.
Autumnal Equinox—Autumn begins .....	September 23	5	12 A.M.
Winter Solstice—Winter begins .....	December 21	11	49 P.M.

New York Mean Time.

### MORNING STARS.

Mercury.—January 1 to March 2; April 15 to June 17; August 22 to October 4; December 8 to December 31.  
 Venus.—January 1 to July 5.  
 Mars.—November 4 to December 31.  
 Jupiter.—January 1 to June 1; December 18 to December 31.  
 Saturn.—May 14 to November 23.

### EVENING STARS.

Mercury.—March 2 to April 15; June 17 to August 22; October 4 to December 8.  
 Venus.—July 5 to December 31.  
 Mars.—January 21 to November 4.  
 Jupiter.—June 1 to December 18.  
 Saturn.—January 1 to May 14; November 23 to December 31.

## Eclipses.

In the year 1912 there will be four eclipses, two of the Sun and two of the Moon.

1. A partial eclipse of the Moon April 1, invisible in the United States.

2. A central eclipse of the Sun April 16-17, visible as a partial one in the eastern portion of the United States and Canada. The path of the central eclipse, which is annular for some time after the beginning and before the end and total during the middle, commences on the western side of British Guiana, crosses the Atlantic in a northeastern direction, passes over the northwestern portion of Portugal, Spain and France (almost directly over Paris), along the southern coast of the Baltic Sea, enters Russia and ends in Northern Siberia. The greatest duration of totality is only a second and a half, the moon's shadow being only just long enough to reach the earth's surface.

Place.	Eclipse Begins.		Eclipse Ends.	
	h	m	h	m
Halifax, N. S. ....	April 17,	6 2.9 A.M.	7 35.2 A.M.	
Portland, Me. ....	April 17,	5 36.3 A.M.	7 2 A.M.	
Boston .....	April 17,	5 30.5 A.M.	6 56.4 A.M.	
New York .....	Before sunrise.		6 41.3 A.M.	
Washington .....	Before sunrise.		6 25.6 A.M.	
Charleston .....	Before sunrise.		6 7.1 A.M.	

3. A partial eclipse of the Moon, September 25-26, visible in the western portion of the United States and Canada.

Place.	Eclipse Begins.		Eclipse Ends.	
	h	m	h	m
Chicago .....	Sept. 26,	5 13 A.M.	After moon sets.	
Denver .....	Sept. 26,	4 3 A.M.	5 26 A.M.	
San Francisco .....	Sept. 26,	2 54 A.M.	4 17 A.M.	

At Chicago and Denver the Moon sets with the eclipse on it.

4. A total eclipse of the Sun, October 9-10, invisible in the United States except as a small partial eclipse in Florida and the southern portion of the Gulf States.

At Key West the eclipse begins October 10 before sunrise and ends at 7 h. 4.8 m. A. M. The path of the total eclipse lies almost wholly in South America and the South Atlantic Ocean. The greatest duration of totality is 1 minute and 55 seconds.

## Occultations.

The first magnitude star Alpha Scorpii (Antares) will be occulted by the moon on April 5-6, and again on June 26-27.

Place.	Immersion.		Emergence.	
	h	m	h	m
Boston .....	April 5,	11 42.4 P.M.	April 6,	12 51.7 A.M.
New York .....	April 5,	11 29.9 P.M.	April 6,	12 34.2 A.M.
Washington .....	April 5,	11 19.0 P.M.	April 6,	12 14.0 A.M.
Charleston .....	April 5,	11 1.8 P.M.	April 6,	12 0.6 A.M.

### Local Mean Time.

Place.	Immersion.		Emergence.	
	h	m	h	m
Boston .....	June 26,	11 44.4 P.M.	June 27,	12 49.8 A.M.
New York .....	June 26,	11 27.0 P.M.	June 27,	12 36.9 A.M.
Washington .....	June 26,	11 8.5 P.M.	June 27,	12 22.3 A.M.
Charleston .....	June 26,	10 50.5 A.M.	June 27,	12 16.4 A.M.
Chicago .....	June 26,	10 9.0 P.M.	June 26,	11 13.6 P.M.
Winona .....	June 26,	9 32.1 P.M.	June 26,	10 45.7 P.M.
Houston .....	June 26,	9 43.7 P.M.	June 27,	10 55.3 P.M.

### Local Mean Time.

## Planetary Configurations.

d	h	JANUARY.
3	6 A.M.	Earth in perihelion.
9	4 P.M.	Venus and Jupiter in conj.
15	5 P.M.	Mercury gr. elong. W. 24°.
16		Saturn stationary.
FEBRUARY.		
3	3 P.M.	Saturn 90° from Sun.
MARCH.		
4	11 P.M.	Jupiter 90° from Sun.
27	8 P.M.	Mercury gr. elong. E. 19°.
APRIL.		
1		Jupiter stationary.
27	7 P.M.	Mercury and Venus in conj.
MAY.		
13	3 A.M.	Mercury gr. elong. W. 26°.
14	12 P.M.	Saturn in conj. with Sun.
27	4 P.M.	Venus and Saturn in conj.
JUNE.		
1	6 A.M.	Jupiter in opposition to Sun.
9	2 A.M.	Mars in aphelion.
12	12 A.M.	Mercury and Venus in conj.

d	h	JULY.
4	6 P.M.	Earth in aphelion.
22	8 A.M.	Venus in perihelion.
25	10 A.M.	Mercury gr. elong. E. 27°.
AUGUST.		
2	3 P.M.	Jupiter stationary.
27	5 A.M.	Saturn 90° from Sun.
30	7 A.M.	Jupiter 90° from Sun.
SEPTEMBER.		
7	10 P.M.	Mercury gr. elong. W. 18°.
9	4 A.M.	Venus and Mars in conj.
16	11 A.M.	Saturn stationary.
OCTOBER.		
14	12 A.M.	Mercury and Mars in conj.
NOVEMBER.		
7	11 P.M.	Venus and Jupiter in conj.
11	5 P.M.	Venus in aphelion.
19	9 A.M.	Mercury gr. elong. E. 22°.
23	1 A.M.	Saturn in opposition to Sun.
DECEMBER.		
3	2 A.M.	Mercury and Jupiter in conj.
14	12 P.M.	Mercury and Mars in conj.
28	4 A.M.	Mercury gr. elong. W. 22°.
31	8 P.M.	Earth in perihelion.

## Astronomical Constants.

The mean obliquity of the ecliptic for 1912 is  $23^{\circ} 27' 2''.4$ .

The present accepted value of the solar parallax is  $8''.81$  at the Earth's mean distance from the Sun, which is 92,894,000 miles, with a probable error of 75,000 miles more or less.

The eccentricity of the Earth's orbit is 0.016746; we are therefore 3,112,560 miles nearer to the Sun at Perihelion than at Aphelion.

The length of the Sidereal Year, or the time it takes the Earth to make one absolute revolution round the Sun, is 365 days, 6 hours, 9 minutes, 9.6 seconds of mean time.

The length of the Tropical Year (from equinox to equinox) is 365 days, 5 hours, 48 minutes, 46.07 seconds of mean time.

The mean distance from the Earth to the Moon is 238,850 miles.

The velocity of light is 186,330 miles per second. Light requires 8 minutes and 18 seconds to travel from the Sun to the Earth when at its mean distance, as given above; therefore when we look at the Sun we see him not where he actually is, but where he was 8 minutes, 18 seconds ago; his *true* place is therefore always in advance of his apparent place.

## Table Showing Date of Easter from 1900 to 1984.

1900—April 15.	1928—April 8.	1956—April 1.
1901—April 7.	1929—March 31.	1957—April 21.
1902—March 30.	1930—April 20.	1958—April 6.
1903—April 12.	1931—April 5.	1959—March 29.
1904—April 3.	1932—March 27.	1960—April 17.
1905—April 23.	1933—April 16.	1961—April 2.
1906—April 15.	1934—April 1.	1962—April 22.
1907—March 31.	1935—April 21.	1963—April 14.
1908—April 19.	1936—April 12.	1964—March 29.
1909—April 11.	1937—March 28.	1965—April 18.
1910—March 27.	1938—April 17.	1966—April 10.
1911—April 16.	1939—April 9.	1967—March 26.
1912—April 7.	1940—March 24.	1968—April 14.
1913—March 23.	1941—April 13.	1969—April 6.
1914—April 12.	1942—April 5.	1970—March 29.
1915—April 4.	1943—April 25.	1971—April 11.
1916—April 23.	1944—April 9.	1972—April 2.
1917—April 8.	1945—April 1.	1973—April 22.
1918—March 31.	1946—April 21.	1974—April 14.
1919—April 20.	1947—April 6.	1975—March 30.
1920—April 4.	1948—March 28.	1976—April 18.
1921—March 27.	1949—April 17.	1977—April 10.
1922—April 16.	1950—April 9.	1978—March 26.
1923—April 1.	1951—March 25.	1979—April 15.
1924—April 20.	1952—April 13.	1980—April 6.
1925—April 12.	1953—April 5.	1981—April 19.
1926—April 4.	1954—April 18.	1982—April 11.
1927—April 17.	1955—April 10.	1983—April 3.

# A table to regulate the service when two feasts or holy days fall upon the same day.

*Adopted by the Convocation of Canterbury.*

When two Feasts or Holy-days happen to fall upon the same day, then shall be said the whole service proper to the day placed in the left hand column of the following table; and wheresoever in the service the Collect for the day is appointed to be said, then shall the Collect for the day placed in the right hand column immediately follow.

1st Sunday in Advent.	St. Andrew.
4th Sunday in Advent.	St. Thomas.
St. Stephen, St. John, Innocents' Day, Circumcision.	1st Sunday after Christmas.
Epiphany.	2nd Sunday after Christmas.
Conversion of St. Paul.	3rd Sunday after Epiphany.
Purification.†	4th Sunday after Epiphany, Septuagesima, Sexagesima and Quinquagesima Sundays.
Septuagesima and Sexagesima Sundays.	Conversion of St. Paul.
Septuagesima, Sexagesima and Quinquagesima Sunday, Ash Wednesday, and Sundays in Lent.	St. Matthias.
Annunciation.	1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th Sundays in Lent.
Sunday next before Easter, Monday before Easter to Easter Even inclusive.	Annunciation.
Easter Day,* Monday and Tuesday in Easter Week.	Annunciation. St. Mark.
1st Sunday after Easter.	St. Mark. St. Philip and St. James.
St. Mark. St. Philip and St. James.	2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th Sundays after Easter.
Ascension Day.*	St. Philip and St. James.
Sunday after Ascension Day.	St. Philip and St. James.
Whitsunday,* Whitsun Monday and Tuesday. Trinity Sunday.*	St. Barnabas.
St. Barnabas and all other Holy-days till All Saints' Day inclusive.	Sundays after Trinity.

*If there be additional Services it shall also be lawful, except on the days marked \* and on Good Friday, to use the services proper to the days placed in the right hand column, adding the Collect for the day placed in the left hand column.*

*† The Sarum Use gives the priority to Septuagesima, Sexagesima or Quinquagesima, over the Purification.*



# LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE TABLE.

Showing the Approximate Latitude and Longitude of Important Places and their Difference in Time from New York.

Place.	Approximate Latitude.		Approximate Longitude.		Time Difference. +Later, -Earlier	
	°	' S.	h	m E.	h	m
Adelaide .....	34	56 S.	9	14 E.	—	9 50
Aden .....	12	47 N.	3	0 E.	+	7 56
Albany .....	42	39 N.	4	55 W.	+	0 1
Alexandria .....	31	12 N.	1	59 E.	+	6 55
Ann Arbor .....	42	17 N.	5	35 W.	—	0 39
Apia, Samoa .....	13	49 S.	11	27 E.	+	7 37
Archangel .....	64	32 N.	2	42 E.	+	7 38
Astoria .....	46	11 N.	8	15 W.	—	3 19
Athens, Greece .....	37	58 N.	1	35 E.	+	6 31
Bahia .....	13	1 S.	2	34 W.	+	2 22
Baltimore .....	39	18 N.	5	0 W.	+	0 4
Berlin .....	52	30 N.	0	54 E.	+	5 50
Bombay .....	18	54 N.	4	51 E.	+	9 47
Bordeaux .....	44	50 N.	0	2 W.	+	4 54
Boston .....	42	21 N.	4	44 W.	+	0 12
Brussels .....	50	51 N.	0	17 E.	+	5 13
Buenos Ayres .....	34	37 S.	3	54 W.	+	1 2
Calcutta .....	22	33 N.	5	53 E.	+	10 49
Cambridge, England ..	52	13 N.	0	0	+	4 56
Canton .....	23	7 N.	7	34 E.	—	11 30
Cape Horn .....	55	59 S.	4	29 W.	+	0 27
Cape Good Hope .....	34	21 S.	1	14 E.	+	6 10
Charleston .....	32	42 N.	5	20 W.	—	0 36
Chicago .....	41	50 N.	5	50 W.	—	0 54
Cincinnati .....	39	8 N.	5	38 W.	—	0 42
Colombo .....	6	56 N.	5	19 E.	+	10 15
Constantinople .....	41	9 N.	1	56 E.	+	6 52
Copenhagen .....	55	41 N.	0	50 E.	+	5 46
Denver .....	39	41 N.	7	0 W.	+	2 4
Dublin .....	53	23 N.	0	25 W.	+	4 31
Edinburgh .....	55	57 N.	0	13 W.	+	4 43
Florence .....	43	46 N.	0	45 E.	+	5 41
Galveston .....	29	18 N.	6	19 W.	—	1 23
Geneva .....	46	12 N.	0	25 E.	+	5 21
Glasgow .....	55	53 N.	0	17 W.	+	4 39
Greenwich .....	51	29 N.	0	0	+	4 56
Halifax .....	41	40 N.	4	14 W.	+	0 42
Havana .....	23	9 N.	5	29 W.	—	0 33
Hobart .....	42	53 S.	9	49 E.	—	9 15
Hong Kong .....	22	18 N.	7	37 E.	—	11 27
Honolulu .....	21	18 N.	10	31 W.	—	5 35
Key West .....	24	33 N.	5	27 W.	—	0 31
Kingston, Jamaica ..	17	58 N.	5	7 W.	—	0 11
Lisbon .....	38	42 N.	0	37 W.	+	4 19
Liverpool .....	53	24 N.	0	12 W.	+	4 44
Madison .....	43	4 N.	5	58 W.	—	1 2
Madras .....	13	4 N.	5	21 E.	+	10 17
Madrid .....	40	24 N.	0	15 W.	+	4 41
Manila .....	14	35 N.	8	4 E.	—	11 0
Marseilles .....	43	18 N.	0	21 E.	+	5 17
Melbourne .....	37	50 S.	9	40 E.	—	9 24
Mexico City .....	19	26 N.	6	36 W.	—	1 40
Montreal .....	45	30 N.	4	54 W.	+	0 2
Moscow .....	55	45 N.	2	30 E.	—	7 26
Mt. Hamilton .....	37	20 N.	8	7 W.	—	3 11
Naples .....	40	52 N.	0	57 E.	+	5 53
Nashville .....	36	9 N.	5	47 W.	—	0 51
New Orleans .....	29	58 N.	6	0 W.	—	1 4
New York .....	40	45 N.	4	56 W.	—	0 0
Nice .....	43	43 N.	0	29 E.	+	5 25
Ogden .....	41	13 N.	7	28 W.	—	2 32
Oxford, England .....	51	46 N.	0	5 W.	+	4 51
Panama .....	8	57 N.	5	18 W.	—	0 22

<i>Place.</i>	<i>Approximate Latitude.</i>	<i>Approximate Longitude.</i>	<i>Time Difference. +Later, —Earlier</i>
	° ' "	h m "	h m "
Paris .....	48 59 N.	0 9 E.	+ 5 5
Philadelphia .....	39 57 N.	5 1 W.	— 0 5
Portland, Maine .....	43 39 N.	4 41 W.	+ 0 15
Port Said .....	31 16 N.	2 9 E.	+ 7 5
Quebec .....	46 48 N.	4 45 W.	+ 0 11
Richmond .....	37 32 N.	5 10 W.	— 0 14
Rochester .....	43 9 N.	5 10 W.	— 0 14
Rome, Italy .....	41 54 N.	0 50 E.	+ 5 46
San Diego .....	32 43 N.	7 49 W.	— 2 53
San Francisco .....	37 47 N.	8 10 W.	— 3 14
San Juan .....	18 29 N.	4 25 W.	+ 0 31
Savannah .....	32 5 N.	5 24 W.	— 0 28
Seattle .....	47 36 N.	8 9 W.	— 3 13
Singapore .....	1 17 N.	6 55 E.	+ 11 51
St. Helena .....	15 55 S.	0 23 W.	+ 4 33
St. Johns, N <sup>o</sup> Fd. ....	47 34 N.	3 31 W.	+ 1 25
St. Petersburg .....	59 56 N.	2 1 E.	+ 6 57
Stockholm .....	59 21 N.	1 12 E.	+ 6 8
Sydney .....	33 52 S.	10 5 E.	— 8 59
Tokio .....	35 39 N.	9 19 E.	— 9 45
Valparaiso .....	33 2 S.	4 46 W.	+ 0 10
Victoria, B. C. ....	48 25 N.	8 14 W.	— 3 18
Vienna .....	48 14 N.	1 5 E.	+ 6 1
Washington .....	38 55 N.	5 8 W.	— 0 12
Wellington, N. Z. ...	41 18 S.	17 39 E.	— 7 25
Yokohama .....	35 26 N.	9 19 E.	— 9 45

# SUNRISE AND SUNSET, 1912.

(Local Mean Time.)

DATE.		NEW YORK.		WASHINGTON.		CHARLESTON, S.C.		NEW ORLEANS.	
1912.	Days.	Rises.	Sets.	Rises.	Sets.	Rises.	Sets.	Rises.	Sets.
		<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>
January.....	1	7 24	4 42	7 19	4 48	7 3	5 4	6 58	5 13
	9	7 24	4 51	7 19	4 56	7 4	5 10	6 58	5 19
	17	7 22	4 59	7 17	5 5	7 3	5 17	6 58	5 26
February...	25	7 16	5 9	7 11	5 14	7 0	5 25	6 56	5 32
	1	7 11	5 17	7 7	5 21	6 56	5 32	6 54	5 37
	9	7 2	5 26	6 59	5 29	6 49	5 39	6 47	5 44
March.....	17	6 52	5 37	6 51	5 39	6 42	5 47	6 41	5 51
	25	6 40	5 48	6 40	5 48	6 33	5 55	6 33	5 58
	1	6 34	5 53	6 33	5 53	6 28	5 5	6 28	5 59
April.....	9	6 22	6 2	6 24	6 1	6 20	6 3	6 19	6 5
	17	6 9	6 10	6 9	6 9	6 9	6 9	6 9	6 10
	25	5 56	6 18	5 56	6 18	5 58	6 14	5 57	6 14
May.....	1	5 45	6 24	5 46	6 23	5 49	6 20	5 50	6 19
	9	5 31	6 33	5 33	6 31	5 37	6 25	5 40	6 26
	17	5 19	6 41	5 22	6 40	5 28	6 31	5 32	6 27
June.....	25	5 7	6 49	5 10	6 48	5 19	6 37	5 23	6 35
	1	4 59	6 56	5 2	6 52	5 13	6 41	5 19	6 40
	9	4 49	7 4	4 53	7 0	5 6	6 47	5 12	6 44
July.....	17	4 42	7 11	4 46	7 8	5 0	6 53	5 6	6 49
	25	4 35	7 19	4 41	7 14	4 56	6 58	5 3	6 54
	1	4 32	7 24	4 37	7 19	4 54	7 2	5 0	7 0
August.....	9	4 28	7 29	4 34	7 23	4 52	7 6	5 0	7 1
	17	4 28	7 33	4 34	7 27	4 52	7 9	5 0	7 3
	25	4 29	7 34	4 35	7 28	4 53	7 11	5 1	7 4
September..	1	4 31	7 34	4 37	7 29	4 55	7 11	5 1	7 5
	9	4 37	7 32	4 41	7 27	4 59	7 10	5 5	7 3
	17	4 44	7 28	4 48	7 23	5 4	7 8	5 10	7 2
October.....	25	4 51	7 22	4 55	7 17	5 9	7 3	5 15	7 0
	1	4 56	7 16	5 0	7 12	5 14	6 58	5 19	6 56
	9	5 4	7 6	5 7	7 5	5 19	6 51	5 24	6 48
November...	17	5 12	6 56	5 15	6 54	5 25	6 42	5 28	6 43
	25	5 20	6 44	5 23	6 42	5 30	6 33	5 33	6 34
	1	5 27	6 33	5 29	6 31	5 35	6 25	5 37	6 25
December...	9	5 35	6 19	5 37	6 18	5 40	6 14	5 41	6 16
	17	5 43	6 5	5 44	6 5	5 45	6 4	5 44	6 6
	25	5 50	5 53	5 52	5 53	5 50	5 53	5 49	5 55
January.....	1	5 56	5 43	5 56	5 44	5 54	5 45	5 54	5 47
	9	6 5	5 30	6 4	5 32	6 0	5 35	5 58	5 39
	17	6 13	5 17	6 12	5 18	6 6	5 25	6 4	5 30
February...	25	6 22	5 6	6 21	5 8	6 13	5 16	6 9	5 23
	1	6 30	4 57	6 27	5 0	6 18	5 10	6 14	5 16
	9	6 40	4 48	6 36	4 52	6 26	5 3	6 21	5 11
March.....	17	6 30	4 40	6 45	4 44	6 34	4 57	6 26	5 5
	25	7 0	4 35	6 53	4 40	6 41	4 54	6 32	5 0
	1	7 5	4 34	7 0	4 39	6 48	4 54	6 36	5 2
April.....	9	7 13	4 33	7 9	4 38	6 51	4 54	6 44	5 3
	17	7 19	4 34	7 14	4 39	6 57	4 57	6 48	5 7
	25	7 22	4 36	7 17	4 44	7 1	5 2	6 51	5 8
May.....	31	7 24	4 42	7 19	4 48	7 3	5 5	6 57	5 13

# THE MOON'S PHASES, 1912.

(Local Mean Time.)

1912.	Phase.	Day.	New York.	Charleston.	New Orleans.
			h m	h m	h m
JANUARY.....	Full Moon....	4	8 34 A.M.	8 10 A.M.	7 30 A.M.
	Last Quarter..	11	2 47 A.M.	2 22 A.M.	1 43 A.M.
	New Moon....	19	6 14 A.M.	5 50 A.M.	5 10 A.M.
	First Quarter..	27	3 55 A.M.	3 31 A.M.	2 51 A.M.
FEBRUARY...	Full Moon....	2	7 2 P.M.	6 38 P.M.	5 58 P.M.
	Last Quarter..	9	7 55 P.M.	7 31 P.M.	6 51 P.M.
	New Moon....	18	12 48 A.M.	12 24 A.M.	11 44 P.M.
	First Quarter..	25	2 31 P.M.	2 7 P.M.	1 27 P.M.
MARCH.....	Full Moon....	3	5 46 A.M.	5 22 A.M.	4 42 A.M.
	Last Quarter..	10	3 0 P.M.	2 35 P.M.	1 56 P.M.
	New Moon....	18	5 13 P.M.	4 49 P.M.	4 9 P.M.
	First Quarter..	25	10 6 P.M.	9 42 P.M.	9 2 P.M.
APRIL.....	Full Moon....	1	5 9 P.M.	4 45 P.M.	4 5 P.M.
	Last Quarter..	9	10 28 A.M.	10 4 A.M.	9 24 A.M.
	New Moon....	17	6 44 A.M.	6 20 A.M.	5 40 A.M.
	First Quarter..	24	3 51 A.M.	3 27 A.M.	2 47 A.M.
MAY.....	Full Moon....	1	5 23 A.M.	4 59 A.M.	4 19 A.M.
	Last Quarter..	9	5 0 A.M.	4 36 A.M.	3 56 A.M.
	New Moon....	16	5 18 P.M.	4 54 P.M.	4 14 P.M.
	First Quarter..	23	9 15 A.M.	8 51 A.M.	8 11 A.M.
JUNE.....	Full Moon....	30	6 33 P.M.	6 9 P.M.	5 29 P.M.
	Last Quarter..	7	9 40 P.M.	9 16 P.M.	8 36 P.M.
	New Moon....	15	1 28 A.M.	1 4 A.M.	12 24 A.M.
	First Quarter..	21	3 44 P.M.	3 19 P.M.	2 39 P.M.
JULY.....	Full Moon....	29	8 38 A.M.	8 14 A.M.	7 34 A.M.
	Last Quarter..	7	11 51 A.M.	11 27 A.M.	10 47 A.M.
	New Moon....	14	8 18 A.M.	7 53 A.M.	7 13 A.M.
	First Quarter..	21	12 23 A.M.	11 59 P.M.	11 19 P.M.
AUGUST.....	Full Moon....	28	11 32 P.M.	11 8 P.M.	10 28 P.M.
	Last Quarter..	5	11 22 P.M.	10 58 P.M.	10 18 P.M.
	New Moon....	12	3 2 P.M.	2 38 P.M.	1 58 P.M.
	First Quarter..	19	12 0 P.M.	11 37 A.M.	10 57 A.M.
SEPTEMBER..	Full Moon....	27	3 3 P.M.	2 39 P.M.	1 59 P.M.
	Last Quarter..	4	8 27 A.M.	8 3 A.M.	7 23 A.M.
	New Moon....	10	10 52 P.M.	10 28 P.M.	9 49 P.M.
	First Quarter..	18	2 59 A.M.	2 35 A.M.	1 55 A.M.
OCTOBER.....	Full Moon....	26	6 38 A.M.	6 14 A.M.	5 34 A.M.
	Last Quarter..	3	3 52 P.M.	3 28 P.M.	2 48 P.M.
	New Moon....	10	8 45 A.M.	8 21 A.M.	7 41 A.M.
	First Quarter..	17	9 10 P.M.	8 46 P.M.	8 6 P.M.
NOVEMBER...	Full Moon....	25	9 34 P.M.	9 10 P.M.	8 30 P.M.
	Last Quarter..	1	10 41 P.M.	10 17 P.M.	9 38 P.M.
	New Moon....	8	9 9 P.M.	8 45 P.M.	8 5 P.M.
	First Quarter..	16	5 47 P.M.	5 23 P.M.	4 43 P.M.
DECEMBER...	Full Moon....	24	11 16 A.M.	10 52 A.M.	10 12 A.M.
	Last Quarter..	1	6 9 A.M.	5 45 A.M.	5 5 A.M.
	New Moon....	8	12 11 P.M.	11 47 A.M.	11 7 A.M.
	First Quarter..	16	3 11 P.M.	2 47 P.M.	2 7 P.M.
	Full Moon....	23	11 34 P.M.	11 10 P.M.	10 30 P.M.
	Last Quarter..	30	3 16 P.M.	2 52 P.M.	2 12 P.M.

# ALMANAC FOR 1912.

Why doth one day excel another,  
 When as all the light of every day in the year is of the sun?  
 By the knowledge of the Lord they were distinguished:  
 And He altered seasons and feasts.  
 Some of them hath He made high days, and hallowed them,  
 And some of them hath He made ordinary days.  
 —Ecclesiasticus, xxxiii. 7, 8, 9.

JANUARY.							FEBRUARY.							MARCH.						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	1	2	..
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
28	29	30	31	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	..	..	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL.							MAY.							JUNE.						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	31	..	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY.							AUGUST.							SEPTEMBER.						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
28	29	30	31	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER.							NOVEMBER.							DECEMBER.						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
27	28	29	30	31	..	..	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

# CALENDAR FOR 1912.

## JANUARY.

1. The Circumcision of Christ.
6. The Epiphany.
7. The 1st Sunday after the Epiphany.
14. The 2nd Sunday after the Epiphany.
21. The 3d Sunday after the Epiphany.
25. The Conversion of St. Paul.
28. The 4th Sunday after the Epiphany.

## FEBRUARY.

2. The Purification of St. Mary the Virgin.
4. The Sunday called Septuagesima.
11. The Sunday called Sexagesima.
18. The Sunday called Quinquagesima.
21. Ash-Wednesday.
24. St. Matthias's Day.
25. The 1st Sunday in Lent.
28. Ember-day.

## MARCH.

1. Ember-day.
2. Ember-day.
3. The 2nd Sunday in Lent.
10. The 3d Sunday in Lent.
17. The 4th Sunday in Lent.
24. The 5th Sunday in Lent.
25. The Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
31. The Sunday next before Easter.

## APRIL.

1. Monday before Easter.
2. Tuesday before Easter.
3. Wednesday before Easter.
4. Thursday before Easter.
5. Good Friday.
6. Easter-Even.
7. Easter-Day.
8. Monday in Easter-week.
9. Tuesday in Easter-week.
14. The 1st Sunday after Easter.
21. The 2nd Sunday after Easter.
25. St. Mark's Day.
28. The 3d Sunday after Easter.

## MAY.

1. St. Philip and St. James's Day.
5. The 4th Sunday after Easter.
12. The 5th Sunday after Easter.
- Rogation Sunday.
13. Rogation-day.
14. Rogation-day.
15. Rogation-day.
16. The Ascension-day.
19. The Sunday after Ascension-day.
26. Whitsunday.
27. Monday in Whitsun-week.
28. Tuesday in Whitsun-week.
29. Ember-day.
31. Ember-day.

## JUNE.

1. Ember-day.
2. Trinity-Sunday.
9. The 1st Sunday after Trinity.
11. St. Barnabas the Apostle.
16. The 2nd Sunday after Trinity.
23. The 3d Sunday after Trinity.
24. St. John Baptist's Day.
29. St. Peter's Day.
30. The 4th Sunday after Trinity.

## JULY.

7. The 5th Sunday after Trinity.
14. The 6th Sunday after Trinity.
21. The 7th Sunday after Trinity.
25. St. James the Apostle.
28. The 8th Sunday after Trinity.

## AUGUST.

4. The 9th Sunday after Trinity.
6. The Transfiguration of Christ.
11. The 10th Sunday after Trinity.
18. The 11th Sunday after Trinity.
24. St. Bartholomew the Apostle.
25. The 12th Sunday after Trinity.

## SEPTEMBER.

1. The 13th Sunday after Trinity.
8. The 14th Sunday after Trinity.
15. The 15th Sunday after Trinity.
18. Ember-day.
20. Ember-day.
21. St. Matthew the Apostle.
- Ember-day.
22. The 16th Sunday after Trinity.
29. St. Michael and All Angels.
- The 17th Sunday after Trinity.

## OCTOBER.

6. The 18th Sunday after Trinity.
13. The 19th Sunday after Trinity.
18. St. Luke the Evangelist.
20. The 20th Sunday after Trinity.
27. The 21st Sunday after Trinity.
28. St. Simon and St. Jude, Apostles.

## NOVEMBER.

1. All Saints' Day.
3. The 22nd Sunday after Trinity.
10. The 23d Sunday after Trinity.
17. The 24th Sunday after Trinity.
24. The Sunday next before Advent.
30. St. Andrew's Day.

## DECEMBER.

1. The 1st Sunday in Advent.
8. The 2nd Sunday in Advent.
15. The 3rd Sunday in Advent.
18. Ember-day.
20. Ember-day.
21. St. Thomas the Apostle.
- Ember-day.
22. The 4th Sunday in Advent.
25. Christmas-day.
26. St. Stephen's Day.
27. St. John the Evangelist's Day.
28. The Innocents' Day.
29. The 1st Sunday after Christmas-day.

# ALMANAC FOR 1913.

\*\*\*\*\*

## JANUARY.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

## APRIL.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

## JULY.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

## OCTOBER.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

## FEBRUARY.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

## MAY.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

## AUGUST.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

## NOVEMBER.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	..	..	..	..	..	..

## MARCH.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

## JUNE.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

## SEPTEMBER.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

## DECEMBER.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

## Notes for the Bissextile Year 1912.

Dominical Letter ..... G. F.  
 Lunar Cycle (Golden Number) ..... 13  
 Solar Cycle ..... 17  
 Roman Indiction ..... 10  
 Julian Period ..... 6625  
 Sundays after Epiphany ..... 4  
 Septuagesima ..... February 4  
 Ash Wednesday ..... February 21

Good Friday ..... April 5  
 Easter Day ..... April 7  
 Rogation Sunday ..... May 12  
 Ascension Day ..... May 16  
 Whitsunday ..... May 26  
 Trinity Sunday ..... June 2  
 Sundays after Trinity ..... 25  
 1st Sunday in Advent ..... December 1

# 

### 

1. The Circumcision of Christ.
5. The 2nd Sunday after Christmas-day.
6. The Epiphany.
12. The 1st Sunday after the Epiphany.
19. The Sunday called Septuagesima.
25. The Conversion of St. Paul.
26. The Sunday called Sexagesima.

### 

2. The Purification of St. Mary the Virgin.  
The Sunday called Quinquagesima.
5. Ash-Wednesday.
9. The 1st Sunday in Lent.
12. Ember-day.
14. Ember-day.
15. Ember-day.
16. The 2nd Sunday in Lent.
23. The 3rd Sunday in Lent.
24. St. Matthias's Day.

### 

2. The 4th Sunday in Lent.
9. The 5th Sunday in Lent.
16. The Sunday next before Easter.
17. Monday before Easter.
18. Tuesday before Easter.
19. Wednesday before Easter.
20. Thursday before Easter.
21. Good Friday.
22. Easter-Even.
23. Easter-day.
24. Monday in Easter-week.
25. Tuesday in Easter-week.
30. The 1st Sunday after Easter.

### 

6. The 2nd Sunday after Easter.
13. The 3rd Sunday after Easter.
20. The 4th Sunday after Easter.
25. St. Mark's Day.
27. The 5th Sunday after Easter.  
Rogation Sunday.
28. Rogation-day.
29. Rogation-day.
30. Rogation-day.

### 

1. Ascension-day.  
St. Philip and St. James's Day.
4. The Sunday after Ascension-day.
11. Whitsunday.
12. Monday in Whitsun-week.
13. Tuesday in Whitsun-week.
14. Ember-day.
16. Ember-day.
17. Ember-day.
18. Trinity Sunday.
25. The 1st Sunday after Trinity.

### 

1. The 2nd Sunday after Trinity.
6. The 3rd Sunday after Trinity.
11. St. Barnabas the Apostle.
15. The 4th Sunday after Trinity.
22. The 5th Sunday after Trinity.
24. St. John Baptist's Day.
29. St. Peter's Day.
- The 6th Sunday after Trinity.

### 

6. The 7th Sunday after Trinity.
13. The 8th Sunday after Trinity.
20. The 9th Sunday after Trinity.
25. St. James the Apostle.
27. The 10th Sunday after Trinity.

### 

3. The 11th Sunday after Trinity.
6. The Transfiguration of Christ.
10. The 12th Sunday after Trinity.
17. The 13th Sunday after Trinity.
24. St. Barnabas the Apostle.  
The 14th Sunday after Trinity.
31. The 15th Sunday after Trinity.

### 

7. The 16th Sunday after Trinity.
14. The 17th Sunday after Trinity.
17. Ember-day.
19. Ember-day.
20. Ember-day.
21. St. Matthew the Apostle.  
The 18th Sunday after Trinity.
28. The 19th Sunday after Trinity.
29. St. Michael's and All Angels.

### 

5. The 20th Sunday after Trinity.
12. The 21st Sunday after Trinity.
18. St. Luke the Evangelist.
19. The 22nd Sunday after Trinity.
26. The 23rd Sunday after Trinity.
28. St. Simon and St. Jude, Apostles.

### 

1. All Saints' Day.
2. The 24th Sunday after Trinity.
9. The 25th Sunday after Trinity.
16. The 26th Sunday after Trinity.
23. The Sunday next before Advent.
30. The 1st Sunday in Advent.  
St. Andrew's Day.

### 

7. The 2nd Sunday in Advent.
14. The 3rd Sunday in Advent.
17. Ember-day.
19. Ember-day.
20. Ember-day.
21. The 4th Sunday in Advent.  
St. Thomas the Apostle.
25. Christmas-day.
26. St. Stephen's Day.
27. St. John the Evangelist's Day.
28. The Innocents' Day.  
The 1st Sunday after Christmas.



**ADVENT, 1911. DECEMBER.****1st LESSON.****2nd LESSON.**

✠ **3 SUNDAY. 1st IN AD-  
VENT** ..... (Violet)  
Proper Psalms, M. 8, 50;  
E. 96, 97.

M. ISAIAH 1 to v. 28  
E. ISAIAH 2

M. LUKE 1 to v. 26  
E. REVELATION 1 or  
[John 16 to v. 16]

4 MONDAY .....

M. ISAIAH 23  
E. ISAIAH 24

M. 2 PETER 2  
E. JOHN 16 v. 16

5 TUESDAY .....

M. ISAIAH 25  
E. ISAIAH 26

M. 2 PETER 3  
E. JOHN 17

6 WEDNESDAY .....

M. ISAIAH 27  
E. ISAIAH 28 to v. 14

M. 1 JOHN 1  
E. JOHN 18 to v. 28

7 THURSDAY .....

M. ISAIAH 28 v. 14  
E. ISAIAH 29

M. 1 JOHN 2  
E. JOHN 18 v. 28

8 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.)

M. ISAIAH 30 to v. 18  
E. ISAIAH 30 v. 18

M. 1 JOHN 3  
E. JOHN 19 to v. 25

9 SATURDAY .....

M. ISAIAH 31  
E. ISAIAH 32

M. 1 JOHN 4  
E. JOHN 19 v. 25

✠ **10 SUNDAY. 2nd IN AD-  
VENT** ..... (Violet)

M. ISAIAH 5 to v. 26  
E. ISAIAH 24

M. LUKE 1 v. 26 to 57  
E. REVELATION 2 or  
[John 20 to v. 19]

11 MONDAY .....

M. ISAIAH 35  
E. ISAIAH 40

M. 2 JOHN  
E. JOHN 20 v. 19

12 TUESDAY .....

M. ISAIAH 41 to v. 17  
E. ISAIAH 41 v. 17

M. 3 JOHN  
E. JOHN 21 to v. 15

13 WEDNESDAY .....

M. ISAIAH 42 to v. 17  
E. ISAIAH 42 v. 17  
[& 43 to v. 8]

M. JUDE  
E. JOHN 21 v. 15

14 THURSDAY .....

M. ISAIAH 43 v. 8  
E. ISAIAH 44 to v. 21

M. REVELATION 1  
E. REVELATION 2 to  
[v. 18]

15 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.)

M. ISAIAH 44 v. 21  
[& 45 to v. 8]  
E. ISAIAH 45 v. 8

M. REVELATION 2 v.  
[18 & 3 to v. 7]  
E. REVELATION 3 v. 7

16 SATURDAY .....

M. ISAIAH 46  
E. ISAIAH 47

M. REVELATION 4  
E. REVELATION 5

# Memoranda

# Memoranda

# ADVENT, 1911. DECEMBER.

## 1st LESSON.

## 2nd LESSON.

### +17 SUNDAY. 3rd IN ADVENT

..... (Violet)  
Ember Week.—One of the two Prayers, "For those who are to be admitted into Holy Orders," is to be used in this week.

M. ISAIAH 25  
E. ISAIAH 28 to v. 23

M. LUKE 1 v. 57  
E. REVELATION 3

18 MONDAY .....

M. ISAIAH 49 v. 13  
E. ISAIAH 50

M. REVELATION 8  
E. REVELATION 9

19 TUESDAY .....

M. ISAIAH 51  
E. ISAIAH 52 to v. 13

M. REVELATION 10  
E. REVELATION 11

20 WEDNESDAY ... (Abst.)  
\*Ember-day.

M. ISAIAH 52 v. 13  
[& 53]

M. REVELATION 12

### 21 THURSDAY. ST. THOMAS

..... (Red)

E. ISAIAH 54  
M. 2 KINGS 6 v. 8 to [24]

E. REVELATION 13  
M. MARK 16 v. 9

22 FRIDAY .....

E. 2 KINGS 7  
M. ISAIAH 55

E. JOHN 14 to v. 15  
M. REVELATION 14

23 SATURDAY .....

\*Ember-day.  
M. ISAIAH 56

E. REVELATION 15  
M. REVELATION 16

### +24 SUNDAY. 4th IN ADVENT

..... (Violet)

E. ISAIAH 57  
M. ISAIAH 58

E. REVELATION 17  
M. LUKE 3 to v. 23

### 25 MONDAY. CHRISTMAS-DAY

..... (White)

M. ISAIAH 30 to v. 22  
E. ISAIAH 32

E. REVELATION 22  
M. LUKE 2 to v. 15

Proper Psalms, M. 19, 45, 85; E. 89, 110, 132. Proper Preface in the Communion Service and on seven days after. The Collect of the Nativity shall be said continually unto New-Year's Eve.

M. ISAIAH 9 to v. 8  
E. ISAIAH 7 v. 10 to [17]

E. TITUS 2 v. 11 & [3 to v. 9]

### 26 TUESDAY. ST. STEPHEN

... (Red)

M. GENESIS 4 to v. [17]

M. ACTS 6 & 7 to v. [17]

E. 2 CHRONICLES 24 [v. 15 to 26]

E. ACTS 7 v. 17 to 55

### 27 WEDNESDAY. ST. JOHN EVANGELIST

(White)

M. EXODUS 33 v. 7  
E. ISAIAH 6

M. JOHN 13 v. 21 to E. 2 JOHN [36]

### 28 THURSDAY. INNOCENTS

... (Violet)

M. JEREMIAH 31 to [v. 18]

M. MATTHEW 18 to [to v. 15]

E. ISAIAH 49 v. 13

E. MARK 10 v. 13 to [28]

29 FRIDAY .....

M. ISAIAH 61

M. REV. 19 v. 11

30 SATURDAY .....

E. ISAIAH 62

E. REVELATION 20

M. ISAIAH 63

M. REV. 21 to v. 15

E. ISAIAH 64

E. REV. 21 v. 15

### +31 SUNDAY. 1st AFTER CHRISTMAS-DAY

.....

M. ISAIAH 35

M. LUKE 2 v. 25

E. ISAIAH 40

E. HEBREWS 2

\* Ror the table of Proper Lessons for the Ember-days, see page 49.

**JANUARY hath xxxi. Days.****1st LESSON.****2nd LESSON.**

<b>1 MONDAY. CIRCUMCISION</b> ..... Proper Psalms, M. 40, 90; E. 65, 103. The same Collect, Epistle and Gospel shall serve for every day after, unto the Epiphany. (White)	M. †GEN. 17 to v. 15 E. DEUT. 10 v. 12	M. ROMANS 2 v. 17 E. COLOSSIANS 2
<b>2 TUESDAY</b> .....	M. GEN. 1 & 2 to v. 4 E. GENESIS 2 v. 4	M. MATTHEW 1 E. ACTS 1
<b>3 WEDNESDAY</b> .....	M. GENESIS 3 E. GENESIS 4	M. MATTHEW 2 E. ACTS 2 to v. 22
<b>4 THURSDAY</b> .....	M. GENESIS 5 E. GENESIS 6	M. MATTHEW 3 E. ACTS 2 v. 22
<b>5 FRIDAY</b> ..... (Abst.)	M. GENESIS 7 E. GENESIS 8	M. MATTHEW 4 E. ACTS 3
<b>6 SATURDAY. EPIPHANY</b> ..... Proper Psalms, M. 46, 47, 48; E. 72, 117, 135.	M. ISAIAH 60 E. ISAI. 49 to v. 14	M. ROMANS 11 E. LUKE 3 v. 15 to 23
<b>† 7 SUNDAY. 1st AFTER THE EPIPHANY</b> (White)	M. ISAIAH 44 v. 6 E. ISAIAH 45	M. MATTHEW 2 v. 13 E. ROMANS 10 or [Matt. 5 to v. 27
<b>8 MONDAY</b> .....	M. GEN. 11 v. 27 & 12 E. GENESIS 13	M. MATTHEW 5 v. 27 E. ACTS 4 v. 32 & 5 [to v. 17
<b>9 TUESDAY</b> .....	M. GENESIS 14 E. GENESIS 15	M. MATT. 6 to v. 19 E. ACTS 5 v. 17
<b>10 WEDNESDAY</b> .....	M. GENESIS 16  E. GEN. 17 to v. 23	M. MATTHEW 6 v. 19 [& 7 to v. 7 E. ACTS 6
<b>11 THURSDAY</b> .....	M. GEN. 18 to v. 17 E. GENESIS 18 v. 17	M. MATTHEW 7 v. 7 E. ACTS 7 to v. 30
<b>12 FRIDAY</b> ..... (Abst.)	M. GEN. 19 v. 12 to 30 E. GENESIS 20	M. MATT. 8 to v. 18 E. ACTS 7 v. 30
<b>13 SATURDAY</b> .....	M. GENESIS 21 E. GEN. 22 to v. 20	M. MATTHEW 8 v. 18 E. ACTS 8 to v. 26
<b>† 14 SUNDAY. 2nd AFTER THE EPIPHANY</b> (Green)	M. ISAIAH 51 E. ISAI. 52 to v. 13	M. JOHN 1 v. 29 E. 1 CORINTHIANS 3 [or Matt. 9 to v. 18
<b>15 MONDAY</b> .....	M. GEN. 24 v. 29 to 52 E. GENESIS 24 v. 52	M. MATTHEW 9 v. 18 E. ACTS 9 to v. 23
<b>16 TUESDAY</b> .....	M. GEN. 25 v. 5 to 27 E. GENESIS 25 v. 27 [& 26 to v. 7	M. MATT. 10 to v. 24 E. ACTS 9 v. 23
<b>17 WEDNESDAY</b> .....	M. GENESIS 26 v. 12 E. GEN. 27 to v. 30	M. MATT. 10 v. 24 E. ACTS 10 to v. 24

**NOTE.**—The colour for the week is the same as that for Sunday, except so far as specified to the contrary; but note that the colour of the Eve of a Festival is that of the Festival itself; otherwise, when no colour is given, refer to the previous Sunday.

† To v. 15 indicates that the first fourteen verses are to be read. All similar abbreviations are to be interpreted in like manner.

# Memoranda

# Memoranda

<b>JANUARY</b> hath xxxi. Days.	<b>1st LESSON.</b>	<b>2nd LESSON.</b>
18 THURSDAY .....	M. GEN. 27 v.30 to 46 E. GEN. 27 v. 46 & 28	M. MATTHEW 11 E. ACTS 10 v. 24
19 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.)	M. GEN. 29 to v. 21 E. GEN. 31 to v. 25	M. MATT. 12 to v. 22 E. ACTS 11
20 SATURDAY .....	M. GENESIS 31 v. 25 E. GEN. 32 to v. 22	M. MATT. 12 v. 22 E. ACTS 12
<b>+21 SUNDAY. 3rd AFTER THE EPIPHANY</b> (Green)	M. ISAIAH 54 E. ISAIAH 55	M. MATTHEW 4 v. 12 E. 2 CORINTHIANS 4 [or Matt. 13 to v. 24
22 MONDAY .....	M. GEN. 35 to v. 21 E. GENESIS 37	M. MATTHEW 13 v. [24 to 44 E. ACTS 13 v. 26
23 TUESDAY .....	M. GEN. 39 v. 20 & 40 E. GEN. 41 to v. 17	M. MATT. 13 v. 44 E. ACTS 14
24 WEDNESDAY .....	M. GEN. 41 v.17 to 38 E. GENESIS 41 v. 38	M. MATT. 14 to v. 22 E. ACTS 15 to v. 30
<b>25 THURSDAY. CONVER- SION OF ST. PAUL</b> ..... (White)	M. WISDOM 5 E. JEREM. 1 to v. 11	M. ACTS 22 to v. 22 E. ACTS 26
26 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.)	M. GEN. 42 to v. 25 E. GENESIS 42 v. 25	M. MATT. 14 v. 22 E. ACTS 15 v. 30 & [16 to v. 16
27 SATURDAY .....	M. GEN. 43 to v. 15 E. GENESIS 43 v. 15	M. MATT. 15 to v. 21 E. ACTS 16 v. 16
<b>+28 SUNDAY. 4th AFTER THE EPIPHANY</b> (Green)	M. ISAIAH 56 to v. 9 E. ISAIAH 59	M. LUKE 4 v. 14 to 33 E. 2 CORINTHIANS 5 [or Matt. 15 v. 21
29 MONDAY .....	M. GEN. 45 to v. 16 E. GENESIS 45 v. 16 [& 46 to v. 8	M. MATTHEW 16 E. ACTS 17 v. 16
30 TUESDAY .....	M. GENESIS 46 v. 26 [& 47 to v. 13 E. GENESIS 47 v. 13	M. MATTHEW 17 E. ACTS 18 to v. 24
31 WEDNESDAY .....	M. GENESIS 48 E. GENESIS 49	M. MATT. 18 to v. 21 E. ACTS 18 v. 24 & [19 to v. 21



**FEBRUARY hath xxix. days.**
**1st LESSON.**
**2nd LESSON.**

1 THURSDAY .....	M. GEN. 50 to v. 15 E. GENESIS 50 v. 15 M. I SAMUEL 3	M. MATT. 18 v. 21 E. ACTS 19 v. 21 M. GALATIANS 3 v. 15 & 4 to v. 8
2 <b>FRIDAY. PURIFICATION OF VIRGIN MARY</b> ..... Proper Psalms, M. 20, 86, 87; E. 84, 113, 134. (White) (Abst.)	E. HAGGAI 2 to v. 10	E. I JOHN 3 to v. 9
3 SATURDAY .....	M. EXODUS 1 E. EXODUS 2 M. JERE. 5 v. 10 E. JERE 22 v. 13	M. MATT. 19 to v. 27 E. ACTS 20 to v. 17 M. MATTHEW 5 E. EPHESIANS 1 or [Matt. 19 v. 27 & 20 to v. 17]
+ 4 <b>SUNDAY. SEPTUAGESIMA</b> ..... (Violet)	M. EXODUS 4 v. 27 [& 5 to v. 19] E. EXODUS 5 v. 19 [& 6 to v. 14]	M. MATT. 20 v. 17 E. ACTS 21 to v. 27
5 MONDAY .....	M. EXODUS 6 v. 28 [& 7 to v. 14] E. EXODUS 7 v. 14	M. MATT. 21 to v. 23 E. ACTS 21 v. 27 & [22 to v. 22]
6 TUESDAY .....	M. Ex. 8 to v. 16 E. EXODUS 8 v. 16	M. MATT. 21 v. 23 E. ACTS 22 v. 22 & [23 to v. 12]
7 WEDNESDAY .....	M. Ex. 9 to v. 13 E. EXODUS 9 v. 13	M. MATT. 22 to v. 15 E. ACTS 23 v. 12
8 THURSDAY .....	M. EXODUS 10 E. EXODUS 11	M. MATT. 22 v. 15 E. ACTS 24
9 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.)	M. Ex. 12 to v. 29 E. EXODUS 12 v. 29	M. MATTHEW 23 E. ACTS 25
10 SATURDAY .....	M. JEREMIAH 35 E. JEREMIAH 36	M. MATTHEW 6 E. EPHESIANS 2 or [Matt. 24 to v. 29]
+11 <b>SUNDAY. SEXAGESIMA</b> ..... (Violet)	M. EXODUS 15 E. EXODUS 16	M. MATT. 24 v. 29 E. ACTS 27 to v. 18
12 MONDAY .....	M. EXODUS 17 E. EXODUS 18	M. MATT. 25 to v. 31 E. ACTS 27 v. 18
13 TUESDAY .....	M. EXODUS 19 E. Ex. 20 to v. 25	M. MATT. 25 v. 31 E. ACTS 28 to v. 17
14 WEDNESDAY .....	M. EXODUS 22 v. 21 [& 23 to v. 20]	M. MATT. 26 to v. 30 E. ACTS 28 v. 17
15 THURSDAY .....	E. EXODUS 23 v. 20 M. EXODUS 24	M. MATTHEW 26 v. 30 to 37
16 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.)	E. Ex. 25 to v. 23 M. Ex. 28 to v. 13 E. Ex. 28 v. 15 to 39	E. ROMANS 1 M. MATT. 26 v. 57 E. ROMANS 2
17 SATURDAY .....		

# Memoranda

# Memoranda

<b>FEBRUARY</b> hath xxix. days.	<b>1st LESSON.</b>	<b>2nd LESSON.</b>
<b>+18 SUNDAY. QUINQUAGESIMA</b> ..... (Violet)	M. LAM. I to v. 17 E. LAM. 3 to v. 37	M. MATTHEW 7 E. EPHESIANS 3 or [Matt. 27 to v. 27]
19 MONDAY .....	M. EXODUS 32 v. 15 E. EXODUS 33	M. MATT. 27 v. 27 E. ROMANS 4
20 TUESDAY .....	M. Ex. 34 to v. 18 E. EXODUS 34 v. 18	M. MATTHEW 28 E. ROMANS 5
<b>21 ASH-WEDNESDAY.*</b> (Fast) Proper Psalms, M. 6, 32, 38; E. 102, 130, 143. Note.— The Penitential Office to be read at Morning Prayer.	M. ISAIAH 58 E. JONAH 3	M. LUKE 15 E. HEBREWS 12 to v. [18]
22 THURSDAY ..... (Abst.) 2d day in Lent.	M. LEVITICUS 9 v. 22 [& 10 to v. 12] E. LEV. 16 to v. 25	M. MARK 1 v. 21 E. ROMANS 7
23 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.) 3d day in Lent.	M. LEV. 19 to v. 19 E. LEVITICUS 19 v. [30 & 20 to v. 9]	M. MARK 2 to v. 23 E. ROMANS 8
<b>24 SATURDAY.</b> <b>ST. MATTHIAS</b> .. (Red) 4th day in Lent.	M. I SAMUEL 2 v. 27 E. ISAIAH 22 v. 15	M. JOHN 6 v. 47 E. I JOHN 2 v. 15
<b>+25 SUNDAY. 1st IN LENT.</b> Ember Week. One of the Prayers, "For those who are to be admitted into Holy Orders," is to be used in this week. (Violet)	M. JERE. 7 to v. 21 E. JERE. 9 to v. 25	M. MATTHEW 10 E. EPHESIANS 4 or [Mark 2 v. 23 [& 3 to v. 13]
26 MONDAY ..... (Abst.) 5th day in Lent.	M. LEV. 26 to v. 21 E. LEV. 26 v. 21	M. MARK 3 v. 13 E. ROMANS 10
27 TUESDAY ..... (Abst.) 6th day in Lent.	M. NUMBERS 6 E. NUMBERS 9 v. 15 [& 10 to v. 11]	M. MARK 4 to v. 35 E. ROMANS 11
28 WEDNESDAY ... (Abst.) 7th day in Lent. *Ember-day.	M. NUMBERS 10 v. v. [29 & 11 to v. 16] E. NUMBERS 11 v. 16	M. MARK 4 v. 35 & [5 to v. 21] E. ROMANS 12
29 THURSDAY ..... (Abst.) 8th day in Lent.	M. NUMBERS 12 E. NUM. 13 to v. 25	M. MATTHEW 7 E. HEBREWS 12

\* For the table of Proper Lessons for the forty days of Lent, and for the Ember-days, see pages 46-49.

<b>MARCH hath xxxi. Days.</b>	<b>1st LESSON.</b>	<b>2nd LESSON.</b>
1 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.) 9th day in Lent. *Ember-day.	M. NUMBERS 13 v. [25 & 14 to v. 5 E. NUMBERS 14 v. [5 to 26	M. MARK 5 v. 21 E. ROMANS 13
2 SATURDAY ..... (Abst.) 10th day in Lent. *Ember-day.	M. NUM. 14 v. 26 E. NUM. 16 to v. 23	M. MARK 6 to v. 14 E. ROMANS 14
<b>✠ 3 SUNDAY. 2d IN LENT.</b> (Violet)	M. EZEKIEL 14 E. DANIEL 3	M. LUKE 10 to v. 25 E. EPHESIANS 5 v. [15 & 6 to v. 10 [or Mark 6 v. [14 to 30
4 MONDAY ..... (Abst.) 11th day in Lent.	M. NUMBERS 20 E. NUMBERS 21	M. MARK 6 v. 30 E. ROMANS 16
5 TUESDAY ..... (Abst.) 12th day in Lent.	M. NUM. 22 to v. 21 E. NUM. 22 v. 21	M. MARK 7 to v. 24 E. I CORINTHIANS 1
6 WEDNESDAY ... (Abst.) 13th day in Lent.	M. NUMBERS 23 E. NUMBERS 24	M. MARK 7 v. 24 E. I CORINTHIANS 2
7 THURSDAY ..... (Abst.) 14th day in Lent.	M. NUMBERS 25 E. NUM. 27 v. 12	M. MARK 8 E. I CORINTHIANS 3
8 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.) 15th day in Lent.	M. NUMBERS 32 E. NUM. 35 v. 9	M. MARK 9 to v. 30 E. I CORINTHIANS 4
9 SATURDAY ..... (Abst.) 16th day in Lent.	M. DEUT. 1 to v. 19 E. DEUT. 1 v. 19	M. MARK 9 v. 30 E. I CORINTHIANS 5
<b>✠ 10 SUNDAY. 3d IN LENT.</b> (Violet)	M. EZEKIEL 18 v. 20 E. DANIEL 5	M. MARK 9 to v. 30 E. ROMANS 14 or [Mark 10 to v. 32 M. MARK 10 v. 32 E. I CORINTHIANS 7
11 MONDAY ..... (Abst.) 17th day in Lent.	M. DEUT. 3 v. 18 E. DEUT. 4 to v. 25	M. MARK 11 to v. 27 E. I CORINTHIANS 8
12 TUESDAY ..... (Abst.) 18th day in Lent.	M. DEUT. 4 v. 25 E. DEUT. 5 to v. 22	M. MARK 11 v. 27 & [12 to v. 13 E. I CORINTHIANS 9
13 WEDNESDAY ... (Abst.) 19th day in Lent.	M. DEUT. 5 v. 22 E. DEUTERONOMY 6 M. DEUTERONOMY 7	M. MARK 12 v. 13 to [28 E. I COR. 10
14 THURSDAY ..... (Abst.) 20th day in Lent.	E. DEUTERONOMY 8 M. DEUTERONOMY 9 E. DEUTERONOMY 10	M. MARK 12 v. 28 E. I COR. 11
15 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.) 21st day in Lent.	M. DEUTERONOMY 11 E. DEUT. 15 to v. 19	M. MARK 13 E. I COR. 12
16 SATURDAY ..... (Abst.) 22d day in Lent.		

\* For the table of Proper Lessons for the Forty Days of Lent, and for the Ember-days, see pages 46-49.

# Memoranda

# Memoranda

<b>MARCH hath xxxi. Days.</b>	<b>1st LESSON.</b>	<b>2nd LESSON.</b>
<b>+17 SUNDAY. 4th IN LENT.</b> (Violet)	M. MICAH 6 E. DANIEL 6	M. JOHN 5 v. 24 E. PHILIPPIANS 1 or [Mark 14 to v. 26 M. MARK 14 v. 26 to [53
18 MONDAY ..... (Abst.) 23d day in Lent.	M. DEUTERONOMY 18  E. DEUTERONOMY 19	E. 1 COR. 14 M. MARK 14 v. 53 E. 1 COR. 15 to v. 35
19 TUESDAY ..... (Abst.) 24th day in Lent.	M. DEUT. 24 v. 5 E. DEUTERONOMY 26	
20 WEDNESDAY ... (Abst.) 25th day in Lent.	M. DEUTERONOMY 27 E. DEUT. 28 to v. 15	M. MARK 15 to v. 42 E. 1 COR. 15 v. 35
21 THURSDAY ..... (Abst.) 26th day in Lent.	M. DEUTERONOMY 28 [v. 15 to 47 E. DEUT. 28 v. 47	M. MARK 15 v. 42 & [16 E. 1 COR. 16
22 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.) 27th day in Lent.	M. DEUTERONOMY 29 E. DEUTERONOMY 30	M. LUKE 1 to v. 26 E. 2 CORINTHIANS 1
23 SATURDAY ..... (Abst.) 28th day in Lent.	M. DEUT. 31 to v. 30 E. DEUT. 31 v. 30 & [32 to v. 44	M. LUKE 1 v. 26 to 57 E. 2 CORINTHIANS 2
<b>+24 SUNDAY. 5th IN LENT.</b> Passion Sunday. (Violet)	M. ZECHARIAH 13 E. DANIEL 7 to v. 19	M. LUKE 21 E. PHILIPPIANS 3 or [Luke 1 v. 57 M. LUKE 1 v. 39 to [57
<b>25 MONDAY. ANNUNCIATION OF THE VIRGIN MARY</b> ..... (Abst.) Proper Psalms, M. 89; E. 131, 132, 138. (White) 29th day in Lent.	M. GEN. 3 to v. 16 E. 1 SAM. 2 to v. 11	E. JOHN 1 to v. 19
26 TUESDAY ..... (Abst.) 30th day in Lent.	M. JOSHUA 1 E. JOSHUA 2	M. LUKE 2 to v. 21 E. 2 CORINTHIANS 4
27 WEDNESDAY ... (Abst.) 31st day in Lent.	M. JOSHUA 3 E. JOSHUA 4	M. LUKE 2 v. 21 E. 2 CORINTHIANS 5
28 THURSDAY ..... (Abst.) 32d day in Lent.	M. JOSHUA 5 E. JOSHUA 6	M. LUKE 3 E. 2 CORINTHIANS 6
29 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.) 33d day in Lent.	M. JOSHUA 7 E. JOSHUA 8 to v. 30	M. LUKE 4 to v. 16 E. 2 CORINTHIANS 7
30 SATURDAY ..... (Abst.) 34th day in Lent.	M. JOSHUA 8 v. 30 E. JOSHUA 9	M. LUKE 4 v. 16 E. 2 CORINTHIANS 8
<b>+31 SUNDAY. NEXT BEFORE EASTER</b> ..... Palm Sunday. (Violet)	M. ZECHARIAH 9 v. 9 E. DANIEL 9	M. MATTHEW 26 E. JOHN 11 v. 47 & [12 to v. 20 or [Luke 5 to v. 17

\* For the table of Proper Lessons for the Forty Days of Lent, see pages 46-48.



<b>APRIL hath xxx. Days.</b>	<b>1st LESSON.</b>	<b>2nd LESSON.</b>
<b>1 MONDAY BEFORE EASTER</b> ..... 35th day in Lent. (Abst.)	M. GENESIS 3 v. 20 [& 4 to v. 17 E. NUM. 20 to v. 14	M. JOHN 14 E. I CORINTHIANS 10 [to v. 12
<b>2 TUESDAY BEFORE EASTER</b> ..... 36th day in Lent. (Abst.)	M. NUM. 21 to v. 10 E. LEVITICUS 16 v. 6 [to 25	M. JOHN 15 E. HEBREWS 9 to v. 16 [16
<b>3 WEDNESDAY BEFORE EASTER</b> ..... 37th day in Lent. (Abst.)	M. ZECHARIAH 11 E. GEN. 37 v. 3 to 29	M. JOHN 13 E. I PETER 1 to v. 22
<b>4 THURSDAY BEFORE EASTER</b> ..... 38th day in Lent. (Abst.)	M. EXODUS 16 v. 4 [to 16 E. GENESIS 14 v. 14	M. JOHN 6 v. 27 E. HEBREWS 7
<b>5 GOOD FRIDAY</b> ..... 39th day in Lent. (Fast) Proper Psalms, M. 22, 40, 54; E. 69, 88. (Black)	M. GEN. 22 to v. 19 E. ISAIAH 52 v. 13 [& 53	M. JOHN 18 E. I PETER 2
<b>6 SATURDAY, EASTER-EVEN</b> ..... 40th day in Lent. (Abst.) Proper Psalms, M. 4, 16, 17; E. 30, 31. (White at Evensong)	M. ISAIAH 38 v. 9 to [21 E. EXODUS 13	M. LUKE 23 v. 50 E. HEBREWS 4
<b>† 7 SUNDAY, EASTER-DAY</b> ..... Anthems instead of Venite. Proper Psalms, M. 2, 57, 111; E. 113, 114, 118. Prop- er Preface in the Commu- nion Service and on seven days after. (White)	M. †EXODUS 12 to v. [29 E. †EXODUS 15 to v. [22	M. MATTHEW 28 E. ACTS 2 v. 22 or [Luke 8 to v. 22
<b>8 MONDAY IN EASTER WEEK</b> .....	M. EXODUS 15 v. 22 E. JOB 19	M. LUKE 24 to v. 13 E. MARK 16
<b>9 TUESDAY IN EASTER WEEK</b> .....	M. ISAI. 26 to v. 20 E. 2 KINGS 13 v. 14 [to 22	M. JOHN 21 to v. 15 E. JOHN 21 v. 15
<b>10 WEDNESDAY</b> .....	M. JUDGES 13 E. JUDGES 14	M. LUKE 9 to v. 18 E. GALATIANS 6
<b>11 THURSDAY</b> .....	M. JUDGES 15 E. JUDGES 16	M. LUKE 9 v. 18 to [43
<b>12 FRIDAY</b> ..... (Abst.)	M. JUDGES 17 & 18 [to v. 11 E. JUDGES 18 v. 11	M. EPHESIANS 1 M. LUKE 9 v. 43
<b>13 SATURDAY</b> .....	M. RUTH 1 E. RUTH 2 M. ISAIAH 43 to v. 22 E. ISAIAH 48 to v. 20	E. EPHESIANS 2 M. LUKE 10 to v. 25 E. EPHESIANS 3 M. ACTS 1 E. I CORINTHIANS 15 [to v. 23 or [Luke 10 v. 25
<b>† 14 SUNDAY. 1st AFTER EASTER</b> ..... (White)		

\* For the table of Proper Lessons for the Forty Days of Lent, see pages 46-48.

† The Old Testament Lessons appointed for Easter-day may be interchanged, the one for the other, at the discretion of the Minister.

# Memoranda

# Memoranda

<b>APRIL hath xxx. Days.</b>	<b>1st LESSON.</b>	<b>2nd LESSON.</b>
15 MONDAY .....	M. I SAMUEL 1 E. I SAM. 2 to v. 22	M. LUKE 11 to v. 29 E. EPHESIANS 5
16 TUESDAY .....	M. I SAMUEL 2 v. 22 E. I SAMUEL 3	M. LUKE 11 v. 29 E. EPHESIANS 6
17 WEDNESDAY .....	M. I SAMUEL 4 E. I SAMUEL 5	M. LUKE 12 to v. 22 E. PHILIPPIANS 1
18 THURSDAY .....	M. I SAMUEL 6  E. I SAMUEL 7 M. I SAMUEL 8 E. I SAM. 9 to v. 25	M. LUKE 12 v. 22 to [41 E. PHILIPPIANS 2 M. LUKE 12 v. 41 E. PHILIPPIANS 3
20 SATURDAY .....	M. I SAMUEL 9 v. 25 [& 10 to v. 17 E. I SAMUEL 10 v. [17 & 11 to v. 14 M. HOSEA 13 to v. 15 E. HOSEA 14	M. LUKE 13 to v. 18  E. PHILIPPIANS 4  M. ACTS 3 E. COLOSSIANS 1 or [LUKE 13 v. 18
<b>+21 SUNDAY. 2nd AFTER EASTER</b> ..... (White)		
22 MONDAY .....	M. I SAM. 14 to v. 24 E. I SAMUEL 14 v. [24 to 47 M. I SAMUEL 15	M. LUKE 14 to v. 25 E. COLOSSIANS 2  M. LUKE 14 v. 25 & [15 to v. 11 E. COLOSSIANS 3 M. LUKE 15 v. 11 E. COLOSSIANS 4
23 TUESDAY .....	E. I SAMUEL 16 M. I SAM. 17 to v. 31 E. I SAMUEL 17 v. [31 to 55 M. ISAIAH 62 E. EZEKIEL 1 to v. 15	M. MARK 1 to v. 21 E. ACTS 12 v. 24 & [13 to v. 14 M. LUKE 16 to v. 19
24 WEDNESDAY .....	M. I SAMUEL 17 v. [55 & 18 to v. 17 E. I SAMUEL 19 M. I SAM. 20 to v. 18 E. I SAM. 20 v. 18 M. JOEL 3 v. 9 E. MICAH 3 v. 9 & [4 to v. 8 M. I SAMUEL 23 E. I SAMUEL 24 & [25 to v. 2 M. I SAMUEL 26 E. I SAM. 28 v. 3	M. MARK 1 to v. 21 E. ACTS 12 v. 24 & [13 to v. 14 M. LUKE 16 to v. 19  E. I THESS. 1 M. LUKE 16 v. 19 E. I THESS. 2 M. ACTS 4 to v. 36 E. COLOSSIANS 3 or [LUKE 17 to v. 20 M. LUKE 17 v. 20 E. I THESS. 4  M. LUKE 18 to v. 18 E. I THESS. 5
<b>25 THURSDAY. ST. MARK.</b>		
26 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.) (White)		
27 SATURDAY .....		
<b>+28 SUNDAY. 3rd AFTER EASTER</b> ..... (White)		
29 MONDAY .....		
30 TUESDAY .....		

MAY hath xxxi. Days.	1st LESSON.	2nd LESSON.
1 <b>WEDNESDAY. ST. PHILIP AND ST. JAMES</b> (Red)	M. ISAIAH 61 E. ZECHARIAH 4	M. JOHN 6 v. 22 to [59] E. ACTS 15 to v. 32
2 THURSDAY ..... (White)	M. 1 SAM. 30 to v. 26 E. 1 SAMUEL 31	M. LUKE 18 v. 18 E. 2 THESS. 1
3 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.)	M. 2 SAMUEL 1 E. 2 SAM. 2 to v. 18	M. LUKE 19 to v. 28 E. 2 THESS. 2
4 SATURDAY .....	M. 2 SAM. 2 v. 18 E. 2 SAM. 3 v. 17	M. LUKE 19 v. 28 E. 2 THESS. 3
† 5 <b>SUNDAY. 4th AFTER EASTER</b> ..... (White)	M. MICAH 5 E. NAHUM 1	M. ACTS 5 E. 1 THESS. 3 or [Luke 20 to v. 27]
6 MONDAY .....	M. 2 SAMUEL 6 E. 2 SAM. 7 to v. 18	M. LUKE 20 v. 27 E. 1 TIMOTHY 2
7 TUESDAY .....	M. 2 SAM. 7 v. 18 E. 2 SAMUEL 9	M. LUKE 21 E. 1 TIMOTHY 3
8 WEDNESDAY .....	M. 2 SAMUEL 11 E. 2 SAM. 12 to v. 24	M. LUKE 22 to v. 31 E. 1 TIMOTHY 4
9 THURSDAY .....	M. 2 SAMUEL 13 v. [37 & 14 to v. 26] E. 2 SAM. 15 to v. 16	M. LUKE 22 v. 31 to [54] E. 1 TIMOTHY 5
10 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.)	M. 2 SAM. 15 v. 16 E. 2 SAM. 16 to v. 16	M. LUKE 22 v. 54 E. 1 TIMOTHY 6
11 SATURDAY .....	M. 2 SAMUEL 16 v. [16 & 17 to v. 24] E. 2 SAMUEL 17 v. [24 & 18 to v. 18]	M. LUKE 23 to v. 26 E. 2 TIMOTHY 1
† 12 <b>SUNDAY. 5th AFTER EASTER</b> ..... (White) One of the Prayers for Fruitful Seasons to be used on this Sunday and on Rogation-days.	M. ZECHARIAH 8 E. ZECHARIAH 10	M. ACTS 6 E. 1 THESS. 4 or [Luke 23 v. 26 to 50]
*Rogation Sunday.		
13 MONDAY ..... (Violet) *Rogation-day. (Abst.)	M. 2 SAMU'L 19 v. 24 E. 2 SAM. 22 to v. 31	M. LUKE 23 v. 50 & [24 to v. 13] E. 2 TIMOTHY 3
14 TUESDAY ..... (Violet) *Rogation-day. (Abst.)	M. 2 SAM. 22 v. 31 E. 2 SAM. 23 to v. 24	M. LUKE 24 v. 13 E. 2 TIMOTHY 4
15 WEDNESDAY ... (Violet) *Rogation-day. (Abst.)	M. 2 SAMUEL 24 E. 1 KI. 1 to v. 23	M. JOHN 1 to v. 29 E. TITUS 1

\* For Proper Lessons for Rogation-days, see page 49.

# Memoranda

# Memoranda

MAY hath xxxi. Days.	1st LESSON.	2nd LESSON.
<b>16 THURSDAY. THE ASCENSION-DAY.</b> (White) Proper Psalms, M. 8, 15, 21; E. 24, 47, 108. Proper Preface in the Communion Service, and on seven days after.	M. 2 KINGS 2 to v. 23 E. DANIEL 7 v. 9 to 15	M. LUKE 24 v. 44 E. EPHESIANS 4 to v. 17
17 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.)	M. 1 CHRON. 28 v. 20 [ & 29 to v. 10 E. 1 CHRON. 29 v. 10	M. JOHN 2 E. TITUS 3
18 SATURDAY .....	M. 1 KINGS 3 E. 1 KINGS 4 v. 20 M. JOEL 2 v. 21 E. ZEPHANIAH 3	M. JOHN 3 to v. 22 E. PHILEMON M. JOHN 17 E. HEBREWS 4 v. 14 [ & 5 to v. 11 or John 3 v. 22
<b>†-19 SUNDAY AFTER ASCENSION-DAY.</b> (White)		M. JOHN 4 to v. 31 E. HEBREWS 2 M. JOHN 4 v. 31 E. HEBREWS 3
20 MONDAY .....	M. 1 KI. 7 to v. 27 E. 1 KINGS 7 v. 27	M. JOHN 5 to v. 24 E. HEBREWS 4
21 TUESDAY .....	M. 1 KI. 8 to v. 22 E. 1 KINGS 8 v. 22 [to 54	M. JOHN 5 v. 24 E. HEBREWS 5
22 WEDNESDAY .....	M. 1 KINGS 8 v. 54 E. 1 KINGS 9 to v. 10 M. 1 KI. 10 to v. 14 E. 1 KINGS 10 v. 14	M. JOHN 6 to v. 22 E. HEBREWS 6
23 THURSDAY .....	M. 1 KI. 11 to v. 26 E. 1 KINGS 11 v. 26 M. 1 KI. 12 to v. 25 E. 1 KINGS 12 v. 25 [ & 13 to v. 11	M. JOHN 6 v. 22 to 41 E. HEBREWS 7
24 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.)	M. DEUTERONOMY 5 E. ISAIAH 10 v. 33 & 11	M. HEBREWS 12 v. 14 E. ACTS 19 to v. 11 [or John 6 v. 41
25 SATURDAY .....		
<b>†-26 WHITSUNDAY ..</b> (Red) Proper Psalms, M. 48, 68; E. 104, 145. Proper Preface in the Communion Service, and on six days after. One of the Prayers, "For those who are to be admitted into Holy Orders," is to be used in this week.		
<b>27 MONDAY IN WHITSUN-WEEK</b> .....	M. GEN. 11 to v. 10 E. NUMBERS 11 v. 16 [to 31	M. 1 COR. 14 v. 20 E. 1 COR. 12
<b>28 TUESDAY IN WHITSUN-WEEK</b> .....	M. EZEKIEL 36 v. 25 E. 1 SAMUEL 19 v. 18 M. 2 CHRON. 16 & 17 [to v. 14	M. ACTS 2 v. 12 to 22 E. GALATIANS 5 M. JOHN 8 to v. 21
29 WEDNESDAY ..... *Ember-day.	E. 1 KINGS 15 v. 25 [ & 16 to v. 8	E. HEBREWS 11
30 THURSDAY .....	M. 1 KINGS 16 v. 8 E. 1 KINGS 17 M. 1 KI. 18 to v. 21 E. 1 KINGS 18 v. 21	M. JOHN 8 v. 21 E. HEBREWS 12 M. JOHN 9 E. HEBREWS 13
31 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.) *Ember-day.		

\* For the table of Proper Lessons for the Ember-days, see page 49.



<b>JUNE hath xxx. Days.</b>	<b>1st LESSON.</b>	<b>2nd LESSON.</b>
1 SATURDAY ..... *Ember-day.	M. 1 KINGS 19 E. 1 KI. 20 to v. 22	M. JOHN 10 to v. 22 E. JAMES 1
✦ 2 TRINITY-SUNDAY ..... Proper Psalms, M. 29, 33; E. 93, 97, 150. Proper Pre- face in the Communion Ser- vice. (White)	M. GENESIS 1 & 2 to [v. 4] E. GENESIS 2 v. 4	M. MATTHEW 3 E. 1 JOHN 5 or John [10 v. 22]
3 MONDAY .....	M. 1 KI. 22 to v. 41 E. 2 CHRONICLES 19	M. JOHN 11 to v. 21 E. JAMES 3
4 TUESDAY .....	M. 2 CHRONICLES 20 [to v. 20] E. 2 CHRON. 20 v. 20	M. JOHN 11 v. 21 to [47] E. JAMES 4
5 WEDNESDAY .....	M. 1 KINGS 22 v. 51 [& 2 KINGS 1] E. 2 KINGS 2	M. JOHN 11 v. 47 & [12 to v. 20] E. JAMES 5
6 THURSDAY .....	M. 2 KINGS 3 E. 2 KINGS 4	M. JOHN 12 v. 20 E. 1 PETER 1
7 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.)	M. 2 KINGS 5 E. 2 KI. 6 to v. 24	M. JOHN 13 to v. 21 E. 1 PETER 2
8 SATURDAY .....	M. 2 KINGS 6 v. 24 E. 2 KINGS 7	M. JOHN 13 v. 21 E. 1 PETER 3
✦ 9 SUNDAY. 1st AFTER TRINITY ..... (Green)	M. GENESIS 3 E. GENESIS 6	M. ACTS 8 v. 2 E. 1 TIMOTHY 6 or [John 14]
10 MONDAY .....	M. 2 CHRONICLES 22 E. 2 KINGS 9	M. JOHN 15 E. 1 PETER 5
11 TUESDAY. ST. BARNABAS .. (Red)	M. MAL. 2 to v. 11 E. ISAIAH 40 to v. 12	M. ACTS 4 v. 23 E. ACTS 13 v. 43 & [14 to v. 19]
12 WEDNESDAY .....	M. 2 KI. 10 to v. 18 E. 2 KINGS 10 v. 18	M. JOHN 16 to v. 16 E. 2 PETER 1
13 THURSDAY .....	M. 2 CHRONICLES 23 E. 2 CHRONICLES 24	M. JOHN 16 v. 16 E. 2 PETER 2
14 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.)	M. 2 KINGS 13 E. 2 CHRONICLES 25 [to v. 17]	M. JOHN 17 E. 2 PETER 3
15 SATURDAY .....	M. 2 KINGS 14 v. 8 E. 2 CHRONICLES 26	M. JOHN 18 to v. 28 E. 1 JOHN 1

\* For the table of Proper Lessons for Ember-days, see page 49.

# Memoranda

# Memoranda

# **JUNE hath xxx. Days.**

## **1st LESSON.**

## **2nd LESSON.**

**+16 SUNDAY. 2nd AFTER TRINITY** ..... (Green)

M. GENESIS 5 v. 20  
[& 9 to v. 20  
E. GEN. 15 to v. 19

M. ACTS 9 to v. 32  
E. 2 TIMOTHY 2 or  
[John 18 v. 28

17 MONDAY .....

M. 2 KINGS 16 v. 5  
E. 2 KI. 17 to v. 24

M. JOHN 19 to v. 25  
E. 1 JOHN 3

18 TUESDAY .....

M. 2 KINGS 17 v. 24  
E. 2 KI. 18 to v. 13

M. JOHN 19 v. 25  
E. 1 JOHN 4

19 WEDNESDAY .....

M. 2 CHRONICLES 29  
[to v. 21  
E. 2 CHRONICLES 30  
[& 31 to v. 2

M. JOHN 20 to v. 19  
E. 1 JOHN 5

20 THURSDAY .....

M. 2 CHRONICLES 32  
[to v. 20  
E. 2 KINGS 19

M. JOHN 20 v. 19

21 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.)

M. ISAIAH 38  
E. 2 KINGS 20 v. 12

E. 2 JOHN  
M. JOHN 21 to v. 15  
E. 3 JOHN

22 SATURDAY .....

M. 2 CHRONICLES 33  
E. 2 KINGS 22

M. JOHN 21 v. 15  
E. JUDE

**+23 SUNDAY. 3rd AFTER TRINITY** ..... (Green)

M. GENESIS 37  
E. GENESIS 42

M. ACTS 10  
E. 2 TIMOTHY 3 & 4  
[to v. 9 or Matt. 1

**24 MONDAY. NATIVITY OF ST. JOHN BAPTIST.**

M. MAL. 3 to v. 13  
E. MAL. 3 v. 13 & 4

M. MATTHEW 3  
E. MATTHEW 14 to  
[v. 13

25 TUESDAY .....

M. 2 KINGS 24 v. 8  
[& 25 to v. 8  
E. 2 KINGS 25 v. 8

M. ACTS 2 to v. 22

26 WEDNESDAY .....

M. EZRA 1  
E. EZRA 2 v. 68 & 3

E. MATTHEW 2  
M. ACTS 2 v. 22  
E. MATTHEW 3

27 THURSDAY .....

M. EZRA 4  
E. EZRA 5

M. ACTS 3  
E. MATTHEW 4

28 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.)

M. EZRA 6  
E. EZRA 7

M. ACTS 4 to v. 32  
E. MATT. 5 to v. 27

**29 SATURDAY. ST. PETER** (Red)

M. EZEKIEL 34  
E. ZECHARIAH 3

M. JOHN 21  
E. ACTS 4 v. 8 to 23

**+30 SUNDAY. 4th AFTER TRINITY** ..... (Green)

M. GENESIS 43  
E. GENESIS 45

M. ACTS 11  
E. TITUS 2 & 3 to  
[v. 10 or Matt.  
[5 v. 27

JULY hath xxxi. Days.	1st LESSON.	2nd LESSON.
1 MONDAY .....	M. EZRA 10 to v. 20 E. NEHEMIAH 1	M. ACTS 5 v. 17 E. MATT. 6 to v. 19
2 TUESDAY .....	M. NEHEMIAH 2 E. NEHEMIAH 4	M. ACTS 6 E. MATTHEW 6 v. 19 [& 7 to v. 7]
3 WEDNESDAY .....	M. NEHEMIAH 5 E. NEH. 6 & 7 to v. 5	M. ACTS 7 to v. 30 E. MATTHEW 7 v. 7
4 THURSDAY .....	M. NEHEMIAH 7 v. [73 & 8 E. NEHEMIAH 12 v. [43 & 13 to v. 15 M. NEH. 13 v. 15 E. ESTHER 1 & 2 to [v. 8 M. ESTHER 2 v. 15 [& 3 E. ESTHER 4	M. ACTS 7 v. 30 E. MATTHEW 8 to v. [18 M. ACTS 8 to v. 26 E. MATTHEW 8 v. 18
5 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.)		M. ACTS 8 v. 26
6 SATURDAY .....		E. MATT. 9 to v. 18
† 7 SUNDAY. 5th AFTER TRINITY ..... (Green)	M. GENESIS 49 E. GENESIS 50	M. ACTS 14 E. HEBREWS 10 or [Matt. 9 v. 18
8 MONDAY .....	M. ESTHER 7 & 8 to [v. 3 E. JOB 1	M. ACTS 9 v. 23 E. MATT. 10 to v. 24
9 TUESDAY .....	M. JOB 2 E. JOB 3	M. ACTS 10 to v. 24 E. MATT. 10 v. 24
10 WEDNESDAY .....	M. JOB 4 E. JOB 5	M. ACTS 10 v. 24 E. MATTHEW 11
11 THURSDAY .....	M. JOB 6 E. JOB 7	M. ACTS 11 E. MATT. 12 to v. 22
12 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.)	M. JOB 8 E. JOB 9	M. ACTS 12 E. MATT. 12 v. 22
13 SATURDAY .....	M. JOB 10 E. JOB 11	M. ACTS 13 to v. 26 E. MATT. 13 to v. 24
† 14 SUNDAY. 6th AFTER TRINITY ..... (Green)	M. EXODUS 3 E. EXODUS 5 v. 5 & [6 to v. 9	M. ACTS 15 to v. 31 E. HEBREWS 11 or [Matt. 13 v. 24 [to 44 M. ACTS 14 E. MATT. 13 v. 44
15 MONDAY .....	M. JOB 14 E. JOB 15 to v. 17	
16 TUESDAY .....	M. JOB 16 E. JOB 17	M. ACTS 15 to v. 30 E. MATTHEW 14

# Memoranda

# Memoranda

JULY hath xxxi. Days.	1st LESSON.	2nd LESSON.
17 WEDNESDAY .....	M. JOB 19 E. JOB 21	M. ACTS 15 v. 30 & [16 to v. 16 E. MATT. 15 to v. 21
18 THURSDAY .....	M. JOB 22 E. JOB 23	M. ACTS 16 v. 16 E. MATT. 15 v. 21
19 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.)	M. JOB 24 E. JOB 25 & 26	M. ACTS 17 to v. 16 E. MATTHEW 16
20 SATURDAY .....	M. JOB 27 E. JOB 28	M. ACTS 17 v. 16 E. MATTHEW 17
<b>+21 SUNDAY. 7th AFTER TRINITY</b> ..... (Green)	M. EXODUS 9 v. 13 E. EXODUS 10 v. 21 [ & 11	M. ACTS 17 E. HEBREWS 12 or [or Matt. 18 to v. 21
22 MONDAY .....	M. JOB 31 E. JOB 32	M. ACTS 18 v. 24 & [19 to v. 21 E. MATT. 18 v. 21
23 TUESDAY .....	M. JOB 33 E. JOB 34	M. ACTS 19 v. 21 E. MATT. 19 to v. 27
24 WEDNESDAY .....	M. JOB 35 E. JOB 36	M. ACTS 20 to v. 17 E. MATTHEW 19 v. [27 & 20 to v. 17 M. LUKE 9 v. 46
<b>25 THURSDAY. ST. JAMES</b> (Red)	M. 2 KINGS 1 to v. [17 E. JEREMIAH 26 to [v. 16	E. MARK 1 v. 14 to [40
26 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.) (Green)	M. JOB 37 E. JOB 38	M. ACTS 20 v. 17 E. MATT. 20 v. 17
27 SATURDAY .....	M. JOB 39 E. JOB 40	M. ACTS 21 to v. 27 E. MATT. 21 to v. 23
<b>+28 SUNDAY. 8th AFTER TRINITY</b> ..... (Green)	M. EXODUS 14 E. EXODUS 17	M. ACTS 20 v. 7 E. HEBREWS 13 or [Matt. 21 v. 23
29 MONDAY .....	M. PROVERBS 1 to v. [20 E. PROVERBS 1 v. 20	M. ACTS 22 v. 22 & [23 to v. 12 E. MATT. 22 to v. 15
30 TUESDAY .....	M. PROVERBS 4 E. PROVERBS 10	M. ACTS 23 v. 12 E. MATT. 22 v. 15
31 WEDNESDAY .....	M. PROVERBS 12 E. PROVERBS 13	M. ACTS 24 E. MATTHEW 23



AUGUST hath xxxi. Days.	1st LESSON.	2nd LESSON.
1 THURSDAY .....	M. PROVERBS 14 E. PROVERBS 15	M. ACTS 25 E. MATT. 24 to v. 29
2 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.)	M. PROVERBS 16 E. PROVERBS 20	M. ACTS 26 E. MATT. 24 v. 29
3 SATURDAY .....	M. PROVERBS 23 v. 10 E. PROVERBS 24	M. ACTS 27 to v. 18 E. MATT. 25 to v. 31
✠ 4 SUNDAY. 9th AFTER TRINITY ..... (Green)	M. NUM. 16 to v. 41 E. NUMBERS 22	M. ACTS 24 E. JAMES 1 or [Matt. 25 v. 31]
5 MONDAY .....	M. PROVERBS 27 E. PROVERBS 28	M. ACTS 28 E. MATT. 26 to v. 30
6 TUESDAY. TRANSFIGU- RATION OF CHRIST. Proper Psalms, M. 27, 61, 93; E. 84, 99, 133. (White)	M. EXODUS 34 v. 29 E. MALACHI 4 v. 2	M. 2 CORINTHIANS 3 E. MATTHEW 17 to [v. 14]
7 WEDNESDAY ... (Green)	M. PROV. 30 to v. 18 E. PROVERBS 31 v. 10	M. ROMANS 1 E. MATT. 26 v. 30 to [57]
8 THURSDAY .....	M. ECCLESIASTES 1 E. ECCLESIASTES 2	M. ROMANS 2 E. MATT. 26 v. 57
9 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.)	M. ECCLESIASTES 3 E. ECCLESIASTES 4	M. ROMANS 3 E. MATT. 27 to v. 27
10 SATURDAY .....	M. ECCLESIASTES 5 E. ECCLESIASTES 6	M. ROMANS 4 E. MATT. 27 v. 27
✠ 11 SUNDAY. 10th AFTER TRINITY ..... (Green)	M. NUMBERS 23 & 24 [to v. 2] E. NUMBERS 24	M. ACTS 26 E. JAMES 2 or Matt. [28]
12 MONDAY .....	M. ECCLESIASTES 9 E. ECCLESIASTES 10	M. ROMANS 6 E. MARK 1 to v. 21
13 TUESDAY .....	M. ECCLESIASTES 11 E. ECCLESIASTES 12	M. ROMANS 7 E. MARK 1 v. 21
14 WEDNESDAY .....	M. JEREMIAH 1 E. JER. 2 to v. 20	M. ROMANS 8 E. MARK 2 to v. 23
15 THURSDAY .....	M. JEREMIAH 2 v. 20 E. JEREMIAH 3 v. 12	M. ROMANS 9 E. MARK 2 v. 23 & [3 to v. 13]
16 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.)	M. JER. 4 to v. 19 E. JEREMIAH 5	M. ROMANS 10 E. MARK 3 v. 13

# Memoranda

# Memoranda

AUGUST hath xxxi. Days.	1st LESSON.	2nd LESSON.
17 SATURDAY .....	M. JER. 6 to v. 22 E. JER. 7 to v. 21	M. ROMANS 11 E. MARK 4 to v. 35
<b>+18 SUNDAY. 11th AFTER TRINITY .....</b> (Green)	M. DEUT. 4 to v. 25 E. DEUTERONOMY 4 [v. 25 to 41]	M. MATTHEW 18 E. JAMES 3 or Mark [4 v. 35 & 5 to [v. 21]
19 MONDAY .....	M. JEREMIAH 9 E. JEREMIAH 10	M. ROMANS 13 E. MARK 5 v. 21
20 TUESDAY .....	M. JEREMIAH 11 E. JER. 13 to v. 24	M. ROMANS 14 E. MARK 6 to v. 14
21 WEDNESDAY .....	M. JEREMIAH 14 E. JEREMIAH 16	M. ROMANS 15 E. MARK 6 v. 14 to [30]
22 THURSDAY .....	M. JEREMIAH 17 E. JER. 18 to v. 18	M. ROMANS 16 E. MARK 6 v. 30
23 FRIDAY .....	M. JEREMIAH 19 E. JEREMIAH 21	M. I CORINTHIANS 1 E. MARK 7 to v. 24
<b>24 SATURDAY. ST. BARTHOLOMEW ..</b> (Red)	M. GENESIS 28 v. 10 E. DEUTERONOMY 18 [v. 15]	M. JOHN I v. 43 E. I PETER I v. 22 [& 2 to v. 13]
<b>+25 SUNDAY. 12th AFTER TRINITY .....</b> (Green)	M. DEUTERONOMY 6 E. DEUTERONOMY 7	M. MATTHEW 19 v. [27 & 20 to v. 17 E. JAMES 4 or Mark [7 v. 24]
26 MONDAY .....	M. JER. 25 to v. 17 E. JEREMIAH 26	M. I CORINTHIANS 3 E. MARK 8
27 TUESDAY .....	M. JEREMIAH 28 E. JER. 29 to v. 20	M. I CORINTHIANS 4 E. MARK 9 to v. 30
28 WEDNESDAY .....	M. JEREMIAH 30 E. JEREMIAH 31 v. [15 to 38]	M. I CORINTHIANS 5 E. MARK 9 v. 30
29 THURSDAY .....	M. JEREMIAH 33 E. JEREMIAH 34	M. I CORINTHIANS 6 E. MARK 10 to v. 32
30 FRIDAY .....	M. JEREMIAH 35 E. JEREMIAH 36	M. I CORINTHIANS 7 E. MARK 10 v. 32
31 SATURDAY .....	M. JEREMIAH 37 E. JEREMIAH 38	M. I CORINTHIANS 8 E. MARK 11 to v. 27

**SEPTEMBER hath xxx. Days.****1st LESSON.****2nd LESSON.****✠ 1 SUNDAY. 13th AFTER TRINITY ..... (Green)**

M. DEUT. 9 v. 9  
E. DEUTERONOMY 32  
[to v. 44]

M. MATTHEW 23  
E. JAMES 5 or Mark  
[11 v. 27 & 12  
to v. 13]

2 MONDAY .....

M. JEREMIAH 41  
E. JEREMIAH 42

M. I COR. 10  
E. MARK 12 v. 13 to  
[28]

3 TUESDAY .....

M. JEREMIAH 43  
E. JER. 44 to v. 15

M. I COR. 11  
E. MARK 12 v. 28

4 WEDNESDAY .....

M. JER. 44 v. 15  
E. JEREMIAH 45

M. I COR. 12  
E. MARK 13

5 THURSDAY .....

M. JEREMIAH 46  
E. JER. 50 to v. 21

M. I COR. 13  
E. MARK 14 to v. 26

6 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.)

M. JER. 50 v. 21  
E. JER. 51 v. 54

M. I COR. 14  
E. MARK 14 v. 26 to  
[53]

7 SATURDAY .....

M. JER. 52 to v. 15  
E. JER. 52 v. 15

M. I COR. 15 to v. 35  
E. MARK 14 v. 53

**✠ 8 SUNDAY. 14th AFTER TRINITY ..... (Green)**

M. DEUTERONOMY 33  
E. DEUTERONOMY 34

M. MATTHEW 25  
E. I PETER 1 or  
[Mark 15 to v. 42]

9 MONDAY .....

M. LAM. 3 to v. 37  
E. LAM. 3 v. 37

M. I COR. 16  
E. MARK 15 v. 42 &  
[16]

10 TUESDAY .....

M. EZEKIEL 1  
E. EZEKIEL 2

M. 2 CORINTHIANS 1  
E. LUKE 1 to v. 26

11 WEDNESDAY .....

M. EZEKIEL 3  
E. EZEKIEL 7

M. 2 CORINTHIANS 2  
E. LUKE 1 v. 26 to  
[57]

12 THURSDAY .....

M. EZEKIEL 8  
E. EZEKIEL 9

M. 2 CORINTHIANS 3  
E. LUKE 1 v. 57

13 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.)

M. EZEKIEL 11 v. 14  
E. EZEKIEL 12 v. 17

M. 2 CORINTHIANS 4  
E. LUKE 2 to v. 21

14 SATURDAY .....

M. EZEK. 13 to v. 17  
E. EZEKIEL 14

M. 2 CORINTHIANS 5  
E. LUKE 2 v. 21

**✠ 15 SUNDAY. 15th AFTER TRINITY ..... (Green)**

M. JOSHUA 23  
E. JOSHUA 24

M. MARK 4  
E. I PETER 2 or  
[Luke 3]

\*Ember Week.—One of the Prayers, "For those who are to be admitted into Holy Orders," are to be used in this week.

\* For the table of Proper Lessons for the Ember-days, see page 49.

# Memoranda

# Memoranda

<b>SEPTEMBER hath xxx. Days.</b>	<b>1st LESSON.</b>	<b>2nd LESSON.</b>
16 MONDAY .....	M. EZEK. 20 to v. 27 E. EZEKIEL 20 v. 27	M. 2 CORINTHIANS 7 E. LUKE 4 to v. 16
17 TUESDAY .....	M. EZEKIEL 24 v. 15 E. EZEK. 33 to v. 21	M. 2 CORINTHIANS 8 E. LUKE 4 v. 16
18 WEDNESDAY ..... *Ember-day.	M. EZEKIEL 33 v. 21 E. EZEKIEL 34	M. 2 CORINTHIANS 9 E. LUKE 5 to v. 17
19 THURSDAY .....	M. EZEKIEL 36 v. 21 E. EZEK. 37 to v. 15	M. 2 COR. 10 E. LUKE 5 v. 17
20 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.) *Ember-day.	M. DANIEL 1 E. DANIEL 2 to v. 24	M. 2 COR. 11 E. LUKE 6 to v. 20
21 SATURDAY. ST. MAT- THEW ..... (Red) *Ember-day.	M. 1 KINGS 19 E. 1 CHRONICLES 29 [to v. 20]	M. LUKE 5 v. 27 E. MARK 2 v. 13
+22 SUNDAY. 16th AFTER TRINITY ..... (Green)	M. JUDGES 4 E. JUDGES 5	M. MARK 13 E. 1 PETER 3 or [Luke 6 v. 20]
23 MONDAY .....	M. DANIEL 4 to v. 19 E. DANIEL 4 v. 19	M. 2 COR. 13 E. LUKE 7 to v. 19
24 TUESDAY .....	M. DANIEL 5 E. DANIEL 6	M. GALATIANS 1 E. LUKE 7 v. 19 to [36]
25 WEDNESDAY .....	M. DANIEL 7 E. DANIEL 8	M. GALATIANS 2 E. LUKE 7 v. 36
26 THURSDAY .....	M. DANIEL 9 E. DANIEL 10	M. GALATIANS 3 E. LUKE 8 to v. 22
27 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.)	M. DAN. 11 to v. 30 E. DANIEL 11 v. 30	M. GALATIANS 4 E. LUKE 8 v. 22 to [40]
28 SATURDAY .....	M. DANIEL 12 E. HOSEA 2 v. 14	M. GALATIANS 5 E. LUKE 8 v. 40
+29 SUNDAY. ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS ..... Proper Psalms, M. 91, 103; E. 34, 148. (Abst.) (White) 17th Sunday after Trinity.*	M. GENESIS 32 E. DANIEL 10 v. 4	M. ACTS 12 to v. 24 E. REVELATION 14 v. [6 & 15]
30 MONDAY .....	M. HOSEA 4 to v. 13 E. HOSEA 5 v. 8 & 6 [to v. 7]	M. GALATIANS 6 E. LUKE 9 to v. 18

\* For the table of Proper Lessons for the Ember-days, see page 49.

\* The Proper Lessons for the 17th Sunday after Trinity are: 1st Lessons, M. 1 Samuel 12; E. 1 Samuel 17. 2d Lessons, M. Luke 13; E. 1 Peter 4.



OCTOBER hath xxxi. Days.	1st LESSON.	2nd LESSON.
1 TUESDAY .....	M. HOSEA 8 E. HOSEA 10	M. EPHESIANS 1 E. LUKE 9 v. 18 to 43
2 WEDNESDAY .....	M. HOSEA 11 & 12 [to v. 7]	M. EPHESIANS 2
3 THURSDAY .....	E. HOSEA 13 to v. 15 M. HOSEA 14 E. JOEL 1	E. LUKE 9 v. 43 M. EPHESIANS 3 E. LUKE 10 to v. 25
4 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.)	M. JOEL 2 to v. 15 E. JOEL 2 v. 15 to 28	M. EPHESIANS 4 E. LUKE 10 v. 25
5 SATURDAY .....	M. JOEL 2 v. 28 & 3 [to v. 9] E. JOEL 3 v. 9	M. EPHESIANS 5 E. LUKE 11 to v. 29
✠ 6 SUNDAY. 18th AFTER TRINITY ..... (Green)	M. 1 CHRONICLES 17 E. 2 SAMUEL 12 to 40 [v. 24]	M. LUKE 15 E. 1 PETER 5 or [LUKE 11 v. 29]
7 MONDAY .....	M. AMOS 4 E. AMOS 5	M. PHILIPPIANS 1 E. LUKE 12 to v. 22
8 TUESDAY .....	M. AMOS 7 E. AMOS 8	M. PHILIPPIANS 2 E. LUKE 12 v. 22 to 41
9 WEDNESDAY .....	M. AMOS 9 E. OBADIAH	M. PHILIPPIANS 3 E. LUKE 12 v. 41
10 THURSDAY .....	M. JONAH 1 E. JONAH 2	M. PHILIPPIANS 4 E. LUKE 13 to v. 18
11 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.)	M. JONAH 3 E. JONAH 4	M. COLOSSIANS 1 E. LUKE 13 v. 18
12 SATURDAY .....	M. MICAH 1 to v. 10 E. MICAH 2	M. COLOSSIANS 2 E. LUKE 14 to v. 25
✠ 13 SUNDAY. 19th AFTER TRINITY ..... (Green)	M. 1 KINGS 3 to v. 16 E. 2 CHRONICLES 6	M. LUKE 19 to v. 28 E. 2 PETER 1 or [LUKE 14 v. 25 & 15 to v. 11]
14 MONDAY .....	M. MICAH 5 E. MICAH 6	M. COLOSSIANS 4 E. LUKE 15 v. 11
15 TUESDAY .....	M. MICAH 7 E. NAHUM 1	M. 1 THESS. 1 E. LUKE 16 to v. 19
16 WEDNESDAY .....	M. NAHUM 2 E. NAHUM 3	M. 1 THESS. 2 E. LUKE 16 v. 19

# Memoranda

# Memoranda

OCTOBER hath xxxi. Days.	1st LESSON.	2nd LESSON.
17 THURSDAY .....	M. HABAKKUK 1 E. HABAKKUK 2	M. 1 THESS. 3 E. LUKE 17 to v. 20
18 FRIDAY. ST. LUKE .... (Abst.) (Red)	M. ECCLOS. 38 to v. E. ISAIAH 38 [15]	M. LUKE 1 to v. 24 E. ACTS 1 to v. 15
19 SATURDAY .....	M. HABAKKUK 3 E. ZEPHANIAH 1	M. 1 THESS. 4 E. LUKE 17 v. 20
+20 SUNDAY. 20th AFTER TRINITY ..... (Green)	M. 1 KINGS 17 E. 1 KINGS 18	M. JOHN 3 to v. 23 E. 2 PETER 2 or [Luke 18 to v. 18]
21 MONDAY .....	M. HAGGAI 1 E. HAGGAI 2	M. 2 THESS. 1 E. LUKE 18 v. 18
22 TUESDAY .....	M. ZECHARIAH 1 E. ZECHARIAH 2	M. 2 THESS. 2 E. LUKE 19 to v. 28
23 WEDNESDAY .....	M. ZECHARIAH 3 E. ZECHARIAH 4	M. 2 THESS. 3 E. LUKE 19 v. 28
24 THURSDAY .....	M. ZECHARIAH 5 E. ZECHARIAH 6	M. 1 TIMOTHY 1 E. LUKE 20 to v. 27
25 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.)	M. ZECHARIAH 7 E. ZECHARIAH 8	M. 1 TIMOTHY 2 E. LUKE 20 v. 27
26 SATURDAY .....	M. ZECHARIAH 9 E. ZECHARIAH 10	M. 1 TIMOTHY 3 E. LUKE 21
+27 SUNDAY. 21st AFTER TRINITY ..... (Green)	M. 1 KINGS 19 E. 2 KINGS 5	M. JOHN 7 E. 2 PETER 3 or [Luke 22 to v. 31]
28 MONDAY. ST. SIMON AND ST. JUDE ... (Red)	M. ISAI. 28 v. 9 to 19 E. JEREMIAH 3 v. 12	M. JOHN 14 v. 15 E. JUDE
29 TUESDAY .....	M. ZECHARIAH 13 E. ZECHARIAH 14	M. 1 TIMOTHY 5 E. LUKE 22 v. 31 to [54]
30 WEDNESDAY .....	M. MALACHI 1 E. MALACHI 2	M. 1 TIMOTHY 6 E. LUKE 22 v. 54
31 THURSDAY .....	M. MAL. 3 to v. 13 E. MAL. 3 v. 13 & 4	M. 2 TIMOTHY 1 E. LUKE 23 to v. 26

**NOVEMBER hath xxx. Days.**
**1st LESSON.**
**2nd LESSON.**

<b>1 FRIDAY. ALL SAINTS'</b> Proper Psalms, M. 1, 15, 146; E. 112, 121, 149. (Abst.) (White)	M. WISDOM 3 to v. 10 E. WISDOM 5 to v. 17	M. HEBREWS 11 v. [32 & 12 to v. 7 E. REVELATION 19 to [v. 17
<b>2 SATURDAY</b> .....	M. TOBIT 13 E. WISDOM 1	M. 2 TIMOTHY 2 E. LUKE 23 v. 26 to [50
<b>* 3 SUNDAY. 22nd AFTER TRINITY</b> ..... (Green)	M. 2 KINGS 19 E. 2 CHRONICLES 36	M. JOHN 8 to v. 48 E. 1 JOHN 1 or [Luke 23 v. 50 [& 24 to v. 13
<b>4 MONDAY</b> .....	M. WISDOM 7 v. 15 E. WISDOM 8 to v. 19	M. 2 TIMOTHY 4 E. LUKE 24 v. 13
<b>5 TUESDAY</b> .....	M. WISDOM 9 E. WISDOM 13	M. TITUS 1 E. JOHN 1 to v. 29
<b>6 WEDNESDAY</b> .....	M. WIS. 16 to v. 14 E. WISDOM 19	M. TITUS 2 E. JOHN 1 v. 29
<b>7 THURSDAY*</b> .....	M. ECCLUS. 1 E. ECCLUS. 2	M. TITUS 3 E. JOHN 2
<b>8 FRIDAY</b> ..... (Abst.)	M. ECCLUS. 3 to v. 24 E. ECCLUS 4	M. PHILEMON E. JOHN 3 to v. 22
<b>9 SATURDAY</b> .....	M. ECCLUS. 5 E. ECCLUS. 6 v. 18 [& 7 to v. 11	M. HEBREWS 1 E. JOHN 3 v. 22
<b>* 10 SUNDAY. 23rd AFTER TRINITY</b> ..... (Green)	M. PROVERBS 1 E. PROVERBS 2	M. JOHN 9 E. 1 JOHN 2 or [John 4 to v. 31
<b>11 MONDAY</b> .....	M. ECCLUS. 15 E. ECCLUS. 16 v. 26 [& 17 to v. 20	M. HEBREWS 3 E. JOHN 4 v. 31
<b>12 TUESDAY</b> .....	M. ECCLUS. 18 to v. [15	M. HEBREWS 4
<b>13 WEDNESDAY</b> .....	E. ECCLUS. 18 v. 15 M. ECCLUS. 21 to v. [14	E. JOHN 5 to v. 24 M. HEBREWS 5
<b>14 THURSDAY</b> .....	E. ECCLUS. 22 v. 23 [& 23 to v. 10 M. ECCLUS. 24 to v. [19	E. JOHN 5 v. 24 M. HEBREWS 6
<b>15 FRIDAY</b> ..... (Abst.)	E. ECCLUS. 24 v. 19 M. ECCLUS. 30 v. 21 [& 31 to v. 12	E. JOHN 6 to v. 22 M. HEBREWS 7
<b>16 SATURDAY</b> .....	E. ECCLUS. 34 v. 13 M. ECCLUS. 35 E. ECCLUS. 38 v. 24 [& 39 to v. 12	E. JOHN 6 v. 22 to [41 M. HEBREWS 8 E. JOHN 6 v. 41

\* **THANKSGIVING DAY.** — ("The first Thursday in November, or on such other day as shall be appointed by the Civil Authority"—the Civil Authority customarily appoints the last Thursday.) Special Sentences: Proper Anthem instead of "O Come Let us Sing," etc.; Psalter at discretion of the Minister [the 4th selection is appropriate]. 1st Lesson, Deut. 8. 2d Lesson, 1 Thess. 5 v. 12 to v. 24. Special Thanksgiving after General Thanksgiving. Proper Collect, Epistle and Gospel.

# Memoranda

# Memoranda

NOVEMBER hath xxx. Days.	1st LESSON.	2nd LESSON.
<b>+17 SUNDAY. 24th AFTER TRINITY</b> ..... (Green)	M. PROVERBS 3 E. PROVERBS 8	M. JOHN 10 to v. 31 E. 1 JOHN 3 or [John 7 to v. 25]
18 MONDAY .....	M. ECCLOS. 42 v. 17 [& 43 to v. 11] E. ECCLOS. 44	M. HEBREWS 10  E. JOHN 7 v. 25
19 TUESDAY .....	M. ECCLOS. 47 to v. 12 E. ECCLOS. 50 to v. 25	M. HEBREWS 11  E. JOHN 8 to v. 21
20 WEDNESDAY .....	M. ECCLOS. 51 E. BARUCH 4 v. 19 [& 5]	M. HEBREWS 12 E. JOHN 8 v. 21
21 THURSDAY .....	M. ISAIAH 1 E. ISAIAH 2	M. HEBREWS 13 E. JOHN 9
22 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.)	M. ISAIAH 3 to v. 16 E. ISAIAH 4	M. JAMES 1 E. JOHN 10 to v. 22
23 SATURDAY .....	M. ISAIAH 5 to v. 18 E. ISAIAH 5 v. 18	M. JAMES 2 E. JOHN 10 v. 22
<b>+24 SUNDAY. NEXT BEFORE ADVENT</b> (Green)	M. MALACHI 3 & 4 E. ECCLESIASTES 11 [& 12]	M. JOHN 16 E. JUDE or John 11 [to v. 21]
25 MONDAY .....	M. ISAIAH 8 to v. 18 E. ISAIAH 8 v. 18 & [9 to v. 8]	M. JAMES 4 E. JOHN 11 v. 21 to [47]
26 TUESDAY .....	M. ISAIAH 9 v. 8 E. ISA. 10 to v. 20	M. JAMES 5 E. JOHN 11 v. 47 & [12 to v. 20]
27 WEDNESDAY .....	M. ISAIAH 10 v. 20 E. ISAIAH 11	M. 1 PETER 1 E. JOHN 12 v. 20
28 THURSDAY* .....	M. ISAIAH 12 E. ISAIAH 13	M. 1 PETER 2 E. JOHN 13 to v. 21
29 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.)	M. ISAI. 14 to v. 24 E. ISAIAH 17	M. 1 PETER 3 E. JOHN 13 v. 21
<b>30 SATURDAY. ST. ANDREW</b> .... (Red)	M. NUMBERS 10 v. 29 E. ISAIAH 55	M. JOHN 1 v. 29 to 43 E. JOHN 12 v. 20 to [42]

\* THANKSGIVING DAY.—See note on previous page.



**DECEMBER hath xxxi. Days.****1st LESSON.****2nd LESSON.**

✠ **1 SUNDAY. 1st IN AD-  
VENT** ..... (Violet)  
Proper Psalms, M. 8, 50;  
E. 96, 97.

M. ISAIAH 1 to v. 28  
E. ISAIAH 2

M. LUKE 1 to v. 26  
E. REVELATION 1 or  
[John 14]

2 MONDAY .....

M. ISAIAH 19 v. 18  
[& 20]  
E. ISAI. 21 to v. 13

M. 1 PETER 5

E. JOHN 15

3 TUESDAY .....

M. ISAI. 22 to v. 15  
E. ISAIAH 22 v. 15

M. 2 PETER 1  
E. JOHN 16 to v. 16

4 WEDNESDAY .....

M. ISAIAH 23  
E. ISAIAH 24

M. 2 PETER 2  
E. JOHN 16 v. 16

5 THURSDAY .....

M. ISAIAH 25  
E. ISAIAH 26

M. 2 PETER 3  
E. JOHN 17

6 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.)

M. ISAIAH 27  
E. ISAIAH 28 to v. 14

M. 1 JOHN 1  
E. JOHN 18 to v. 28

7 SATURDAY .....

M. ISAIAH 28 v. 14  
E. ISAIAH 29

M. 1 JOHN 2  
E. JOHN 18 v. 28

✠ **8 SUNDAY. 2nd IN AD-  
VENT** ..... (Violet)

M. ISAIAH 5 to v. 26  
E. ISAIAH 24

M. LUKE 1 v. 26 to  
[57]  
E. REVELATION 2 or  
[John 19 to v. 25]

9 MONDAY .....

M. ISAIAH 31  
E. ISAIAH 32

M. 1 JOHN 4  
E. JOHN 19 v. 25

10 TUESDAY .....

M. ISAIAH 33  
E. ISAIAH 34

M. 1 JOHN 5  
E. JOHN 20 to v. 19

11 WEDNESDAY .....

M. ISAIAH 35  
E. ISAIAH 40

M. 2 JOHN  
E. JOHN 20 v. 19

12 THURSDAY .....

M. ISAI 41 to v. 17  
E. ISAIAH 41 v. 17

M. 3 JOHN  
E. JOHN 21 to v. 15

13 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.)

M. ISAI. 42 to v. 17  
E. ISAIAH 42 v. 17  
[& 43 to v. 8]

M. JUDE  
E. JOHN 21 v. 15

14 SATURDAY .....

M. ISAIAH 43 v. 8  
E. ISAI 44 to v. 21  
M. ISAIAH 25  
E. ISAIAH 28 to v. 23

M. REVELATION 1  
E. REV. 2 to v. 18  
M. LUKE 1 v. 57  
E. REVELATION 3

✠ **15 SUNDAY. 3rd IN AD-  
VENT** ..... (Violet)

\*Ember Week.—One of the  
two Prayers, "For those  
who are to be admitted into  
Holy Orders," is to be used  
in this week.

\* For the table of Proper Lessons for the Ember-days, see page 49.

# Memoranda

# Memoranda

DECEMBER hath xxxi. Days.	1st LESSON.	2nd LESSON.
16 MONDAY .....	M. ISAIAH 46 E. ISAIAH 47	M. REVELATION 4 E. REVELATION 5
17 TUESDAY .....	M. ISAIAH 48 E. ISAI. 49 to v. 13	M. REVELATION 6 E. REVELATION 7
18 WEDNESDAY ... (Abst.) *Ember-day.	M. ISAIAH 49 v. 13 E. ISAIAH 50	M. REVELATION 8 E. REVELATION 9
19 THURSDAY .....	M. ISAIAH 51 E. ISAI. 52 to v. 13	M. REVELATION 10 E. REVELATION 11
20 FRIDAY ..... (Abst.) *Ember-day.	M. ISAIAH 52 v. 13 [& 53 E. ISAIAH 54 M. 2 KINGS 6 v. 8 to [24 E. 2 KINGS 7	M. REVELATION 12 E. REVELATION 13 M. MARK 10 v. 9 E. JOHN 14 to v. 15
21 SATURDAY. ST. THOMAS .... (Red) *Ember-day.	M. ISAIAH 30 to v. 22 E. ISAIAH 32	M. LUKE 3 to v. 23 E. REVELATION 22
22 SUNDAY. 4th in AD- VENT ..... (Violet)	M. ISAIAH 57 E. ISAIAH 58	M. REVELATION 16 E. REVELATION 17
23 MONDAY .....	M. ISAIAH 59 E. ISAIAH 60	M. REVELATION 18 E. REV. 19 to v. 11
24 TUESDAY .....	M. ISAIAH 9 to v. 8 E. ISAIAH 7 v. 10 to [17	M. LUKE 2 to v. 15 E. TITUS 2 v. 11 & [3 to v. 9
25 WEDNESDAY. CHRISTMAS-DAY. Proper Psalms, M. 19, 45, 85; E. 89, 110, 132. Proper Preface in the Communion Service and on seven days after. The Collect of the Nativity shall be said con- tinually unto New-Year's Eve.	M. GENESIS 4 to v. 17 E. 2 CHRONICLES 24 [v. 15 to 26 M. EXODUS 33 v. 7	M. ACTS 6 & 7 to v. [17 E. ACTS 7 v. 17 to [55 M. JOHN 13 v. 21 to [36
26 THURSDAY. ST. STEPHEN ... (Red)	E. ISAIAH 6 M. JER. 31 to v. 18 E. ISAIAH 49 v. 13	E. 2 JOHN M. MATT. 18 to v. 15 E. MARK 10 v. 13 [to 28
27 FRIDAY. ST. JOHN EVANGELIST (White)	M. ISAIAH 35 E. ISAIAH 40	M. LUKE 2 v. 25 E. HEBREWS 2
28 SATURDAY. INNOCENTS ... (Violet)	M. ISAIAH 63 E. ISAIAH 64	M. REV. 21 to v. 15 E. REV. 21 v. 15
29 SUNDAY. 1st AFTER CHRISTMAS-DAY .....	M. ISAIAH 65 E. ISAIAH 66	M. REV. 22 to v. 8 E. REV. 22 v. 8
30 MONDAY .....		
31 TUESDAY .....		

\* For the table of Proper Lessons for the Ember-days, see page 49.

# TABLE OF PROPER LESSONS FOR THE FORTY DAYS OF LENT.

WHICH MAY BE USED IN PLACE OF THOSE APPOINTED IN THE KALENDAR.

(To Which are Added, for Convenience of Reference, the Proper Lessons for the Sundays in Lent.)

NOTE.—The colour throughout Lent is Violet, *except* on Good Friday, when it is Black, and on the Feast of the Annunciation, when it is White.

FEBRUARY.	1st LESSON.	2nd LESSON.
21 ASH-WEDNESDAY .....	M. ISAIAH 58 E. JONAH 3	M. LUKE 15 E. HEB. 12 to v. 18
22 THURSDAY .....	M. ISAI 59 to v. 17 E. JEREMIAH 3 v. 12 [& 4 to v. 3]	M. MARK 11 v. 12 E. ROMANS 1
23 FRIDAY .....	M. MICAH 7 E. ZEPHANIAH 1	M. MATT. 12 to v. 22 E. ROMANS 3
24 SATURDAY .....	M. AMOS 3 E. AMOS 5	M. MATT. 12 v. 22 E. ROMANS 4
† 25 SUNDAY. 1st IN LENT.	M. JER. 7 to v. 21 E. JEREMIAH 9 to v. 25	M. MATTHEW 10 E. EPHESIANS 4 or [Mark 2 v. 23 & 3 to v. 13]
26 MONDAY .....	M. ZECHARIAH 1 E. ZECHARIAH 3	M. MATT. 13 to v. 24 E. 1 TIMOTHY 1
27 TUESDAY .....	M. EZEKIEL 8 E. EZEKIEL 9	M. MATT. 13 v. 24 to E. 1 TIM. 2 [44]
28 WEDNESDAY .....	M. EZEKIEL 2 & 3 to [v. 10]	M. MATT. 13 v. 44
29 THURSDAY .....	E. EZEKIEL 3 v. 10 M. EZEK. 20 to v. 27 E. EZEKIEL 20 v. 27	E. 1 TIMOTHY 3 M. MATT. 14 v. 22 E. 1 TIMOTHY 4
<b>MARCH.</b>		
1 FRIDAY .....	M. EZEK. 33 to v. 21 E. EZEK. 34 to v. 17	M. MATT. 16 to v. 13 E. 1 TIMOTHY 5
2 SATURDAY .....	M. EZEKIEL 34 v. 17 E. EZEK. 37 to v. 15	M. MATT 17 v. 14 E. TITUS 1
† 3 SUNDAY. 2d IN LENT.	M. EZEKIEL 14 E. DANIEL 3	M. LUKE 10 to v. 25 E. EPHES 5 v. 15 & [6 to v. 10 or Mark [6 v. 14 to 30]
4 MONDAY .....	M. JOB 1 E. GENESIS 7	M. MATT. 19 to v. 16 E. ROMANS 5
5 TUESDAY .....	M. JOB 2 E. GENESIS 8	M. MATT. 19 v. 16 E. ROM. 8 to v. 22
6 WEDNESDAY .....	M. JOB 3 E. GENESIS 13	M. MATT. 21 v. 28 E. ROMANS 8 v. 22
7 THURSDAY .....	M. JOB 9 E. GENESIS 18 v. 16	M. MATT. 24 to v. 29 E. ROM. 9 to v. 18

# Memoranda

# Memoranda

# TABLE OF PROPER LESSONS FOR THE FORTY DAYS OF LENT.—*Con.*

WHICH MAY BE USED IN PLACE OF THOSE APPOINTED IN THE KALENDAR.

(To Which are Added, for Convenience of Reference, the Proper Lessons for the Sundays in Lent.)

NOTE.—The colour throughout Lent is Violet, *except* on Good Friday, when it is Black, and on the Feast of the Annunciation, when it is White.

MARCH.	1st LESSON.	2nd LESSON.
8 FRIDAY ..... 15th day of Lent.	M. JOB 14 E. GENESIS 19 v. 12 [to 30]	M. MATT. 24 v. 29 E. ROMANS 9 v. 18
9 SATURDAY ..... 16th day of Lent.	M. JOB 19 E. GENESIS 21 v. 9 [to 22]	M. MARK 1 v. 21 E. ROM. 15 to v. 22
<b>+10 SUNDAY. 3d IN LENT.</b>	M. EZEKIEL 18 v. 20 E. DANIEL 5	M. MARK 9 to v. 30 E. ROMANS 14 or [Mark 10 to v. 32]
11 MONDAY ..... 17th day of Lent.	M. JOB 27 E. EXODUS 17	M. MARK 2 to v. 18 E. 1 CORINTHIANS 4
12 TUESDAY ..... 18th day of Lent.	M. JOB 28 E. LEV. 19 to v. 19	M. MARK 5 to v. 21 E. 1 CORINTHIANS 5
13 WEDNESDAY ..... 19th day of Lent.	M. JOB 29 E. NUM. 13 v. 17	M. MARK 5 v. 21 E. 1 CORINTHIANS 6
14 THURSDAY ..... 20th day of Lent.	M. JOB 30 E. NUM. 14 to v. 26	M. MARK 6 v. 45 E. 1 COR. 9 to v. 24
15 FRIDAY ..... 21st day of Lent.	M. JOB 31 v. 4 E. NUM. 15 v. 17	M. MARK 7 v. 14 to [31]
16 SATURDAY ..... 22nd day of Lent.	M. JOB 32 E. JOSHUA 7 M. MICAH 6 E. DANIEL 6	E. 1 COR. 10 v. 12 M. MARK 8 v. 22 E. 1 COR. 14 v. 26 M. JOHN 5 v. 24 E. PHILIPPIANS 1 or [Mark 14 to v. 26]
<b>+17 SUNDAY. 4th IN LENT.</b>		
18 MONDAY ..... 23rd day of Lent.	M. JOB 38 to v. 19 E. 1 SAMUEL 3	M. MARK 9 v. 33 E. 2 CORINTHIANS 2
19 TUESDAY ..... 24th day of Lent.	M. JOB 38 v. 19 E. 1 SAMUEL 4	M. MARK 10 to v. 17 E. 2 CORINTHIANS 6
20 WEDNESDAY ..... 25th day of Lent.	M. JOB 39 E. 1 SAMUEL 16	M. MARK 10 v. 17 to E. 2 COR. 7 [35]
21 THURSDAY ..... 26th day of Lent.	M. JOB 40 E. 1 SAMUEL 28 to [v. 21]	M. MARK 10 v. 35 E. 2 COR. 12 to v. 16
22 FRIDAY ..... 27th day of Lent.	M. JOB 41 E. 2 SAMUEL 24 to [v. 15]	M. MARK 12 to v. 18 E. GALATIANS 6
23 SATURDAY ..... 28th day of Lent.	M. JOB 42 E. 2 SAM. 24 v. 15	M. MARK 12 v. 18 E. 1 THESS. 2



# TABLE OF PROPER LESSONS FOR THE FORTY DAYS OF LENT.—*Con.*

WHICH MAY BE USED IN PLACE OF THOSE APPOINTED IN THE KALENDAR.

(To Which are Added, for Convenience of Reference; the Proper Lessons for the Sundays in Lent.)

NOTE.—The colour throughout Lent is Violet, *except* on Good Friday, when it is Black, and on the Feast of the Annunciation, when it is White.

MARCH.	1st LESSON.	2nd LESSON.
<b>*24 SUNDAY. 5th IN LENT.</b> Passion Sunday.	M. ZECHARIAH 13 E. DANIEL 7 to v. 19	M. LUKE 21 E. PHILIPPIANS 3 or [LUKE I v. 57]
25 MONDAY ..... 29th day of Lent.	M. DEUT. 28 to v. 15 E. 1 KINGS 9 to v. 10	M. LUKE 11 v. 29 E. 2 THESS. 2
26 TUESDAY ..... 30th day of Lent.	M. DEUTERONOMY 28 [v. 15 to 47] E. 1 KINGS 10 to v.	M. LUKE 12 to v. 22 E. HEBREWS 3
27 WEDNESDAY ..... 31st day of Lent.	M. DEUTERONOMY 28 [v. 58] E. 2 KINGS 6 to v. 24	M. LUKE 12 v. 22 to [41] E. HEBREWS 5
28 THURSDAY ..... 32nd day of Lent.	M. DEUTERONOMY 30 E. 2 KINGS 22	M. LUKE 12 v. 41 E. HEBREWS 6
29 FRIDAY ..... 33rd day of Lent.	M. JEREM. 13 to v. 15 E. EZRA 9	M. JOHN 5 to v. 24 E. HEBREWS 8
30 SATURDAY ..... 34th day of Lent.	M. JEREM 13 v. 15 E. JEREM. 18 to v. 18	M. JOHN 12 v. 20 E. HEBREWS 10 v. 28
<b>*31 SUNDAY. NEXT BEFORE EASTER</b> ..... Palm Sunday.	M. ZECHARIAH 9 v. 9 E. DANIEL 9	M. MATTHEW 26 E. JOHN 11 v. 47 & [12 to v. 20 or [LUKE 5 to v. 17]
<b>APRIL.</b>		
1 MONDAY BEFORE EASTER 35th day of Lent.	M. GENESIS 3 v. 20 [& 4 to v. 17] E. NUM. 20 to v. 14	M. JOHN 14 E. 1 COR. 10 to v. 12
2 TUESDAY BEFORE EASTER 36th day of Lent.	M. NUM. 21 to v. 10 E. LEV. 16 v. 6 to 25	M. JOHN 15 E. HEB. 9 to v. 16
3 WEDNESDAY BEFORE EASTER 37th day of Lent.	M. ZECHARIAH 11 E. GEN. 37 v. 3 to 29	M. JOHN 13 E. 1 PET. 1 to v. 22
4 THURSDAY BEFORE EASTER 38th day of Lent.	M. EXODUS 16 v. 4 [to 16] E. GENESIS 14 v. 14	M. JOHN 6 v. 27 E. HEBREWS 7
5 GOOD FRIDAY ..... 39th day of Lent.	M. GEN. 22 to v. 19 E. ISAIAH 52 v. 13 [& 53]	M. JOHN 18 E. 1 PETER 2
6 EASTER-EVEN ..... 40th day of Lent.	M. ISAI. 38 v. 9 to 21 E. EXODUS 13	M. LUKE 23 v. 50 E. HEBREWS 4

# Memoranda

# Memoranda

# TABLE OF PROPER LESSONS FOR THE ROGATION AND EMBER-DAYS.

WHICH MAY BE USED IN PLACE OF THOSE APPOINTED IN THE KALENDAR.

NOTE.—The colour for Rogation and Ember-Days is Violet, *except* the *Whitsun* Ember-Days, when it is Red.

The Rogation-days.	1st LESSON.	2nd LESSON.
<b>MAY.</b>		
13 MONDAY .....	M. DEUTERONOMY 8 E. DEUT. 28 to v. 15	M. MATTHEW 6 v. 24 E. JAMES I to v. 18
14 TUESDAY .....	M. I KINGS 8 v. 22 E. ISAIAH 64 [to 41]	M. LUKE 11 to v. 14 E. JAMES 4
15 WEDNESDAY .....	M. JEREMIAH 14 E. HABAKKUK 3	M. JOHN 6 v. 24 to E. JAMES 5 [41]
<b>The Ember-days in Whitsun-week.</b>		
<b>MAY.</b>		
29 WEDNESDAY .....	M. ISAIAH 6 to v. 9 E. JER. 31 v. 27	M. LUKE 6 v. 12 to 24 E. I COR. I v. 18
31 FRIDAY .....	M. ISAIAH 61 E. JER. 42 to v. 13	M. LUKE 10 to v. 25 E. I CORINTHIANS 2
<b>JUNE.</b>		
1 SATURDAY .....	M. EZEK. 13 to v. 17 E. EZEK. 14 to v. 12	M. LUKE 12 to v. 13 E. I COR. 9 v. 7
<b>The Ember-days in September.</b>		
18 WEDNESDAY .....	M. DEUT. 18 v. 15 E. I KINGS 13 to v. [27]	M. ACTS 1 to v. 10 E. 2 CORINTHIANS 4
20 FRIDAY .....	M. 2 KINGS 2 to v. [23] E. JER. 6 v. 8 to 20	M. ACTS 4 to v. 13 E. 2 CORINTHIANS 5
21 SATURDAY .....	M. HOSEA 4 to v. 10 E. MICAH 3 v. 5	M. ACTS 4 v. 13 to 24 E. HEB. 13 v. 7 to 22
<b>The Ember-days in December.</b>		
18 WEDNESDAY .....	M. JER. 23 to v. 16 E. JER. 23 v. 16	M. JOHN I v. 29 E. EPHES. 4 to v. 17
20 FRIDAY .....	M. JER. 26 to v. 20 E. MALACHI 2	M. JOHN 5 v. 33 E. I THESS. 5
21 SATURDAY .....	M. MAL. 3 to v. 13 E. MAL. 3 v. 13 & 4	M. LUKE 12 v. 35 to E. 2 TIM. I. [49]

## THE REVISED TABLES OF LESSONS.

By authority of the last General Convention Revised Tables of Lessons were authorized for tentative use throughout the Church, according to the following Resolutions, which were adopted by the concurrent vote of the two Houses of the General Convention:

*Resolved*, That the Tables of Lessons be amended by adding thereto as alternates the Tables of Lessons reported to this Convention by the Joint Commission on the Revision of the Tables of Lessons, and that said alternate Lessons be authorized for use in this Church until the meeting of the next General Convention.

*Resolved*, That permission be granted that such proposed Lessons, appointed on any day for Morning and Evening Prayer, may be used interchangeably at the discretion of the Minister until the next General Convention.

*Resolved*, That the Joint Commission on the revision of the tables of lessons be continued to receive suggestions arising from the tentative use of the tables proposed in their report; to consider the proposed table of alternate lessons for Sundays, submitted by the Diocese of California, with a view to determining the fitness thereof and whether or not they should be used collectively in alternate years or individually as alternate lessons, and that this table be printed in the Journal.

*Resolved*, That the Commission be authorized to prepare a supplementary Table of Old Testament Lessons, following the Hebrew Division of the Law, the Prophets and the Writings, and giving extracts from the books not otherwise appointed for Sundays or Holy Days.

*Resolved*, That the Joint Commission be authorized to correct all typographical errors in the tables presented before publishing the same for distribution.

Members of the Joint Commission on the Revision of the Lectionary appointed at the meeting of the General Convention of 1910: The Bishop of Bethlehem, the Bishop of Lexington, the Bishop Coadjutor of Albany, the Bishop of Delaware, the Bishop of Washington, the Rev. Dr. E. A. Larrabee, the Rev. Dr. Endicott Peabody, the Rev. Dr. D. D. Addison, the Rev. Dr. Angus Crawford, the Rev. Dr. James R. Winchester, Mr. George Wharton Pepper, Mr. William C. Sturges, Mr. James McConnell, Mr. C. M. Clemeht, Mr. A. Robinson.

ETHELBERT TALBOT, *Chairman.*

ALFRED HARDING, *Secretary.*

# A Table of Lessons for January

CALENDAR	MORNING PRAYER		EVENING PRAYER	
	FIRST LESSON	SECOND LESSON	FIRST LESSON	SECOND LESSON
<b>Circumcision</b>				
1				
2	Genesis 1 to v. 20	Matthew 1 v. 18	Genesis 1 v. 20 & 2 to v. 4	Acts 1.....
3	2 v. 4.....	2.....	3 to v. 20....	2 to v. 22...
4	3 v. 20 & 4 to v. 16	3.....	4 v. 18.....	2 v. 22...f...
5	5 to v. 28....	4 to v. 23....	5 v. 28 & 6 to v. 9	3.....
<b>Epiphany</b>				
6				
7	6 v. 9.....	4 v. 23 & 5 to v. 13	7.....	4 to v. 32...
8	8 to v. 20....	5 v. 13 to v. 33	8 v. 20 & 9 to v. 20	4 v. 32 & 5 to v. 17
9	11 to v. 10..	5 v. 33.....	11 v. 27 & 12 to v. 6	5 v. 17.....
10	12 v. 6.....	6 to v. 19....	13.....	6.....
11	14.....	6 v. 19 & 7 to v. 7	15.....	7 to v. 37....
12	16.....	7 v. 7.....	17.....	7 v. 37 & 8 to v. 5
13	18 to v. 17...	8 to v. 18....	18 v. 17.....	8 v. 5 to v. 26
14	19 v. 12 to v. 30	8 v. 18.....	20.....	8 v. 26.....
15	21 to v. 22...	9 to v. 18....	21 v. 33 & 22 to v. 20	9 to v. 23....
16	23.....	9 v. 18.....	24 to v. 29...	9 v. 23.....
17	24 v. 29 to v. 52	10 to v. 16...	24 v. 52.....	10 to v. 24...
18	25 v. 5 to v. 19	10 v. 16.....	25 v. 19.....	10 v. 24.....
19	26 to v. 18....	11.....	26 v. 18.....	11.....
20	27 to v. 30...	12 to v. 22...	27 v. 30 to v. 46	12.....
21	27 v. 46 & 28	12 v. 22.....	29 to v. 21...	13 to v. 14...
22	31 to v. 25...	13 to v. 24...	31 v. 36.....	13 v. 14 to v. 44
23	32 to v. 22...	13 v. 24 to v. 53	32 v. 22.....	13 v. 44 & 14 to v. 19
24	33.....	13 v. 53 & 14 to v. 18	35 to v. 21...	14 v. 19 & 15 to v. 4
<b>Conversion of Saint Paul</b>				
25				
26	37 to v. 12...	14 v. 13.....	37 v. 12.....	15 v. 4 to v. 36
27	39 v. 20 & 40	15 to v. 21...	41 to v. 17...	15 v. 36 & 16 to v. 16
28	41 v. 17 to v. 38	15 v. 21.....	41 v. 38.....	16 v. 16.....
29	42 to v. 25...	16.....	42 v. 25.....	17 to v. 16...
30	43 to v. 25...	17 to v. 24...	43 v. 25 & 44 to v. 14	17 v. 16.....
31	44 v. 14.....	17 v. 24 & 18 to v. 21	45 to v. 25...	18 to v. 24...

# A Table of Lessons for February\*

CALENDAR		MORNING PRAYER		EVENING PRAYER	
		FIRST LESSON	SECOND LESSON	FIRST LESSON	SECOND LESSON
1	.....	Genesis 45 v. 25 & 46 to v. 8	Matthew 18 v. 21 & 19 to v. 3	Genesis 46 v. 26 & 47 to v. 13	Acts 18 v. 24 & 19 to v. 21
2	<b>Purification of Virgin Mary</b>				
3	.....	47 v. 13.....	19 v. 3 to v. 16	48.....	19 v. 21.....
4	.....	49.....	19 v. 16 & 20 to v. 17	50.....	20 to v. 17...
5	.....	Exodus 1.....	20 v. 17.....	Exodus 2.....	20 v. 17.....
6	.....	3.....	21 to v. 23...	4 to v. 24...	21 to v. 17...
7	.....	4 v. 27 & 5 to v. 15	21 v. 23.....	5 v. 15 & 6 to v. 14	21 v. 17 to v. 37
8	.....	6 v. 28 & 7 to v. 14	22 to v. 15...	7 v. 14.....	21 v. 37 & 22 to v. 23
9	.....	8 to v. 20...	22 v. 15.....	8 v. 20 & 9 to v. 13	22 v. 23 & 23 to v. 12
10	.....	9 v. 13.....	23.....	10 to v. 21...	23 v. 12.....
11	.....	10 v. 21 & 11	24 to v. 29...	12 to v. 21...	24.....
12	.....	12 v. 21 to v. 48	24 v. 29.....	12 v. 48 & 13 to v. 17	25.....
13	.....	13 v. 17 & 14 to v. 10	25 to v. 31...	14 v. 10.....	26.....
14	.....	15 to v. 22...	25 v. 31.....	15 v. 22 & 16 to v. 11	27.....
15	.....	16 v. 11.....	26 to v. 31...	17.....	Acts 28 to v. 17..
16	.....	18.....	26 v. 31 to v. 57	19.....	28 v. 17.....
17	.....	20 to v. 22...	26 v. 57.....	22 v. 21 & 23 to v. 14	Romans 1 to v. 26
18	.....	23 v. 14.....	27 to v. 27...	24.....	2 to v. 17...
19	.....	25 to v. 23...	27 v. 27 to v. 57	28 to v. 13...	2 v. 17.....
20	.....	28 v. 15 to v. 42	27 v. 57.....	29 v. 35 & 30 to v. 11	3.....
21	.....	31.....	28.....	32 to v. 15...	4.....
22	.....	32 v. 15.....	Mark 1 to v. 21..	33 to v. 12...	5.....
23	.....	33 v. 12 & 34 to v. 10	1 v. 21.....	34 v. 10 to v. 27	6.....
24	<b>St. Matthias</b>				
25	.....	35 v. 27.....	2 to v. 23...	35 v. 20 & 36 to v. 8	7.....
26	.....	39 v. 30.....	2 v. 23 & 3 to v. 13	40 to v. 17...	8 to v. 18...
27	.....	40 v. 17.....	3 v. 13.....	Leviticus 9 v. 22 & 10 to v. 12	8 v. 18.....
28	.....	Leviticus 14 to v. 23	4 to v. 35...	16 to v. 25...	9.....
29	.....	19 to v. 19...	Matthew 7.....	19 v. 30 & 20 to v. 9	Hebrews 12.....

\*Note, That except in every Leap-year, February hath 28 days only.

# A Table of Lessons for March

CALENDAR	MORNING PRAYER		EVENING PRAYER	
	FIRST LESSON	SECOND LESSON	FIRST LESSON	SECOND LESSON
1	Leviticus 25 to v. 18	Mark 4 v. 35 & 5 to v. 21	Leviticus 25 v. 18 to v. 44	Romans 10.....
2	26 to v. 21	5 v. 21.....	26 v. 21.....	11.....
3	Numbers 6.....	6 to v. 14....	Numbers 9 v. 15 & 10 to v. 11	12.....
4	10 v. 11.....	6 v. 14 to v. 30	11 to v. 24....	13.....
5	11 v. 24.....	6 v. 30.....	12.....	14 & 15 to v. 8
6	13 v. 17 & 14 to v. 6	7 to v. 24....	14 v. 6 to v. 26	15 v. 8.....
7	14 v. 26.....	7 v. 24 & 8 to v. 10	16 to v. 23....	16.....
8	16 v. 23.....	8 v. 10 & 9 to v. 2	17.....	1 Corinthians 1 to v. 26
9	20 to v. 14....	9 v. 2 to v. 30	20 v. 14.....	1 v. 26 & 2..
10	21 to v. 21....	9 v. 30.....	21 v. 21.....	3.....
11	22 to v. 22....	10 to v. 32....	22 v. 22.....	4 to v. 18....
12	23.....	10 v. 32.....	24.....	4 v. 18 & 5..
13	27 v. 12.....	11 to v. 27....	28 to v. 11....	6.....
14	Deuteronomy 1 to v. 19	11 v. 27 & 12 to v. 13	Deuteronomy 1 v. 19	7 v. 25.....
15	2 to v. 26....	12 v. 13 to v. 41	2 v. 26 & 3 to v. 8	8.....
16	3 v. 18.....	12 v. 41 & 13 to v. 24	4 to v. 25....	9.....
17	4 v. 25 to v. 41	13 v. 24.....	5 to v. 22....	10 & 11 to v. 2
18	5 v. 22.....	14 to v. 27....	6.....	11 v. 2 to v. 17
19	7 to v. 12....	14 v. 27 to v. 53	7 v. 12.....	11 v. 17.....
20	8.....	14 v. 53.....	10 v. 8.....	12 to v. 28...
21	11 to v. 18...	15 to v. 42....	11 v. 18.....	12 v. 28 & 13
22	15 to v. 16...	15 v. 42 & 16	17 v. 8.....	14 to v. 20...
23	18 v. 9.....	Luke 1 to v. 26..	24 v. 5.....	14 v. 20.....
24	26.....	1 v. 26 to v. 39	27 to v. 14....	15 to v. 35...
25	<b>Annunciation of Virgin Mary</b>			
26	28 to v. 15....	1 v. 57.....	28 v. 15 to 26	15 v. 35.....
27	28 v. 47 to v. 63	2 to v. 21....	20 v. 9.....	16.....
28	30.....	2 v. 21.....	31 to v. 14....	2 Corinthians 1 to v. 15
29	31 v. 14 to v. 30	3 to v. 23....	31 v. 30 & 32 to v. 21	1 v. 15 & 2 to v. 12
30	32 v. 29.....	4 to v. 16....	33.....	2 v. 12 & 3 & 4 to v. 7
31	34.....	4 v. 16.....	Joshua 1.....	4 v. 7 & 5 to v. 11



# A Table of Lessons for April

CALENDAR	MORNING PRAYER		EVENING PRAYER	
	FIRST LESSON	SECOND LESSON	FIRST LESSON	SECOND LESSON
1	Joshua 2.....	Luke 5 to v. 17..	Joshua 3.....	2 Corinthians 5 v. 11 & 6 to v. 11
2	4.....	5 v. 17.....	5.....	6 v. 11 & 7 to v. 5
3	6.....	6 to v. 20....	7.....	7 v. 5.....
4	9 v. 3.....	6 v. 20.....	10 to v. 16...	8.....
5	21 v. 43 & 22 to v. 11	7 to v. 36....	22 v. 11.....	9.....
6	23.....	7 v. 36 & 8 to v. 4	24 to v. 29...	10.....
7	Judges 2.....	8 v. 4 to v. 22	Judges 4 to v. 18.	11 to v. 30...
8	5 to v. 24....	8 v. 22.....	6 to v. 25....	11 v. 30 & 12 to v. 14
9	6 v. 25.....	9 to v. 28 ...	7 to v. 24....	12 v. 14 & 13
10	8 v. 32 & 9 to v. 22	9 v. 28 to v. 51	10.....	Galatians 1.....
11	11 v. 4 to 29	9 v. 51 & 10 to v. 25	11 v. 29.....	2.....
12	13.....	10 v. 25 & 11 to v. 14	14.....	3.....
13	15.....	11 v. 14.....	16 v. 4.....	4 to v. 21....
14	Ruth 1.....	12 to v. 35....	Ruth 2.....	4 v. 21 & 5 to v. 16
15	3.....	12 v. 35.....	4.....	5 v. 16 & 6..
16	1 Samuel 1 to v. 21	13 to v. 18....	1 Samuel 2 v. 21 & 2 to v. 12	Ephesians 1 ....
17	2 v. 12.....	13 v. 18.....	3.....	2.....
18	4.....	14 to v. 25....	5.....	3.....
19	6.....	14 v. 25 & 15 to v. 11	7.....	4 to v. 25....
20	8.....	15 v. 11.....	9 to v. 25....	4 v. 25 & 5 to v. 22
21	9 v. 25 & 10 to v. 17	16.....	10 v. 17.....	5 v. 22 & 6 to v. 10
22	11.....	17 to v. 20....	12.....	6 v. 10.....
23	13.....	17 v. 20.....	14 to v. 24....	Philippians 1....
24	14 v. 24 to v. 47	18 to v. 31....	15 v. 10 to v. 32	2.....
25	St. Mark			
26	16.....	18 v. 31 & 19 to v. 28	17 to v. 31....	3.....
27	17 v. 31 to v. 55	19 v. 28.....	17 v. 55 & 18 to v. 17	4.....
28	19.....	20 to v. 27....	20 to v. 18....	Colossians 1 to v. 21
29	20 v. 18.....	20 v. 27 & 21 to v. 5	21.....	1 v. 21 & 2 to v. 8
30	22.....	21 v. 5.....	23 to v. 19....	2 v. 8.....

# A Table of Lessons for May

CALENDAR		MORNING PRAYER		EVENING PRAYER	
		FIRST LESSON	SECOND LESSON	FIRST LESSON	SECOND LESSON
1	St. Philip and St. James				
2		1 Samuel 24 & 25 to v. 2	Luke 22 to v. 31	1 Samuel 26.....	Colossians 3 to v. 18
3		28 v. 3.....	22 v. 31 to v. 54	31.....	3 v. 18 & 4..
4		2 Samuel 1 v. 17 & 2 to v. 12	22 v. 54.....	2 Samuel 3 v. 17.	1 Thessalonians 1
5		5 to v. 13.....	23 to v. 26.....	7 to v. 18.....	2.....
6		7 v. 18.....	23 v. 26 to v. 50	9.....	3.....
7		11 v. 14.....	23 v. 50 & 24 to v. 13	12 to v. 24...	4.....
8		13 v. 38 & 14 to v. 26	24 v. 13.....	15 to v. 16...	5.....
9		15 v. 17.....	John 1 to v. 29 ..	16 to v. 15...	2 Thessalonians 1
10		16 v. 15 & 17 to v. 15	1 v. 29.....	17 v. 15.....	2.....
11		18 to v. 18...	2.....	18 v. 18.....	3.....
12		19 to v. 24...	3 to v. 22.....	19 v. 24.....	1 Timothy 1 to v. 18
13		23 to v. 18...	3 v. 22 & 4 to v. 5	24 v. 10.....	1 v. 18 & 2..
14		1 Kings 1 v. 5 to v. 28	4 v. 5 to v. 43	1 Kings 1 v. 28..	3.....
15		1 Chronicles 28 to v. 11	4 v. 43 & 5 to v. 24	1 Chronicles 28 v. 11 & 29 to v. 10	4.....
16		29 v. 10.....	5 v. 24.....	1 Kings 3 v. 5....	5.....
17		1 Kings 4 v. 20..	John 6 to v. 23...	5.....	6.....
18		6 to v. 15.....	6 v. 22 to v. 41	8 to v. 22.....	2 Timothy 1.....
19		8 v. 22 to v. 54	6 v. 41.....	8 v. 54 & 9 to v. 10	2.....
20		10 to v. 24...	7 to v. 32.....	11 v. 6 to v. 26	3.....
21		11 v. 26.....	7 v. 32.....	12 to v. 25...	4.....
22		12 v. 25 & 13 to v. 11	8 to v. 31.....	13 v. 11.....	Titus 1.....
23		14 to v. 21...	8 v. 31.....	15 v. 25 & 16 to v. 8	2.....
24		16 v. 8.....	9 to v. 39.....	17.....	3.....
25		18 to v. 20...	9 v. 39 & 10 to v. 22	18 v. 20.....	Philemon .....
26		19.....	10 v. 22.....	21.....	Hebrews 1 .....
27		22 v. 29 to v. 41	11 to v. 17....	2 Kings 1.....	2 & 3 to v. 7.
28		2 Kings 2.....	11 v. 17 to v. 47	4 v. 8 to v. 38	3 v. 7 & 4 to v. 14
29		5.....	11 v. 47 & 12 to v. 20	6 to v. 24....	4 v. 14 & 5..
30		6 v. 24 & 7 to v. 3	12 v. 20.....	7 v. 3.....	6.....
31		8 to v. 16.....	13 to v. 21...	8 v. 16 & 9 to v. 8	7.....

# A Table of Lessons for June

CALENDAR		MORNING PRAYER		EVENING PRAYER	
		FIRST LESSON	SECOND LESSON	FIRST LESSON	SECOND LESSON
1	.....	2 Kings 10 to v. 15	John 13 v. 21....	2 Kings 10 v. 18.	Hebrews 8 .....
2	.....	13.....	14.....	17 to v. 24..	9.....
3	.....	17 v. 24.....	15.....	2 Chronicles 12	10 to v. 19..
4	.....	2 Chronicles 13 to v. 21	16 to v. 16..	14.....	10 v. 19.....
5	.....	15.....	16 v. 16.....	16.....	11 to v. 17..
6	.....	19.....	17.....	20 to v. 25..	11 v. 17.....
7	.....	20 v. 31 & 21 to v. 12	18 to v. 28..	22.....	12.....
8	.....	23 to v. 19..	18 v. 28 .....	24 to v. 23 ..	13.....
9	.....	25 to v. 25..	19 to v. 25..	26.....	James 1.....
10	.....	28 to v. 16..	19 v. 25.....	2 Kings 18 to v. 9.	2.....
11	<b>St. Barnabas</b>				
12	.....	29 v. 3 to v. 20	20 to v. 19..	2 Chronicles 29 v. 20	3.....
13	.....	30 to v. 24..	20 v. 19.....	2 Kings 18 v. 13.	4.....
14	.....	2 Kings 19 to v. 20	21.....	19 v. 20.....	5.....
15	.....	20 to v. 20..	Acts 1.....	Isaiah 38 v. 9 to v. 21	1 Peter 1 to v. 22
16	.....	2 Chronicles 33 to v. 20	2 to v. 22...	2 Kings 22.....	1 v. 22 & 2 to v. 11
17	.....	2 Kings 23 to v. 21	2 v. 22.....	23 v. 21 & 24 to v. 8	2 v. 11 & 3 to v. 8
18	.....	24 v. 8 & 25 to v. 8	3.....	25 v. 8.....	3 v. 8 & 4 to v. 7
19	.....	Ezra 1 & 3.....	4 to v. 32.....	Ezra 4.....	4 v. 7.....
20	.....	5.....	4 v. 32 & 5 to v. 17	6 to v. 16.....	5.....
21	.....	7 v. 11.....	5 v. 17.....	9.....	2 Peter 1.....
22	.....	10 to v. 15..	6.....	Nehemiah 1.....	2.....
23	.....	Nehemiah 2.....	7 to v. 37....	4.....	3.....
24	<b>Anniversary of St. John Baptist</b>				
25	.....	5.....	7 v. 37 & 8 to v. 5	6 & 7 to v. 5	1 John 1 & 2 to v. 7
26	.....	7 v. 73 & 8..	8 v. 5 to v. 28	12 v. 40 & 13 to v. 4	2 v. 7 to v. 18
27	.....	13 v. 4 to v. 15	8 v. 26.....	13 v. 15.....	2 v. 18.....
28	.....	Esther 1 .....	9 to v. 23....	Esther 2 v. 15 & 3	3 to v. 16....
29	<b>St. Peter</b>				
30	.....	4.....	9 v. 23.....	5.....	3 v. 16 & 4 to v. 7

# A Table of Lessons for July

CALENDAR	MORNING PRAYER		EVENING PRAYER	
	FIRST LESSON	SECOND LESSON	FIRST LESSON	SECOND LESSON
1	Esther 6.....	Acts 10 to v. 24..	Esther 7 & 8 to v. 9	1 John 4 v. 7....
2	Job 1.....	10 v. 24.....	Job 2.....	5.....
3	3.....	11.....	4.....	2 John.....
4	5.....	12.....	6.....	3 John.....
5	7.....	13 to v. 14..	9.....	Jude.....
6	10.....	13 v. 14 to v. 44	11.....	Matthew 1 v. 18.
7	12.....	13 v. 44 & 14 to v. 19	13.....	2.....
8	14.....	14 v. 19 & 15 to v. 4	15 to v. 17..	3.....
9	16.....	15 v. 4 to v. 38	17.....	4 to v. 23....
10	19.....	15 v. 38 & 16 to v. 16	21.....	4 v. 23 & 5 to v. 13
11	22 v. 12 to v. 29	16 v. 16.....	23.....	5 v. 13 to v. 33
12	24.....	17 to v. 16..	25 & 26.....	5 v. 33.....
13	27.....	17 v. 16....	28.....	6 to v. 19....
14	29 & 30 to v.	18 to v. 24..	30 v. 12 to v. 27	6 v. 19 & 7 to v. 7
15	31 v. 13.....	18 v. 24 & 19 to v. 21	32.....	7 v. 7.....
16	38 to v. 39..	19 v. 21.....	38 v. 39 & 39	8 to v. 18....
17	40.....	20 to v. 17..	41.....	8 v. 18.....
18	42.....	20 v. 17.....	Proverbs 1 to v. 20	9 to v. 18....
19	Proverbs 1 v. 20.	21 to v. 17..	2.....	9 v. 18.....
20	3 to v. 27...	21 v. 17 to v. 37	3 v. 27 & 4 to v. 20	10 to v. 16...
21	v. 20 & 5 to v. 15	21 v. 37 & 22 to v. 23	5 v. 15 & 6 to v. 20	10 v. 16....
22	8.....	22 v. 23 & 23 to v. 12	9.....	11.....
23	10 v. 16....	23 v. 12.....	11 to v. 15...	12 to v. 22..
24	11 v. 15....	24.....	12 v. 10.....	12 v. 22.....
25	St. James			
26	13.....	25.....	14 v. 9 to v. 28	13 to v. 24..
27	14 v. 28 & 15 to v. 15	26.....	15 v. 18.....	13 v. 24 to v. 53.
28	16 to v. 20..	27.....	16 v. 31 & 17 to v. 18	13 v. 53 & 14 to v. 13
29	18 v. 10....	28.....	19 v. 13.....	14 v. 13.....
30	20 to v. 23..	Romans 1 to v. 26	20 v. 26 & 21 to v. 22	15 to v. 21..
31	22 to v. 22..	2 to v. 17...	23 v. 10.....	15 v. 21.....

# A Table of Lessons for August

CALENDAR		MORNING PRAYER		EVENING PRAYER	
		FIRST LESSON	SECOND LESSON	FIRST LESSON	SECOND LESSON
1	.....	Proverbs 24 v. 13	Romans 2 v. 17..	Proverbs 25.....	Matthew 16.....
2	.....	26 to v. 21...	3.....	27 to v. 23...	17 to v. 24...
3	.....	28 to v. 15...	4.....	30 to v. 18...	17 v. 24 & 18 to v. 21
4	.....	31 v. 10.....	5.....	Ecclesiastes 1.....	18 v. 21 & 19 to v. 3
5	.....	Ecclesiastes 2 to v. 12	6.....	3.....	19 v. 3 to v. 16
6	Transfiguration				
7	.....	4.....	7.....	5.....	19 v. 16 & 20 to v. 17
8	.....	6.....	8 to v. 18...	7 to v. 19....	20 v. 17.....
9	.....	8.....	8 v. 18.....	9.....	21 to v. 23...
10	.....	11.....	9.....	12.....	21 v. 23.....
11	.....	Jeremiah 1.....	10.....	Jeremiah 2 to v. 14	22 to v. 15...
12	.....	5 to v. 19....	11.....	5 v. 19.....	22 v. 15.....
13	.....	6 to v. 22....	12.....	7 to v. 21....	23.....
14	.....	8 v. 4.....	13.....	9 to v. 17....	24 to v. 29...
15	.....	9 v. 17.....	14 & 15 to v. 8	13 to v. 24...	24 v. 29.....
16	.....	15.....	15 v. 8.....	17 to v. 19...	25 to v. 31...
17	.....	18 to v. 18...	16.....	19.....	25 v. 31.....
18	.....	21.....	1 Cor. 1 to v. 26.	22 to v. 13...	26 to v. 31...
19	.....	22 v. 13.....	1 v. 26 & 2..	23 to v. 16...	26 v. 31 to 57
20	.....	24.....	3.....	25 to v. 15...	26 v. 57.....
21	.....	26.....	4 to v. 18...	28.....	27 to v. 27...
22	.....	29 v. 4 to v. 20	4 v. 18 & 5..	30 v. 10.....	27 v. 27 to v. 57
23	.....	31 to v. 15...	6.....	31 v. 15 to v. 38	27 v. 57.....
24	St. Bartholomew				
25	.....	33 to v. 14...	8.....	33 v. 14.....	28.....
26	.....	35.....	9.....	36 to v. 14...	Mark 1 to v. 21..
27	.....	36 v. 14.....	10 & 11 to v. 2	38 to v. 14...	1 v. 21.....
28	.....	38 v. 14.....	11 v. 2 to v. 17	39.....	2 to v. 23....
29	.....	50 to v. 21...	11 v. 17.....	51 v. 54.....	2 v. 23 & 3 to v. 13
30	.....	Lam. 1.....	12 to v. 28...	Lam. 2 to v. 20 ..	3 v. 13.....
31	.....	3 to v. 37....	12 v. 28 & 13	3 v. 37 to v. 60	4 to v. 35....

# A Table of Lessons for September

CALENDAR		MORNING PRAYER		EVENING PRAYER	
		FIRST LESSON	SECOND LESSON	FIRST LESSON	SECOND LESSON
1	.....	Ezekiel 1 to v. 15	1 Corinthians 14 to v. 20	Ezekiel 1 v. 15..	Mark 4 v. 35 & 5 to v. 21
2	.....	2.....	14 v. 20.....	3 to v. 15....	5 v. 21.....
3	.....	3 v. 15.....	15 to v. 35..	8.....	6 to v. 14...
4	.....	9.....	15 v. 35.....	11 v. 14.....	6 v. 14 to v. 30
5	.....	12 v. 17.....	16.....	13 to v. 17..	6 v. 30.....
6	.....	13 v. 17.....	2 Corinthians 1 to v. 15	14.....	7 to v. 24....
7	.....	18 to v. 19..	1 v. 15 & 2 to v. 12	18 v. 19.....	7 v. 24 & 8 to v. 10
8	.....	20 to v. 27...	2 v. 12 & 3 & 4 to v. 7	20 v. 27.....	8 v. 10 & 9 to v. 2
9	.....	24 v. 15.....	4 v. 7 & 5 to v. 11	33 to v. 21..	9 v. 2 to v. 30
10	.....	33 v. 21.....	5 v. 11 & 6 to v. 11	34 to v. 17..	9 v. 30.....
11	.....	34 v. 17.....	6 v. 11 & 7 to v. 5	36 v. 16.....	10 to v. 32...
12	.....	37 to v. 15...	7 v. 5.....	37 v. 15.....	10 v. 32.....
13	.....	47 to v. 13...	8.....	Daniel 1.....	11 to v. 27..
14	.....	Daniel 2 to v. 24.	9.....	2 v. 24.....	11 v. 27 & 12 to v. 13
15	.....	3.....	10.....	4 to v. 19...	12 v. 13 to v. 41
16	.....	4 v. 19.....	11 to v. 30..	5 to v. 17...	12 v. 41 & 13 to v. 24
17	.....	5 v. 17.....	11 v. 30 & 12 to v. 14	6.....	13 v. 24.....
18	.....	7.....	12 v. 14 & 13	9 to v. 20....	14 to v. 27..
19	.....	9 v. 20.....	Galatians 1.....	10.....	14 v. 27 to v. 53
20	.....	12.....	2.....	Hosea 2 v. 14....	14 v. 53.....
21	<b>St. Matthew</b>				
22	.....	Hosea 4 to v. 13..	3.....	5 v. 8 & 6 to v. 7	15 to v. 42..
23	.....	7 v. 8.....	4 to v. 21...	8.....	15 v. 42 & 16
24	.....	10.....	4 v. 21 & 5 to v. 16	11 & 12 to v. 7	Luke 1 to v. 26..
25	.....	13 to v. 15..	5 v. 16 & 6..	14.....	1 v. 26 to v. 57
26	.....	Joel 1.....	Ephesians 1.....	Joel 2 to v. 15...	1 v. 57.....
27	.....	2 v. 15 to v. 28	2.....	2 v. 28 & 3 to v. 9	2 to v. 21...
28	.....	3 v. 9.....	3.....	Amos 1 & 2 to v. 4	2 v. 21.....
29	<b>St. Michael and All Angels</b>				
30	.....	Amos 2 v. 4 & 3 to v. 9	4 to v. 25...	4 v. 4.....	3 to v. 23...

# A Table of Lessons for October

CALENDAR	MORNING PRAYER		EVENING PRAYER	
	FIRST LESSON	SECOND LESSON	FIRST LESSON	SECOND LESSON
1	Amos 5 to v. 18..	Ephesians 4 v. 25 & 5 to v. 22	Amos 5 v. 18 & 6 to v. 9	Luke 4 to v. 16..
2	7.....	5 v. 22 & 6 to v. 10	8.....	4 v. 16.....
3	9.....	6 v. 10.....	Obadiah .....	5 to v. 17....
4	Jonah 1.....	Philippians 1....	Jonah 2.....	5 v. 17.....
5	3.....	2.....	4.....	6 to v. 20....
6	Micah 1 to v. 10.	3.....	Micah 2 .....	6 v. 20.....
7	3.....	4.....	4.....	7 to v. 36....
8	5.....	Colossians 1 to v. 21	6.....	7 v. 36 & 8 to v. 4
9	7.....	1 v. 21 & 2 to v. 8	Nahum 1.....	8 v. 4 to v. 22
10	Nahum 2.....	2 v. 8.....	3.....	8 v. 22.....
11	Habakkuk 1....	3 to v. 18....	Habakkuk 2....	9 to v. 28....
12	3.....	3 v. 18 & 4..	Zephaniah 1 to v. 14	9 v. 28 to v. 51
13	Zephaniah 1 v. 14 & 2 to v. 4	1 Thessalonians 1	2 v. 4.....	9 v. 51 & 10 to v. 25
14	3.....	2.....	Haggai 1.....	10 v. 25 & 11 to v. 14
15	Haggai 2 to v. 10	3.....	2 v. 10.....	11 v. 14.....
16	Zechariah 1 to v. 18	4.....	Zechariah 1 v. 18 & 2	12 to v. 35...
17	3.....	5.....	4.....	12 v. 35.....
18	<b>St. Luke</b>			
19	5.....	2 Thessalonians 1	6.....	13 to v. 18...
20	7.....	2.....	8.....	13 v. 18.....
21	9 v. 9.....	3.....	10.....	14 to v. 25...
22	11.....	1 Timothy 1 to v. 18	12.....	14 v. 25 & 15 to v. 11
23	13.....	1 v. 18 & 2..	14.....	15 v. 11.....
24	Malachi 1.....	3.....	Malachi 2.....	16.....
25	3 to v. 13....	4.....	3 v. 13 & 4..	17 to v. 20...
26	Tobit 13 .....	5.....	Wisdom 1.....	17 v. 20.....
27	Wisdom 2.....	6.....	4 v. 7.....	18 to v. 31...
28	<b>St. Simon and St. Jude</b>			
29	6 to v. 22....	2 Timothy 1....	6 v. 22 & 7 to v. 15	18 v. 31 & 19 to v. 28
30	7 v. 25.....	2.....	8 to v. 19....	19 v. 28.....
31	9.....	3.....	11 to v. 15...	20 to v. 27...

# A Table of Lessons for November

CALENDAR		MORNING PRAYER		EVENING PRAYER	
		FIRST LESSON	SECOND LESSON	FIRST LESSON	SECOND LESSON
1	All Saints				
2		Wisdom 13.....	2 Timothy 4.....	Wisdom 17.....	Luke 20 v. 27 & 21 to v. 5
3		19.....	Titus 1.....	Ecclus. 1 to v. 14	21 v. 5.....
4		Ecclus. 1 v. 14..	2.....	2.....	22 to v. 31..
5		3 to v. 17....	3.....	3 v. 17 to v. 30	22 v. 31 to v. 54
6		4 to v. 11....	Philemon .....	4 v. 11.....	22 v. 54.....
7		5.....	Hebrews 1 .....	6 v. 18 & 7 to v. 11	23 to v. 26..
8		7 v. 11.....	2 & 3 to v. 7	9 v. 15 & 10 to v. 18	23 v. 26 to v. 50
9		10 v. 18.....	8 v. 7 & 4 to v. 14	14 to v. 20..	23 v. 50 & 24 to v. 13
10		15 v. 9.....	4 v. 14 & 5	16 v. 17.....	24 v. 13.....
11		17 to v. 20..	6.....	18 to v. 15..	John 1 to v. 29..
12		18 v. 15.....	7.....	19 v. 13.....	1 v. 29.....
13		21 to v. 14..	8.....	22 v. 23 & 23 to v. 10	2.....
14		24 to v. 24..	9.....	24 v. 24.....	3 to v. 22..
15		34 v. 15.....	10 to v. 19..	35.....	3 v. 22 & 4 to v. 5
16		38 v. 24 & 39 to v. 12	10 v. 19.....	39 v. 13.....	4 v. 5 to v. 43
17		41 to v. 14..	11 to v. 17..	42 v. 15 & 43 to v. 11	4 v. 43 & 5 to v. 24
18		44 to v. 16..	11 v. 17.....	47 to v. 12..	5 v. 24.....
19		50 to v. 25..	12.....	51 v. 10.....	6 to v. 22..
20		Baruch 4 to v. 21	13.....	Baruch 4 v. 36 & 5	6 v. 22 to v. 41
21		Isaiah 1 to v. 21.	James 1.....	Isaiah 1 v. 21..	6 v. 41.....
22		2.....	2.....	3 to v. 16...	7 to v. 32...
23		4 v. 2.....	3.....	5 to v. 18...	7 v. 32.....
24		5 v. 18.....	4.....	6.....	8 to v. 31...
25		7 to v. 17....	5.....	8 v. 5 to v. 18	8 v. 31.....
26		8 v. 18 & 9 to v. 8	1 Peter 1 to v. 22	9 v. 8 & 10 to v. 5	9 to v. 39...
27		10 v. 5 to v. 28	1 v. 22 & 2 to v. 11	11 to v. 10..	9 v. 39 & 10 to v. 22
28		11 v. 10 & 12	2 v. 11 & 3 to v. 8	13.....	10 v. 22.....
29		14 to v. 24...	3 v. 8 & 4 to v. 7	17.....	11 to v. 17..
30	St. Andrew				



# A Table of Lessons for December

CALENDAR		EVENING PRAYER		EVENING PRAYER	
		FIRST LESSON	SECOND LESSON	FIRST LESSON	SECOND LESSON
1		Isaiah 18.....	1 Peter 4 v. 7.....	Isaiah 19 to v. 16	John 11 v. 17 to v. 47
2		19 v. 16 & 20	5.....	21 to v. 13...	11 v. 47 & 12 to v. 20
3		22 to v. 15...	2 Peter 1.....	22 v. 15.....	12 v. 20.....
4		23.....	2.....	24.....	13 to v. 21...
5		25.....	3.....	26 to v. 20...	13 v. 21.....
6		26 v. 20 & 27	1 John 1 & 2 to v. 7	28 to v. 23...	14.....
7		29.....	2 v. 7 to v. 18	30 to v. 18...	15.....
8		30 v. 18.....	2 v. 18.....	31.....	16.....
9		32.....	3 to v. 16.....	33.....	17.....
10		34.....	3 v. 16 & 4 to v. 7	35.....	18 to v. 28...
11		40 to v. 12...	4 v. 7.....	40 v. 12.....	18 v. 28.....
12		41 to v. 17...	5.....	41 v. 17.....	19 to v. 25...
13		42 to v. 18...	2 John.....	42 v. 18 & 43 to v. 8	19 v. 25.....
14		43 v. 8.....	3 John.....	44 to v. 21...	20 to v. 19...
15		44 v. 21 & 45 to v. 8	Jude.....	45 v. 8.....	20 v. 19.....
16		46.....	Revelation 1.....	47.....	21.....
17		48.....	2 to v. 18.....	49 to v. 13...	Revelation 2 v. 18 & 3 to v. 7
18		49 v. 13.....	3 v. 7.....	50.....	4.....
19		51.....	5.....	52 to v. 13...	6.....
20		52 v. 13 & 53	7.....	54.....	8.....
21	St. Thomas				
22		55.....	10.....	56.....	11.....
23		57.....	12.....	58.....	14.....
24		59.....	15.....	60.....	18.....
25	Christmas-day				
26	St. Stephen				
27	St. John Evangelist				
28	Innocent's				
29		61.....	19 to v. 11...	62.....	19 v. 11.....
30		63.....	20.....	64 & 65 to v. 8	21 to v. 15...
31		65 v. 8.....	21 v. 15 & 22 to v. 6	66.....	22 v. 6.....

# Tables of Lessons of Holy Scripture.

TO BE READ AT MORNING AND EVENING PRAYER THROUGHOUT THE YEAR.

## A Table of Proper Lessons for Sundays.

SUNDAYS	MORNING		EVENING	
	FIRST LESSON	SECOND LESSON	FIRST LESSON	SECOND LESSON
<i>In Advent</i>				
1	Isaiah....1 to v. 28	Luke.....1 to v. 26	Isaiah....2 to v. 18	Revelation.....1
2	5 to v. 26	1 v. 26 to 57	24	2
3	25	1 v. 57	28 v. 9 to 23	3
4	30 v. 8 to 22	3 to v. 23	35	22
<i>After Xmas</i>				
1	40 to v. 18	2 v. 22 to v. 41	40 v. 18	Hebrews.....2
2	41 to v. 21	Mark.....1 to v. 16	42 to v. 17	1 Corinthians....2
<i>After Epiphany</i>				
1	44 v. 6 to 24	Matt.....2 v. 13	44 v. 24 to 45 v. 14	Romans.....10
2	51 to v. 17	John.....1 v. 29	52 to v. 13	1 Corinthians....3
3	54	Matt.....4 v. 12	55	2 Corinthians....4
4	59	Luke...4 v. 14 to 33	61	5
5	62	7 v. 19 to 36	63	Galatians.....2
6	65 v. 8	Mark.....6 to v. 30	66 to v. 23	3
<i>Septuagesima</i>	Jeremiah....5 v. 10	Matt.....5	Jeremiah....14	Ephesians.....1
<i>Sexagesima</i>	35	6	36	2
<i>Quinquagesima</i>	Lam.....1 to v. 17	7	Lam.....3 to v. 37	3
<i>In Lent</i>				
1	Jeremiah...7 to v. 21	10 to v. 40	Jeremiah...9 to v. 25	4
2	Ezekiel.....14	Luke.....10 to v. 25	Daniel.....1	5 v. 15 & 6 to v. 10
3	18 v. 20	Mark.....9 v. 2 to 30	3	Romans.....14
4	Micah.....6	John.....5 v. 19	5	Philippians....1
5	Zech.....13	Luke...21 to v. 37	6	3 & 4 to 2
6	Isaiah.....53	Matt.....26	9	John 11 v. 47 & 12 to v. 20
<i>Easter Day</i>	Exod....12 to v. 29	28	Exodus...15 to v. 22	Acts.....2 v. 22
<i>After Easter</i>				
1	Isaiah...43 to v. 22	Acts.....1	Isaiah...48 to v. 20	1 Cor....15 to v. 23
2	Hosea.....13 to v. 15	3 & 4 to v. 5	Hosea.....14	Colossians....1
3	Joel.....3 v. 9	4 v. 5 to 32	Mic.3 v. 9 & 4 to v. 6	3 & 4 to v. 2
4	Micah.....5 v. 2	5 v. 17	Nahum.....1	1 Thess. 2 v. 13 & 3
5	Zech.....8	6	Zechariah...10	4 v. 13 & 5 to v. 12
<i>After Ascension</i>	Joel.....2 v. 21	John.....17	Zephaniah...3 v. 8	Heb.4 v. 14 & 5 to v. 11
<i>Whitsunday</i>	Deut.....5	Hebrews...12 v. 14	Isaiah 10 v. 33 & 11	Acts.....19 to v. 11
<i>Trinity</i>	Gen...1 & 2 to v. 4	Matt.....3	Genesis.....2 v. 4	1 John.....5
<i>After Trinity</i>				
1	3	Acts 8 v. 2 to v. 26	6	1 Peter.....5
2	18 v. 20 & 9 to v. 20	9 to v. 32	15 to v. 19	2 Timothy.....2
3	37	9 v. 32	42	3
4	43	11 to v. 19	45	Philemon.....
5	49 to v. 29	14 v. 8	50	Hebrews...10 v. 19
6	Exodus.....3	15 to v. 32	Ex. 5 v. 5 & 6 to v. 9	Romans.....5
7	9 v. 13	17 v. 16	Exodus.....11	Hebrews 12 to v. 22
8	14 v. 5	20 v. 13	17	13 to v. 16
9	Num. 17 & 18 to v. 8	24	Numbers 22 to v. 36	James.....1
10	23 & 24 to v. 2	26	24 v. 2	2
11	Deut....4 to v. 21	Matt....18 to v. 21	Deut....4 v. 25 to 41	3
12	6	19 v. 27 to 20 v. 17	8	4
13	9 to v. 20	23	10 v. 17 & 11 to v. 10	5
14	32 to v. 44	25 v. 31	33	1 Peter.....1
15	Joshua.....23	Mark.....4 v. 21	Joshua...24 to v. 29	2
16	Judges.....5	13	Ruth.....1	3
17	1 Samuel....12	Luke....13 to v. 23	1 Samuel...17 v. 20	Ephesians...6 v. 10
18	1 Chron...17 to v. 16	15	2 Samuel 12 to v. 24	1 Timothy.....6
19	1 Kings...3 to v. 16	19 to v. 28	2 Chron...6 to v. 22	2 Peter.....1
20	17	John....3 to v. 22	1 Kings...18 v. 17	2 to v. 20
21	19	7 v. 14 & 8 to v. 2	2 Kings.....5	3
22	2 Kings....19 v. 8	8 v. 12 to 37	2 Chronicles 36 v. 9	1 John 1 & 2 to v. 7
23	Proverbs...1 v. 20	9	Proverbs.....2	2 v. 7
24	3 to v. 27	10 to v. 31	8	3
25	Job.....5	11 to v. 46	11 to v. 31	2 John.....4
26	28	15 to v. 17	31 v. 10	Jude.....
<i>Next before Advent</i>	Malachi.....3 & 4	16	Ecclesiastes 11 & 12	

# A Table of Proper Lessons for Holy Days.

HOLY DAYS.	MORNING.		EVENING.	
	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
<i>St. Andrew</i> .....	Zechariah .....6	John..1 v. 29 to v. 43	Isaiah .....55	John.12 v. 20 to v. 42
<i>St. Thomas</i> .....	2 Kings 6 v. 8 to v. 24	Mark.....16 v. 9	Isaiah ...49 to v. 12	John....14 to v. 15
<i>Nativity</i> .....	Isaiah .....9 to v. 8	Luke ...2 to v. 15	Isaiah 7 v. 10 to v. 17	Titus....2 v. 11 & 3 to v. 9
<i>St. Stephen</i> .....	Genesis ..4 to v. 17	Acts .6 & 7 to v. 17	2 Chr. 24 v. 15 to v. 28	Acts.....7 v. 37
<i>St. John</i> .....	Exodus ....33 v. 7	John..13 v. 21 to 36	Isaiah .....6	2 John .....
<i>Holy Innocents</i> ....	Jeremiah 81 to v. 18	Matthew.18 to v. 15	Zechariah.8 to v. 9	Mark 10 v. 13 to v. 28
<i>Circumcision</i> .....	Genesis ..17 to v. 15	Romans....2 v. 17	Deut.....10 v. 12	Colossians .....2
<i>Epiphany</i> .....	Isaiah .....60	Romans....11 v. 13	Isaiah...49 to v. 14	Luke...8 v. 15 to 23
<i>Conversion of St. Paul</i> .....	Wisdom.....5	Acts ....22 to v. 22	Jeremiah..1 to v. 11	Acts.....26
<i>Purification of the Virgin Mary</i> ..	1 Samuel.....3	Gal. 3 v. 15 & 4 to v. 8	Haggai...2 to v. 10	1 John....3 to v. 9
<i>St. Matthias</i> .....	1 Samuel.....2 v. 27	John.....6 v. 47	Isaiah .....22 v. 15	1 John .....2 v. 15
<i>Annunciation of the Virgin Mary</i> ..	Genesis ..8 to v. 16	Luke ..1 v. 89 to 57	1 Samuel..2 to v. 11	John ....1 to v. 19
<i>Monday in Easter- Week</i> .....	Exodus ..14 to v. 15	Luke....24 to v. 13	Exodus ..14 v. 15	Mark.....16
<i>Tuesday in Easter- Week</i> .....	Exodus.....15 v. 22	John....21 to v. 15	Isaiah .....4	John.....21 v. 15
<i>St. Mark</i> .....	Isaiah .....62	Mark ....1 to v. 21	Ezekiel .1 to v. 15	Acts..12 v. 24 & 13 to v. 14
<i>St. Philip and St. James</i> .....	Isaiah .....61	John..6 v. 22 to v. 59	Proverbs.11 to v. 12	Acts.....15 to v. 32
<i>Ascension Day</i> ....	2 Kings...2 to v. 23	Luke.....24 v. 44	Daniel.7 v. 9 to v. 15	Ephesians.4 to v. 17
<i>Monday in Whit- sun Week</i> ....	Genesis .11 to v. 10	1 Cor.....14 v. 20	Numbers...11 v. 21 to v. 31	1 Corinthians ...12
<i>Tuesday in Whit- sun Week</i> ....	Ezekiel....36 v. 25	Acts....2 v. 12 to 22	Ezekiel..37 to v. 15	Galatians .....5
<i>St. Barnabas</i> ....	Jeremiah.31 to v. 10	Acts.....4 v. 23	Isaiah...40 to v. 12	Acts....13 v. 43 & 14 to v. 19
<i>St. John Baptist</i> ....	Malachi .8 to v. 13	Matthew.....3	Malachi.3 v. 13 & 4	Matthew.14 to v. 13
<i>St. Peter</i> .....	Ezekiel 34 v. 11 to 17	John .....21	Zechariah .....3	Acts....4 v. 8 to 23
<i>St. James</i> .....	Isaiah...43 to v. 13	Luke .....9 v. 46	Jeremiah.26 to v. 16	Mark..1 v. 14 to 40
<i>Transfiguration</i> ....	Exodus ....33 v. 12	2 Cor.....3	Exodus ...34 v. 29	Matthew.17 to v. 14
<i>St. Bartholomew</i> ....	Genesis....28 v. 10	John.....1 v. 43	Micah....4 to v. 8	1 Peter..1 v. 22 & 2 to v. 13
<i>St. Matthew</i> .....	Isaiah...52 to v. 13	Luke.....5 v. 27	1 Chr ...29 to v. 20	Mark.....2 v. 13
<i>St. Michael</i> .....	Genesis...32 v. 24	Acts ....12 to v. 24	Daniel.....10 v. 4	Rev....14 v. 6 & 15
<i>St. Luke</i> .....	Ecclesiasticus...38 to v. 15	Luke.....1 to v. 24	Ezekiel..47 to v. 13	Acts.....1 to v. 15
<i>St. Simon and St. Jude</i> .....	Joshua...4 to v. 10	John .....14 v. 15	Jeremiah 3 v. 12 to 20	Jude .....
<i>All Saints</i> .....	Wisdom ..3 to v. 10	Hebrews...11 v. 32 & 12 to v. 7	Wisdom ..5 to v. 17	Rev....19 to v. 17

# A Table of Proper Lessons for the Eves of Holy Days

	FIRST LESSON	SECOND LESSON
St. Andrew .....	Genesis 12 to . 10 .....	1 Corinthians 4 to v. 16.....
St. Thomas.....	1 <i>Esdras</i> 4, 33 to v. 47.....	St. John 11 to v. 16 .....
Nativity .....	Isaiah 60.....	St. Matthew 1 v. 18 .....
***Circumcision.....	Joshua 5 v. 2 to v. 10.....	Philippians 3 .....
Epiphany .....	Isaiah 49 v. 14 .....	St. John 2 to v. 13 .....
Conversion of St. Paul	1 Samuel 9 v. 12 and 10 to v. 2 .....	Galatians 1 .....
Purification of the Vir- gin Mary .....	Exodus 13 v. 14.....	Hebrews 7 or St. Luke 2 v. 41.....
St. Matthias.....	1 Kings 2 v. 26 to v. 36 .....	St. Matthew 18 v. 7 to v. 21 .....
Annunciation of the Vir- gin Mary.....	Isaiah 7 v. 10 to v. 17.....	Philippians 2 v. 5 to v. 12 .....
St. Mark .....	Jeremiah 36 to v. 11.....	Acts 15 v. 36 to v. 41 .....
St. Philip and St. James	2 <i>Esdras</i> 2 v. 10 to v. 33 .....	St. John 14 to v. 15.....
Ascension Day.....	1 Kings 10 to v. 10.....	Romans 8 v. 26.....
St. Barnabas .....	2 <i>Esdras</i> 2 v. 33 to v. 48.....	Acts 12 v. 24, and 13 to v. 14.....
St. John Baptist .....	1 Kings 21 v. 17.....	St. Matthew 11 to v. 16.....
St. Peter.....	Ezekiel 3 v. 4 to v. 15 .....	Acts 3.....
St. James.....	2 Chronicles 24 v. 17 to v. 23 .....	St. Matthew 10 to v. 16.....
Transfiguration.....	Daniel 7 v. 9 to v. 15.....	2 St. Peter 1 v. 10 to v. 19.....
St. Bartholomew.....	Genesis 27 v. 30 to v. 41.....	St. Luke 11 v. 33 to v. 37 .....
St. Matthew .....	Judges 6 v. 11 to v. 30.....	St. Luke 19 to v. 11.....
St. Michael.....	Daniel 12 .....	St. Matthew 18 v. 10 to v. 20 or Hebrews 2 v. 2 to v. 10.....
St. Luke .....	Isaiah 49 to v. 13.....	2 Timothy 4 to v. 11 .....
St. Simon and St. Jude..	<i>Ecclesiasticus</i> 2 .....	St. Luke 9 to v. 11.....
All Saints .....	<i>Ecclesiasticus</i> 44 .....	Revelation 21 .....

\*\*\* St. Stephen, St. John Evangelist and Holy Innocents have no Eves.

# A Table of Proper Lessons for the Forty Days of Lent,

AND FOR THE ROGATION AND EMBER-DAYS,

WHICH MAY BE USED IN PLACE OF THOSE APPOINTED IN THE CALENDAR.

DAYS.	MORNING.		EVENING.	
	FIRST LESSON	SECOND LESSON.	FIRST LESSON.	SECOND LESSON.
<b>LENT.</b>				
1. <i>Ash Wednesday</i>	Isaiah .....58	Luke ....15 to v. 11	Genesis...3 to v. 20	Luke .....15 v. 11
2. <i>Thursday</i>	Genesis.....6 v. 5	Matt.....3 to v. 13	7 v. 11	Matt.....5 to v. 17
3. <i>Friday</i>	15 to v. 19	5 v. 17 to v. 33	Numbers...14 to v. 25	5 v. 33
4. <i>Saturday</i>	Numbers 20 to v. 14	6 to v. 19	Deut.....6 to v. 18	6 v. 19
<b>FIRST SUNDAY IN LENT.</b>				
5. <i>Monday</i>	Deut. ....11 to v. 18	7 to v. 15	15 to v. 12	7 v. 15
6. <i>Tuesday</i>	24 v. 14	8 to v. 18	Joshua.....23	9 to v. 18
7. <i>Wednesday</i>				
8. <i>Thursday</i>	Ezekiel 2 & 8 to v. 10	13 v. 44	Ezekiel....3 v. 10	1 Timothy.....3
9. <i>Friday</i>	1 Samuel 15 to v. 24	11 v. 16	2 Samuel...12 to v. 24	Matt.....12 to v. 22
10. <i>Saturday</i>	Ezekiel 33 to v. 21	16 v. 6 to v. 21	Ezekiel...34 to v. 17	1 Timothy .....5
	Ezekiel 34 to v. 17	17 v. 14	37 to v. 15	Titus.....1
<b>SECOND SUNDAY IN LENT.</b>				
11. <i>Monday</i>	1 Kings...18 to v. 17	18 v. 23	1 Kings...18 v. 17 to v. 41	Matt.....25 to v. 14
12. <i>Tuesday</i>	21 to v. 21	25 v. 14 to v. 31	2 Kings...5 to v. 15	25 v. 31
13. <i>Wednesday</i>	2 Kings...5 v. 15	Mark.....4 to v. 21	17 to v. 19	Mark.....8 v. 27
14. <i>Thursday</i>	25 to v. 22	9 v. 14 to v. 30	Ezra .....9	9 v. 33
15. <i>Friday</i>	Nehemiah...1	10 v. 17 to v. 32	Nehemiah...9 to v. 24	Luke.....4 to v. 14
16. <i>Saturday</i>	9 v. 24	Luke .....7 v. 36	Isaiah.....5 v. 8 to 20	8 v. 4 to 16
<b>THIRD SUNDAY IN LENT.</b>				
17. <i>Monday</i>	Isaiah .....5 v. 20	10 v. 25 to v. 38	24 to v. 16	12 v. 22 to v. 41
18. <i>Tuesday</i>	25	13 to v. 18	26 to v. 14	16 to v. 13
19. <i>Wednesday</i>	28 v. 5 to v. 23	16 v. 19	35	17 v. 5 to v. 20
20. <i>Thursday</i>	42 to v. 17	17 v. 20	49 to v. 18	18 to v. 15
21. <i>Friday</i>	55	18 v. 31	62	John 1 v. 19 to v. 35
22. <i>Saturday</i>	Jeremiah .2 to v. 14	John ...3 to v. 22	Jeremiah...3 v. 12	8 to v. 12
<b>FOURTH SUNDAY IN LENT.</b>				
23. <i>Monday</i>	Jeremiah...4 to v. 19	8 v. 12 to v. 30	5 to v. 19	8 v. 31 to v. 48
24. <i>Tuesday</i>	5 v. 19	8 v. 48	6 to v. 18	10 to v. 19
25. <i>Wednesday</i>	9 to v. 17	10 v. 22	17 to v. 15	14 to v. 15
26. <i>Thursday</i>	Lam. ....3 to v. 22	14 v. 15	Lam...3 v. 22 to v. 37	15 to v. 16
27. <i>Friday</i>	Ezekiel .....8	15 v. 16	Ezekiel ....9	16 to v. 16
28. <i>Saturday</i>	36 v. 25	16 v. 16	Hosea.....14	17
<b>FIFTH SUNDAY IN LENT.</b>				
29. <i>Monday</i>	Leviticus .....1	Hebrews 10 to v. 19	Leviticus .....2	Heb. 10 v. 19 to v. 31
30. <i>Tuesday</i>	8	Ephesians .2 to v. 11	4 to v. 13	Ephesians...2 v. 11
31. <i>Wednesday</i>	4 v. 18 to 22	Hebrews.....5	8 to v. 18	Hebrews.....8
32. <i>Thursday</i>	16 to v. 20	9 to v. 15	16 v. 20	9 v. 15
33. <i>Friday</i>	Numbers .21 to v. 10	1 Peter...1 to v. 22	Exodus...20 v. 38	Revelation...5
34. <i>Saturday</i>	Isaiah.....1 to v. 21	Romans...8 to v. 18	Zechariah .....8	Romans.....8 v. 18
<b>SIXTH SUNDAY IN LENT</b>				
35. <i>Monday</i>				
36. <i>Tuesday</i>	Isaiah...56 to v. 9	Luke.....19 v. 41	Jeremiah...7 to v. 17	Mark...11 v. 12 to 20
37. <i>Wednesday</i>	Isaiah ....5 to v. 8	Mark....12 to v. 13	Genesis...4 to v. 16	Matt.....23 v. 29
38. <i>Thursday</i>	Gen. 37 v. 12 to v. 29	Matt....26 to v. 17	Micah ....7 to v. 8	Acts.....1 v. 15
39. <i>Friday</i>	14	Mark...14 v. 12 to 26	Exodus...16 to v. 18	John...6 v. 47 to 64
40. <i>Saturday</i>	22 to v. 19	John.....18	Isaiah...52 v. 13 & 63	Phil.....2 to v. 12
	49 v. 28 & 60	Acts...2 v. 22 to 32	40 to v. 12	Hebrews .4 to v. 12
<b>THE ROGATION DAYS.</b>				
Monday	Deuteronomy .....8	Mark.....4 v. 26	Deut....28 to v. 15	James....1 to v. 18
Tuesday	1 Kings 8 v. 22 to v. 41	Luke....11 to v. 14	Isaiah.....64	4
Wednesday	Jeremiah.....14	John 6 v. 24 to v. 41	Habakkuk .....3	5
<b>THE EMBER-DAYS IN WHITSUN-WEEK</b>				
Wednesday	Isaiah ....6 to v. 9	Luke...6 v. 12 to v. 24	Jeremiah...31 v. 27	1 Corinthians 1 v. 18
Friday	61	10 to v. 25	42 to v. 13	2
Saturday	Ezekiel .13 to v. 17	12 to v. 13	Ezekiel...14 to v. 12	9 v. 7
<b>THE EMBER-DAYS IN SEPTEMBER.</b>				
Wednesday	Deut....18 v. 15	Acts.....1 to v. 10	1 Kings...13 to v. 37	2 Corinthians ....4
Friday	2 Kings .2 to v. 23	4 to v. 13	Jer...6 v. 8 to v. 20	5
Saturday	Hosea .4 to v. 10	4 v. 18 to v. 24	Micah.....3 v. 5	Heb...13 v. 7 to v. 22
<b>THE EMBER-DAYS IN DECEMBER.</b>				
Wednesday	Jeremiah...23 to v. 16	John .....1 v. 29	Jeremiah...23 v. 16	Ephesians 4 to v. 17
Friday	29 to v. 20	5 v. 33	Malachi .....2	1 Thessalonians .5
Saturday	Malachi .3 to v. 13	Luke 12 v. 35 to v. 49	8 v. 13 & 4	2 Timothy .....1

# A Table of Proper Lessons for Special Occasions

Morning or Evening Prayer when Confirmation is to be administered .	Isaiah 11 to v. 6. Acts 19 to v. 8.
Morning Prayer when an Ordination is to follow:	
To the Diaconate.....	Isaiah 6 to v. 11. Mark 10 v. 32 to v. 46.
To the Priesthood.....	Ezekiel 33 to v. 12. 2 Cor. 5 v. 11 and 6 to v. 11
When the Consecration of a Bishop is to follow .....	Isaiah 61. 2 Timothy 2.
Setting apart a Lay Reader .....	Joel 2 v. 28. Matthew 28.
Setting apart a Deaconess .....	2 Kings 22 v. 8. Luke 23 v. 55 and 24 to v. 11.
Admission of a Chorister .....	2 Chronicles 5 v. 11. Colossians 3 v. 12 to v. 18.
Meetings of Diocesan Conventions.....	Isaiah 60. 1 Corinthians 12.
At the Laying of a Corner Stone .....	Isaiah 28 v. 14 to v. 23. 1 Peter 2 to v. 11.
Opening of a Church on an Occasion other than its Canonical Consecration .....	2 Chronicles 7 v. 11. John 4 to v. 27.
At a Burial when the Prayer Book Office is not said .....	1 Thessalonians 4 v. 13.
At the Burial of a Child.....	2 Samuel 12 v. 15 to v. 24. Revelation 7 v. 9.
Missionary Meetings .....	Isaiah 40 to v. 12. Isaiah 42 to v. 17. Isaiah 43 to v. 22. Isaiah 49 to v. 14. Isaiah 52. Luke 10 to v. 25. John 10 to v. 19. Acts 1 to v. 15. Acts 11 to v. 27. Romans 10 to v. 16.
National and State Festivals .....	Deuteronomy 33. Matthew 22 v. 15 to v. 23.
National and State Fasts.....	Daniel 9 v. 3 to v. 20. 1 Peter 2 v. 11.
For the Close of the Year .....	Ecclesiastes 3 to v. 16. Philippians 3.
For the Beginning of the Year.....	Ecclesiastes 11 to v. 9. 2 Peter 3 v. 8.
Meetings in the Interest of Young Men.....	Ecclesiastes 11 v. 9 and 12. 1 John 2 v. 7 to v. 18.
Children's Services.....	Proverbs 3 to v. 27. Ephesians 6 to v. 21.
Meetings in the Interest of Christian Education.....	Proverbs 1 to v. 20. Luke 2 v. 40.
For Services in the Interest of Temperance .....	Proverbs 23 v. 19. Galatians 5 v. 16 and 6 to v. 3.
For Services in the Interest of Charitable Societies.....	Deuteronomy 15 v. 7 to v. 12. Matthew 25 v. 31.
For Services in the Interest of Social Welfare .....	Isaiah 58 to v. 13. Luke 10 v. 25.

# A TABLE OF HYMNS,

COMPRISING APPROPRIATE SELECTIONS FOR EVERY SUNDAY AND HOLY DAY, AND CHOSEN, AS FAR AS POSSIBLE, IN HARMONY WITH THE GOSPEL FOR THE DAY.

The principle upon which the hymns have been selected has been, first, to choose such hymns to be sung after the Collects as will best express the leading thought of the Gospel for the Day, and secondly, that the other hymns shall illustrate the subsidiary meanings of the Gospel, and be in harmony with the season of the year.

It is recognized that in many Churches the entire number of hymns here set forth may not be used, and that anthems may often be substituted at certain portions of the service; yet it is easier to omit than select, and therefore a full selection has been made, even for days that are little observed, such as Monday and Tuesday in Whitsun-week.

COMPILED EXPRESSLY FOR THE AMERICAN CHURCH ALMANAC AND YEAR BOOK,

DAY.	MORNING PRAYER AND HOLY COMMUNION.						EVENING PRAYER.					SUBJECT.
	Processional.	Collect Hymn.	Introit.	Before Sermon.	At the Consecration.	Recessional.	Processional.	Collect Hymn.	Before Sermon.	After Sermon.	Recessional.	
First Sunday in Advent.....	317	316	39	37	357	38	45	346	40	348	42	Death.
Second Sunday in Advent.....	35	284	43	41	236	329	47	36	288	33	679	Judgment.
Third Sunday in Advent.....	394	163	186	*174	88	502	48	419	318	352	645	Hell.
Fourth Sunday in Advent.....	46	44	406	405	408	402	398	43	47	407	48	Heaven.
Christmas-day.....	51	49	50	52	57	54	58	59	319	60	61	The Incarnation.
St. Stephen.....	507	145	50	174	316	51	179	145	59	174	54	The Stoning of the Prophets.
St. John the Evan- gelist.....	507	144	284	174	51	374	179	146	54	174	178	The Incarnate God—The Rebuke to St. Peter.
The Innocents.....	452	147	51	174	587	575	540	147	558	54	580	The Slaughter of the Innocents.
Sunday after Christmas.....	284	61	49	53	225	491	388	55	54	51	478	The Word.
New Year's Eve.....							418	621	203	421	687	End of the Year—Amendment of Life.
Circumcision.....	518	149	321	322	434	433	509	148	450	458	442	Circumcision—Baptism.
Second Sunday after Christmas...	284	59	50	319	335	466	61	54	59	8	418	The Word.
The Epiphany.....	323	65	62	66	63	64	324	68	487	423	325	Christ made Manifest.
First Sunday after Epiphany.....	467	69	425	331	65	332	459	649	30	542	19	Christ among the Doctors.
Second Sunday after Epiphany.....	388	70	231	67	225	669	323	76	496	66	629	Miracle at Cana in Galilee.
Third Sunday after Epiphany.....	65	336	338	672	335	506	465	416	686	634	11	The Faith of the Centurion.
Fourth Sunday after Epiphany...	516	71	631	81	481	462	504	310	306	309	12	Christ's Power over the Winds and Evil Spirits.
Fifth Sunday after Epiphany.....	476	72	183	†198	224	418	335	459	678	180	656	Tares amidst the Wheat.
Sixth Sunday after Epiphany.....	405	183	376	39	357	329	676	379	38	37	325	False Prophets and the Second Advent.

\* Verses 1, 13, 19, and 30 only.

† The 2d and 3d verses only.

DAY.	MORNING PRAYER AND HOLY COMMUNION.					EVENING PRAYER.					SUBJECT.	
	Processional.	Collect Hymn.	Introit.	Before Sermon.	At the Consecration.	Recessional.	Processional.	Collect Hymn.	Before Sermon.	After Sermon.		Recessional.
Septuagesima.....	438	503	335	73	225	458	506	326	502	342	418	{ The Labourers in the Vineyard.
Sexagesima.....	444	75	185	284	474	490	413	414	344	21	11	{ The Sower and the Seed.
Quinquagesima.....	312	78	672	77	673	261	288	423	341	16	22	{ Light to the Blind.
Ash-Wednesday.....	87	78	354	88	357	86	85	352	89	335	350	{ Fasting.
First Sunday in Lent.....	340	79	336	80	96	347	349	83	362	84	353	{ Our Lord's Temptation.
Second Sunday in Lent.....	338	85	78	433	335	82	337	341	79	351	358	{ The Woman of Syro-phenicia.
Third Sunday in Lent.....	342	81	392	79	340	343	346	338	352	12	344	{ The Casting out of Devils.
Fourth Sunday in Lent.....	350	414	456	412	225	345	353	434	86	10	356	{ The Feeding of the Five Thousand.
Fifth Sunday in Lent.....	359	460	483	365	340	360	363	386	87	89	364	{ "Before Abraham was, I am."
Sunday next before Easter.....	518	90	94	449	362	438	90	91	316	338	359	{ Christ's Royal Entry.
Monday before Easter.....	92	100	79	354	340	93	95	89	102	353	96	{ Our Lord's Passion.
Tuesday before Easter.....	544	79	104	354	340	604	359	104	79	101	98	{ Our Lord's Passion.
Wednesday before Easter.....	100	98	89	102	340	101	103	96	88	92	104	{ Our Lord's Passion.
Thursday before Easter.....	236	224	95	233	225	232	93	235	224	99	94	{ The Holy Eucharist.
Good Friday.....	105	101	103	.....	.....	.....	359	103	98	.....	.....	{ The Cross.
Easter-Even.....	243	107	363	108	223	456	121	116	124	115	122	{ The Burial.
Easter-day.....	109	113	111	110	112	123	114	118	117	119	121	{ The Resurrection.
Monday in Easter-week.....	114	117	118	98	225	121	125	110	366	12	367	{ The Two Disciples on the Road to Emmaus.
Tuesday in Easter-week.....	120	115	116	368	224	114	112	117	116	111	122	{ Christ's Appearance to the Assembled Apostles.
First Sunday after Easter.....	120	357	118	114	388	121	366	111	116	387	125	{ Faith—The Gift of the Holy Ghost.
Second Sunday after Easter.....	482	412	255	235	96	413	490	679	457	20	141	{ The Good Shepherd.
Third Sunday after Easter.....	24	1	447	325	345	434	394	20	512	34	11	{ Christ foretelling His Resurrection, Ascension, and the Mission of the Holy Ghost.
Fourth Sunday after Easter.....	489	375	649	432	88	474	517	137	76	136	458	{ The Promise of the Comforter.
Fifth Sunday after Easter.....	519	651	652	518	434	459	522	403	453	32	418	{ Asking in Christ's Name.
Ascension-day.....	450	373	129	128	368	132	126	127	130	131	374	{ The Ascension.
Sunday after Ascension-day.....	374	372	373	458	454	450	374	130	127	132	450	{ The Mission of the Comforter.
Whitsunday.....	238	134	136	133	289	377	376	379	381	382	380	{ The Gifts of the Holy Ghost.
Monday in Whitsun-week.....	379	135	134	382	289	376	136	135	375	506	380	{ Christ the Light of Life.
Tuesday in Whitsun-week.....	238	375	596	136	239	377	376	380	134	382	377	{ Christ the Door of the Sheep.
Trinity Sunday.....	311	383	385	460	141	137	388	138	139	386	140	{ The Ever Blessed Trinity
First Sunday after Trinity.....	412	76	385	432	654	387	394	244	268	407	137	{ Dives and Lazarus—Paradise—Lo'e.
Second Sunday after Trinity.....	491	70	183	284	383	294	516	287	281	646	406	{ The Marriage Supper.



DAY.	MORNING PRAYER AND HOLY COMMUNION.						EVENING PRAYER.					SUBJECT.
	Processional.	Collect Hymn.	Introit.	Before Sermon.	At the Consecration.	Recessional.	Processional.	Collect Hymn.	Before Sermon.	After Sermon.	Recessional.	
Third Sunday after Trinity.....	490	412	385	659	224	137	398	413	411	13	385	The Lost Sheep and Piece of Silver.
Fourth Sunday after Trinity.....	179	432	139	76	104	141	498	421	599	423	11	Measure for Measure—Self-Examination.
Fifth Sunday after Trinity.....	3	358	616	*143	225	387	470	20	71	12	474	The Miraculous Draught of Fishes.
Sixth Sunday after Trinity.....	385	501	289	502	584	582	450	687	376	32	642	Our Righteousness to Exceed that of the Scribes and Pharisees.
Seventh Sunday after Trinity.....	388	414	412	235	224	466	459	673	413	19	647	The Feeding of the Four Thousand.
Eighth Sunday after Trinity.....	4	501	284	504	505	294	403	287	433	646	405	False Prophets.
Ninth Sunday after Trinity.....	24	76	672	656	345	137	506	344	336	648	418	The Unjust Steward.
Tenth Sunday after Trinity.....	406	30	488	485	88	490	487	402	460	403	407	The Fall of Jerusalem.
Eleventh Sunday after Trinity.....	25	87	347	649	233	410	506	354	101	33	676	The Pharisee and the Publican—Humility.
Twelfth Sunday after Trinity.....	26	474	436	458	481	476	482	636	439	12	16	The Healing of the Man with an Impediment of Speech.
Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity.....	460	268	492	672	607	442	425	270	443	15	406	The Good Samaritan.
Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity.....	27	336	425	636	345	459	519	458	663	340	438	The Healing of the Ten Lepers.
Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity.....	359	294	335	101	491	367	483	425	342	32	629	Christ the Only Master.
Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity.....	518	657	*434	432	340	489	465	632	325	627	406	Raising of the Son of the Widow of Nain.
Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity.....	491	649	492	255	230	391	398	494	660	496	669	Healing on the Sabbath—The Chief Seats.
Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity.....	28	323	412	441	434	407	489	450	607	76	394	Great David's Greater Son—The Summary of the Law.
Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity.....	452	474	96	85	65	442	470	335	670	32	16	The Man Sick of the Palsy.
Twentieth Sunday after Trinity.....	413	82	118	*143	231	414	476	344	672	679	629	The Marriage Feast.
Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity.....	504	636	509	532	650	394	699	673	7	581	458	The Healing of the Nobleman's Son.
Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity.....	29	346	432	76	104	438	179	10	344	672	11	Mutual Forgiveness.
Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity.....	31	485	450	460	454	488	465	475	149	19	459	The Superscription on the Penny.
Twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity.....	30	636	341	345	606	335	452	435	610	623	676	The Ruler's Daughter.
Sunday next before Advent.....	506	618	504	506	224	412	414	342	508	656	676	The Feeding of the Five Thousand—the End of the Year.
St. Andrew.....	507	143	393	174	606	358	179	143	420	174	421	The Call of Andrew and Peter.
St. Thomas.....	507	144	426	174	345	488	179	144	491	174	175	The Conversion of Thomas.

\* Omit 2d verse.

DAY.	MORNING PRAYER AND HOLY COMMUNION.					EVENING PRAYER.					SUBJECT.	
	Processional.	Collect Hymn.	Introit.	Before Sermon.	At the Consecration.	Recessional.	Processional.	Collect Hymn.	Before Sermon.	After Sermon.		Recessional.
Conversion of St. Paul.....	507	150	434	174	224	491	179	150	649	174	176	The Promise to those that follow Christ.
The Purification...	153	152	597	151	225	442	453	154	433	89	518	The Obedience to the Law by Christ and the R. V. Mary.
St. Matthias.....	507	155	437	174	606	491	179	155	342	174	341	The Yoke of Christ.
The Annunciation.	518	158	438	157	52	149	321	156	332	319	320	The Annunciation.
St. Mark.....	507	159	438	174	224	491	179	159	654	174	12	The Royal Aspect of Christ—The Vine and the Branches.
St. Philip and St. James.....	507	160	435	174	434	651	179	160	422	174	204	Christ the Way, the Truth, and the Life.
St. Barnabas.....	507	161	162	174	335	412	179	161	76	174	432	Christ the Consoler.
St. John Baptist..	507	163	44	174	96	177	179	163	503	174	178	The Presentation of St. John.
St. Peter.....	507	164	491	174	340	483	179	164	294	174	506	St. Peter's Confession.
St. James.....	507	165	649	174	219	677	179	165	180	174	181	The Mother's Ambition.
The Transfiguration of Christ.....	369	167	459	400	224	393	325	166	314	11	312	The Transfiguration.
St. Bartholomew..	507	168	410	174	101	649	179	168	391	174	408	Humility.
St. Matthew.....	507	169	143	174	357	358	179	169	283	174	394	The Son of Man—The Call of St. Matthew.
St. Michael and All Angels.....	476	170	335	383	388	406	398	171	462	59	387	The Angels of Little Children.
St. Luke.....	507	172	492	174	220	474	179	172	458	174	433	The Sacrificial Aspect of Christ—The Mission of the Seventy.
St. Simon and St. Jude.....	507	173	433	174	225	491	179	173	294	174	490	The Servant not Greater than his Lord.
All Saints' Day.....	396	176	181	404	180	395	179	174	175	177	178	The Beatitudes.
Thanksgiving Day..	472	192	466	191	225	458	657	193	190	461	459	The Royal Law.
The Dedication Festival.....	498	*	498	†	280	294	516	*	461	†	462	Eucharistic.
Harvest Home .....	193	262	456	192	224	466	459	190	473	477	475	Christ the Lord of the Harvest.
Confirmation†.....	516	211	214	434	218	491	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	The Gift of the Holy Ghost.
Ordination.....	516	285	239	238	456	491	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Veni Creator Spiritus.
Holy Matrimony ..	609	237	421	432	412	236	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	The Marriage of the Lamb.
Burial of the Dead..	423	244	406	12	667	679	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Christ our Refuge.

\* If the Church be dedicated to an Apostle, use special hymns provided; if not, No. 491.

† If the Church be dedicated to an Apostle, use No. 174 with the appropriate verse; if not an Apostle, No. 433.

‡ Morning or evening.

§ Omit 2d verse.

¶ Verses 1, 19, and 30 only.

### SUITABLE HYMNS IN PLACE OF GLORIA IN EXCELSIS.

[The parentheses denote that *Gloria in Excelsis* is to be used *except* when the day happens to be included in one of the penitential seasons.]

1st Sunday in Advent .....	219	2d Sunday in Lent .....	236	St. Andrew .....	(348)
2d Sunday in Advent .....	221	3d Sunday in Lent .....	412	St. Thomas .....	(434)
3d Sunday in Advent .....	223	4th Sunday in Lent .....	456	Conversion of St. Paul .....	(439)
4th Sunday in Advent .....	228	5th Sunday in Lent .....	447	The Purification .....	(442)
Septuagesima .....	229	Sunday next before Easter .....	448	St. Matthias .....	(444)
Sexagesima .....	230	Monday before Easter .....	451	The Annunciation .....	(141)
Quinquagesima .....	232	Tuesday before Easter .....	430	St. Philip and St. James .....	(395)
Ash-Wednesday .....	233	Wednesday before Easter .....	438	St. Matthew .....	(442)
1st Sunday in Lent .....	235				

# AN ARRANGEMENT OF THE OFFERTORY SENTENCES; COMPRISING SELECTIONS FOR EVERY SUNDAY AND HOLY DAY, CHOSEN AS FAR AS POSSIBLE IN HARMONY WITH THE COLLECT, EPISTLE, AND GOSPEL FOR THE DAY.

COMPILED EXPRESSLY FOR THE AMERICAN CHURCH ALMANAC AND YEAR BOOK.

1st S. in Advent.....	"While we have time." "Godliness is great riches."	3d S. in Lent.....	"Not every one." "While we have time."
2d S. in Advent.....	"Not every one."	4th S. in Lent.....	"Remember the words." "Whoso hath this world's good."
3d S. in Advent.....	"Do ye not know."	5th S. in Lent.....	"Let your light." "Not every one."
4th S. in Advent.....	"Lay not up." "To do good."	S. before Easter.....	"Remember the words." "Let him that is taught."
Christmas Day.....	"Remember the words." "Whoso hath this world's good." "All things come of Thee."	Mon. before Easter.....	"Whatsoever ye would." "Not every one."
St. Stephen.....	"Let your light."	Tu. before Easter.....	"Be merciful."
St. John.....	"Whoso hath this world's good."	Wed. before Easter.....	"Remember the words."
Holy Innocents.....	"Let your light."	Th. before Easter.....	"Whoso hath this world's good."
S. after Christmas.....	"Remember the words." "Godliness is great riches."	Good Friday.....	"Godliness is great riches."
Circumcision.....	"Not every one." "Godliness is great riches."	Easter Even.....	"While we have time."
2d S. after Christmas.....	"To do good." "Speak unto."	Easter Day.....	"Thine, O Lord."
The Epiphany.....	"Let your light."	Mon. in Easter W'k.....	"Not every one."
1st S. after Epiphany.....	"While we have time." "Charge them who are rich."	Tu. in Easter W'k.....	"Thine, O Lord."
2d S. after Epiphany.....	"Let your light." "God is not unrighteous." "To do good."	1st S. after Easter.....	"God is not unrighteous." "Thine, O Lord."
3d S. after Epiphany.....	"Give alms of thy goods." "Be merciful." "Blessed be the man."	2d S. after Easter.....	"Not every one." "To do good."
4th S. after Epiphany.....	"He that soweth little."	3d S. after Easter.....	"Whoso hath this world's good."
5th S. after Epiphany.....	"Not every one." "He that soweth little."	4th S. after Easter.....	"All things come of Thee." "Let your light."
6th S. after Epiphany.....	"Not every one."	5th S. after Easter.....	"All things come of Thee." "Not every one." "Let your light."
Septuagesima.....	"Whatsoever ye would." "Godliness is great riches." "Who goeth a warfare."	Ascension Day.....	"Thine, O Lord."
Sexagesima.....	"If we have sown unto you." "He that soweth little." "Let him that is taught."	S. after Ascension Day.....	"Thine, O Lord." "All things come of Thee."
Quinquagesima.....	"He that hath pity." "Blessed be the man."	Whitsunday.....	"Let your light." "Whoso hath this world's good." "While we have time."
Ash Wednesday.....	"Lay not up." "Zaccheus stood forth."	Mon. in Whitsun Week.....	"Let your light." "All things come of Thee." "Not every one."
1st S. in Lent.....	"While we have time." "Give alms of thy goods."	Tu. in Whitsun W'k.....	"Not every one." "Remember the words." "Let your light."
2d S. in Lent.....	"Not every one." "Blessed be the man."	Trinity Sunday.....	"Thine, O Lord."

1st S. after Trinity...	"Whoso hath this world's good."	St. Barnabas.....	"Whoso hath this world's good."
2d S. after Trinity...	"Whoso hath this world's good."		"Blessed be the man."
	"Not every one."		"God is not unrighteous."
3d S. after Trinity...	"Whatsoever ye would."		"If we have sown."
	"Ye shall not appear."	St. John Baptist...	"Ye shall not appear."
4th S. after Trinity...	"He that hath pity."		"Not every one."
5th S. after Trinity...	"Be merciful."		"If we have sown."
6th S. after Trinity...	"Whatsoever ye would."	St. Peter.....	"Do ye not know."
	"Zaccheus stood forth."		"Who goeth a warfare."
7th S. after Trinity...	"To do good."		"He that soweth little."
	"Be merciful."		"Thine, O Lord."
8th S. after Trinity...	"Not every one."	St. James.....	"He that hath pity."
	"Let him that is taught."		"Let your light."
9th S. after Trinity...	"Charge them who are rich."		"To do good."
	"Let him that is taught."	The Transfiguration	"Let your light."
10th S. after Trinity...	"Lay not up."		"Thine, O Lord."
11th S. after Trinity...	"Not every one."	St. Bartholomew..	"If we have sown."
	"Zaccheus stood forth."		"Blessed be the man."
12th S. after Trinity...	"Speak unto."	St. Matthew.....	"Let him that is taught."
13th S. after Trinity...	"He that hath pity."		"Do ye not know."
	"Blessed be the man."		"If we have sown."
	"Whoso hath this world's good."	St. Michael and All Angels.....	"God is not unrighteous."
14th S. after Trinity...	"Speak unto the children."	St. Luke.....	"Let him that is taught."
	"Blessed be the man."		"He that soweth little."
15th S. after Trinity...	"Speak unto the children."		"Blessed be the man."
	"Ye shall not appear."	St. Simon and St. Jude.....	"If we have sown."
16th S. after Trinity...	"Blessed be the man."		"Thine, O Lord."
17th S. after Trinity...	"Ye shall not appear."		"To do good."
18th S. after Trinity...	"Not every one."		"Godliness is great riches."
	"While we have time."	All Saints' Day.....	"God is not unrighteous."
19th S. after Trinity...	"Blessed be the man."	Dedication Festival.	"If we have sown."
	"All things come of Thee."		"To do good."
20th S. after Trinity...	"Whatsoever ye would."		"All things come of Thee."
21st S. after Trinity...	"Blessed be the man."	Thanksgiving Day, or Harvest Festival.....	"Remember the words."
	"Who goeth a warfare."		"Ye shall not appear."
22d S. after Trinity...	"Whoso hath this world's good."		"Speak unto the children."
	"He that hath pity."	Confirmation.....	"All things come of Thee."
23d S. after Trinity...	"All things come of Thee."		"Let your light."
24th S. after Trinity...	"Whoso hath this world's good."		"Not every one."
	"Blessed be the man."	Holy Matrimony...	"Let your light."
S. before Advent...	"Whatsoever ye would."		"Lay not up."
	"Not every one."		"Give alms."
	"Ye shall not appear."		"Be merciful."
St. Andrew.....	"Do ye not know."	Ordination.....	"Who goeth a warfare."
	"Let him that is taught."		"Do ye not know."
St. Thomas.....	"If we have sown."		"Let him that is taught."
	"All things come of Thee."		"Lay not up."
Conversion of St. Paul.....	"Do ye not know."	Burial of the Dead..	"Godliness is great riches."
	"Let him that is taught."	Consecration of a Church.....	"Thine, O Lord."
	"Who goeth a warfare."	Institution of a Minister.....	"If we have sown."
	"To do good."		"Do ye not know."
The Purification...	"Ye shall not appear."		"Let him that is taught."
St. Matthias.....	"God is not unrighteous."	Ember Days.....	"Who goeth a warfare."
The Annunciation...	"Let your light."		"Do ye not know."
	"Speak unto the children."		"Let him that is taught."
St. Mark.....	"Thine, O Lord."	Sermon for the Ex- tension of the Church.....	"Whoso hath this world's good."
St. Philip and St. James.....	"Let him that is taught."		"Who goeth a warfare."
	"If we have sown."		"Do ye not know."
	"Do ye not know."	Sermon for Char- itable Objects..	"Give alms."
			"Zaccheus stood forth."
			"While we have time."
			"Blessed is the man."
			"Be merciful."

## CHURCH EVENTS.

Six Bishops of the American Church passed away last year. Edward Robert Atwill who ruled the Diocese of Kansas City with conscientious care; James Theodore Holly, the scholarly Bishop of Haiti; Alexander Mackay-Smith, who, after serving as Bishop Coadjutor, was for a brief period Bishop of Pennsylvania; William Paret, learned in canon law and faithful Bishop of Maryland; Alexander Hamilton Vinton, after a brief Episcopate in Western Massachusetts, and Ozi William Whitaker, Bishop of Pennsylvania, who for a term of forty-two years in the Episcopate combined the rare qualities of Missionary zeal with gentleness of character.

For the first time in the History of the American Church a Bishop of the foreign field has been translated to a Home Diocese, Sidney Catlin Partridge, leaving Kyoto for Kansas City.

The revival of Suffragans in the American Church has led to the election of Suffragans for New York, Chicago and Pennsylvania. The first Suffragan in the American Church was James Kemp. Bishop Claggett had refused to have an Assistant Bishop unless he was entitled a Suffragan, and he defined his duties under the terms of the Act of Henry VIII, and Dr. James Kemp was elected by the Diocese of Maryland in 1814 as Suffragan and on the death of Bishop Claggett in 1816 he succeeded him as Diocesan Bishop without any further action of the Diocese.

The Men and Religion Forward Movement has gained great impetus during the last twelve months

The last year is also memorable for the opening of a portion of the great Cathedral of St. John the Divine, in New York.

# THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

---

THIS Church traces her descent from the Apostles of our LORD and SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST, through the Church of England, to which she has declared herself "indebted, under God, for her first foundation, and a long continuance of nursing care and protection," and from which, in the preface to her Book of Common Prayer, she has formally declared that she is "far from intending to depart in any essential point of doctrine, discipline, or worship."

She now consists of 92 Dioceses, including Panama, and Missionary Districts within the United States and its possessions, and of 11 Missionary Districts in foreign countries. All these are under the care of 111 Bishops using the same Liturgy and yielding obedience to the Canons enacted by the General Convention.

# THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

This Body, which meets triennially, is composed of the House of Bishops, consisting of all the Diocesan and Missionary Bishops of the American Church; and of the House of Deputies, consisting of four Clergymen and four Laymen from each Diocese, and one Clerical and one Lay Deputy, from each Missionary District within the United States. It legislates for the American Church within the limits of the United States, but can make no alteration in the Constitution, or in the Book of Common Prayer, unless the same has been adopted in one Convention, and notified to all the Dioceses, and afterward adopted in another Convention.

## HOUSE OF BISHOPS.

*Presiding Bishop.*—The Rt. Rev. Daniel Sylvester Tuttle, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Bishop of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.

*Chairman.*—The Rt. Rev. Boyd Vincent, D.D., Bishop of Southern Ohio, Cincinnati, O.

*Secretary of the House of Bishops.*—The Rev. Samuel Hart, D.D., Middletown, Conn. Office of the Secretary, Church Missions House, New York, N. Y.

*Assistant Secretaries.*—The Rev. George Francis Nelson, D.D., New York, N. Y., and the Rev. Thomas J. Packard, D.D., Rockville, Md.

*Custodian of the Standard Book of Common Prayer, Historiographer, and Registrar.*—The Rev. Samuel Hart, D.D., Middletown, Conn.

*Recorder.*—The Rev. Herman Cope Duncan, D.D., Alexandria, Va.

The next General Convention will meet in the city of New York, in October, 1913.

*Commission on a German Version of the Prayer Book.*—The Bishop of Nebraska, the Bishop of Ohio, the Bishop of Lexington; the Rev. Charles T. Seibt, D.D., the Rev. Johannes Rockstroh, the Rev. John P. Peters, D.D., the Rev. August Ullmann, D.D., and Mr. Benjamin W. Wells.

*Commission on a Swedish Version of the Prayer Book.*—The Bishop of Marquette, the Bishop of Minnesota; the Rev. O. A. Toftéen, the Rev. C. A. Nybladh, the Rev. A. W. Lundelof, the Rev. J. G. Hammerskold; Mr. R. F. Ely, and Mr. J. F. W. Woodbury.

*Commission on a Spanish Version of the Prayer Book.*—The Bishop of the Philippine Islands, the Bishop of Porto Rico, the Bishop of Mexico, and the Bishop of Cuba.

*Commission on a French Version of the Ordinal.*—The Bishop Coadjutor of Southern Virginia, and the Custodian of the Standard Book of Common Prayer.

*Committee to Confer with Swedish Bishops as to Letters of Transfer.*—The Bishop of Marquette, the Bishop of Minnesota, and the Bishop of North Dakota.

*Committee to Prepare Draft of Canons for Missionary Districts.*—The Bishop of New Mexico, the Bishop of California, and the Bishop of Utah.

*Committee to Confer with the Orthodox Greek Church.*—The Bishop of Harrisburg,

the Bishop Coadjutor of New Hampshire, and the Bishop of Delaware.

*Committee to Confer with the Bishop of the Polish Old Catholic Church.*—The Bishop Coadjutor of Fond du Lac, the Bishop of Chicago, and the Bishop of Harrisburg.

*Committee on the Subject of a Book of Offices.*—The Bishop of Texas, the Bishop of Kansas, the Bishop of Newark, the Bishop of Springfield, and the Bishop Coadjutor of Fond du Lac.

## HOUSE OF DEPUTIES.

*President.*—The Rev. R. H. McKim, D.D., Washington, D. C.

*Secretary of the House of Deputies.*—The Rev. Henry Anstice, D.D. Office, 281 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.

*Assistant Secretaries.*—The Rev. Carroll M. Davis, St. Louis, Mo.; the Rev. William C. Prout, Herkimer, N. Y.; the Rev. James G. Glass, Anniston, Ala.

*Treasurer.*—William W. Skiddy, 82 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

*Standing Committee on Expenses.*—Mr. John N. Carpenter, the Rev. T. H. Green, the Rev. R. B. Drane, D.D., the Rev. William McCormack, the Rev. F. J. Mynard; Mr. Samuel Mather, Mr. W. H. Gibson, Mr. P. K. Roots, Mr. W. H. Crocker, Mr. H. A. Du Puy, Mr. E. D. Gaston, Mr. E. S. Elliott, and Mr. R. A. Sibley.

## JOINT COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES.

*Commission on Ecclesiastical Relations.*—The Bishop of Western New York, the Bishop of Fond du Lac, the Bishop of California, the Bishop of North Carolina, the Bishop of Maine, the Bishop of Long Island, the Bishop of Pennsylvania; the Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D., the Rev. J. S. B. Hodges, D.D., the Rev. F. A. De Rosset, the Rev. Lucius Waterman, D.D., the Rev. Carroll M. Davis, the Rev. Henry L. Jones, D.D., the Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D., the Rev. J. H. McIlvaine, D.D., the Rev. J. F. Butterworth; Mr. Henry Chauncey, Mr. William Bayard Cutting, Mr. Elbridge T. Gerry, Mr. Francis P. Nash, Mr. George E. Copeland, Mr. Bluford Wilson, Mr. W. A. M. Van Bokkelen, Mr. F. J. McMaster, and Mr. W. H. Lurton.

*Commission on Christian Unity.*—The Bishop of West Virginia, the Bishop of Pittsburgh, the Bishop of Bethlehem, the Bishop of Kansas City, the Bishop of Atlanta, the Bishop of Tennessee, the Bishop of Arkansas, the Bishop of Chicago, the Bishop of the Philippine Islands; the Rev. James S. Stone, D.D., the Rev. George S. Bennitt, the Rev. R. J. McBride, D.D., the Rev. S. D. McConnell, D.D., the Rev. G. Woolsey Hodge, the Rev. H. W. Oberly, D.D., the Rev. J. Everist Cathell, D.D., the Rev. George C. Hall, D.D., the Rev. Louis C. Washburn, the Rev. James W. Ashton, D.D.; Mr. Arthur Ryerson, Mr. H. D. Forsyth, Mr. Bernard Carter, Mr. A. T. Mahan, Mr. L. Bradford Prince, Mr. George W. Pepper, Mr. J. W. Randall, and Mr. F. C. Morehouse.

*Commission on a World's Conference of All Christian Bodies to Consider the Faith and Order of the Church of Christ.*—The Bishop of Southern Ohio, the Bishop of Tennessee, the Bishop of Chicago, the Bishop Coadjutor of Fond du Lac, the Bishop of the Philippine Islands, the Bishop of New York, the Bishop of Delaware; the Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D., the Rev. B. Talbot Rogers, D.D., the Rev. Alexander Mann, D.D., the Rev. Francis J. Hall, D.D., the Rev. W. M. Clark, D.D., the Rev. E. L. Parsons; Mr. Seth Low, Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan, Mr. George Wharton Pepper, Mr. Samuel Mather, Mr. Francis Lynde Stetson, Mr. Edward P. Bailey, and Mr. Robert H. Gardiner; with power to add to their number.

*Committee on Increase and Efficiency of the Diaconate and Other Evangelistic Ministries in this Church.*—The Bishop of Pittsburgh, the Bishop of Michigan City, the Bishop of Louisiana; the Rev. John Williams, D.D., the Rev. C. N. Lathrop; Mr. George W. Pepper, Mr. W. A. Robinson, and Mr. James McConnell.

*Commission on Provinces.*—The Bishop of Albany, the Bishop of West Texas, the Bishop of Fond du Lac, the Bishop of Vermont, the Bishop of Los Angeles; the Rev. John Williams, D.D., the Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D., the Rev. B. W. R. Taylor, D.D., the Rev. E. B. Niver, D.D.; Mr. Charles G. Saunders, Mr. J. H. Stiness, Mr. F. M. Gilbert, Mr. R. H. Battle, and Mr. C. C. Burgwin.

*Joint Commission on Social Service.*—The Bishop of Massachusetts, the Bishop of Chicago, the Bishop of East Carolina, the Bishop of Utah, the Bishop of Michigan; the Rev. George Hodges, D.D., the Rev. Edward L. Parsons, the Rev. Walter T. Sumner, the Rev. J. Howard Melish, the Rev. Frank H. Nelson; Mr. Jacob Riis, Mr. Samuel Mather, Mr. Gifford Pinchot, Mr. Roland I. Morris, and Mr. W. Fel-lows Morgan.

*Joint Commission on the Duty of the Church to the Foreign-Born Population.*—The Bishop of Bethlehem, the Bishop of California, the Bishop of Duluth, the Bish-

op of New York, the Bishop Coadjutor of New Hampshire; the Rev. John E. Sulger, the Rev. Ernest M. Stires, the Rev. Theodore Sedgwick, the Rev. Charles L. Mallory, the Rev. Gardiner L. Tucker; Mr. John H. Stiness, Mr. D. B. Lyman, Mr. Rowland S. Morris, Mr. Asa Bird Gardner, LL.D., and Mr. Henry M. Lovering.

*General Board of Religious Education.*—The Bishop of Bethlehem, the Bishop of Connecticut, the Bishop of Chicago, the Bishop of Newark; the Bishop of New York, the Bishop of Kentucky, the Bishop Coadjutor of New Hampshire; the Rev. H. L. Duhring, D.D., the Rev. Pascal Harrower, the Rev. Lester Bradner, Ph.D., the Rev. Carlton P. Mills, the Rev. W. C. Hicks, the Rev. W. W. Smith, the Rev. C. H. Young; Mr. W. R. Butler, Mr. R. H. Gardiner, Mr. James J. Greenough, Mr. Robert E. Anderson, Mr. George W. Jacobs, Mr. J. Kirby Mayse, and Mr. W. Fel-lows Morgan.

*Commission on the Status of Theological Education in this Church.*—The Bishop of Tennessee, chairman; the Bishop of Pennsylvania, the Bishop of California, the Bishop of Massachusetts, the Bishop of Connecticut, the Bishop of Minnesota, the Bishop of Chicago, the Bishop of Virginia, the Bishop of New York; the Rev. Wilford L. Robbins, D.D., the Rev. Samuel Hart, D.D., the Rev. George Hodges, D.D., the Rev. A. Crawford, D.D., the Rev. F. A. McElwain, D.D., the Rev. W. M. Groton, D.D., the Rev. B. C. DeWitt, D.D.; Mr. M. W. Seymour, Mr. F. L. Stetson, Mr. F. C. Morehouse, Mr. Joseph Packard, Mr. C. M. Clement, and Mr. F. J. McMaster.

*Joint Committee on Christian Education.*—The Bishop of Tennessee, the Bishop of Dallas, the Bishop of Spokane, the Bishop of Connecticut, the Bishop of Fond du Lac, the Bishop of the Philippine Islands, the Bishop of South Carolina; the Rev. Endicott Peabody, D.D., the Rev. I. McK. Pittinger, D.D., the Rev. B. B. Ramage, the Rev. Paul Matthews, the Rev. J. H. McKenzie, the Rev. Beverley E. Warner, D.D., the Rev. Roland Cotton Smith, D.D., the Rev. Marmaduke Hare; Mr. F. N. Judson, Mr. Hamilton W. Mabie, LL.D., Mr. Arthur Ryerson, Mr. W. B. Hall, Mr. Rodney L. Glisan, Mr. D. W. Nellis, and Mr. Thomas Cranage.

*Commission on Archives.*—The Bishop of Albany, the Bishop of Massachusetts, the Bishop of New York; the Rev. Alfred V. Baker, D.D., the Rev. Samuel Hart, D.D., the Rev. George Y. Bliss, D.D.; Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan, Mr. Asa Bird Gardiner, and Mr. J. Grant Wilson.

*Commission on Revision of Table of Lessons.*—The Bishop of Bethlehem, the Bishop of Lexington, the Bishop Coadjutor of Albany, the Bishop of Delaware, the Bishop of Washington; the Rev. Endicott Peabody, D.D., the Rev. Edward A. Larrabee, the Rev. D. D. Addison, D.D., the Rev. Angus Crawford, D.D.; Mr. George Wharton Pepper, Mr. William C. Sturges, Mr. James



McConnell, Mr. Charles M. Clement, and Mr. William A. Robinson.

*Joint Commission on American Churches in Europe.*—The Bishop of Albany, the Bishop of Pittsburgh, the Bishop of Ohio, the Bishop of Massachusetts, the Bishop of Chicago; the Rev. J. L. Butterworth, D.D., the Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D., the Rev. Alex. Mann, D.D.; Mr. Francis Lynde Stetson, Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan, Mr. Charles G. Haight, and Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.

*Commission on Church Work Among the Jews.*—The Bishop of Central New York, the Bishop of Newark, the Bishop of New York; Mr. George Zabriskie, Mr. Burton Mansfield, and Mr. Mark Levy.

*Committee of Advice for Church Workers Among the Deaf.*—The Bishop of Long Island, the Bishop of Central New York, the Rev. A. S. Johns; and Mr. Everett P. Wheeler.

*Committee of Advice for the Society for Promoting Church Work Among the Blind.*—The Bishop of Pittsburgh, the Bishop of Connecticut; the Rev. W. W. Dame, D.D., the Rev. John Hewitt, the Rev. James H. McIlvaine; Mr. Edward S. Elliott, and Mr. Rowland Evans.

*Commission on the Relation of Army and Navy Chaplains to the Church.*—The Bishop of California, the Bishop of Washington, the Rev. R. Cotton Smith, D.D., the Rev. Clinton H. Weaver; Mr. John W. Randall, and Mr. H. C. Davis.

*The Board of The Seaman's Church Institute of America.*—The Bishop of California, the Bishop of Texas, the Bishop of Massachusetts, the Bishop of Chicago, the Bishop of New York; the Rev. Philo Sprague, the Rev. E. B. Niver, the Rev. J. A. Emery, the Rev. H. H. Sneed, the Rev. A. R. Mansfield; Mr. W. W. Frazier, Mr. H. Lewis Morris, Mr. A. B. Williamson, Mr. Eckley B. Cox, Jr., and Mr. A. T. Mahan.

*Committee to Raise \$5,000,000 for the General Clergy Relief Fund.*—The Bishop of Pittsburgh, the Bishop of Western New York, the Bishop of Ohio, the Bishop of Lexington, the Bishop of Los Angeles, the Bishop of Sacramento, the Bishop of Colorado, the Bishop of Mississippi, the Bishop of East Carolina; the Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D.D., the Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D., the Rev. J. H. McIlvaine, D.D., the Rev. George Hodges, D.D., the Rev. A. Crawford, D.D., the Rev. R. W. Plant, the Rev. George P. Torrance, the Rev. Fred. A. McMillen, the Rev. J. H. Hopkins, D.D., the Rev. C. T. Brady, D.D., the Rev. J. S. B. Hodges, D.D., the Rev. C. F. J. Wrigley, D.D., the Rev. Rodney J. Harvey; Mr. A. D. Moir, Mr. A. DuPont Parker, M.A., Mr. Burton Mansfield, Mr. N. W. Salade, Mr. E. A. Stevens, Mr. E. C. Niles, Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan, Mr. John H. Stiness, Mr. Joseph Bryan, LL.D., Mr. Thomas Nelson Page,

Mr. Rowland Evans, Mr. R. H. Gardiner, Mr. W. A. Cornelius, Mr. Frank Spittle, Mr. H. H. Skinner, Mr. P. K. Roots, Mr. Samuel Mather, Mr. H. M. Lovering, Mr. W. K. Miller, and Mr. George M. Darrow.

*Joint Commission on the Support of the Clergy.*—The Bishop of Massachusetts, the Bishop of Virginia, the Bishop of Iowa, the Bishop of North Dakota, the Bishop of New York; the Rev. J. H. McIlvaine, D.D., the Rev. Reese F. Alsop, D.D., the Rev. J. K. Mason, D.D., the Rev. G. S. Tucker; Mr. George Gordon King, Mr. H. D. W. English, Mr. W. Fellows Morgan, Mr. Samuel Mather, and Mr. D. B. Lyman.

*Joint Commission on the Relief of Clergymen Suffering from Tuberculosis.*—The Bishop Coadjutor of Albany, the Bishop Coadjutor of Virginia; the Rev. F. T. Kramer, the Rev. Charles W. Hinton; Mr. George Foster Peabody, and Mr. James W. Lamberton.

*Joint Commission on the Revision of the Offices for the Visitation of the Sick and the Communion of the Sick.*—The Bishop of Southern Florida, the Bishop of Springfield; the Rev. Leslie E. Potter; and Mr. G. A. Aschman.

*Joint Commission on the Desirability of Preparing an Enlarged and Revised Hymnal.*—The Bishop of Albany, the Bishop of Pittsburgh, the Bishop of Marquette; the Rev. J. H. Hopkins, D.D., the Rev. James W. Ashton, D.D.; Mr. Robert C. Pruyn, Mr. Miles Farrow, Mr. Morris Earle.

*Committee to Prepare Mission Hymnal.*—The Bishop of Pittsburgh, the Bishop of Harrisburg, the Bishop of Washington; the Rev. Carroll M. Davis, the Rev. Floyd W. Tomkins, D.D., the Rev. G. G. Daland; Mr. George Wharton Pepper, Mr. R. C. Pruyn, and Mr. W. V. Keller.

*Committee on the Charter and Laws of the General Theological Seminary.*—The Bishop of Indianapolis, the Bishop of Maine, the Bishop of North Dakota, the Bishop of New York, the Bishop of Utah; the Rev. Alexander Mann, D.D., the Rev. W. W. Battershall, D.D., the Rev. William Holden, the Rev. J. Chauncey Lindsay; Mr. J. H. Stiness, Mr. Francis A. Lewis, and Mr. E. P. Bailey.

*Committee to Arrange for Joint-sessions and Missionary Meetings.*—The Bishop of Long Island, the Bishop of Michigan; the Rev. R. F. Alsop, D.D.; Mr. G. G. King, Mr. Rowland Evans, together with the officers of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society.

*Committee to Erect a Memorial on Jamestown Island.*—*Honorary and Consulting Committee.* The Bishop of Massachusetts, the Bishop of California, the Bishop of Chicago, the Bishop of Southern Virginia; the Rev. Randolph H. McKim, D.D., the Rev. Alexander Mann, D.D., the Rev.

W. M. Grosvenor; Mr. George Gordon King, Mr. Joseph Wilmer; Mr. M. Lawyer, Miss S. Stuart, Miss Mary Garrett, Mr. John Letcher, Mrs. C. B. Brewster, Miss Julia C. Emery. *Executive Committee.* The Bishop of Southern Virginia, the Bishop Coadjutor of Southern Virginia; the Rev. C. Braxton Bryan, D.D., the Rev. John J. Lloyd, D.D., the Rev. Joseph B. Dunn, the Rev. Robert C. Jett; Mr. W. W. Old, Mr. W. W. Robertson, Mr. Jacob Heffelfinger, Mr. Richard B. Tunstall, and Mr. Thomas Nelson Page.

*Commission on the Report of the Committee on Courts of Appeal.*—The Bishop of Tennessee, the Bishop of North Carolina, the Bishop of Vermont; the Rev. Lucius Waterman, D.D., the Rev. Edward L. Parsons; Mr. Charles Andrews, LL.D., Mr. M. F. Gilbert, and Mr. J. H. Stiness.

*Joint Commission on the Conflict between Article IX. of the Constitution and Canon 30.*—The Bishop of Western New York, the Bishop of Nebraska, the Bishop of North Dakota; the Rev. Reese F. Alsop, D.D., the Rev. W. A. Barr, D.D., the Rev. W. T. Capers; Mr. C. G. Saunders, Mr. Z. D. Harrison, and Mr. J. J. Lamberton.

*Committee to Report a Plan for Uniform Registration of Communicants.*—The Bishop of Oklahoma, the Bishop of Maine; the Rev. J. S. B. Hodges, D.D., the Rev. F. W. Harriman, D.D.; Mr. George W. Pepper, and Mr. J. H. Stiness.

*Committee on Despatch of Business.*—The Bishop of Newark, the Bishop of California; the Rev. L. C. Washburn, the Rev. I. McK. Pittinger; Mr. Francis A. Lewis, Mr. Joseph Packard.

*Deputation to Attend the General Synod of the Canadian Church.*—The Bishop of Olympia, the Bishop Coadjutor of New Hampshire; the Rev. W. Holden; W. C. De Witt, S.T.D., Mr. Arthur Ryerson, and Mr. W. R. Butler.

*Joint Committee to Correct Misprints in the Hymnal.*—The Bishop of Harrisburg, the Rev. Lucius Waterman, D.D., Mr. James A. Brown.

## COURTS.

### *Court of First Instance for the Trial of a Bishop.*

To serve for three years: the Bishop of Minnesota, the Bishop of Olympia, and the Bishop of New York; to serve for six years: the Bishop of Maryland, the Bishop of Atlanta, and the Bishop of Newark; to serve for nine years: the Bishop of West Virginia, the Bishop of Ohio, and the Bishop of Duluth.

### *Court of Review for the Trial of a Bishop.*

To serve for three years: the Bishop of Los Angeles, the Bishop of North Carolina, and the Bishop of Connecticut; to serve for

six years: the Bishop of Albany, the Bishop of Louisiana, and the Bishop of Massachusetts; to serve for nine years: the Bishop of Montana, the Bishop of Pittsburgh, and the Bishop of Florida.

### *Courts of Review of the Trial of a Presbyter or Deacon.*

*First Department.* The Bishop of Vermont; the Rev. Storrs O. Seymour, D.D., of Connecticut; the Rev. Henry Ferguson, LL.D., of New Hampshire; the Rev. Henry Hague, of Western Massachusetts; Mr. John H. Stiness, of Rhode Island; Mr. Charles G. Saunders, of Massachusetts; Mr. Robert H. Gardiner, of Maine.

*Second Department.* The Bishop of Long Island; the Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D., of New York; the Rev. Reese F. Alsop, D.D., of Long Island; the Rev. Alfred B. Baker, D.D., of New Jersey; the Hon. Charles Andrews, of Central New York; Mr. Frederick Adams, of Newark; Mr. Marcus T. Hun, of Albany.

*Third Department.* The Bishop of Virginia; the Rev. H. L. Jones, D.D., of Bethlehem; the Rev. P. P. Phillips, of Virginia; the Rev. J. B. Harding, of Pennsylvania; Mr. J. Wirt Randall, of Maryland; Mr. G. C. Burgwin, of Pittsburgh; Mr. W. W. Old, of Southern Virginia.

*Fourth Department.* The Bishop of Tennessee; the Rev. I. McK. Pittenger, D.D., of North Carolina; the Rev. John K. Mason, D.D., of Kentucky; Mr. John T. Shelby, of Lexington; Mr. Z. D. Harrison, of Atlanta; Mr. T. W. Bacot, of South Carolina.

*Fifth Department.* The Bishop of Southern Ohio; the Rev. B. Talbot Rogers, D.D., of Fond du Lac; the Rev. John Heyward McKenzie, D.D., of Michigan City; the Rev. Samuel S. Marquis, D.D., of Michigan; Mr. David B. Lyman, of Chicago; Mr. Miles F. Gilbert, of Springfield; Mr. Thomas M. Sloane, of Ohio.

*Sixth Department.* The Bishop of Minnesota; the Rev. Albert W. Ryan, D.C.L., of Duluth; the Rev. A. G. H. Bode, of Wyoming; the Rev. Charles H. Marshall, of Colorado; Mr. W. H. Lightner, of Minnesota; Mr. George F. Henry, of Iowa; Mr. George Thummel, of Nebraska.

*Seventh Department.* The Bishop of Dallas; the Rev. H. N. Hyde, of Arkansas; the Rev. J. D. Richey, D.D., of Kansas City; Mr. Francis J. McMaster, of Missouri; Mr. L. Bradford Prince, LL.D., of New Mexico; Mr. Charles Flood Smith, of Kansas.

*Eighth Department.* The Bishop of California; the Rev. A. G. L. Trew, of Los Angeles; the Rev. H. A. Gowan, of Olympia; the Rev. D. K. Johnson, of Utah; Mr. John A. Wright, of California; Mr. J. P. Chipman, of Sacramento; Mr. Frank Spittle, of Oregon.

# GENERAL INSTITUTIONS.

## UNDER THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

**NOTE.**—Wherever the legal title of the Corporation, to be used for bequests, etc., has been ascertained, it has been placed in inverted commas."

### I. GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, NEW YORK.

["The General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States."]

**TRUSTEES.**—Sixty-five Bishops of, the Church in the United States who have accepted the office; the Dean of the Seminary; twenty-five Trustees elected, triennially, by the House of Deputies, and twenty-five elected by the Dioceses of New York, Western New York, Long Island, Albany, Central New York, Newark, New Jersey, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, Maryland, North Carolina, and South Carolina.

**SECRETARY OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.**—The Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, D.D., Ph.D. 147 W. 91st St., New York.

**TREASURER.**—Mr. Samuel V. Hoffman, 258 Broadway, New York.

**DEAN.**—The Very Rev. Wilford L. Robbins, D.D., LL.D., Chelsea Square, New York, to whom all communications should be addressed.

**PROFESSORS.**—The Rev. William J. Seabury, D.D., "*Charles and Elizabeth Ludlow*," Professor of Ecclesiastical Polity and Law; the Rev. J. Charles Roper, D.D., "*Mary Crooke Hoffman* Professor of Dogmatic Theology; the Rev. Herbert M. Denslow, D.D., "*Eugene A. Hoffman*" Professor of Pastoral Theology; the Rev. Charles N. Shepard, B.D., Professor of Hebrew and Cognate Languages; the Rev. Charles Carroll Edmunds, D.D., "*Glorvina Rossell Hoffman* Professor of the Literature and Interpretation of the New Testament; the Rev. Loring W. Batten, D.D., "*Clement C. Moore*" Professor of the Literature and Interpretation of the Old Testament; the Rev. Arthur P. Hunt, B.D., Professor of Christian Ethics; the Rev. Dickinson S. Miller, M.A., Ph.D., Professor of Christian Apologetics; the Rev. Arthur Whipple Jenks, M.A., B.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History; the Rev. Francis B. Blodgett, B.D., Adjunct Professor of Literature and Interpretation of the Old Testament; the Rev. William H. P. Hatch, B.D., Ph.D., Adjunct Professor of the Literature and Interpretation of the New Testament; the Rev. Charles H. Boynton, B.D., Ph.D., Adjunct Professor of Homiletics and Pedagogy; the Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D., Lecturer on Missions; the Rev. Alfred F. Tenney, M.A., Instructor in the use of the Voice; the Rev. Clement R. Gale, Mus. Bac. (Oxon.), Instructor in Church Music.

**Librarian.**—Mr. Edward H. Virgin.

**Physician to the Seminary.**—Hughes Dayton, M.D.

The Seminary opens on the last Wednesday in September and closes on the last Wednesday in May. Trustees meet Tuesday before Commencement day, which is the last day of the term.

**Associate Alumni of the General Theological Seminary.**—Pres., the Rev. J. Nev-

ett Steele, Mus. Doc. *Cor. Sec.*, the Rev. J. Clarence Jones, 230 Classon Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. *Rec. Sec.*, the Rev. John Keller. *Treas.*, the Rev. George H. Dennison, Germantown, Pa. *Necrologist*, the Rev. Randall C. Hall, D.D., 245 W. 48th St., New York.

### II. DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

["The Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America."]

**President.**—The Rt. Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd, D.D.

**Secretaries.**—The Rev. Joshua Kimber, D.D., John W. Wood, the Rev. Hugh L. Burleson, the Rev. F. J. Clark, the Rev. A. F. Gray.

**Treasurer.**—George Gordon King, Church Missions House, 281 4th Ave., New York. **Assistant Treasurer.**—E. Walter Roberts.

**The Board of Missions.**—(Those marked with a \* are members of the Executive Committee.)—*Elected by the General Convention.* \*Rt. Rev. Arthur Selden Lloyd, D.D., *President*; Rt. Rev. William Croswell Doane, D.D., Rt. Rev. Ethelbert Talbot, D.D., Rt. Rev. C. Kinloch Nelson, D.D., Rt. Rev. Samuel C. Edsall, D.D., \*Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Francis, D.D., \*Rt. Rev. David H. Greer, D.D., Rt. Rev. Alfred Harding, D.D., Rt. Rev. Reginald H. Weller, D.D., \*Rev. Henry Anstice, D.D., Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D.D., Rev. Alexander Mann, D.D., Rev. Ernest de F. Miel, \*Rev. William T. Manning, D.D., Rev. William M. Clark, D.D., Rev. Wilson R. Stearly, Rev. Edward E. Cobbs, Mr. William G. Low, Mr. Julian T. Davies, \*Mr. Henry L. Morris, \*Mr. George W. Pepper, Mr. Charles G. Saunders, \*Mr. William F. Cochran, Mr. John S. Newbold, \*Mr. George Gordon King. *Elected by the Missionary Departments.* I.—\*Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., Rev. Thomas F. Davies, \*Mr. Burton Mansfield. II.—Rt. Rev. Edwin S. Lines, D.D., \*Rev. Reese F. Alsop, D.D., Mr. Robert C. Pruyn. III.—Rt. Rev. George W. Peterkin, D.D., Mr. George N. Reynolds. IV.—Rt. Rev. Edwin G. Weed, D.D., Very Rev. William T. Capers, Prof. J. H. Dillard. V.—Rt. Rev. G. Mott Williams, D.D., Very Rev. Paul Matthews, \*Mr. W. R. Stirling. VI.—Rt. Rev. Arthur L. Williams, D.D., Rev. Theodore Sedgwick, Mr. A. du Pont Parker. VII.—Rt. Rev. Frank R. Millsap, D.D., Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, Mr. Rufus Cade. VIII.—Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., Ven. John A. Emery, Mr. J. Walcott Thompson.

**Statistics.**—In the work at home the Board of Missions makes appropriation to forty-three dioceses and twenty-three missionary districts. More than twelve hundred missionaries are thus supported in whole or in part.

In the work abroad, the Board makes

appropriation for ten missionary districts. The staff consists of nine Bishops, two hundred and ninety-seven American missionaries, men and women; and over eight hundred native helpers.

*Official Organ.*—“The Spirit of Missions,” published for the Board of Missions at Church Missions House, No. 281 Fourth Ave., New York.

## THE MISSIONARY DEPARTMENTS.

*First Missionary Department.* New England Dioceses.

*Second Missionary Department.* Dioceses within the States of New York, New Jersey, and Porto Rico.

*Third Missionary Department.* Dioceses within the District of Columbia and States of Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, and West Virginia.

*Fourth Missionary Department.* Dioceses within the States of North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee, and Kentucky.

*Fifth Missionary Department.* Dioceses within the States of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, and Wisconsin.

*Sixth Missionary Department.* Dioceses and Missionary Districts within the States of Minnesota, Iowa, Nebraska, Colorado, South Dakota, North Dakota, Montana, and Wyoming.

*Seventh Missionary Department.* Dioceses and Missionary Districts within the States of Missouri, Arkansas, Louisiana, Texas, Kansas, Oklahoma, and the Territory of New Mexico.

*Eighth Missionary Department.* Dioceses within the States of Idaho, Utah, Washington, Oregon, Nevada, and California, with Arizona, Alaska, Hawaii, and Philippine Islands.

## AUXILIARIES TO THE DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

### 1. The Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions.

Organized in aid of all departments of the Board.

*General Officers.*—*Secretary*, Miss Julia C. Emery, Church Missions House, New York. *Associate in Charge of Junior Department*, Miss Grace Lindley.

*Note.*—The President, Secretary, and Treasurer of the Diocesan Branches will be found under their respective Dioceses.

### 2. American Church Building Fund Commission.

Established October 25, 1880, by the General Convention. Consists of all Bishops, and twenty Commissioners at large appointed by the Presiding Bishop. It aims to raise a fund of \$1,000,000, by annual offerings from all congregations, as recommended by the General Convention, and by individual gifts. Portions of the principal are loaned to build churches and rectories. Out of the accumulated interest donations are made to complete new churches. The officers of the Corporation are: *President*, Rt. Rev. Edwin S. Lines, D.D.; *Vice President*, Rt.

Rev. C. Kinloch Nelson, D.D.; *Second Vice President*,

*Secretary*, Gen. James Grant Wilson; *Cor. Secretary*, Rev. J. Newton Perkins; *Treasurer*, Mr. George Gordon King; *Asst. Treasurer*, Mr. E. Walter Roberts. The office of the Commission is at the Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York. The amount of the Fund is \$511,951.20. The Commission has made loans to the amount of \$712,820, and gifts amounting to \$144,863.

### 3. The American Church Missionary Society.

[Incorporated 1861.] *Pres.*, William Jay Schieffelin. *Gen. Sec.*, Rev. H. R. Hulse. *Treas.*, Mr. George Gordon King. *Office*, Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Ave., New York.

### 4. Church Missions Publishing Company.

(Incorporated.) 211 State St, Hartford, Conn.

Publishes and distributes at cost handbooks and illustrated sketches and pamphlets of the missionary work of the Church at home and abroad. Especially adapted for Mission Study Classes and addresses.

*Pres.*, the Rt. Rev. the Presiding Bishop; *Vice Pres. and Chairman*, the Rev. Samuel Hart, D.D.; *Sec.*, Miss M. E. Beach, Hartford; *Treas.*, Ward C. Powell, Hartford; *Asst. Treas.*, Miss Edith Beach; *General Editor*, the Rev. Harry Ernest Robbins; *Adv. Sec.*, the Rev. A. T. Gessner, Middletown, Conn.

Rev. Samuel R. Colladay, Salt Lake City; Rev. Gilbert E. Pember, Walton, N. Y.; Mrs. Ernest Giraud, Middletown; Mrs. Albert Sioussat, Baltimore, Md.; *Rec. Sec.*, Paul Roberts, Berkeley Divinity School.

### 5. The General Clergy Relief Fund. [Will Title.]

The Official General Society for Pension and Relief.

The General Convention recommends an annual offering from each church; that a percentage of the Communion alms be given to this fund; that it be remembered in legacies, bequests, and wills; and given the royalty on the Hymnals.

This fund systematically secures and pays out pensions and annuities to over 600 persons (clergy, widows, and orphans, the family unit) upon the basis of need and character alone, without regard to age, diocese, or payment of premium. Interest on Pension Fund divided as an “Automatic Pension at 64” October 1, 1911. The General Clergy Relief Fund is the only pension and relief fund of over sixty dioceses merged with it. Annual subscriptions earnestly solicited. All churches and clergy should be on the records. Remember the fund by legacies and bequests in wills.

*Trustees.*—The Rt. Rev. David Hummel Greer, D.D., LL.D., *President*; the Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., *Vice President*; the Rev. Reese F. Alsop, D.D., the Rev. William T. Man-

ning, D.D., Mr. Henry Lewis Morris, Mr. Roland S. Morris; Mr. Elihu Chauncey, Secretary.

Central Office (to which all communications should be addressed), The Church House, Philadelphia, Pa., Rev. Alfred J. P. McClure, Treasurer and Financial Agent.

#### 6. Five Million Dollar General Clergy Pension Fund.

*President*, the Bishop of Pittsburgh; *Gen. Sec. and Financial Representative*, the Rev. J. Wilkins, D.D., 2925 Geyer Ave., St. Louis, Mo. *Gen. Treas.*, Samuel Mather, Cleveland, O.

#### 7. Church League of the Baptized.

A Woman's Organization in aid of securing pensions for the Clergy. Makes its collections through parochial chapters, and devotes the proceeds to the "\$5,000,000 General Pension Fund Commission," of which it is the official Woman's Auxiliary. *Founder and President*, Miss Louise Winthrop Koues, Elizabeth, New Jersey. *Vice President*, Mrs. Henry M. Barbour, 65 East 89th St., New York. *Treas.-Gen.*, Mrs. Seth Low, 30 East 64th St., New York. *Sec.*, Chaplain, the Rt. Rev. James Henry Darlington, D.D., Bishop of Harrisburg.

## INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

### NOT UNDER THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

NOTE.—The title in inverted commas is the legal title.

#### EDUCATIONAL.

**Berkeley Divinity School.** ["The Trustees of the Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Connecticut."] *President*, the Bishop of Connecticut. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charles E. Jackson. *FACULTY*:

The Rev. Samuel Hart, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., *Dean*, *Professor of Doctrinal Theology and the Prayer Book*, and *Chaplain*; the Rev. John Binney, D.D., *Professor of Hebrew and the Literature of the Old Testament* (absent on leave); the Rev. William Palmer Ladd, B.D., *Professor of Church History*; the Rev. Anthon T. Gessner, M.A., *Professor of Ethics and Evidences with Pastoral Theology*; the Rev. Hervey Boardman Vanderbogart, B.A., *Instructor in Hebrew*; the Rev. Charles B. Hedrick, B.A., *Instructor in the New Testament*; the Rev. Alfred Francis Tenney, M.A., *Instructor in Elocution and the Use of the Voice*; the Rt. Rev. Boyd Vincent, D.D., *Page Lecturer* for 1912.

#### Bishop Payne Divinity School.

**Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., Va.**—A Church School for Coloured Students for the Ministry. *Principal*, the Rev. C. B. Bryan, D.D.; *Vice Principal and Professor*, Frank G. Scott. The Bishops in Virginia, and East Carolina, and others, Trustees. Incorporated 1884. Alumni in Holy Orders, 44; students, 19. Receives appropriation from the Board of Missions.

#### Columbia University in the City of New York.

[Founded 1754. Corporate title, "The Trustees of Columbia College in the City of New York."] *President*, Nicholas Murray Butler, Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D.; *Dean of Columbia College*, Frederick P. Keppel, A.B.; *Dean of the Faculty of Law*, Harlan F. Stone, A.M., LL.B.; *Dean of the Faculty of Medi-*

*cine*, Samuel W. Lambert, M.D.; *Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science*, Frederick A. Goetze, M.Sc.; *Dean of the Faculties of Political Science, Philosophy and Pure Science*, John W. Burgess, Ph.D., LL.D.; *Associate Dean*, William H. Carpenter, Ph.D.; *Dean, Faculty of Fine Arts*, John W. Burgess, Ph.D.; *Dean of Barnard College*, Virginia C. Gildersleeve, M.A.; *Dean of Teachers' College*, James Earl Russell, Ph.D., LL.D.; *Dean of the College of Pharmacy*, Henry H. Rusby, M.D.; *Secretary of the University*, Frank D. Fackenthal, A.B.; *Librarian*, William Dawson Johnston, A.M.

#### "The De Lancey Divinity School."

**Geneva, N. Y.**—*Trustees*, the Diocesan Board of Education. *Warden*, the Rev. Thomas B. Berry, 60 Park Place, Geneva, N. Y. *Lecturers, the Warden*, the Rev. Asa Sprague Ashley, the Rev. J. B. Hubbs, D.D., D.C.L., the Rev. E. M. Duff, the Rev. G. F. J. Sherwood, the Rev. G. M. Irish, the Rev. C. S. Burrows. *Librarian*, the Rev. Thomas B. Berry.

#### "The Divinity School of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Philadelphia." [Organized 1862.]

**Fiftieth Street and Woodland Avenue, Philadelphia.**—*FACULTY*: The Rev. William Mansfield Groton, D.D., *Dean and Professor of Systematic Divinity*; the Rev. J. Cullen Ayer, Jr., Ph.D., *Professor of Ecclesiastical History*; the Rev. Andrew D. Heffern, D.D., *Professor of New Testament Literature and Language*; the Rev. Lucien M. Robinson, D.D., *Professor of Liturgics, Church Polity and Canon Law*; the Rev. James Alan Montgomery, D.D., *Professor of Old Testament Literature and Language*; the Rev. George C. Foley, D.D., *Professor of Homiletics and Pastoral Care*. *Secretary*, the Rev. W. Arthur Warner, B.D., Church House, Philadelphia.

**Episcopal Theological School.**

Cambridge, Mass. — **FACULTY:** The Rev. George Hodges, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., *Dean, Stone Professor of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, and Lecturer on Liturgics*; the Rev. Henry Sylvester Nash, D.D., *Professor of the Literature and Interpretation of the New Testament*; the Rev. Maximilian Lindsay Kellner, D.D., *Secretary, Professor of the Literature and Interpretation of the Old Testament*; the Rev. Edwards Staples Drown, D.D., *Professor of Systematic Divinity*; the Rev. Henry Bradford Washburn, A.B., B.D., *Professor of Ecclesiastical History*; the Rev. Hughell Edgar W. Fosbroke, D.D., *Professor of the History and Religion of Israel*; the Rev. Warner Foote Gookin, A.B., B.D., *Instructor in the New Testament*; Mr. William Alden Paull, *Instructor in Voice Culture and Church Music*; Mr. Robert Archey Woods, A.B., *Lecturer on Practical Philanthropy.*

**"Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y."**

Inaugurated 1822 by members of the Protestant Episcopal Church and other churches "for the instruction and education of youth in the learned languages and liberal arts and sciences"; the permanent charter of 1825 contains no reference to any religious body and requires no religious tests in the case of trustees, faculty or students. The institution accordingly has always been independent of the control of any ecclesiastical organization, though it has been largely indebted for its support to the generous gifts and contributions of certain individuals and organizations of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Courses in Arts and Science leading to the degrees of B.A. and B.S. For information address the President, the Rev. Langdon C. Stewardson, LL.D.

**Kansas Theological School.**

Topeka, Kan. — **President**, the Rt. Rev. Frank R. Millsbaugh, D.D., *Professor of Liturgics*; the Rt. Rev. Francis K. Brooke, D.D., *Professor of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology*; the Rt. Rev. Theodore P. Thurston, D.D., *Professor of Ecclesiastical History*; the Very Rev. James de B. Kaye, *Professor of Systematic Divinity*; the Rev. D. I. Hobbs, *Professor of Christian Ethics and Apologetics*; the Rev. P. B. Peabody, B.D., *Professor of Hebrew and Greek Exegesis, and Secretary of the Faculty.*

**"Kenyon College." [Incorporated 1824.]**

Gambier, Ohio. — **TWO DEPARTMENTS:** An Undergraduate College for Men, Kenyon College; A Divinity School, Bexley Hall. **President**, the Rev. William F. Peirce, M.A., L.H.D., D.D. **COLLEGE FACULTY:** Theodore Sterling, M.A., M.D., LL.D., *Dean*; Henry T. West, M.A., *Professor of German*; Barker Newhall, Ph.D., *Registrar, Professor of Greek*; the Rev. George F. Smythe, D.D., *Chaplain, Professor of the Bible*; William Peters Reeves, Ph.D., *McIlvaine Professor of English*; L. B. Walton, Ph.D., *Professor of Biology*; R. S. Devol, M.A., *Treasurer, Professor of History*; E. B. Nichols, M.A., *Samuel Mather Professor of Romance Languages*;

R. C. Manning, Ph.D., *Benson Memorial Professor of Latin*; R. B. Allen, Ph.D., *Peabody Professor of Mathematics and Civil Engineering*; John S. Harrison, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of English*; the Rev. Geo. F. Weida, Ph.D., *Bowler Professor of Physics and Chemistry*; C. R. Fountain, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Physics*; E. H. Downey, M.A., *Edwin M. Stanton Professor of Economics and Sociology.* **THEOLOGICAL FACULTY:** The Rev. H. W. Jones, D.D., *Dean, Eleutheros Cooke Professor of Ecclesiastical History, etc.*; the Rev. Jacob Streibert, Ph.D., *Griswold Professor of Old Testament Instruction*; the Rev. D. F. Davies, D.D., *Milnor and Lewis Professor of Dogmatic Theology, etc.*; the Rev. Orville E. Watson, D.D., *Bedell Professor of New Testament Instruction*; the Rev. James Townsend Russell, *Instructor in Voice Training, etc.*; the Rev. George F. Smythe, D.D., *Instructor in Religious Pedagogy*; the Bishops of Ohio and Southern Ohio, *Lecturers.*

**Nashotah House.**

Nashotah, Wis. — **FACULTY.** — The Very Rev. Edward A. Larrabee, D.D., *Dean, and Professor of Pastoral Theology*; the Rev. H. B. St. George, B.A., *Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Liturgics*; the Rev. N. D. Van Syckel, B.D., *Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Moral Theology*; the Rev. H. C. Ackerman, B.D., *Hebrew and Old Testament*; the Rev. Charles W. Coit, B.D., *New Testament Exegesis*; the Rev. J. B. Haslam, M.A., *Sociology and Missions*; the Rev. W. E. Spencer, *Instructor in Preparatory Department.*

**"Racine College." [Founded 1852.]**

Racine, Wis. — **Pres. Board of Trustees**, the Bishop of Milwaukee. **Sec.**, Samuel S. Rogers, Racine, Wis. **Warden**, the Rev. William Francis Shero, Ph.D. **Dean**, the Rev. A. Piper, D.D. **FACULTY:** the Rev. L. W. McMillin, *Senior Master, English Branches*; Major R. C. Potter, *Commandant and Mathematics*; the Rev. A. P. Kelley, A.B., *Latin and Greek*; J. N. Booth, A.B., *History*; S. R. C. Henderson, *English*; W. H. Eisenman, A.B.; *Natural Science and German*; P. J. Weaver, A.B., *Economics and Music*; T. C. Hemmingsen, *Commercial Branches*; Miss Grace Barmore, *Preparatory Class*

**St. Agatha School.**

553-559 West End Avenue, New York. — A Day School for Girls. Miss Emma G. Sebring, A.M., *Principal.* Established in 1898 by the Corporation known as the New York Protestant Episcopal Public School.

**St. Agnes Hospital and Training School for Coloured Nurses.**

Raleigh, N. C. — On the grounds of St. Augustine's School. Supported by voluntary contributions. Twenty-one young women under training. *Superintendent and Treas.*, Mrs. A. B. Hunter. *Resident Physician*, Dr. Catharine P. Hayden.

**St. Augustine's School.**

Raleigh, N. C. — A Church School for Coloured Young Men and Women. Col-

legiate, Normal, Industrial Training School for Nurses. Under the Board of Missions. *Principal*, the Rev. Aaron Burtis Hunter.

**St. Paul's Normal and Industrial School.**

*Lawrenceville, Brunswick Co., Va.*—A Church School for Coloured Girls and Boys. Affiliated with the American Church Institutes for Negroes. *Principal and Founder*, the Ven. James S. Russell.

**Seabury Divinity School.** ["The Bishop Seabury Mission."]

*Faribault, Minn.*—**FACULTY:** The Rt. Rev. Samuel Cook Edsall, D.D., *President ex officio*, and *Lecturer on the Pastoral Office*; the Rev. Frank Arthur McElwain, B.D., *Warden*, and *Professor of Homiletics*; the Rev. C. A. Poole, D.D., *Professor of Divinity*; the Rev. William Pray Ten Broeck, D.D., *Professor of Church History and Polity*, and *Canon Law*; the Rev. Elmer E. Lofstrom, B.D., *Professor in New Testament Exegesis and Religious Pedagogy*; the Rev. George C. Tanner, D.D., *Instructor in Liturgics*; the Rev. Francis L. Palmer, M.A., *Instructor in Ethics, Apologetic and Religious Pedagogy*; the Rev. Edmund B. Young, B.D., *Instructor in Hebrew and Old Testament*.

**St. Stephen's College.** [Incor. 1860.]

*Annandale-on-Hudson, N. Y.*—A Church College offering a four years' course for B.A. and Ph.B., also for special students. William C. Rodgers, D.D. (M.A. Cam., England), *President*; the Rt. Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D., *Chairman of the Board of Trustees*; Charles A. Moran, 30 Broad street, New York, *Treasurer*; the Rev. George B. Hopson, D.D., *Professor of the Latin Language and Literature*; Rev. William W. Olssen, D.D., *Emeritus Alumni Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy*; Seymour Guy Martin, Ph.D., *Professor of Philosophy*; John C. Robertson, Ph.D., *Hoffman Professor of the Greek Language and Literature*; the Rev. Herbert M. Clarke, Ph.D., *Professor of French and German*; Edwin C. Upton, M.A., *Professor of History and of the English Language and Literature, and Oratory*; Robert G. Robb, B.S., M.A., *Professor of Mathematics, Physics, and Chemistry*; the Rev. Horatio K. Garnier, B.D., *Acting Professor in English and History*; Irville F. Davidson, *Instructor in Special Department*; Lawrence F. Piper, B.A., *Instructor in English and Oratory*.

**The Albany Cathedral Summer School.**

Founded 1904. Provides annually a course of lectures for the Clergy in St. Agnes' School, Albany, N. Y., during the last week in June. *Sec.*, the Rev. G. H. Purdy, Warrensburg, N. Y.

**"The Church Divinity School of the Pacific."**

*San Francisco.*—*Dean*, the Rt. Rev. William Ford Nichols, D.D. *Professors*, the Rev. James Otis Lincoln, M.A.; the Rev. Herbert Harry Powell, B.D., Ph.D.; the

Rev. F. C. Murgotten. *Lecturers*, the Rev. Edward Lambe Parsons, B.A., the Very Rev. J. Wilmer Gresham, B.A., B.D.

**Theological Seminary in the Diocese of Virginia.** ["The Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary and High School in Virginia."]

*P. O., Theological Seminary, Fairfax Co., Va.*—*Pres.*, the Bishop of Virginia. **FACULTY:** The Rev. A. Crawford, D.D., *Dean and Professor of Hebrew, Oriental Languages, and Higher Criticism*; the Rev. S. A. Wallis, D.D., *Professor of Ecclesiastical Polity, Liturgics, Pastoral Theology, and Sunday School Pedagogy*; the Rev. Richard W. Micou, D.D., *Professor of Systematic Divinity, and Apologetics*; the Rev. R. K. Massie, D.D., *Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Christian Missions, and Canon Law*; the Rev. Berryman Green, D.D., *Professor of the English Bible, Homiletics, Christian Ethics, and Sociology*; the Rev. Paca Kennedy, M.A., B.D., *Professor of Greek and New Testament Exegesis and Literature*; Mr. Willoughby Reade, *Instructor in Elocution and Music*.

**Trinity College.** ["The Trustees of Trinity College."] [Incor. 1823.]

Founded by members of the Protestant Episcopal Church to aid in promoting the cause of higher education. The institution, however, was expressly made independent of the control of any ecclesiastical organization, and its charter provides that no religious test shall be exacted of any officer or student.

*Hartford, Conn.*—*Pres.*, the Rev. Flavel S. Luther, LL.D. **FACULTY:** The Rev. George Williamson Smith, D.D., LL.D., *Emeritus Professor of Metaphysics*; the Rev. Flavel S. Luther, LL.D., *Seabury Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy*;

Charles Frederick Johnson, L.H.D., *Emeritus Professor of English Literature*; the Rev. John James McCook, D.D., *Professor of Modern Languages*; Robert Baird Riggs, Ph.D., *Scoville Professor of Chemistry*; Frank Cole Babbitt, Ph.D., *Professor of the Greek Language and Literature, and Secretary of the Faculty*; Wilbur Marshall Urban, Ph.D., *Professor of Philosophy*; Henry Augustus Perkins, M.A., E.E., *Professor of Physics*; Gustavus A. Kleene, Ph.D., *Professor of Economics*; the Rev. Cranston Brenton, *Professor of English Literature*; Joseph Devine Flynn, M.A., *Professor of Mathematic*; Charles Edwin Rogers, C.E., *Professor of Civil Engineering*; Walter B. Briggs, *Librarian*; Horace Cheney Swan, M.D., *Medical Director and Gymnasium Director*; the Rev. Arthur Adams, Ph.D., *Professor of English*; John G. Gill, Ph.D., *Professor of Romance Languages*; Raymond G. Gettell, M.A., *Northam Professor of History and Political Science*; Max W. Morse, Ph.D., J. Pierpont Morgan *Professor of Biology*; Le Roy C. Barret, Ph.D., *Professor of the Latin Language and Literature*; Walter L. Barrows, M.A., *Instructor*

in *Geology*; Archer E. Knowlton, B.S., *Instructor in Physics and in Mathematics*; Paul A. Cushman, M.E., *Instructor in Drawing and Descriptive Geometry*.

**Trinity School, New York.** [Founded 1709.]

139-147 *West Ninety-first Street*.—The Rev. Dr. Lawrence T. Cole, *Rector*.

This school for boys was originally established in the year 1709, under the auspices of the Venerable Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; was conducted in connection with Trinity Church until 1806; and subsequently to the present time has been carried on by the Corporation known as the New York Protestant Episcopal Public School. Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D., *Pres.*; Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D., *Sec.*, 8 Chelsea Sq., New York; S. E. Nash, *Treas.*, 68 Broad St., New York. Donations and bequests for Trinity, or the St. Agatha School for Girls, should be made to this Corporation.

#### University of the South.

*Sewanee, Tennessee*.—*Chancellor*, the Rt. Rev. Thomas Frank Gailor, D.D.; *Vice-Chancellor*, William Bonnell Hall, M.A., C.E., M.D.; *Registrar*, the Rev. Arthur Howard Noll, LL.D.; *Treas.*, Telfair Hodgson.

#### Western Theological Seminary.

2716-2736 Washington Boulevard. *Chicago, Ill.*—The Rt. Rev. Charles P. Anderson, D.D., *President of the Board of Trustees*; the Rev. William C. DeWitt, D.D., *Dean, and Professor of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology*; the Rev. Francis I. Hall, D.D., *Dogmatic Theology*; the Rev. Marshall B. Stewart, *Ecclesiastical History and Canon Law*; the Rev. Samuel A. B. Mercer, Ph.D., *Old Testament and Hebrew*; the Rev. Burton S. Easton, D.D., *New Testament*. *Sec.*, the Rev. W. C. DeWitt, D.D. *Treas.*, F. F. Ainsworth.

#### MISSIONARY.

##### Actors' Church Alliance of America.

*President*, the Rt. Rev. David H. Greer, D.D. *1st Vice President*, Mrs. Mary Gibbs Spooner. *2d Vice President*, J. C. Pumphely. *3d Vice President*, Henry Miller. *Secretary*, Mary Kidder Peirce. *Treasurer*, Eliza B. Harris. *Office*, No. 550 Seventh Avenue, New York. The Alliance stands for the fraternal and hearty recognition of the Stage, by the Church, as a abolition of prejudice, and the reasonable regulation of Sunday performances, and seeks to bridge the chasm caused by centuries of misunderstanding on both sides.

It appoints clergymen as chaplains to minister to the needs of members of the dramatic profession, and issues calendars to be posted in the local theatres, giving notice of services and the personal address of the chaplain. Founded in June, 1800, it is already represented in 600 cities and towns of the United States and Canada, and is affiliated with the Actors' Church Union of England, under the

presidency of the Bishop of Rochester. Write the Secretary for further particulars, 550 Seventh Ave., New York.

##### American Church Institute for Negroes.

An organization created by the Board of Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church in behalf of Educational Work among the Negroes of the South. *Pres.*, the Rt. Rev. David H. Greer, D.D.; *Treas.*, George Foster Peabody, 43 Exchange Pl., New York; *Sec. and General Agent*, the Rev. Samuel H. Bishop, 416 Lafayette St., New York City. *Field Agent*, the Rev. G. A. McGuire, 416 Lafayette St., New York.

##### American Church Sunday School Institute.

*Pres.*, the Rt. Rev. George W. Peterkin, D.D., LL.D., Parkersburg, W. Va. *Vice Presidents*, the Rt. Rev. William F. Nichols, D.D., the Rt. Rev. William W. Webb, D.D., the Rt. Rev. J. H. Darlington, D.D., the Rt. Rev. Franklin S. Spalding, D.D. *Secretary*, the Rev. H. L. Duhring, D.D., Old St. Paul's Church, 225 S. 3d St., Philadelphia. *Treasurer*, Mr. George W. Jacobs, 208 W. Washington Square, Philadelphia.

##### Evangelical Education Society.

[Incor. 1869.]

*Church House, Twelfth and Walnut Streets Philadelphia, Pa.*—The work of the society includes the selection of men suitable to serve in the ministry, as well as the gathering of money for their education and the publication and free distribution of evangelical literature. *Gen. Sec.*, the Rev. S. Lord Giberson, Church House. *Treas.*, Alfred Lee, Church House.

##### Protestant Episcopal Society for the Promotion of Evangelical Knowledge.

[Incor. 1848.]

*President*, the Rev. Henry C. Jones, D.D. *Sec.*, Thomas H. Topping, 2 Bible House, New York. *Treas.*, Waldron P. Brown, 2 Bible House, New York. *Publishing Agent*, Thomas Whittaker, 2 and 3 Bible House, New York.

##### St. Augustine League.

Organized by the Bishop of New York for the purpose of carrying the faithful teachings of Christ and His Church to the coloured people of the South. The League desires to build churches and school-houses, pay the salaries of clergy and teachers, educate men for the ministry, and do such other work as may be necessary.

*Officers: Chairman*, Mrs. J. G. O'Connor, 24 E. 33d St., New York. N. Y. *Sec.*, Mrs. G. L. Cheney, 30 West 86th St., New York. N. Y. *Cor. Sec.*, Mrs. T. B. Brown, 17 E. 87th St., New York. N. Y. *Treas.*, Mrs. C. F. Ostrander, 50 West 53d St., New York. N. Y.

**Society of St. Johnland.** ["The Society of St. Johnland, Kings Park, Long Island, N. Y."] [Incor. 1870.]

*Kings Park, Long Island*.—*Pres.*, Robert L. Harrison. *Vice Pres.*, the Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, D.D. *Sec.*, Robert W.



B. Elliott. *Treas.*, Rogers H. Bacon, 49 W. 20th St., New York. *Chaplain*, the Rev. Henry Chamberlaine, Kings Park, Long Island, N. Y. New York Office, 328 Sixth Ave.

**Society for the Increase of the Ministry.** [Founded A. D. 1857.]

*Pres.*, the Rt. Rev. Chauncey B. Brewster, D.D. *Rec. Sec.*, the Rev. Storrs O. Seymour, D.D. *Cor. Sec.*, the Rev. F. D. Hoskins, 11 Capitol Ave., Hartford. *Treas.*, Elijah C. Johnson, National Exchange Bank, Hartford, Ct.

See advertisement, page iii.

**"The Church Mission to Deaf-Mutes."** [Incor. 1872.]

*Pres.*, the Bishop, *ex-officio*. *General Manager*, the Rev. John Chamberlain, D.D., 619 West 145th St., New York. *Treasurer*, H. G. Wisner, 45 Cotton Exchange, New York. Maintains a home for aged and infirm deaf mutes of the State of New York.

**MID-WESTERN DISTRICT.**

Embracing the Dioceses of Pittsburgh, Ohio, Southern Ohio. Kentucky, Lexington, Indiana, and Michigan. *General Missionary*, Rev. B. R. Allabough, 465 Ella St., Wilkesburg, Pa.

**GUILDS AND SOCIETIES.**

**American Church Union.**

The American Church Union is formed to defend and maintain unimpaired the Doctrine, Discipline and Worship of the Church against laxity and indifference within and hindrance and aggression from without. It gives its unreserved assent to the following principles: 1. That the Protestant Episcopal Church is an integral part of the One Holy, Catholic and Apostolic Church. 2. That the Church's Creeds are to be interpreted and believed as held by the undivided Church. 3. That, as declared in the Preface to the Ordinal, the Ministry of the Church has been from the Apostles' time, threefold; and those only are to execute the functions of this Ministry in this Church who have had Episcopal consecration or ordination. 4. That the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments are divinely inspired. 5. That the Church's Sacraments derive from Christ vital power to confer grace by the operation of the Holy Ghost. 6. That the Marriage tie is indissoluble, as set forth in the Church's Form of Solemnization of Matrimony. 7. That persons unconfirmed by a Bishop, who are known to be neither ready nor desirous to receive Confirmation, ought not to be admitted to the Holy Communion, nor enrolled as Communicants of the Church.

*President*, Mr. Clinton Rogers Woodruff, Philadelphia. *Vice Presidents*, the Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D., the Rev. F. J. Henstridge, Mr. S. R. Allnutt. *Rec. Sec.*, Col. E. A. Stevens, Hoboken, N. J. *Cor. Sec.*, the Rev. Elliot White, 960 Broad St., Newark, N. J. *Treas.*, Mr. Charles A. Grummon, 15 Wall St., New York.

**Anglican and Eastern Orthodox Churches Union.** [American Branch.]

A society consisting of Bishops, Clergy and Laymen, of England, the United States and Oriental countries. (a) To promote mutual sympathy, understanding and intercourse; (b) to promote and encourage and study furthering reunion. *Vice Presidents*, the Rt. Rev. the Bishop Coadjutor of New Hampshire, the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Harrisburg, the Rev. Fr. Turkevich, and the Rev. Fr. Demetrius Petrides. *Sec.*, the Rev. C. B. Perry, D.D., Cambridge, Washington Co., New York. *Treas.*, Mr. Charles G. Saunders, Lawrence, Mass.

**Association for Promoting the Interests of Church Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries.**

*Pres.*, the Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, 147 West 91st St., New York, N. Y. *Sec.*, Charles F. Hoffman, 258 Broadway, New York, N. Y. *Treas.*, George Zabriskie, D.C.L., 49 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

**Association for the Promotion of the Unity of Christendom.** [Commonly called the A. P. U. C.]

A society, founded in England on the 8th of September, 1857, for the purpose of uniting the members, clerical and lay, of the Roman, Greek, and Anglican Communions in a bond of intercessory prayer for the reunion of Christendom. Membership in this Association involves neither entrance fees nor dues. The sole obligation incurred is the daily recitation of a specified prayer, together with one Our Father, to which is added, in the case of priests, the offering of the Holy Sacrifice once in three months, for the intention and work of the society.

*Secretary-General for America*, the Rev. Calbraith Bourn Perry, D.D., Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y.

**Brotherhood of St. Andrew.**

An organization for the spread of Christ's Kingdom among men, especially young men. The work is done through parochial Chapters. There are now about 1,500 active Chapters, with about 16,000 members. *Pres.*, Edward H. Bonsall, Philadelphia. *Gen. Secretary*, Hubert Carleton. *Associate Secretary*, George H. Randall. *Official Organ*, "St. Andrew's Cross," published at the office of the Brotherhood, Broad Exchange Building, Boston, Mass. *Editor*, Hubert Carleton. The General Secretary will be glad to receive the names and addresses of men in any part of the country, who might be held or won for God and the Church by the friendship and sympathy of a Brotherhood man, as well as to furnish information to Clergymen and others relative to the forming of new Chapters. There are Junior and College departments also in connection with the Brotherhood.

**Brotherhood of the Way of the Cross.**

*Superior*, the Rev. A. E. Johnson, 108 Harrison St., Providence, R. I. *Sec.*, the Rev. Henry Martyn Saville, 233 Moody St., Waltham, Mass.

**Christian Unity Foundation.**

(Incorporated 1910.) *Offices*, 143 East 37th St., New York. A Voluntary and Unofficial Organization. The purpose for which this Corporation is formed is: To promote Christian Unity at home and throughout the world. To this end, to gather and disseminate accurate information relative to the faith and works of all Christian bodies: To set forth the great danger of our unhappy divisions and the waste of spiritual energy due thereto: To devise and suggest practical methods of co-operation, substituting comity for rivalry in the propagation of the common faith: To bring together all who are labouring in the same field, and this in the belief that full knowledge of one another will emphasize our actual membership in the one body of Christ and our common agreement in the essentials of faith. That, finally, by the operation of the Spirit of God, the various Christian bodies may be knit together in more evident unity in the essentials of faith and practice and in one organic life.

*Pres.*, the Rt. Rev. Frederick Courtney, D.D. *Vice Presidents*, the Bishops of Albany, Southern Ohio, Chicago, Newark, and New York; Mr. Robert Fulton Cutting, Rear Admiral C. F. Goodrich, U. S. N., Mr. George Wharton Pepper, Hon. James H. Stiness. *Chairman Executive Committee*, the Rev. George William Douglas, D.D. *Chairman of Committee on Research*, the Rev. Rockland Tyng Homans. *Sec.*, the Rev. Arthur Lowndes, D.D., 143 East 37th St., New York. *Treas.*, Francis C. Huntington, Esq., 54 William St., New York. Publications of the Foundation will be sent on application to the Secretary.

**Church Association for the Advancement of the Interests of Labor.**

*Headquarters*, 416 Lafayette Street, New York.

*Pres.*, the Rt. Rev. David H. Greer, D.D. *First Vice Pres.*, the Rev. Henry M. Barbour. *Second Vice Pres.*, Miss Harriette A. Keyser. *Treas.*, H. B. Livingston. *Rec. Sec.*, Miss Lenore F. Shepler. *Cor. Sec.*, Miss Margaret S. Lawrence.

*Object*: The advancement of the interests of Labour by the application of the principles of the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

All information relative to the work of C. A. I. L., and the formation of branches may be obtained from the Secretary. Contributions for the work of C. A. I. L. may be sent direct to the Treasurer. "Hammer and Pen," the official organ of the society, published quarterly.

**Church Congress in the United States. [Organized 1874.]**

*Pres.*, *ex-officio*, the Bishop of the Diocese in which any congress is held. *Chairman of the General Committee*, the Rev. Charles Henry Babcock, D.D., 44 W. 44th St., New York, N. Y. *Treas.*, Thomas Whittaker, 2 Bible House, New York, N. Y. *Gen. Sec.*, the Rev. G. A. Carstensen, D.D., Riverdale, New York, N. Y.

**Church Periodical Club. [Founded Jan. 10, 1888. Incor. Feb. 17, 1892.]**

*Pres.*, Mrs. Otto Heinigke, 420 Ovington Ave., Bay Ridge, N. Y.; *Vice Presidents*, Miss Louisa B. Allen, 275 Quincy St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Mrs. C. G. Lee, 3 Pine St., Wollaston, Mass.; Miss Charlotte S. Draper, Wilton, N. H.; Mrs. Gaillard Stoney, 3294 Jackson St., San Francisco, Cal.; Mrs. Homer W. Reboil, St. James, Long Island, N. Y.; Miss Agnes Lathers, 1 West 94th St., New York; Miss A. D. Gilbert, 97 S. Arlington Ave., East Orange, N. J.; Miss Sallie Stuart, Alexandria, Va.; Miss M. E. Thomas, 980 Simpson St., New York; *Exec. Sec.*, Mrs. J. L. Chapin, 140 West 69th St., New York; *Rec. Sec.*, Miss Ann H. Laight, Scarsdale, N. Y.; *Treas.*, Mrs. D. G. Luckett, 103 Waverly Place, New York; *Treas. of Endowment Fund*, Miss Edith S. D. Brown, 223 Prospect Ave., New Brighton, S. I.; *Chairman of Travelling Library Committee*, Miss L. M. Williams, 160 East 37th St., New York; *Chairman on Publicity and Printing*, Miss F. Cotheal, 152 East 45th St., New York; *Members at Large*, Mrs. R. H. Oakley, 106 Wall St., New York; Mrs. Benjamin Franklin, 44 West 9th St., New York; Miss M. Strong, 145 East 45th St., New York; Miss E. W. Atwater, 232 Jefferson Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Object*: To supply periodicals and books to those of the clergy and laity who are unable to procure good literature in any other way.

The general office is at the Church Missions House, where any additional information will be gladly furnished.

**Church Temperance Society.**

*Patron*, the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Presiding Bishop; *Pres.*, the Rt. Rev. Frederick Courtney, D.D.; *Vice Presidents*, the Rt. Rev. O. W. Whitaker, D.D., Bishop of Pennsylvania; the Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., Bishop of Massachusetts; the Rt. Rev. David H. Greer, D.D., Bishop of New York; *Treas.*, Mr. Irving Grinnell; *Sec.*, Miss H. K. Graham; *Organizing Sec.*, the Rev. H. P. Lyman-Wheaton, D.D., Ph.D.

*WOMEN'S AUXILIARY*.—*Pres.*, Mrs. Geo. S. Bowdoin; *First Vice Pres.*, Mrs. Robert B. Potter; *Vice Presidents*, Mrs. David H. Greer, Mrs. Lewis N. Anderson, Mrs. Richard B. Post; *Treas.*, Mrs. Charles Townsend; *Cor. Sec.*, Miss H. D. Fellowes; *Rec. Sec.*, Miss H. K. Graham.

**Church Unity Society.**

*Pres.*, the Presiding Bishop. *Honorary Vice Presidents*, 89 Bishops. *Acting Pres.*, the Bishop of Bethlehem. *Gen. Sec.*, Rev. G. Woolsey Hodge, 334 S. 13th St., Philadelphia. *Rec. Sec.*, David Goodbread, 635 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

**Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament of the Body and Blood of Christ.** [American Branch.]

*Superior General*, the Rt. Rev. C. C. Grafton, D.D., Bishop of Fond du Lac.

**Secretary General**, the Rev. E. B. Taylor, Bayonne, N. J. **Treasurer General**, the Rev. C. P. A. Burnett, 552 West End Avenue, New York City. The Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament consists of Bishops, Priests, and Deacons of the Anglican Communion, and of communicants of both sexes who concur in the following objects, rules, and recommendations:

**Objects:** (1) The honour due to the Person of our Lord Jesus Christ in the Blessed Sacrament of His Body and Blood. (2) Mutual and special intercession at the time of and in union with the Eucharistic sacrifice. (3) To promote the observance of the Catholic and primitive practice of receiving the Holy Communion fasting.

**Rules:** (1) To communicate, or at least to be present, on Sundays and the greater Festivals and other Holy Days, when the Holy Eucharist is celebrated, unless prevented by sickness or other urgent cause. (2) To promote by all legitimate means frequent and reverent celebrations of the Holy Eucharist as the chief act of Divine service. (3) To make such special intercessions as shall be from time to time directed.

#### **Daughters of the King (Order of the).** [Founded 1885.]

An organization for the spread of Christ's Kingdom among women and the strengthening of parish life. The work is done through parochial chapters.

**THE COUNCIL.**—*Pres. Emeritus*, Mrs. E. A. Bradley, Trinity, Ossining, N. Y. *Pres.*, Mrs. Adam Denmead, St. Michael and All Angels, Baltimore, Md. *First Vice Pres.*, Mrs. Willard G. Davenport, Emmanuel, Anacostia, D. C. *Second Vice Pres.*, Mrs. John Moncure, All Saints, Richmond, Va. *Sec.*, Miss Emma E. Behlendorf, St. Paul's, Flatbush, 281 Fourth Ave., New York City. *Treas.*, Mrs. Charles Henry Arndt, Christ Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

**MEMBERS.**—Mrs. C. E. Bauman, Christ Church, New Haven, Conn.; Deaconess Pell-Clarke, St. Mary's, Springfield Centre, N. Y.; Mrs. Wm. White Wilson, St. Mark's, Chicago, Ill.; Miss Brenneman, St. John's, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; Miss Emma J. Hall, St. Peter's, Charlotte, N. C.; Mrs. William Martin, St. Ann's, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Mrs. Stuart B. Purves, Holy Trinity, Minneapolis, Minn.; Mrs. William Foster Bishop, Trinity, Muscatine, Iowa; Mrs. Frederick F. Reese, Christ Church, Savannah, Ga.; Mrs. W. J. Myrth, St. Mark's Church, Washington, D. C.; Miss E. R. Edsall, Pittsburgh, Pa.

#### **Diocesan Secretaries' League.**

[Organized Boston, Mass., October 13, 1904.] Officers, constitution Executive Committee: *President*, the Rev. W. C. Prout, Herkimer, N. Y. (Secretary of Convention of Diocese of Albany). *Secretary*, the Rev. George P. Atwater, Akron, Ohio (Secretary of Diocese of Ohio). *Treasurer*, the Rev. Francis E.

Webster, Waltham, Mass. (Asst. Secretary of Diocese of Massachusetts).

The League to meet at time of General Convention.

#### **Guild of All Souls.** [American Branch. Founded March, A. D. 1873.]

*Superior*, Rev. E. A. Larrabee. *Warden*, S. F. Delaney. *Sec.*, T. E. Smith.

**Objects:** (1) *Intercessory Prayer*—(a) for the dying; (b) for the repose of the souls of deceased members, and all the faithful departed. (2) To provide furniture for burials, according to the use of the Catholic Church, so as to set forth the two great doctrines of the "Communion of Saints" and the "Resurrection of the Body." (3) The publication and distribution of literature pertaining to the objects of the Guild.

All inquiries and communications should be addressed to the Secretary, T. E. Smith, Akron, O.

#### **Guild of the Holy Cross.** [Incor.]

For Invalids. The object is Intercessory Prayer and the Ministry of Consolation. *Chaplain*, the Rt. Rev. Edward William Osborne, D.D., 720 E. Cook St., Springfield, Ill. *Warden*, Miss Mary F. Bolles, 5609 Whittier Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. *Sec.*, Mrs. H. C. Foote, 45 Charles Road, E., Cleveland, Ohio. *Treasurer*, Miss Mary Hobart, 5609 Whittier Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. The Guild has established in Cleveland, Ohio, a Home for Crippled Children, called The Holy Cross Home.

#### **Girls' Friendly Society in America.**

[Founded 1877.]

*Pres.*, Miss Mary A. L. Neilson, 325 S. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa. *General Sec.*, Miss Eve Alexander, 650 West Lexington St., Baltimore, Md. *Central Office*, Church Missions House, New York.

**Publications.**—"The Associates' Record," published monthly, and "The Members' Quarterly." Price, 35 cents a year for "Record," 3 cents a year for the "Quarterly." Subscriptions to be sent to the Central Office.

#### **Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses.**

*Chaplain General*, the Rt. Rev. Cortlandt Whitehead, D.D., Bishop of Pittsburgh.

The object of the Guild is twofold:

1. *Religious.* To assist its members in realizing the greatness of their calling and in maintaining the high standard of Christian life and work.

2. *Social.* By associating nurses together, and with them other women as friends to provide, under God's blessing, some of the comforts and power gained by such an association.

The Guild has a membership of about 2,100, and 34 branches in the United States.

The entrance fee and the annual dues are each one dollar, to be paid at such time as each Branch shall appoint.

Any information in regard to the Guild will be given by the General Secretary, Mrs. William Read Howe, 252 Main St., Orange, N. J.

### National Conference of Church Clubs of the United States.

19th Annual Conference, held at Philadelphia, Pa., May 2 and 3, 1911.

*Pres.*, Burton Mansfield, The Church Club of the Diocese of Connecticut, New Haven, Conn.; *First Vice Pres.*, John B. Coleman, The Church Club of the Diocese of Maine, Portland, Me.; *Second Vice Pres.*, Russell E. Van Kirk, The Church Club of the Diocese of Minnesota, St. Paul, Minn.; *Third Vice Pres.*, William R. Friedel, The Churchman's Club of Memphis, Memphis, Tenn.; *Sec'y-Treas.*, Charles F. Chase, The Church Club of the Diocese of Connecticut, New Britain, Conn.; *Asst. Sec.*, Louis B. Runk, The Church Club of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.

*Committees to Report to the Twentieth Conference.*—On *Church Club Extension*, Messrs. Lawrence B. Evans, Tufts College, Mass.; Walter H. Young, Brooklyn, N. Y.; H. H. Heminway, Watertown, Conn.; E. L. Worthington, Cleveland, Ohio; Edwin S. Craig, Pittsburgh, Pa. On *Requesting The House of Bishops to Prepare Prayers for Missionaries*, Messrs. Samuel F. Houston, Philadelphia, Pa.; Henry E. Rees, Hartford, Conn.; Courtenay Barber, Chicago, Ill. On *Memorializing the General Convention Regarding Expenses of Commissions*, Messrs. William Fellows Morgan, Short Hills, N. J.; John N. Carpenter, New Brunswick, N. J.; James M. Lamberton, Harrisburg, Pa.

*Twentieth Conference.* (Appointed to be held in Baltimore, Md., April 23 and 24, 1912.) *Pres.*, Hon. U. L. Marvin, The Church Club of Cleveland, Cleveland, Ohio; *First Vice Pres.*, John J. Collier, The Church Club of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Second Vice Pres.*, Prof. Lawrence B. Evans, The Episcopal Club of Massachusetts, Tufts College, Mass.; *Third Vice Pres.*, Frank V. Rhodes, The Churchman's Club of the Diocese of Maryland, Baltimore, Md.; *Sec.-Treas.*, Charles F. Chase, The Church Club of the Diocese of Connecticut, New Britain, Conn.; *Asst. Sec.*, Edw. Guest Gibson, The Churchman's Club of the Diocese of Maryland, Baltimore, Md.

### Royal Order of St. Maximus.

A Church Secret Society, founded (1907) on the Life of St. Maximus, erstwhile Bishop of Reiz. Three Ranks: Armour Bearer to the King, Sir Knight, and Prince. A fascinating Ritual teaching the Anglican Catholic Faith. The Rev. Ivan M. Merlinjones, D.D., Founder and Supreme Prelate, Church of St. John the Divine, Syracuse, N. Y.

### St. Alban's Institute of Ecclesiastical Art.

Columbus, Ohio.—Hon. Director, Mrs. Mary E. Rath-Merrill.

*Objects:* (1) To promote the greater glory of Almighty God and the good of

His Church by the maintenance of a school of ecclesiastical embroidery and needlework. (2) To provide a means of livelihood for Church women in reduced circumstances. (3) The assisting by advice, and in other ways, those who are desirous of following English rather than Roman customs in their churches. (4) To establish a bureau of information and supplies, where questions in all branches of woman's work may be answered and materials supplied, and also to act as a medium between the members and associates, that the best and purest may be given and received by each. (5) To practically assist Altar Guilds in their holy work.

### St. Philip's Society.

A Federation of Church Workers, Syracuse, N. Y. Lay and Cleric. Maintains a teaching school for Lay Readers. Supplies Missions, Weak Parishes and Institutions. Members limited to male communicants of the Anglican Communion. *Pres.*, Joseph H. Osborne, *Vice President*, Dr. Frederick Hooker. *Treas.*, Paul Halbig. *Sec.*, the Rev. I. M. Merlinjones, D.D., Church of St. John the Divine, Syracuse, N. Y.

**Society of Saint Charles, King and Martyr of England.** [Founded in the City of Philadelphia on the even of St. Charles' Day, January 29, 1903.]

*Object.* First: the restoration of the practice of commemorating Saint Charles, thus aiding in the fulfillment of the prayer of our forefathers, "Let his memory, O Lord, be ever blessed among us." Secondly: the presentation in the name of the Society of altar crosses, altar desks, altar candlesticks, processional crosses and other accessories of worship to churches in need of the same. *Prior*, William Francis Smith, 1412 Ritner St., Philadelphia. *Sec.*, James McKee, Jr., 1934 S. 17th St., Philadelphia.

### "The Free and Open Church Association."

[Founded in 1875.]

*Office*, 2353 East Cumberland St., Philadelphia. *Pres.*, W. W. Montgomery. *General Sec.*, Rev. J. A. Goodfellow, 2353 East Cumberland St., Philadelphia. *Treasurer*, Charles W. Cushman, 224 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

### "The New York Bible and Common Prayer-Book Society."

[Founded 1809.]

*Pres.*, the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of New York. *Sec.*, Edwin S. Gorham, 37 E. 28th St., New York. *Treas.*, John McLean Nash, 63 Wall St., New York. *Agent*, R. M. Pott, 214 East 23d St., New York.

### The Royal Order of St. Faith.

A Church Secret Society for Women. Founded (1908) on the Life of St. Faith.

an early Martyr. Teaching the Anglican Catholic Faith by a fascinating Symbolic Ritual. The Rev. Ivan M. Merlinjones, D.D., Founder, Church of St. John the Divine, Syracuse, N. Y.

#### **The Society of Mission Clergy.**

An organization of competent priests, engaged in parochial or diocesan work, willing to give Missions when called upon by the reverend Clergy. Address, Rev. Frank J. Mallet, *Director*, Salisbury, N. C.

#### **"The Society for the Home Study of Holy Scripture and Church History."**

[Incor. in 1889 in New York.]

*Pres.*, the Bishop of Albany. *Director and Organising Sec.*, Miss Sarah F. Smiley, the Library, 108 East 22d St., New York, N. Y. The Society designed especially for church-women is open to all American women by correspondence.

#### **FINANCIAL.**

##### **Church Endowment Society.**

*Officers and Board of Trustees: Pres.*, the Rt. Rev. W. F. Adams, D.D., D.C.L., *Vice Pres.*, the Rt. Rev. C. Whitehead, D.D., the Rt. Rev. C. S. Olmsted, D.D., the Rt. Rev. W. C. Gray, D.D., and the Rt. Rev. C. P. Anderson, D.D. All the Bishops of the American Church are Honorary Vice Presidents. *Sec.-General*, the Rev. E. W. Hunter, of New Orleans. *Treas.*, Thomas E. Baird, of Philadelphia. The above officers with the following persons constitute the Board of Trustees: Rev. Henry B. Bryan, Bermuda; Hon. Levi P. Morton, New York; Col. E. A. Stevens, Hoboken, N. J.; Mr. Albert Delery, Beulah, Miss.; Mr. H. Jones Saunders, San Francisco, Cal.; Mr. E. Worthington, Cin-

cinnati, O.; Mr. D. S. Clark, Mariana, Ark. *Bankers*, Messrs. J. Pierpont Morgan and Co.

This Society exists to secure endowments for the Episcopate, Cathedrals, parish churches, asylums, hospitals, schools, religious orders, domestic and foreign missionary societies, and all enterprises of a religious, educational, or charitable character. It labours in any Diocese or Missionary Jurisdiction without expense to either. For particulars address: Rev. E. W. Hunter, *Secretary-General*, Rector of St. Anna's Church, New Orleans.

##### **Clergymen's Mutual Insurance League.** [Incor. 1869.]

*Pres.*, the Rev. W. N. Dunnell, D.D., Rector Place, Red Bank, N. J. *Sec. and Treas.*, the Rev. Edwin B. Rice, 281 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y. Any Clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, "not over 40 years of age, in good health, and not to his knowledge seized of any disease likely to prove fatal," may become a member. All applications for membership must be made to the Treasurer. In 42 years the League has paid \$512,000 to the beneficiaries of 505 deceased clergymen. Laymen may become co-operative members.

##### **Clergymen's Retiring Fund Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States.** [Incor. in New Jersey, 1874; in New York, 1896.]

*Pres.*, the Bishop of Long Island. *Sec.*, the Hon. J. V. V. Olcott. *Treas.*, Elihu Chauncey. *Financial Sec.*, the Rev. Henry Anstice, D.D. *Office of the Society*, Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Ave., New York. Its object is to provide an annuity for the Clergy in their declining years. Amount of invested capital, \$312,613.46. Number of annuitants, 309.

# THE NEW CANON OF A GENERAL BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, WITH LIST OF SUNDAY-SCHOOL INSTITUTES, COMMISSIONS, ASSOCIA- TIONS AND COMMITTEES OF THE CHURCH.

*Collated from official sources by the Rev. Herman L. Duhring, D.D., late Secretary of the  
Joint Commission of the General Convention on Sunday School Instruction.*

## THE NEW CANON OF A GENERAL BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

Passed by the last General Convention in Cincinnati, Ohio, October 19, 1910.

### SUNDAY SCHOOL.

The Commission on Sunday School Instruction is now superseded by the General Board of Religious Education according to Canon 55.

### CANON 55 OF A GENERAL BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

#### GENERAL BOARD.

§ I. There shall be a General Board of Religious Education, the purpose of which shall be the unification and development of the Church's work of religious instruction, as carried on by the primary and secondary schools under the auspices of the Church, especially through the Sunday School, under the Constitution and Canons of the General Convention.

#### MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

§ II. The Board shall be composed of the Presiding Bishop, seven other Bishops, and seven Presbyters and seven Laymen, triennially appointed by the presiding officers of the respective Houses at the meeting of the General Convention, and two members elected by each of the Department Conventions hereinafter provided for.

#### OFFICERS.

§ III. The Presiding Bishop shall be, *ex officio*, the President, and shall call the first meeting of the Board, at which eleven shall form a quorum. The Board shall elect a Vice President, a General Secretary, and a Treasurer, and such other officers as it deems necessary.

#### DEPARTMENTAL ORGANIZATION.

§ IV. There shall be organized in each Missionary Department a Sunday School Convention, auxiliary to this Board. Each Sunday School Convention shall be composed of the Bishops officially resident with-

in the Department, and of five delegates from each Diocese and Missionary District within such Department. Each Diocesan Convention or Council and Missionary Convocation shall elect its own delegates, or provide for their election by the official Sunday School Organization of the Diocese.

#### MEETINGS OF DEPARTMENT CONVENTIONS.

§ V. Within one year after the Canon takes effect the President of each Missionary Department shall summon the delegates to the Sunday School Convention to meet for the purpose of organization. Thereafter each Department Convention shall meet as it shall provide.

#### POWERS OF DEPARTMENT CONVENTIONS.

§ VI. Each Department Convention shall have power: (a) To effect and provide for its own organization; (b) To elect a Department Secretary, who shall work under the direction of the Board, with the right to attend all meetings of the Board with the privileges of the floor, but without the right to vote; (c) To promote the holding of meetings in the interest of the Sunday School, and to take all such measures to foster religious education within the Department as are consistent with the Constitution and Canons of the General Convention, and of the Dioceses or Missionary Districts within the Department.

#### CONTRIBUTIONS.

§ VII. This Board shall be authorized to receive contributions for the prosecution of its work.

#### REPORTS.

§ VIII. Each Department Convention shall make an annual report to the Board of its work. And the Board shall make a triennial report to the General Convention.

§ IX. This Canon shall take effect immediately.

## GENERAL ORGANIZATIONS.

**GENERAL BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.** Created by the General Convention of 1910. Pres., ex officio, the Presiding Bishop. Appointed Members: The Bishop of Bethlehem, the Bishop of Chicago, the Bishop of Connecticut, the Bishop of Newark, the Bishop Coadjutor of New Hampshire, the Bishop of New York, the Bishop of Kentucky; Rev. H. L. Duhring, D.D., Rev. Pascal Harrower, Rev. Lester Bradner, Jr., Rev. Carlton P. Mills, Rev. W. C. Hicks, Rev. W. W. Smith, Rev. C. H. Young; Mr. W. R. Butler, Mr. R. H. Gardiner, Mr. James J. Greenough, Mr. Robert E. Anderson, Mr. George W. Jacobs, Mr. J. Kirby Mayse, Mr. W. F. Morgan. Elected Members: First Department, Rev. W. E. Gardner, Rev. George W. Davenport; Second Department, Rev. Edw. J. Cleveland, Prof. Henry A. Sill; Third Department, the Bishop of Harrisburg, Rev. Llewellyn N. Caley; Fifth Department, Rev. C. S. Lewis, Prof. C. R. Fish; Sixth Department, the Bishop of North Dakota, Rev. F. L. Palmer; Eighth Department, the Very Rev. S. R. Colladay, Rev. E. V. Shaylor.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTIONS.

*First Department Sunday School Convention.*—Pres., the Bishop of Rhode Island; Vice Pres., Rev. Canon R. W. Plant; Sec., Rev. E. J. Dennen; Treas., Henry E. Rees; Department Sec., Rev. Frederick E. Seymour; Delegates to the General Board, Rev. W. E. Gardner, Rev. George W. Davenport.

*Second Department Sunday School Convention.*—Pres., the Bishop of Newark; Vice Pres., the Rev. Robert P. Kreidler; Field Sec., Rev. W. W. Smith, M.D.; Delegates to the General Board, the Rev. Edw. J. Cleveland, Prof. Henry A. Sill.

*Third Department Sunday School Convention.*—Pres., the President of the Third Missionary Department; Vice Pres., the Rev. Archdeacon Richard P. Williams; Executive Chairman, the Rev. D. L. Ferris; Department Sec., the Rev. Dr. S. U. Mitman; Rec. Sec., the Rev. George Floyd Rogers; Treas., Hon. Josiah Howard; Delegates to the General Board, the Bishop of Harrisburg and the Rev. Llewellyn N. Caley.

*Fourth Department Sunday School Convention.*—(Convention not yet organized.)

*Fifth Department Sunday School Convention.*—Pres., the Bishop of Western Michigan; Vice Pres., Rev. C. H. Young; Sec., Rev. Herbert H. H. Fox; Treas., Mr. T. I. Stacey; Educational Sec., Rev. F. C. Sherman; Delegates to the General Board of Religious Education, Rev. C. S. Lewis, Prof. C. R. Fish.

*Sixth Department Sunday School Convention.*—Pres., the Bishop of North Dakota; Vice Pres., the Bishop of Western Colorado; Executive Chairman, the Rev. E. E. Lofstrom; Rec. Sec., the Rev. G. D. Dowling; Treas., Mr. Davis of Denver, Colorado; Delegates to the General Board of Religious Education, the Bishop of North Dakota, the Rev. F. L. Palmer, Seabury Divinity School; Department Sec., the Rev. N. F. Douglas (Minn.).

*Seventh Department Sunday School Convention.*—(Convention not yet organized.)

*Eighth Department Sunday School Convention.*—Pres., ex officio, the Rt. Rev. W. F. Nichols, D.D.; Vice Pres., the Rev. E. L. Parsons; Sec., the Rev. M. D. Wilson; Treas., Mr. E. Goodwin of Sacramento; Delegates to the General Board of Religious Education, the Very Rev. S. R. Colladay of Salt Lake City, and the Rev. E. V. Shaylor of Seattle.

**JOINT DIOCESAN LESSON COMMITTEE.** 1877. Pres., Rt. Rev. James H. Darlington, D.D., LL.D., 17 North Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.; Sec., Rev. Herman L. Duhring, D.D., 225 S. Third St., Philadelphia, Pa.; Treas., Mr. John E. Baird, 306 Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.; Asst. Sec., Rev. T. Wm. Davidson, 225 S. 3d St., Philadelphia, Pa. Membership composed of sub-committees from the various Dioceses and Missionary Jurisdictions throughout the Church, appointed by the Bishops of the same.

**AMERICAN CHURCH S. S. INSTITUTE.** 1884. Pres., Rt. Rev. George W. Peterkin, D.D., Parkersburg, W. Va.; Vice Presidents, Rt. Rev. William F. Nichols, D.D., San Mateo, Cal.; Rt. Rev. William Walter Webb, D.D., Nashotah, Wis.; Rt. Rev. James H. Darlington, D.D., LL.D., Harrisburg, Pa.; Rt. Rev. Franklin S. Spalding, D.D., Salt Lake City, Utah; Sec., Rev. Herman L. Duhring, D.D., 225 South Third St., Philadelphia, Pa.; Treas., Mr. George W. Jacobs, 208 W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

**SUNDAY SCHOOL FEDERATION.** 1904. Pres., Rt. Rev. James H. Darlington, D.D., LL.D., Harrisburg, Pa.; 1st Vice Pres., Rt. Rev. Charles P. Anderson, D.D., Chicago; 2d Vice Pres., Rev. Pascal Harrower, West New Brighton, N. Y.; 3d Vice Pres., Mr. J. J. Greenough, Boston, Mass.; Cor. Sec., Rev. Wm. Walter Smith, M.D., 416 Lafayette St., New York; Rec. Sec., Rev. S. U. Mitman, South Bethlehem, Pa.; Treas., Mr. Henry E. Rees, Aetna Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.

### DIOCESAN ORGANIZATIONS.

**ALASKA. Sunday School Committee.** 1908. Pres., Rt. Rev. Peter Trimble Rowe, D.D., Sitka, Alaska; Sec., Rev. Charles E. Betticher, Jr., Fairbanks, Alaska.

**ALBANY. Sunday School Commission.** 1904. Pres., Very Rev. H. R. Talbot, The Deanery, Albany, N. Y.; Sec., Rev. George L. Richardson, Glens Falls, N. Y.; Treas., Dr. James W. Canada, 283 State St., Albany, N. Y.

**\*Hoosick Falls Sunday School Institute.** 1907. Sec., Miss Audubon, Salem, N. Y.; Rev. C. B. Perry, Cambridge, N. Y.

**S. S. Teachers' Institute for Saratoga District.** Pres., Rev. Oliver Shaw Newell, Glens Falls, N. Y.

**ARIZONA. Sunday School Committee.** 1908. Chairman, Rt. Rev. J. M. Kendrick, Phoenix, Arizona; Sec., Rev. Ernest W. Simonson, Douglas, Arizona.

**ARKANSAS. Diocesan Sunday School Committee.** 1907. Pres., Rev. Howard M. Ingham, Camden, Ark.; Sec., Very Rev. John Hartley, Ph.D., The Deanery, Little Rock, Ark.; Treas., Mr. P. K. Roots, Little Rock, Ark.

**ASHEVILLE. Sunday School Institute.** 1908. Pres., Rev. John S. Moody, Box 251, Hickory, N. C.; Vice Pres., Rev. Hervey C. Parke, Jr., Waynesville, N. C.; Rev. William H. Hardin, Gastonia, N. C.; Sec. and Treas., Rev. William G. McCready, D.D., Asheville, N. C.

**ATLANTA. Atlanta Sunday School Institute.** 1898 and 1900. Pres., Rt. Rev. C. K. Nelson, D.D., Atlanta, Ga.; 1st Vice Pres., Rev. Charles Tyndell, Marietta, Ga.; Treas., William Percy, N. Pryor St., Atlanta, Ga.; Sec., Rev. Charles K. Weller, College Park, Atlanta, Ga.

**BETHLEHEM. Sunday School Commission.** 1906. Pres., Rev. S. U. Mitman, Ph.D., South Bethlehem, Pa.; Sec., ; Treas., Mr. William H. Warner, Montrose, Pa.

**CALIFORNIA. Sunday School Commission.** 1901. Pres., Rev. Edw. L. Parsons, 2532 Durant Ave., Berkeley, Cal.; Sec. and Treas., Rev. Mardon D. Wilson, 1215 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Cal.

Institutes are arranged for in each of the Convocations of the Diocese, San Francisco and San Jose.

**Alameda County Sunday School Teachers' Association.** Pres., Mr. Clifton Kroll, Oakland, Cal.

**San Francisco Sunday School Teachers' Association.** Pres., Mr. J. C. Astredo, San Francisco, Cal.

**CENTRAL NEW YORK. Sunday School Commission.** 1905. Pres., Rev. James J. Burd, 982 Bleecker St., Utica, N. Y.; Sec. and Treas., Rev. F. C. Smith, Boonville, N. Y.

### AFFILIATED INSTITUTE IN SYRACUSE.

**Church Sunday School Institute of Syracuse.** 1896. Pres., Rev. Walter E. Jones, 121 Green St., Syracuse; Vice Pres., Rev. A. L. Reed; Sec., Mr. John H. A. Edmonds, 119 Oakland St., Syracuse; Treas., Mr. B. L. Visscher, 1426 State St., Syracuse.

**CHICAGO. Sunday School Commission.** 1903. Pres., Rev. C. H. Young, 6451 Woodland Ave., Chicago; Sec. and Treas., Rev. H. B. Gwyn, 4857 Kenmore Ave., Chicago, Ill.

### AFFILIATED INSTITUTES, NORTH, SOUTH, AND WEST SIDE, AND WESTERN.

**North Side Sunday School Institute.** 1904. (Same as West Side.)

**South Side Sunday School Institute.** 1904. Pres., Rev. J. H. Hopkins, D.D., 5701 Washington Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Sec. and Treas., Mr. Frederick Teller, 1526 E. 66th St., Chicago.

**West Side and West Suburban Sunday School Institute.** 1901. Pres., Rev. E. Craft Gear, Maywood, Chicago, Ill.; Sec. and Treas., Mr. M. A. King, 404 10th Ave., Maywood, Ill.

\*Not actively at work.



*Western Sunday School Institute.* 1909. Pres., Rev. Edwin Weary, Sterling, Ill.; Sec., Rev. George J. Zinn, Morrison, Ill.

*COLORADO. Sunday School Commission.* 1904. Chairman, Rt. Rev. Charles S. Olmsted, D.D., Denver, Colo.; Sec. and Treas., Rev. F. F. Kramer, 2222 West Thirty-second Ave., Denver, Colo.

*CONNECTICUT. Sunday School Commission.* 1906. Pres., ex officio, Rt. Rev. Chauncey B. Brewster, D.D., 98 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.; Sec., Rev. W. P. Downes, New Haven, Conn.; Treas., Mr. Henry E. Rees, care of Aetna Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.

Local branches have been organized throughout the Diocese.

*Sunday School Auxiliary to the Board of Missions.* 1899. Pres., ex officio, Rt. Rev. Chauncey B. Brewster, D.D., 98 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.; Vice Pres., Rev. E. Campion Acheson, Middletown, Conn.; Sec., Mr. Harry H. Hemingway, Watertown, Conn.; Treas., Mr. Henry E. Rees, care of Aetna Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.

*CUBA. Sunday School Committee.* Pres., the Rt. Rev. A. W. Knight, D.D., Havana, Cuba; Chairman, Mr. E. G. Harris, P. O. Box 650, Havana, Cuba; Rev. Manuel F. Moreno, Bolondron, Cuba; Rev. Emilio Planas, Limonar, Cuba.

*DALLAS. Sunday School Committee.* 1905. Chairman, Rev. C. R. D. Crittenton, Denison, Texas.

*DELAWARE. Sunday School Institute of Delaware.* 1906. Pres., Rev. Charles H. Holmead, Wilmington, Del.; Sec., Miss Lucie S. Primrose, 814 West 8th St., Wilmington, Del.; Treas., Mr. Frederick Bringhurst, 1801 Market St., Wilmington, Del.

*DULUTH. Sunday School Commission.* 1906. Chairman, Very Rev. A. H. Wurtele, The Cathedral, Duluth, Minn.; Sec. and Treas., Miss Agnes Wells, Duluth, Minn.

*EASTERN OREGON. District Sunday School Committee.* 1909. Chairman, Rev. J. N. Barry, Baker City, Oregon.

*EASTON. Diocesan Sunday School Institute.* 1906. Pres., Rt. Rev. W. F. Adams, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Easton, Md.; Sec., Rev. W. N. Weir, Stevensville, Md.; Treas., Mr. B. E. Whitman, Easton, Md.

*EAST CAROLINA. Sunday School Commission.* 1906. Chairman and Field Sec., Rev. J. H. Brown, Newbern, N. C.; Rev. C. F. Smith, Elizabeth City, N. C.; Rev. William E. Cox, 311 Red Cross St., Wilmington, N. C.; Mr. S. M. Boatwright, Wilmington, N. C.; Mr. George C. Royall.

*ERIE. Diocesan Sunday School Institute.* To be appointed by the Bishop.

*FLORIDA. Diocesan Sunday School Committee.* 1905. Pres., the Rt. Rev. Edwin G. Weed, D.D., Jacksonville, Fla.; Sec., Rev. Walter T. Cavell, Lake City, Fla.; Treas., Rev. J. H. Davet, S. Jacksonville, Fla.

*Committee on Christian Education.* 1907. Chairman, Rev. Walter T. Cavell, Lake City, Fla.

*HAITI. Sunday School Committee.* 1905. Chairman, Rev. Pierre E. Jones, Port au Prince, Haiti.

*HARRISBURG. Committee on Sunday School Instruction.* Rev. Clifford G. Twombly, Lancaster, Pa.; Rev. John Hewitt, Bellefonte, Pa.; Rev. Alfred G. A. Burton, Lewistown, Pa.; Mr. Thomas J. Brown, Mr. Frank K. White, D.D.S., Mr. George F. Stibgen.

*HONOLULU. Sunday School Committee.* 1905. Chairman, Rev. W. H. Bliss, St. Andrew's Cathedral, Honolulu, T. H.

*IDAHO. Sunday School Committee.* 1903. Chairman, Rev. A. Chamberlaine, Twin Falls, Idaho; Sec., Rev. D. J. W. Somerville, Lewiston, Idaho; Rev. D. H. Jones, Boise, Idaho; Rev. S. W. Creasey, Shoshone, Idaho.

*INDIANAPOLIS. Sunday School Commission.* 1905. Pres., Rev. J. S. Lightbourne, Richmond, Ind.; Sec., Rev. A. O. Bailey, 321 E. Market St., Jeffersonville, Ind.

*IOWA. Sunday School Commission.* 1903. Chairman, Rev. William P. James, Marshalltown, Ia.; Sec. and Treas., Rev. John William Jones, Council Bluffs, Ia. Affiliated institutes in each deanery.

*KANSAS. Sunday School Commission.* Chairman, Rev. L. G. Morony, Kansas City, Kan.; Rev. George F. Degen, Chanute, Kan.; Rev. R. H. Mize, Emporia, Kan.; Mr. V. E. Atkinson, Parsons, Kan.; Mr. T. J. White, Kansas City, Kan.

*KANSAS CITY. Diocesan Sunday School Institute.* 1901. Pres., Mr. B. C. Howard, 2457 Forest Ave., Kansas City, Mo.; Sec. and Treas., ———.

*KEARNEY. Sunday School Committee.* 1905. Chairman and Sec., Rev. Louis A. Arthur, Grand Island, Neb.

*KENTUCKY. Sunday School Board.* 1906. Chairman, Rev. Charles L. Biggs, Henderson, Ky.; Sec., Rev. F. W. Hardy, 117 W. Kentucky St., Louisville, Ky.; Treas., Mr. H. S. Gray, Louisville, Ky.; Rev. John Mockridge, Louisville, Ky.; Rev. John Covington, Bowling Green; Miss Jennie E. Glass, Hopkinsville; Miss Sue Towles, Henderson; Mr. William E. Pilcher, Louisville; Prof. H. A. Maxwell, Louisville.

*Sunday School Department of the Layman's League.* 1906. Chairman, Mr. P. S. Robinson, Lancaster, Ky.

*LEXINGTON. Church Sunday School Institute.* (Northern and Southern Districts.) 1905. Pres. and Acting Sec., Rev. F. B. Wentworth, Winchester, Ky.; Treas., Hon. Allen D. Cole, Maysville, Ky.

*LONG ISLAND. Sunday School Commission of the Diocese of Long Island.* 1900. Pres., Rev. W. S. Baer, 390a Monroe St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Sec., Mr. Charles H. Fuller, 2 Tennis Court, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Treas., Mr. A. A. Low, 3 Pierrepont Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**LOS ANGELES.** *Sunday School Institute of the Diocese of Los Angeles.* 1900. Pres., Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., Los Angeles, Cal.; 1st Vice Pres., Rev. Robert B. Gooden, Long Beach, Cal.; 2d Vice Pres., Rev. F. U. Bugbee, Pomona, Cal.; Sec. and Treas., Rev. E. L. Howe, Los Angeles, Cal.

**LOUISIANA.** *Diocesan Sunday School Commission.* 1907. Pres., Rt. Rev. Davis Sessums, D.D., New Orleans, La.; Sec. and Treas., Rev. G. L. Tucker, Houma, La.

**MAINE.** *Sunday School Commission.* 1906. Chairman, Rev. Canon R. W. Plant, Gardiner, Me., Sec. and Treas., .

**Maine Sunday School Institute.** 1906. Chairman, Rev. Canon R. W. Plant, Gardiner, Me.; Sec. and Treas., Rev. H. M. Folsom, Biddeford, Me.

**First Division Sunday School Institute.** Sec., Rev. L. A. Parsons, Brunswick, Me.

**MARQUETTE.** *Sunday School Committee.* Chairman, Rev. Bates G. Burt, Marquette, Mich.

**MARYLAND.** *Diocesan Sunday School Institute.* 1904. Pres., Rt. Rev. John Gardner Murray, D.D., 1106 Madison Avenue, Baltimore; 1st Vice Pres., Rev. William M. Dame, D.D., 1409 Bolton St., Baltimore; Sec., Mr. William Magee, 322 North Gilmore St., Baltimore; Treas., Mr. Frank V. Rhodes, 701 Fidelity Bldg., Baltimore.

**MASSACHUSETTS.** *Sunday School Union.* 1907. Pres., the Bishop of the Diocese, ex officio; Vice Pres., Rev. Alexander Mann, S.T.D., 233 Clarendon St., Boston; Sec., Rev. F. W. Fitts, Roxbury, Boston; Treas., Mr. Henry G. Vaughan, 53 State St., Boston.

**Diocesan Board of Education.** (Being the Executive Committee of the Sunday School Union.) Pres., the Bishop, ex officio; Chairman, Mr. J. J. Greenough, 100 Bacon St., Boston; Sec., Rev. Reginald H. Coe, Belmont, Mass.; Treas., Mr. Henry G. Vaughan.

**Diocesan Educational.** Sec., Rev. Carlton P. Mills, The Diocesan House, 1 Joy St., Boston.

**LOCAL BRANCHES OF SUNDAY SCHOOL UNION.**  
*The Central Branch.* Pres., Rev. Philo W. Sprague; Sec. and Treas., Rev. Ernest N. Bullock, 530 Broadway, South Boston.

*North Shore Branch.* Pres., Rev. Allen Greene; Sec. and Treas., Miss Frances Grosvenor, 33 Main St., Peabody, Mass.

*North Suburban Branch.* Pres., Rev. A. H. Barrington, Ph.D.; Sec. and Treas., Mr. William E. Battles, Everett, Mass.

*Merrimac Branch.* Pres., Rev. G. B. Russell; Sec. and Treas., Mr. Albert L. Sawyer, Haverhill, Mass.

*Middlesex Branch.* Pres., Rev. F. Webster Waltham; Sec. and Treas., Mr. L. G. Putnam.

*Western Branch.* Pres., Rev. Richard T. Loring; Sec. and Treas., Rev. John Matteson, Auburn St., Auburndale, Mass.

*Norfolk Branch.* Pres., Rev. Carroll Perry; Sec. and Treas., Rev. F. W. Fitts, 40 Linwood St., Roxbury, Mass.

*Southern Boston Branch.* Pres., Rev. W. L. Clark; Sec., Rev. Thatcher R. Kimball, "The Tudor," Boston; Treas., Miss Margaret Bellamy, 17 Bowdoin Ave., Dorchester, Mass.

*South Shore Branch.* Pres., Rev. H. K. Bartow; Sec. and Treas., Rev. F. C. Williams.

*Southern Branch.* Pres., Rev. F. Boyer; Sec. and Treas., Rev. Linden Harris White, Fall River.

*Old Colony Branch.* Pres., Rev. P. Mooney. Sec. and Treas., Rev. F. M. Rathbone, Taunton.

**MICHIGAN.** *Diocesan Sunday School Commission.* 1899. Chairman, ex officio, Rt. Rev. C. D. Williams, D.D., 44 Campau Bldg., Detroit; Chairman, Rev. John Munday, Port Huron, Mich.; Educational Sec., Rev. S. A. Huston, 141 E. Warren Ave., Detroit; Sec., Mr. George Swift, 34 W. Congress St., Detroit.

**INDEPENDENT INSTITUTES IN DETROIT AND CENTRAL, NORTHERN AND SOUTHERN CONVOCATIONS.**

*Central Convocation Sunday School Institute.* 1894. Pres., Rev. John Munday, 820 Court St., Port Huron, Mich.; Sec. and Treas., Rev. A. T. Reasoner, Fenton, Mich.

*Northern Convocation Sunday School Institute.* 1909. Pres., Rev. A. A. W. Hastings, Alpena, Mich.

*Southern Convocation Sunday School Institute.* 1902. \*Pres., Rev. William Gardam, Ypsilanti, Mich.; Sec. and Treas., Rev. C. C. Kent, Clinton, Mich.

*Detroit Church Sunday School Institute Convocation.* 1882. Pres., the Bishop, ex officio, 44 Campau Bldg., Detroit; Vice Pres., Rev. H. Hobart Barber, 444 E. Grand Boulevard, Detroit; Treas., Mr. Dudley W. Smith, 112 Woodward Ave., Detroit; Sec., Rev. R. T. W. Webb, 17 E. Mt. Calm St., Detroit.

**MICHIGAN CITY.** *Committee on Sunday Schools.* 1907. Chairman, Rev. W. E. Morgan, Ph.D., Trinity Church, Peru, Ind.; Rev. M. M. Day, Valparaiso, Ind.; Mr. W. C. Johnson, Mr. A. W. Leedy, Mr. O. M. Kinnison.

**MILWAUKEE.** *Diocesan Sunday School Association.* 1905. Pres., Rev. Frederick Edwards, Milwaukee, Wis.; Sec. and Treas., Mr. W. G. Bullock.

**MINNESOTA.** *Sunday School Association.* 1889. Pres., Rt. Rev. S. C. Edsall, D.D., 2642 Portland Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.; 1st Vice Pres., Rev. C. E. Haupt; 2d Vice Pres., Rev. A. Chard; Sec., Rev. Elmer E. Lofstrom, Seabury Hall, Faribault, Minn.; Treas., Mr. J. A. Chase, 734 East 16th St., Minneapolis, Minn.; Field Sec., for Sunday School Work, Rev. Newell F. Douglass, Box 306, Minneapolis, Minn.

\*Not actively at work.

**MISSISSIPPI.** *Sunday School Committee.* 1908. Pres., ex officio, the Bishop; Rev. Albert Martin, Yazoo City, Miss.; Rev. C. W. Hinton, Vicksburg, Miss.; Rev. Halsey Werlein, Jr., Jackson, Miss.

\***MISSOURI.** *The Church Sunday School Institute of the Diocese of Missouri.* Pres., Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D.D., 74 Vandeventer Pl., St. Louis, Mo.; Sec. and Treas., Mr. Arthur J. Watling, Webster Groves, Mo.

*Sunday School Missionary Host.* 1882. Pres., Mr. Wallace Dellafield, St. Louis, Mo.; Sec., Mr. William P. Nelson, 5716 Clemens Ave., St. Louis.

**MONTANA.** *Sunday School Committee.* 1905. Rev. S. D. Hooker, Dillon, Mont.; Rev. James L. Craig, Anaconda, Mont.; Rev. C. P. Burnett, Livingston, Mont.; Mr. W. C. Messias, Mr. C. A. Ruggles.

**NEBRASKA.** *Sunday School Committee.* 1905. Chairman, Rev. W. W. Barnes, Nebraska City, Neb.

**NEVADA.** *Sunday School Committee.* 1898. Chairman, Rev. Percival S. Smith, Reno, Nev.; Rev. Hoyt E. Henriques and Dr. George F. Pope, Battle Mountain, Nev.; Sunday School Organizer, Rev. Percival S. Smith.

**NEWARK.** *Sunday School Committee.* 1905. Chairman, Rt. Rev. Edwin S. Lines, D.D., 21 Washington St., Newark, N. J.; Sec., Rev. William T. Lipton, 113 Newark Ave., Bloomfield, N. J.

**NEW HAMPSHIRE.** *Sunday School Commission.* 1900. Pres., Rev. G. R. Hazard, Manchester, N. H.; Sec. Rev. Victor M. Haughton, Exeter, N. H.; Treas., Mr. Alfred E. Yeates.

*Association of Sunday Schools of Diocese of New Hampshire.* 1903. Pres., Rev. Victor M. Haughton, Exeter, N. H.; Sec. and Treas., Mr. Frank H. Foster, Claremont, N. H.

**NEW JERSEY.** *Sunday School Commission.* 1904. Pres., Rev. W. Dutton Dale, Seabright, N. J.; Sec., Rev. Henry Hale Gifford, Ph.D., Grace Church, East Jersey and Second Sts., Elizabeth, N. J.

**LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS IN AFFILIATION WITH COMMISSION AT NEW BRUNSWICK, PLAINFIELD, TRENTON, ELIZABETH, RIVERTON, WEST JERSEY, MIDDLESEX, CAMDEN, BURLINGTON, AND RED BANK.**

*Camden Sunday School Association.* Pres., Rev. A. E. Brestell; Sec., Mr. Arthur Turner.

*Elizabeth District Sunday School Association.* 1909. Pres., Rev. Henry Hale Gifford, Ph.D., Elizabeth; Sec., Rev. Edw. P. Little, Elizabeth; Treas., Rev. Robert W. Elliott, Rahway, N. J.

*Trenton District Sunday School Association.* 1909. Pres., Rev. R. E. Urban, Trenton. Sec., Mr. Walter Wilson; Treas., Miss Florence Roberts.

\*Not actively at work.

*Plainfield District Sunday School Association.* 1909. Pres., Rev. E. V. Stevenson, Plainfield, N. J.; Sec. Rev. Arthur S. Phelps, Bound Brook, N. J.; Treas., Rev. William R. Mulford, Scotch Plains, N. J.

*Middlesex County Sunday School Association.* 1909. Pres., Mr. F. M. P. Pearse; Sec., Miss H. B. Driggs; Treas., Miss A. K. Carpenter.

*Sunday School Association of Burlington District.* Organized November 4, 1909. Chairman, Rev. R. Bowden Shepherd, Riverton, N. J.; Sec., Mr. B. H. Roe, Borden-town, N. J.

*West Jersey Sunday School Association.* Pres., Rev. C. B. Dubell, Glassboro; Sec., Rev. G. L. Bishop; Treas., Rev. C. M. Perkins.

**NEW MEXICO.** *Sunday School Committee.* 1908. Chairman, Rt. Rev. J. M. Kendrick, Phoenix, Arizona; Sec., Rev. Harvey M. Shields, Dawson, New Mexico.

**NEW YORK.** *Sunday School Commission.* 1898. Chairman, Rev. Canon Pascal Harrower, West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.; Sec., Rev. Wm. Walter Smith, M.D., 416 Lafayette St., New York; Treas., Mr. H. H. Pike, 140 Pearl St., New York.

In affiliation, The New York Diocesan Sunday School Association.

*New York Diocesan Sunday School Association.* 1905. Pres., Rt. Rev. David H. Greer, D.D., Diocesan House, New York; Sec., Rev. Wm. Walter Smith, M.D., 416 Lafayette St., New York; Treas., Mr. H. H. Pike, 140 Pearl St., New York.

**NORTH CAROLINA.** *Sunday School Committee.* 1904. Chairman, Rev. N. C. Hughes, Raleigh, N. C.; Rev. J. M. Hughes, Henderson, N. C.; Rev. S. M. Hanff, Duke, N. C.; Mr. Thomas H. Webb, Duke, N. C.; Mr. Robert S. Kittrell, Tarboro, N. C.

**NORTH DAKOTA.** *Sunday School Commission.* 1904. Chairman and Sec., Rev. Edw. W. Burleson, Jamestown, N. D.; Rev. G. J. Childs, Casselton, N. D.; Rev. D. F. Thompson, Wahpeton, N. D.

**OHIO.** *Sunday School Commission.* 1904. Pres., Rev. Henry E. Cooke, The St. Regis, Cleveland, Ohio; Sec. and Treas., Rev. John C. Jagar, 1867 Crawford Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.

Affiliated, Church Education Society of Cleveland and The Sandusky Convocation Sunday School Institute.

*Church Education Society of Cleveland.* 1904. Pres., Rev. Gerard F. Patterson, 10006 South Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio; Sec., Rev. Charles C. Bubb, 1839 East 20th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

*Sandusky Convocation Sunday School Institute.* 1907. Pres., Rev. Arthur Dumper, Norwalk, Ohio; Sec. and Treas., Rev. Francis McIlwain, Christ Church Rectory, Huron, Ohio.

**OKLAHOMA.** *Sunday School Committee.* 1908. Rev. J. M. D. Davidson, D.D., Ok-

IAHOMA City, Okla.; Rev. H. J. Liwyd, Muskogee, Okla.; Deaconess K. L. Patterson, Oklahoma City; Mrs. T. H. Dwyer, Chickasha.

OLYMPIA. *Sunday School Committee*. 1909. Chairman, Rev. S. H. Morgan, St. Paul's Church, Seattle, Wash.; Rev. R. J. Arney, Kent, Wash.

OREGON. *Sunday School Commission*. 1907. Appointed by the Bishop and Convention.

PENNSYLVANIA. *Sunday School Association of the Diocese of Pennsylvania*. 1870. Appointed by Diocesan Convention. Pres., Rt. Rev. Philip Mercer Rhinelander, D.D., Vice Pres., Mr. Orlando Crease, Mr. John E. Baird; Rec. Sec., Mr. C. K. Klink, Room 512, Reading Terminal, Philadelphia; Cor. Sec., Rev. Herman L. Duhring, D.D., 225 South Third St., Philadelphia; Treas., Mr. J. Lee Patton, 404 Betz Bldg., Philadelphia.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. *Sunday School Committee*. 1908. Chairman, Rt. Rev. Charles H. Brent, D.D., Bishop's House, Manila, P. I.; Sec., Rev. George C. Bartter, Box 423, Manila, P. I.

PITTSBURGH. *Diocesan Sunday School Institute*. 1903. Pres., Rev. R. N. Meade, Pittsburgh; Vice Pres., H. C. Westervelt, M.D., Pittsburgh; Sec., E. J. Edsall, Calvary Church, Pittsburgh; Treas., James MacQueen, Sewickley, Pa.

PORTO RICO. *Sunday School Commission*. 1908. Chairman, Rev. Frederick A. Warden, San Juan, P. R.

QUINCY. *Sunday School Commission of the Diocese of Quincy*. 1907. Rev. H. Atwood Percival, D.D., Peoria, Ill.; Rev. J. M. Maxon, Galesburg, Ill.; Mr. L. M. Boggess, Peoria, Ill.; Mr. W. F. Bailey, Galva, Ill.

RHODE ISLAND. *Diocesan Committee on Christian Education*. 1898. Pres., Rev. William Pressey, Ashton, R. I.; Sec., Frederic Bowman, 518 Industrial Trust Bldg., Providence, R. I.; Treas., William L. Coop, 46 Rochambeau Ave., Providence, R. I.

AFFILIATED INSTITUTES IN NEWPORT, PAWTUCKET AND PROVIDENCE.

\**Newport Episcopal Sunday School Association*. 1906. Pres., Rev. S. C. Hughes, Newport, R. I.; Sec. and Treas., Dr. C. A. Carr, 17 Rhode Island Ave., Newport, R. I.

*Sunday School Association of the Convocation of Pawtucket*. 1904. Sec. and Treas., Lewis D. Learned, Ashton, R. I.

*Providence District Sunday School Association*. 1906. Pres., Rev. Lester Bradner, Jr., Ph.D., 144 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.; Sec., Mr. Frederic Bowman, 518 Industrial Trust Bldg., Providence, R. I.

\**SACRAMENTO. Sunday School Commission*. 1905. Pres., Rev. D. E. Holt, Woodland, Cal.; Sec., Rev. C. E. Farrar, 1618 O St., Sacramento, Cal.

\*Not actively at work.

SALINA. *Sunday School Commission*. 1905. Pres. and Sec., Rev. G. H. Trickett, Minneapolis, Kan.; Treas., Mr. A. R. Goodwyn, Minneapolis, Kan.

SOUTH CAROLINA. *Sunday School Commission*. 1905. Chairman, Rev. Charles E. Byrer, Springfield, Ohio; Sec. and Treas., Mr. Seth Hayes, 42 Liberty St., Dayton, Ohio.

*Sunday School Teachers' Institute of Charleston*. Pres., Rev. William Way, 138 Rutledge Ave., Charleston, S. C.

SOUTH DAKOTA. *Sunday School Committee*. 1905. Chairman, Rev. E. M. Cross, Sturgis, S. D.; Rev. George S. Keller, Rapid City, S. D.

SOUTHERN FLORIDA. *Committee on Christian Education*. Archdeacon Percy J. Robottom, Titusville, Fla.; Archdeacon T. H. Johnston, Fort Pierce, Fla.; Mr. B. A. Weathers, Ocala, Fla.

SOUTHERN OHIO. *Sunday School Commission*. 1905. Pres., Rev. Theodore I. Reese, Columbus, Ohio; Sec. and Treas., Mr. Seth Hayes, 42 Liberty St., Dayton, Ohio.

AFFILIATED INSTITUTES IN CINCINNATI AND COLUMBUS.

*Columbus Sunday School Institute*. 1905. Pres., Rev. C. E. Byrer, Columbus, Ohio; Sec., Mrs. William Scarlett, 971 Bryden Road, Columbus, Ohio; Treas., Mr. J. D. H. McKinley, Columbus, Ohio.

*Cincinnati Sunday School Institute*. 1902. Pres., Rev. F. L. Flinchbaugh, 3780 Clifton Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio; Vice Pres., Canon Charles Reade, St. Paul's Cathedral, Cincinnati, Ohio; Sec., Miss M. Dickson, 502 Prospect Pl., Cincinnati, Ohio.

SOUTHERN VIRGINIA. *Sunday School Commission*. 1904. Chairman, Rev. William Milton, D.D., Roanoke, Va.; Rev. Reverdy Estill, Ph.D., D.D., Hampton, Va.; Rev. James Owens, Norfolk, Va.; Rev. Chiswell Dabney, Chatham, Va.; Mr. S. Graves, Roanoke, Va.

*Sunday School Institute of the Convocation of Norfolk*. Pres., Mr. Jacob Hefelfinger, Hampton, Va.; Vice Pres., Mr. W. W. Robertson, Berkley, Va.; Sec., Mr. H. N. Castle, 168 Freemason St., Norfolk, Va.; Treas., Rev. E. W. Cowling, Berkley, Va.

SPOKANE. *Sunday School Institute of the Episcopal Church in the District of Spokane*. 1908. Pres., The Bishop; Vice Pres., Mr. H. C. Whitehouse, Spokane, Wash.; Sec., Rev. R. S. Hannah, E. 231 25th Ave., Spokane, Wash.; Treas., Mr. J. C. Washington, Spokane, Wash.

SPRINGFIELD. *Sunday School Committee*. 1908. Chairman, Rt. Rev. Edw. W. Osborne, D.D., 131 S. Second St., Springfield, Ill.; Rev. J. C. White, 602 S. Glenwood Ave., Springfield, Ill.

TENNESSEE. *Diocesan Sunday School Commission*. 1904. Pres., Rt. Rev. T. F. Gailor, S.T.D.; Vice Pres., Rev. Mercer F.

Logan, D.D., 421 Woodland St., Nashville, Tenn.; Sec. and Treas., Mr. W. A. Webster, Stahlman Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

#### AFFILIATED INSTITUTES IN MEMPHIS AND NASHVILLE.

*Memphis Sunday School Institute.* 1906. Pres., Mr. Richard H. Allen, 1114 Union Ave., Memphis, Tenn.; Vice Pres., Mr. W. I. Moody, care Orgill Bros. & Co., Memphis; Sec., Mr. I. N. Chambers, 1207 McLemore Ave., Memphis; Treas., Mr. John S. Robinson, care of Robinson Transfer Co., Memphis.

*Nashville Sunday School Institute.* 1906. Pres., Mr. C. D. Campbell, 950 Woodland St., Nashville, Tenn.; Sec. and Treas., Mr. Roscoe Munn, Stahlman Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

UTAH. 1908. Sec. on Sunday School Work, Rev. Maxwell W. Rice, 454 East First South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

VERMONT. *Sunday School Commission.* 1904. Chairman, Rev. C. S. Lewis, 2733 Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Sec., Rev. C. W. Coit, Windsor, Vt.

VIRGINIA. *Sunday School Commission.* 1906. Pres., Rev. G. Otis Mead, 2118 Venable St., Richmond, Va.; Sec., Mr. Robert E. Anderson, 1514 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.; Treas., Mr. Henry C. Riley, Chamber of Commerce, Richmond Va.

#### AFFILIATED INSTITUTES OF HENRICO PARISH, PIEDMONT CONVOCATION, VALLEY CONVOCATION, WINCHESTER AND INSTITUTE OF RAPPAHANNOCK VALLEY, FREDERICKSBURG.

*Henrico Sunday School Institute.* 1904. Pres., Mr. F. D. Beveridge, 835 West Grace St., Richmond, Va.; Sec., Mr. R. H. Meade, 14 North Seventh St., Richmond, Va.; Treas., Dr. John R. Wheat, 205 East Main St., Richmond, Va.

*Sunday School Institute of the Piedmont Convocation.* 1908. Pres., Rev. W. H. Burkhardt, Leesburg, Va.; Sec., Mr. John Herndon, Alexandria, Va.; Treas., Mr. R. W. Hilleary, Warrenton, Va.

*Church Sunday School Institute of the Valley Convocation, Winchester, Va.* Pres., Mr. John B. Neil, Berryville, Va.; Sec., Miss Kate S. Powers, Wickliffe, Va.

*Church Sunday School Institute of Rappahannock Valley, Fredericksburg, Va.* Pres., Mr. C. E. Tackett, Fredericksburg, Va.; Sec., Miss Nellie McBryde, Fredericksburg, Va.

WASHINGTON. *Sunday School Institute of the Diocese of Washington.* 1897. Pres., ex officio, The Bishop; Sec. and Treas., Mr. E. S. Hutchinson, 1215 "Eye" St., Northwest, Washington, D. C.

WESTERN COLORADO. *Sunday School Institute.* 1908. Pres., Rev. Walton H. Doggett, Durango, Colo.

WESTERN MASSACHUSETTS. *Sunday School Commission.* 1903. Pres., ex officio, Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Davigs, D.D., Springfield, Mass.; Sec. and Treas., Rev. Arthur Chase, Ware, Mass.

WESTERN MICHIGAN. *Sunday School Committee.* 1905. Pres., Rev. F. R. Goldolphin, Grace Church Rectory, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Sec., John H. C. Angell, Grand Rapids, Mich.

WESTERN NEW YORK. *Sunday School Commission.* 1903. Pres., Rev. G. H. Gavigler, 9 W. Utica St., Buffalo, N. Y.; Vice Pres., Rev. E. P. Hart, Rochester, N. Y.; Sec., Rev. J. W. Denness Cooper, Rector St. Michael's Church, Geneseo, N. Y.; Treas., Rev. Alfred Brittain, Batavia, N. Y.

#### INDEPENDENT INSTITUTES IN BUFFALO AND ROCHESTER.

\**Buffalo Sunday School League.* Pres., Rev. G. G. Merrill, 214 Porter Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.; Sec. and Treas., Mr. James DeMunn, 222 Connecticut St., Buffalo, N. Y.

*Rochester Sunday School Institute.* 1875. Pres., Rev. Edw. P. Hart, 118 Troup St., Rochester, N. Y.; Sec., Rev. Francis F. Lippitt, 39 Selve Terrace, Rochester, N. Y.; Treas., Mr. Orange Harmon, 3 Schell Pl., Rochester, N. Y.

WEST TEXAS. *Sunday School Commission.* 1909. Chairman, Rev. Albert Massey, Boerne, Texas; Treas., Mr. E. Hicks, Victoria, Texas; Cor. Sec., Rev. John Ridout, San Marcos, Texas.

WEST VIRGINIA. *Committee on Sunday Schools.* 1908. Chairman, Rev. W. P. Chrisman, Moundsville, W. Va.; Rev. U. B. Thomas; Dr. G. A. Aschman, Exchange Bank Bldg., Wheeling, W. Va.; Mr. Geo. Rogers.

WYOMING. *Sunday School Committee.* 1909. Chairman, Rev. Robert M. Beckett, Jackson Hole, Wyo.; Sec., Rev. D. W. Thornberry, Rawlins, Wyo.; Rev. Hiram Bullis, Evanston, Wyo.; Rev. Richard Whitehouse, Sheridan, Wyo.; Rev. J. A. Tancock, Douglas, Wyo.

WEST AFRICAN MISSION. *Sunday School Union of the Montserrat Sub-District.* Pres., Rev. A. F. March; Vice Pres., Mr. Isaac Moort, Mr. S. S. Eastman; Cor. Sec., Mr. M. H. Maurice; Rec. Sec., Mrs. S. J. Moort; Treas., Mrs. E. A. Snetter.

#### CANADA.

##### GENERAL ORGANIZATION.

*Sunday School Commission of the Church of England in Canada.* The Church Book Room, Limited, 23 Richmond St., West Toronto, Canada. 1909. Pres., The Primate, ex officio; Chairman, Rev. Dr. Elson I. Rexford, Montreal Diocesan Theological

\*Not actively at work.

College, 201 University St., Montreal; Vice Chairman, Mr. G. B. Kirkpatrick; Hon. Sec., Ven. Charles L. Ingles, 15 O'Hara Ave., Toronto; and an Executive Committee consisting of the foregoing officers and ten additional members chosen largely with a view to more frequent meetings in the City of Toronto, viz.: The Bishop of Nova Scotia; the Bishop of Toronto; Rev. R. F. Nic, Niagara; Rev. W. A. Fyles, Rupert's Land; Rev. T. W. Powell, Toronto; Rev. Canon Dann, Huron; His Honor, Judge Macdonald, Ontario; Mr. F. H. Gisborne, Ottawa; Mr. W. H. Wiggs, Quebec; Mr. H. Mortimer, Toronto.

The General Synod has strongly recommended the general and systematic organization of the Sunday School work of each Diocese under the Canon or Resolution of the Synod of the Diocese.

*Bermuda Association.* 1886. Pres., the Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Newfoundland and Bermuda; Sec., Mr. R. F. Cooper; Chairman, Rev. Canon Henry Marriott.

*Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Church Sunday School Association.*

*Dufferin (Rural Deanery), Manitoba.* 1896. Sec., Rev. A. W. Woods.

*Fredericton Sunday School Diocesan Conference.* 1896. Chairman, the Bishop; Permanent Sec., the Rev. Canon Montgomery, M.A., Fredericton, N. B.

*Halifax Association.* 1883.

*Huron, Committee on Sunday Schools of the Diocese of Huron.* Chairman, Rev. Canon Downie; Sec., Mr. R. A. Williams.

*Montreal Diocesan Sunday School Committee.*

*St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada. Diocesan Committee on Sunday Schools.* Chairman, Rt. Rev. Llewellyn Jones, D.D.; Sec., Rev. F. Smart, Heart's Content, Newfoundland.

*Niagara Sunday School Committee.* Pres., the Bishop; Sec., Rev. Canon Spencer, Mount Forrest, Ont., Can.

*Nova Scotia, Committee on Sunday Schools.* Sec., Mr. C. E. Creighton, Dartmouth, N. S.

*Ottawa Sunday School Association.* 1903. Pres., His Lordship Bishop Hamilton, Ottawa, Canada; Sec. and Treas., Mr. Frederick Hayter, Ottawa, Can.

*Qu'appelle, Diocesan Sunday School Association.* Pres., the Bishop; Vice Pres., the Rural Deans; Diocesan Pres., Rev. J. Wells Johnson.

*Rupert's Land, Church of England Sunday School Association.* 1907. Pres., the Archbishop; Vice Pres., Rev. Canon MacMorine, Portage La Prairie; Mr. Robert Fletcher, Deputy Minister of Education, Winnipeg; Sec., Rev. W. A. Fyles, Portage La Prairie; Treas., Mr. W. P. Sweatman, Winnipeg, Man. Executive Committee, the officers and two representatives from each Rural Deanery, one clerical and one lay. (There are ten Rural Deanery Branch Associations, all in active operation.)

*St. John, New Brunswick (Rural Deanery) Association.* 1872. Patron, the Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Fredericton; Pres., Rev. A. D. Dewdney; Sec. and Treas., Mr. S. G. Olive.

*Shawville (Rural Deanery).* 1891. Pres., Rev. W. H. Naylor, M.A., Rural Dean; Sec., Rev. H. Plaisted.

*Shediac, New Brunswick (Rural Deanery).* 1888. Sec. and Treas., Rev. Cicil F. Wiggins.

*Toronto, Church of England Sunday School Association.* 1880. Pres., the Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Toronto; Chairman, Rev. Canon Cayley; Sec., Mr. John Maughan, Jr., 98 Wellington Pl., Toronto.

## ENGLAND.

### GENERAL ORGANIZATION.

*The Church of England Sunday School Institute.* 1843. Gen. Sec., Rev. Henry Dawson, M.A., 13 Serjeant's Inn, Fleet St., London, E. C.; Organizing Sec., Rev. R. Somerset Ward, B.A., 13 Serjeant's Inn, Fleet St., London, E. C.

Local and Diocesan organizations throughout Great Britain.

## RELIGIOUS ORDERS.†

**American Congregation of the Order of St. Benedict.**

A monastic community of Clerks and Laymen devoting themselves to the service of the Church in mission fields and as teachers of the young. The Order has in its charge St. Paul's School, Green's Farms, Conn. Brother Basil, O.S.B., Prior, St. Paul's Priory, Green's Farms, Conn.

**Order of the Holy Cross.**

["The Order of the Holy Cross."] Founded in New York 1881; removed to Maryland, 1892; removed to West Park, N. Y., in May, 1904.

A Religious Order for Priests and Laymen. *Objects:* The cultivation of the spiritual life of its members, the performance of good works, especially the conducting of Missions, Conferences, and Retreats. The Order has charge of St. Andrew's School for mountain boys, near Seawance, Tenn., and of Kent School, Conn. Communications may be addressed to the Rev. Father Superior, Holy Cross, West Park, Ulster Co., New York.

**Society of the Mission Priests of St. John the Evangelist.** [Founded at Cowley, England, 1865; established in this country in 1872.]

The Society is formed for the mutual assistance of its members in striving after Christian perfection, by obedience to our Lord's counsels, and for the advancement of God's glory by such mission works as God in His providence may suggest. Lay brothers are associated with the Priests in dedication of life and work. The Mission Church of St. John the Evangelist, Boston, Mass., is the centre of the Society's work in the United States. Among external works the Fathers give themselves especially to the preaching of Missions, where their assistance is invited by the Parochial Clergy, and the conducting of Retreats for Clergy, religious communities, and devout lay people. Address the Father Superior, Mission House of St. John the Evangelist, 33 Bowdoin St., Boston, Mass.

**"The Congregation of the Companions of the Holy Saviour."**

A society of Priests and Candidates for Holy Orders living under a Rule for the strengthening and development of their spiritual and sacerdotal life. Its work is parochial. Retreats for Priests are held several times a year. Address, The Master, 1606 Mifflin St., Philadelphia, Pa.

## SISTERHOODS.

**All Saints' Sisters of the Poor.**

["The Home of the All Saints' Sisters of the Poor of Baltimore City."]

This Sisterhood was founded in London, in 1851, by the Rev. W. Upton Richards, and established as an Affiliated House in America in 1890. *Visitor,*

*Chaplain,* the Rev. Father Superior of the Order of the Holy Cross.

The Mother House of the community is at 801 North Eutaw St., Baltimore, Md.

The works of the community are:

*In Baltimore.*—Mission work in connection with Mount Calvary Church, under the rector.

Ecclesiastical Embroidery at the Mother House, where orders for Altar Breads are also received.

A Home for Children and Girls, near Walbrook on Warwick Ave., and Day School for Girls in the Parish of St. Stephen the Martyr. Parish School of St. Stephen the Martyr, West North Ave., Baltimore, Md.

An Orphanage for little coloured boys, at St. Mary's Home, corner Gilmore and Prestmann Sts.

*Philadelphia.*—Mission work in St. Clement's Parish, under the rector.

**Community of St. Saviour.**

*San Francisco, Cal.*—*Visitor,* the Rt. Rev. W. F. Nichols, D.D., Bishop of Cali-

fornia, 1215 Sacramento St. *Warden,* the Rev. Charles N. Lathrop. *Mother Superior,* Mother Gertrude Paula in charge of the Maria Kip Orphanage and Alfred Nuttall Nelson Memorial Home, 7th Ave. and Lake St., San Francisco, Cal.

**Community of the Transfiguration.**

*Mother House, Glendale, Ohio.*—In connection with Bethany Home, a Home and Industrial School for Girls; also a small house for Boys has been opened in connection with Bethany Home. The Sisters also have charge of St. Ann's House, 1022 Findlay St., Cincinnati, O., a Home for Old Women, and city mission work in connection with St. Luke's Parish, Cincinnati, O. Also a day school, and Mission Work in the North Carolina mountains. The Sisters are also in charge of St. John's Orphanage, 2619 Franklin Ave., Cleveland, O. Address, the Mother Superior, Bethany Home, Glendale, O.

**Sisterhood of Holy Communion.**

*New York.*—*Visitor,* the Bishop of the Diocese. *Pastor,* the Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D. Shelter for Respectable Girls, 212 East 46th St. *Treas.,* J. Hull Browning.

**Sisterhood of St. John Baptist.**

*New York, N. Y.*—(Founded at Clewer, England, in 1851, and affiliated as an independent Branch in America in 1881.) *Visitor,* the Rt. Rev. David H. Greer, D.D.,

† It is requested that the names of Religious Orders not in this List, and all revisions and corrections, be sent to the Editor for insertion before October 1 in each year.

Bishop of New York. *Warden*, the Rev. A. G. Mortimer, D.D. *Chaplain*, the Rev. Walter Moore. Mother House, and Novitiate, 233 E. 17th St., New York. The works of the Sisterhood are:

1. Church Workroom for Ecclesiastical Embroidery, 233 East 17th St.
2. St. John Baptist School, 231 East 17th St., a boarding and day school for young ladies. Girls prepared for college. Resident French and English teachers.
3. In charge of St. Helen's Hall, Portland, Oregon.
4. St. Elizabeth's House, Portland, Ore., for wayward girls.
5. St. Andrew's Hospital for convalescent women, 213 East 17th St., New York.
6. St. Andrew's Rest, Country Branch, Woodcliff Lake, Bergen County, N. J.
7. Holy Cross House, 300 E. 4th St., New York, a boarding house for working girls, also Mission work among the German population of the East Side of New York.
8. St. Anna's Cottage, Mendham, N. J. (P. O. Ralston), a Summer Home for poor women and children.
9. Michael's Home, Mamaroneck, N. Y., for fallen girls, chiefly young and hopeful cases, and partly preventive.
10. St. Marguerite's Industrial School, Ralston, Morris Co., N. J. Girls only are received.

#### Sisterhood of St. John Evangelist.

["The Sisterhood of St. John Evangelist of the Diocese of Long Island."]

Sisters' House, 492 Herkimer St., Brooklyn, N. Y. The work of the Sisterhood is chiefly on the Church Charity Foundation, in the care of the Homes for Aged and the Orphans. Also St. John's Hospital.

#### Sisterhood of St. John the Evangelist.

Founded in February, 1904, in Denver, by the Rt. Rev. Charles S. Olmsted, Bishop of Colorado. The Sisters work in the parishes and missions throughout the Diocese. The Sisterhood is under the direction of the Bishop of the Diocese.

#### Sisterhood of St. Joseph Nazareth.

[Society of St. Joseph of Nazareth.] [Incor. 1892.]

*Bronxville, N. Y.—Chaplain*, the Rev. Arthur Ritchie, D.D. The Society has for its first object "the mutual improvement in religious knowledge of its members, and the furtherance of religious belief by means of the Religious and Community Life, and afterwards the exercise of Charity in teaching and training the young."

The Sisterhood has under its care St. Martha's, a training home for girls at Bronxville, N. Y., and Nazareth Industrial School, Bronxville, N. Y.

For information, address the Mother Superior.

#### Sisterhood of St. Margaret.

[Incor'd.]

*Boston, Mass.*—Founded in East Grinstead, England, in 1855, by the Rev. J. M. Neale, D.D., and established as an Affiliated House in America in 1873.

*Chaplain*, the Rev. Charles C. Edmunds, General Theological Seminary, New York. The Mother House of the Community is at

17 Louisburg Square, Boston. The Sisters have in Boston a work room for ecclesiastical embroidery, 17 Louisburg Square; St. Monica's Home for sick coloured women, 125 Highland St., Roxbury; and they work in St. Augustine's Mission for Coloured People, St. John's Church, Tremont St., Roxbury, and the Church of the Advent, Boston. They also have charge of the Children's Hospital, Boston; St. Barnabas' Hospital, Newark, N. J.; and work in the parishes of St. John the Evangelist, Montreal, where they have a Home for Incurables; St. Mark's, Philadelphia, where they have a Home for Aged Women; St. Michael and All Angels, West Philadelphia, a Home for Crippled Coloured Children; Grace Church and House of Prayer, Newark; and St. Katherine's Home for Fallen Girls, Jersey City. They have a Summer Home for Ladies at St. Margaret's by the Sea, South Duxbury, Mass., where they also do mission work, and have charge of the J. M. Dodge Memorial Home for Children, Sea View, Mass.

#### Sisterhood of the Church of the Holy Communion.

[Incor. December 2, 1892.]

*New York.—Visitor*, the Bishop. *Pastor*, Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D. The Sisterhood was organized by Dr. Muhlenberg in 1852. The works of the Sisterhood are: parish visiting, nursing, care of altar service, clergy and choir vestments, a home for aged women, and such assistance as they can render the parish clergy in the prosecution of their work. The Sisters' House is located at 328 Sixth Ave., New York, N. Y.

#### Sisterhood of the Good Shepherd.

["The Sisterhood of the Good Shepherd of the Protestant Episcopal Church."] [Incor. 1867.]

*St. Louis, Mo.*—Under the direction and pastoral care of the Bishop of Missouri. Has charge of Bishop Robertson Hall, the Diocesan School for Girls. *Chaplain*, the Rev. B. T. Kemmerer.

#### Sisters of Bethany.

*New Orleans, La.*—Under the direction and pastoral care of the Bishop of the Diocese. *Chaplain*, the Rev. A. R. Edbrooke. The Sisters have charge of the Children's Home, 609 Jackson Ave., New Orleans. Address, Sister Mary.

#### Sisters of St. Mary and All Saints.

This is a Sisterhood of Coloured Women residing at 2001 Druid Hill Ave., and an Industrial and Training School for Girls. They work under the direction of the Rector of Mt. Calvary Church, in St. Katharine's Mission, Gilmore St., visiting among the poor.

#### Sisters of the Resurrection.

[Founded in 1890.] Work established in Saint Augustine in 1896.

The Trinity Home Aid for destitute girls and women is not an institution, but a charity work administered by the surviving



place of the Resurrection; it has taken the place of Trinity Home for Girls. The women are encouraged, if need be aided, to keep their children together at home, and orphan girls are boarded wholly or in part, in families, under the oversight of the Superior, are taught in Churchly things, and sent regularly to school. Orders taken for ecclesiastical embroidery. Spiritual mission work is done among the poor. Intercessory prayers are offered daily for all who request it.

The Sisterhood is entirely responsible for the maintenance and management of its work. While perfectly loyal to both diocese and parish, it is neither diocesan nor parochial, but renders service to all who need it, whenever possible, from whatever place they may come. It has no income for its work except the voluntary gifts which come to it in answer to the daily prayer for such support.

All applications to be made to The Sisters of the Resurrection, Rest Haven, St. Augustine, Fla.

**"The Sisterhood of St. Mary," New York.** [Inc. 1865.]

*Chaplain General*, the Rev. Shirley C. Hughson, O. H. C. The Eastern novitiate is at the Mother House of the Community, Peekskill, N. Y. The Western Novitiate is at Kemper Hall, Kenosha, Wis. The works of the Sisterhood are: Three boarding and day schools for young ladies—St. Mary's School, Mount St. Gabriel, Peekskill (founded 1868); Kemper Hall, Kenosha, Wis. (founded 1854); St. Katherine's Hall, Davenport, Iowa; The House of Mercy, and St. Saviour's Sanitarium, 214th street and Bolton Road, New York; St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, 407 West 34th street, New York, and, in connection with this, the Wilkes Dispensary, 435 and 437 Ninth Ave., New York; a Convalescent Summer Home for Children, at Norwalk, Ct., and the Noyes Memorial Home, Peekskill; Trinity Mission, 211 Fulton St., New York, and, in connection with this, a Summer Seaside Home for Poor Children at Great River, L. I.; the Church Orphans' Home, at Memphis, Tenn.; St. Mary's Mission House, 215 Washington Boulevard, Chicago; St. Mary's Home for Children, and Free Dispensary, 1251 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago; and in connection with this a Summer Home in Kenosha, Wis.; St. Mary's-on-the-Mountain (Mission work), Sewanee, Tenn.

**Sisterhood of the Holy Child Jesus.**

*Albany, N. Y.*—Under the direction of the Bishop of Albany, at work in the Cathedral, Albany, and in St. Paul's Parish, Troy; and in charge of the Child's Hospital, Albany; the Summer Hospital and the Industrial School, at St. Christina Home, Saratoga Springs.

**"The Sisterhood of the Holy Nativity."**

[Founded in 1882, by the Rev. C. C. Gratton, now Bishop of Fond du Lac.]

This Sisterhood is engaged principally in Parochial and Mission Work. The Mother House and Novitiate are at Fond du Lac, Wis. In Wisconsin the Sisters are working at the Cathedrals of Fond du Lac and Milwaukee, and have a house on the Oneida Reservation, where they established the lace industry among the Indian women. In the east they have two houses, one in Providence, R. I., where the Sisters work in St. Stephen's parish, and in St. Mary's, E. Providence, the other in Portland, Me., with work at the Cathedral. The Sisters are also working at the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York City. They have a Summer House of Rest at Tiverton, R. I.

The Sisters visit parishes at the Rector's request, remaining for some time and giving temporary aid in parish work, viz., the formation of guilds, gathering the unbaptized, preparing persons for confirmation, etc. Where Missions are being held, they often go to aid the Missioner.

The ecclesiastical embroidery rooms and the Altar Bread department are at the convent, Fond du Lac, where the Sisters have also a picture department, through which they try to do a missionary work by furnishing devotional cards for the Holy Eucharist, and cards for Christmas, Easter, and other occasions, conveying Church teaching. There is a free lending library at the convent, for sending out Church books by mail, with no expense to the borrower except the return postage.

For information, address the Rev. Mother Superior, Convent of the Holy Nativity, Fond du Lac, Wis.

**"The Sisters of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary."** [Incor. Feb., 1893.]

The Rev. L. T. Cole, D.D., *Warden*.

The Rev. H. A. Dows, *Chaplain*.—Has charge of the House of the Annunciation, the Mother House of the Order, and of St. Elizabeth's House, the Summer Home, Wilton, Conn. Incurable and crippled girls between the ages of 4 and 16 are received and cared for. Application to be made to the Mother Superior, corner of Broadway and 155th St., New York, N. Y.

**"The Society of the Epiphany," Washington, D. C.** [Founded in 1897, by the First Bishop of Washington.]

The work of the Sisterhood is: "For the Glory of God, protecting and training the young, and giving spiritual help to women living in the world by providing Retreats and instruction for them."

For information address the Sister Superior, St. Agnes School, 3017 O St., Washington, D. C.

## DEACONESSES.

**"Diaconal Community of St. Martha."**

*Louisville, Ky.*—This order was organized June 29, 1875, as a Sisterhood, and reorganized on Ascension Day, 1881, with the Bishop of the Diocese at its head. The Deaconesses are at work in Grace Church. Address Sister Susan<sup>a</sup> Orr, *Presiding Deaconess*, Church Home, 1508 Morton Ave., Louisville, Ky.

**Order of Deaconesses of the Diocese of Alabama.** [Instituted 1863.]

Under the canonical direction of the Bishop of Alabama, and in charge of the Church Homes, Mobile, Ala. Address Sister Sarah, *Deaconess in Charge*, Church Home, 204 S. Warren St., Mobile, Ala.

**"Order of the Good Shepherd in the Diocese of California."**

An Order of Deaconesses under the direction of the Bishop of California.

*San Francisco.*—Parish Visiting. Clothing Bureau for the Poor.

**"The Diaconal Community of St. Katharine of the Diocese of Atlanta."**

[Organized in 1882.]

*Macon.*—The Deaconesses have, under

the Bishop, charge of the Church Orphanage known as the Appleton Church Home, Macon. Sister Louise, *Chief Deaconess*.

**TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR DEACONESSES.****Church Deaconess Home and Training School.**

587 *Fuller Street, St. Paul.*—*Hon. Pres.*, the Bishop. *Pres.*, the Rev. C. H. Shutt. *Warden*, the Rev. Charles Edgar Haupt.

**New York Training School for Deaconesses.**

228 *East 12th Street, New York, N. Y.*—*Warden*, the Rev. Milo Hudson Gates, D.D. *Dean*, Deaconess Susan T. Knapp. *Treas.*, Howard Caswall Smith, 41 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

**"The Church Training and Deaconess House of the Diocese of Pennsylvania."** [Estab. 1891.]

708 *Spruce Street, Philadelphia.*—*Pres.*, the Bishop of Pennsylvania. For the training of Deaconesses, Missionaries and Parochial Workers. For requirements for admission address "The Admission Committee," 708 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

\*\*\* A list of the Deaconesses at work in the American Church will be found at the end of the book after the Clergy List.

# AN INDEX

## TO THE DIOCESES, ACCORDING TO STATES AND TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS.

### STATE OR TERRITORY. DIOCESE OR MISSION.

Alabama.....	Alabama.
Alaska.....	Alaska.
Arizona.....	Arizona.
Arkansas.....	Arkansas.
California.....	California.
	Los Angeles.
	Sacramento.
	San Joaquin.
Colorado.....	Colorado.
	Western Colorado.
Connecticut.....	Connecticut.
Delaware.....	Delaware.
District of Columbia	*Washington.
Florida.....	Florida.
	Southern Florida.
Georgia.....	Atlanta.
	Georgia.
Hawaii.....	Honolulu.
Idaho.....	Idaho.
Illinois.....	Chicago.
	Quincy.
	Springfield.
Indiana.....	Indianapolis.
	Michigan City.
Iowa.....	Iowa.
Kansas.....	Kansas.
	Salina.
Kentucky.....	Kentucky.
	Lexington.
Louisiana.....	Louisiana.
Maine.....	Maine.
Maryland.....	Easton.
	Maryland.
	*Washington.
Massachusetts.....	Massachusetts.
	Western
	Massachusetts.
Michigan.....	Marquette.
	Michigan.
	Western Michigan.
Minnesota.....	Duluth.
	Minnesota.
Mississippi.....	Mississippi.
Missouri.....	Missouri.
	Kansas City.
Montana.....	Montana.

### STATE OR TERRITORY. DIOCESE OR MISSION.

Nebraska.....	Nebraska.
	Kearney.
	*South Dakota.
Nevada.....	Nevada.
New Hampshire.....	New Hampshire.
New Jersey.....	New Jersey.
	Newark.
New Mexico.....	New Mexico.
New York.....	Albany.
	Central New York.
	Long Island.
	New York.
	Western New York.
North Carolina.....	Asheville.
	East Carolina.
	North Carolina.
North Dakota.....	North Dakota.
Ohio.....	Ohio.
	Southern Ohio.
Oklahoma.....	Oklahoma.
	Eastern Oklahoma.
Oregon.....	Oregon.
	Eastern Oregon.
Panama.....	Panama.
Pennsylvania.....	Bethlehem.
	Erie.
	Harrisburg.
	Pennsylvania.
	Pittsburgh.
Philippine Islands...	Philippine Islands.
Porto Rico.....	Porto Rico.
Rhode Island.....	Rhode Island.
South Carolina.....	South Carolina.
South Dakota.....	South Dakota.
Tennessee.....	Tennessee.
Texas.....	Dallas.
	North Texas.
	Texas.
	West Texas.
Utah.....	Utah.
Vermont.....	Vermont.
Virginia.....	Southern Virginia.
	Virginia.
Washington.....	Olympia.
	Spokane.
West Virginia.....	West Virginia.
Wisconsin.....	Fond du Lac.
	Milwaukee.
Wyoming.....	Wyoming.

\* The Dioceses marked with an asterisk are not entirely within the limits of a single State.  
This Index does not include Foreign Missionary Districts or Missions.

## DIOCESES AND PARISHES.

The Statistics and Information under this head have in every case been compiled from the latest official Journals published, and proof-sheets of every Diocese have been revised by the Bishop or Secretary.

For Index to Dioceses according to States, Territories and Possessions  
see preceding page.

NOTE.—Clergy "officiating by permission" in the Dioceses are distinguished by a star (\*) after the name.

The Dioceses corrected up to Nov. 20, 1911.

---

### DIOCESE OF ALABAMA. (A. D. 1830.)

LIMITS.—*The State of Alabama.*

Population (1900), 1,828,697. Area, 51,540 sq. m.

THE RT. REV. CHARLES MINNIGERODE BECKWITH, D.D., Bishop. (1902.) *Residence*, Montgomery, Ala.

*Secretary of Council*.—The Rev. James Gamewell Glass, 1023 Quintard Ave., Anniston, Ala.

*Assistant Secretary*.—The Rev. Horace Weeks Jones, Demopolis.

*Treasurer of Diocese*.—R. H. Cochrane, Tuscaloosa.

*Treasurer of Diocesan Missionary Fund*.—The Rev. Stewart McQueen, Montgomery.

*Registrar*.—E. C. Andrew, Montgomery.

*Historiographer*.—The Rev. R. H. Cobbs, D.D., Greensboro, Ala.

*Chancellor*.—A. Pelham Agee, Esq., Anniston.

*Standing Committee*.—*Clerical*, the Rev. Stewart McQueen. *Pres.*; the Rev. Willoughby N. Claybrook, the Rev. Edward E. Cobbs. *Lay*, J. E. Mitchell, W. H. Tayloe, W. W. Screws, *Sec.*, Montgomery.

#### HISTORICAL NOTES.

English Chaplaincy at Fort Mobile (now Alabama), 1763-1783. Diocese organized January 23, 1830. Bishop Brownell then on a missionary tour in the Southwest presided. At the Primary Convention, May 12, 1830, the Diocese was placed under Bishop Brownell, who resigned the charge in 1840. In that year Leonidas Polk, Missionary Bishop of Arkansas and Louisiana, was placed in charge.

*First Bishop*.—NICHOLAS HAMNER COBBS. *Born*, February 5, 1796. *Consecrated*, October 20, 1844. *Died*, January 11, 1861.

*Second Bishop*.—RICHARD HOOKER WILMER. *Born*, March 15, 1816. *Consecrated*, March 6, 1862. *Died*, June 14, 1900.

*Former Bishop Coadjutor*.—HENRY MELVILLE JACKSON. *Born*, July 28, 1848. *Consecrated*, January 21, 1891. *Resignation accepted*, April 19, 1900. *Died*, May 4, 1900.

*Third Bishop*.—ROBERT WOODWARD BARNWELL. *Born*, 1849. *Consecrated*, July 25, 1900. *Died*, July 24, 1902.

---

\*\*\* For Post-Office Address of the Clergy, see Clergy List.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Daughters of the King.*—*Diocesan Sec.*, Miss Daisy Brown, 108 S. Conception St., Mobile, Ala.

*Church Home for Orphans, Mobile.*—In charge of the Order of Deaconesses. *Pres.*, *ex officio*, the Bishop. *Treas.*, R. N. Hudson, Mobile.

*Church League of the Baptised.*—*Diocesan Sec.*, Mrs. Hambleton Shepperd, Tyler Hill, Anniston.

*Church Periodical Club.*—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Mrs. Stewart McQueen, 96 Mobile St., Montgomery, Ala.

*Noble Institute, Anniston.*—A Church School for Girls. *Rector*, the Rev. James G. Glass.

*Order of Deaconesses of the Diocese of Alabama.*—Sister Sarah in charge.

*St. Mark's Industrial School for Coloured Girls, Birmingham.*—*Principal*, the Rev. Charles Wesley Brooks.

*Society for the Relief of Disabled Clergymen, and Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen.*—*Pres.*, *ex-officio*, the Bishop. *Sec.*, the Rev. Richard H. Cobbs, D.D. *Treas.*, J. O. Banks, Eutaw.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized August, 1889.] Annual meeting: time and place of Diocesan Council. *Sec. and Treas.*, Mrs. Gale Phelan, 1107 S. Perry St., Montgomery.

*Junior Department.*—*Pres.*, Mrs. C. M. Beckwith, Montgomery.

*Diocesan Paper.*—"The Church Record." *Editor*, the Rev. Stewart McQueen, Montgomery.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	41	43
Priests Ordained .....	....	2
Church Edifices .....	54	54
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	75	79
Unorganized Missions .....	47	47
Baptisms .....	463	475
Confirmed .....	510	348
Communicants .....	9,292	9,555
Sunday School Teachers .....	486	575
Sunday School Scholars .....	3,917	3,564
Industrial School Teachers .....	6	....
Industrial School Pupils .....	283	....
Contributions .....	\$121,327	\$141,598

The 81st Annual Council will be held in St. Mary's Church, Birmingham, Wednesday, May 1, 1912.

## THE CLERGY.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Thomas J. Beard, D.D., the Rev. Gardiner C. Tucker, the Rev. Horace Weeks Jones, the Rev. W. N. Claybrook.

*Deans of Convocations.*—Mobile: the Rev. Gardiner C. Tucker; Montgomery: the Rev. Stewart Mc. Queen; Selma: the Rev. E. W. Gamble; Birmingham: the Rev. Willoughby N. Claybrook; Huntsville: the Rev. Joseph Jenkins Cornish.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Adamsville .....	8..	Thomas J. Beard, D.D.
Alabama City .....	St. Andrew .....	
Anniston (10th St. and Leighton Ave.) .....	Grace .....	James Gamewell Glass.
(Cobb St. between 17th and 18th Sts.) .....	St. Michael and All Angels .....	Joseph H. Blacklock.
Athens .....	St. Timothy .....	Joseph Jenkins Cornish.
Atmore .....	Heavenly Rest .....	

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Auburn .....	Holy Innocents ..... 21..	Carl Henckel.
Avondale .....	Christ ..... 40..	Howard Rutherford Walker.
Barnwell .....	St. Mark ..... 11..	Edward Watts Gamble.
Benton .....	..... 8..	Edward Watts Gamble.
Berlin .....	..... 11..	Innes O. Adams.
Bessemer .....	Trinity ..... 90..	
Birmingham (6th and N. 20th St.) .....	Advent ..... 840..	William Edwin Evans, D.D.
.....	All Saints ..... 90..	Carl Henckel.
.....	St. Andrew ..... 272..	Raimundo de Ovies.
(19th South & 12th Ave.)	St. Mark ..... 122..	Charles Wesley Brooks
(West End) .....	St. Mary ..... 614..	Willoughby N. Claybrook.
	St. Philip ..... 21..	Raimundo de Ovies.
	Trinity ..... 44..	Willoughby N. Claybrook.
Blotson .....	Our Saviour ..... 8..	Thomas J. Beard, D.D.
Blount Springs .....	..... 5..	Thomas J. Beard, D.D.
Boligee .....	St. Mark ..... 23..	Willis Gaylord Clark.
Bon Secour .....	St. Peter ..... 93..	Howard Rutherford Walker.
Bridgeport .....	Christ ..... 10..	Cary Gamble.
Brown Station .....	..... 9..	William Bee Sams.
Burnsville .....	Christ ..... 32..	Edward Watts Gamble.
Calera .....	..... 10..	Thomas J. Beard, D.D.
Camden .....	St. Mary ..... 31..	Mortimer G. Cassell.
Carbon Hill .....	St. James ..... 18..	Thomas J. Beard, D.D.
Cardiff .....	..... 4..	
Carlowville .....	St. Paul ..... 61..	Mortimer G. Cassell.
Cedar Hill .....	St. James ..... 61..	
Citronelle .....	St. Thomas ..... 61..	Gardiner C. Tucker.
Clayton .....	Grace ..... 12..	Thomas Henry Johnston.
Coalburg .....	St. Paul ..... 6..	
Coal Valley .....	..... 12..	Thomas J. Beard, D.D.
Corona .....	Christ ..... 4..	Willoughby N. Claybrook.
Corey .....	..... 28..	Joseph H. Harvey.
Courtland .....	St. Mary ..... 3..	Luther G. H. Williams.
Crichton .....	St. James ..... 24..	Joseph Jenkins Cornish.
Cullman .....	St. Philip ..... 7..	Howard Rutherford Walker.
Daphne .....	..... 13..	
Decatur .....	St. Paul ..... 28..	
Demopolis .....	Trinity ..... 194..	Horace Weeks Jones.
Dora .....	..... 3..	Thomas J. Beard, D.D.
Dothan .....	Nativity ..... 31..	H. T. Walden.
Ensley .....	St. John ..... 121..	Thomas Henry Johnston.
Eufaula .....	St. James ..... 120..	Willis Gaylord Clark.
Epes .....	..... 3..	Willis Gaylord Clark.
Eutaw .....	St. Stephen ..... 88..	
Evergreen .....	St. Mary ..... 17..	Howard Rutherford Walker.
Fairhope .....	..... 13..	John James Harris.
Faunsdale .....	St. Michael ..... 63..	Cassius Lee Price.
Florence .....	Trinity ..... 74..	Howard Rutherford Walker.
Foley .....	..... 4..	Willis Gaylord Clark.
Forkland .....	St. John ..... 68..	Willis Gaylord Clark.
Gadsden .....	Holy Comforter ..... 9..	
Gainesville .....	St. Alban ..... 20..	
Geneva .....	Christ ..... 12..	Cary Gamble.
Gladstone .....	..... 133..	Thomas J. Beard, D.D.
Glen Carbon .....	St. Paul ..... 74..	Richard Hooker Cobbs, D.D.
Greensboro .....	St. Thomas ..... 10..	George England Zachary.
Greenville .....	..... 14..	
Guntersville .....	St. Andrew ..... 32..	Joseph Jenkins Cornish.
Gurley .....	Nativity ..... 258..	V. G. Lowery.
Hayneville .....	St. Luke ..... 60..	Cary Gamble.
Huntsville .....	..... 11..	William Temple Allan.
Jacksonville .....	..... 25..	Thomas J. Beard, D.D.
Jasper .....	..... 25..	V. G. Lowery.
Letohatchie .....	St. James ..... 25..	Thomas J. Beard, D.D.
Lewisburg .....	St. Paul ..... 22..	Thomas J. Beard, D.D.
Livingston .....	..... 22..	V. G. Lowery.
Lowndesboro .....		

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Loxley .....	St. Paul .....	Howard Rutherford Walker.
Magnolia Springs .....	St. Wilfrid .....	Howard Rutherford Walker.
Marion .....	All Saints .....	William Bee Sams.
Maylene .....	Christ .....	Thomas J. Beard, D.D.
Mobile (Emmanuel and "Church Sta.) .....	All Saints .....	Matthew Brewster, D.D.
(State and Warren Sts.) ..	Good Shepherd .....	Wyatt Hunter Brown.
(Crichton) .....	St. James .....	James J. N. Thompson.
(Dearborn & Monroe Sts.) ..	St. John .....	Luther G. H. Williams.
(St. Anthony and Jackson Sts.) .....	Trinity .....	Gardiner C. Tucker.
Montevallo .....	St. Andrew .....	Edmunds J. Bennett.
Montgomery .....	Good Shepherd .....	Thomas J. Beard, D.D.
(Cloverdale) .....	Christ .....	Randolph Royall Claiborne.
.....	Ascension .....	Randolph Royall Claiborne.
.....	Holy Comforter .....	Frederick DuM. Devall.
.....	St. John .....	Stewart McQueen.
.....	Grace .....	{ Edward Ellerbee Cobbs.
.....	St. John .....	{ Percy Gay Lincoln.
Mount Meigs .....	Grace .....	Stewart McQueen.
New Decatur .....	St. John .....	Joseph Jenkins Cornish.
Nottingham .....	.....	Edwin G. Hunter.
Oakdale .....	Grace .....	Luther G. H. Williams.
Oak Grove .....	St. Andrew .....	Luther G. H. Williams.
Oaks .....	Emmanuel .....	Howard Rutherford Walker.
Opelika .....	St. Luke .....	Edward Watts Gamble.
Orrville .....	St. Mary the Virgin ..	Joseph H. Blacklock.
Pell City .....	St. James .....	Joseph H. Blacklock.
Perdue Hill .....	Christ .....	William Temple Allan.
Piedmont .....	St. Luke .....	Howard Rutherford Walker.
Point Clear .....	St. Mark .....	John James Harris
Prairieville .....	St. Mark .....	V. G. Lowery.
Prattville .....	St. Luke .....	Howard Rutherford Walker.
Robertsdale .....	St. Paul .....	Cary Gamble.
Scottsboro .....	Grace .....	Edward Watts Gamble.
Selma .....	St. Paul .....	Joseph H. Harvey.
Sheffield .....	House of Prayer .....	Luther G. H. Williams.
Spring Hill .....	St. Peter .....	{ Edwin G. Hunter.
Sylacauga .....	Grace .....	Mortimer G. Cassell.
Talladega .....	St. Mark .....	Luther G. H. Williams.
Tilden .....	Grace .....	.....
Toulminville .....	St. Mark .....	.....
Trinity .....	St. John .....	Joseph H. Harvey.
Troy .....	Chrst .....	Edwin A. Penick.
Tuscumbia .....	St. Peter .....	Edward Watts Gamble.
Tuskaloosa .....	.....	Stewart McQueen.
Tyler .....	Trinity .....	.....
Tuskegee .....	Holy Cross .....	William Bee Sams.
Union Springs .....	Holy Cross .....	Edwin G. Hunter.
Uniontown .....	St. Paul .....	Edmunds Bennett.
Waldo .....	Grace .....	.....
Whistler .....	.....	.....
Woodlawn .....	.....	.....

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Berne, Joseph L., Fort Smith, Ark.

Brown, Charles Stanley, Dunton, L. I.,  
N. Y.

Van Hoose, James A. (miss.), Birmingham.

## ALASKA.

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

LIMITS.—*The Territory of Alaska.*

Population (1900), 60,000. Area, 600,000 sq. m.

THE RT. REV. PETER TRIMBLE ROWE, D.D., Missionary Bishop. (1895.) *Residence*, Seattle, Wash.*Secretary*.—The Rev.*Council of Advice*.—*Clerical*, the Rev. Charles Edgar Rice, *Sec. Lay*, John H. Cobb.*Chancellor*.—John H. Cobb, Juneau.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

In 1760 several baptisms were performed by laymen of the Russian Orthodox Church. In 1793, a Mission consisting of eight persons in Monastic Orders was instituted with Archimandrite Joasaph at its head. The first service of the Divine Liturgy was held at Kadyak in September, 1794. He reported to his superiors that within a year he "baptized 7,000 Americans and married over 2,000," meaning by "Americans" the natives of Alaska and the Aleutian Isles. In 1796, Alaska and the Aleutian Isles were erected into a See, and the Archimandrite Joasaph was appointed Bishop, and consecrated at Irkutsk in the winter of 1798; but unfortunately he was drowned on his way back to Alaska. The matter of a Bishop was not taken up again before 1840.

John Veniaminow was a Missionary from 1821 to 1840. He returned to Russia in 1840, and was consecrated Bishop under the title of Innocent, and was succeeded by Bishop Peter in 1857, and then by Bishop Paul. When Alaska was ceded to the United States, in 1867, the residence of the Russian Orthodox Bishop was changed to San Francisco.

After the purchase by the United States, no American Missionaries undertook work there until 1877, when the Presbyterian Board sent some zealous men, and their missions in the South and Central portions are now flourishing.

In 1882 the Bishop of Washington visited Southeastern Alaska, but no permanent result came from his journey. In 1886, the Rev. Octavius Parker was sent by the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society with instructions to begin a Mission among the Indians at some point on the Yukon River. He was joined in 1887 by the Rev. John W. Chapman. They permanently established the work at Anvik.

By the General Convention of 1895, the Missionary District of Alaska was constituted, on October 15. On October 17, 1895, the House of Bishops nominated as Missionary Bishop the Rev. Peter Trimble Rowe, who was consecrated November 30, 1895.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Hospitals*.—Fairbanks, St. Matthew's; Valdez, Good Samaritan; Ketchikan, St. John's; Fort Yukon, St. Stephen's.

*Schools*.—Christ Church, Anvik; Tortella Hall, Neemann; St. John's, Ketchikan; St. Thomas, Point Hope. Day Schools in all Native Missions.

*George C. Thomas Library*, Fairbanks.

*Woman's Auxiliary*.—[Organized April, 1894.] *Pres.*, Mrs. J. H. Cobb, Juneau.

*Diocesan Paper*.—"The Alaska Churchman."

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	13	12
Priests Ordained .....	....	1
Chapels .....	20	21
Other Missions .....	28	28
Central Missions .....	28	28
Baptisms .....	251	201
Confirmed .....	310	157
Communicants .....	864	900
Nurses .....	11	10
Teachers .....	8	10
Deaconesses, Nurses, Teachers .....	19	14
Lay Readers .....	....	....
Contributions .....	....	....

\* Not including the stations served from Central Mission.

The Annual Convention will meet at the call of the Bishop.

Digitized by Google



## THE CLERGY.

BISHOP'S CHURCH, ST. PETER (com. ), SITKA.

*Rector.*—The Bishop.*Archdeacon.*—The Ven. Hudson Stuck, Fort Yukon, Alaska.*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. John Wight Chapman, the Rev. Charles E. Betticher, Jr.

MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
	NATIVE MISSIONS.	
Anvik .....	Christ .....	John Wight Chapman.
Tanana .....	Our Saviour .....	
Chena .....	.....	
Circle City .....	Heavenly Rest .....	
Fort Yukon .....	St. Stephen .....	{ Archdeacon, Stuck. William Loola.
Salchakat .....	.....	
Stevens Village .....	.....	
Eagle City .....	St. Paul .....	
Neenana .....	.....	Charles Eugene Betticher, Jr. Hudson Stuck. Augustus R. Hoare. Robert Elwell Roe. Harry P. Corser. Guy Douglas Christian.
Allachakat .....	St. John in Wilderness. ....	
Point Hope .....	St. Thomas .....	
Ketchikan .....	St. John .....	
Wrangell .....	St. Philip .....	
Nome .....	St. Mary .....	
	MISSIONS AMONG WHITE PEOPLE.	
Sitka .....	St. Peter by the Sea. ....	The Bishop. George Elwood Renison.
Juneau .....	Trinity .....	
Douglas .....	St. Luke .....	Harry P. Corser. Robert Elwell Roe.
Skaguay .....	St. Saviour .....	
Wrangell .....	St. Philip .....	
Ketchikan .....	St. John .....	
Valdez .....	Epiphany .....	
Seward .....	St. Peter .....	
Fairbanks .....	St. Matthew .....	Louis Herman Buisch.
Eagle City .....	St. Paul .....	
Circle City .....	Heavenly Rest .....	
Cordova .....	St. George .....	E. P. Zeigler.
Rampart .....	St. Andrew .....	
Tanana, Fort Gibbon .....	St. James .....	
Fort Yukon .....	St. Stephen .....	Hudson Stuck.

The following are Mission Stations served from the above Central Missions: Chageluk, Coldfoot, Chan de las Charlie's Village, Petersburg, Karan, Fort Seward, Katalla.

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Newton, Edward P., New York.

## DIOCESE OF ALBANY. (A. D. 1868.)

**LIMITS.**—The counties of Albany, Clinton, Columbia, Delaware, Essex, Franklin, Fulton, Greene, Hamilton, Herkimer, Montgomery, Otsego, Rensselaer, Saratoga, Schoenestady, Schoharie, St. Lawrence, Warren, and Washington, in the State of New York.

Population (1910), 1,095,853. Area, 26,636 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. WILLIAM CROSWELL DOANE, D.D., LL.D., Bishop.** (1869.) *Residence*, 29 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.

**THE RT. REV. RICHARD HENRY NELSON, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor.** (1904.) *Residence*, 25 Elk St., Albany, N. Y.

**Secretary of Convention.**—The Rev. William Curtis Prout, Herkimer, N. Y.

**Assistant Secretary.**—The Rev. Thomas B. Fulcher, D.D., Albany, N. Y.

**Registrar.**—The Rev. Frederick Schroeder Sill, D.D., Cohoes, N. Y.

**Treasurer.**—Col. Selden E. Marvin, Albany, N. Y.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical*, the Rev. James Caird, *Pres.*; the Rev. Charles M. Nickerson, D.D., Lansingburgh, *Sec.*; the Rev. Edward T. Carroll, D.D., the Rev. Henry Raymond Freeman, Lay, Hobart W. Thompson, John A. Dix, Lewis R. Parker, Elias P. Mann.

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

The first Services within the present Diocese were at the Fort of Albany by John Talbot and Thoroughgood Moore, 1702-1705. A parish was organized at Albany 1708, and a Mission to the Mohawk Indians was in operation from 1700 to 1776. Out of this grew all the work of the Church in Northern and Western New York. Diocese organized and set off from that of New York, December 2, 1868.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Church League of the Baptized.**—*Diocesan Sec.*, Miss Anna M. Talcott, 198 Lark St., Albany.

**Church Periodical Club.**—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Miss Frances Finley, Champlain, N. Y.

**Daughters of the King.**—*Diocesan Sec.*,

**Girls' Friendly Society.**—*Pres.*, Miss Mary A. Winslow, 1820 Fifth Ave., Troy.

**Home of the Good Shepherd, Saratoga Springs.**—[Incor. 1869.] *Visitor*, the Bishop. *Chaplain*, the Ven. Joseph Carey, D.D. *Sec.*, Mr. William B. French. *Treas.*, Miss Caroline M. Searing.

**Orphan House of the Holy Saviour, Cooperstown, N. Y.**—*Pres.*, the Bishop. *Sec.*, the Rev. Ralph Birdsall, Cooperstown. *Treas.*, Harris T. Cooke.

**St. Agnes's School for Girls, Albany, N. Y.**—*Rector*, the Bishop. *Head of the School*, Miss Catharine Regina Seabury.

**St. Margaret's House, Albany.**—For the care of infants. *Treas.*, Mrs. C. Sutherland Ransom.

**The Bible and Common Prayer-Book Society of Albany and Its Vicinity.**—[Incor. 1820.] *Pres.*, the Bishop. *Treas.*, George B. Pattison, Troy. *Cor. Sec.*, the Rev. Henry Raymond Freeman, Troy.

**The Child's Hospital, Albany.**—For children suffering with chronic and other diseases. Containing ninety beds. Under the care of the Diocesan Sisterhood. *Treas.*, Thomas I. Van Antwerp, Albany.

**The Church Home, Troy.**—For the support or the relief of the aged, the sick, the infirm, and destitute. *Pres. of Board of Trustees*, Charles W. Tillinghast.

**The Hoosac School for Boys, Hoosac.**—*Rector*, the Rev.

**The St. Christina Industrial School, Saratoga.**—Under the charge of the Sisterhood of the Holy Child Jesus.

**The Sisterhood of the Holy Child Jesus, Albany.**—(See under Religious Orders.)

**Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.**—[Organized April, 1883.] Annual meeting in November. Semi-annual meeting in May. *Cor. Sec.*, Mrs. C. M. Griswold, 446 Broadway, Albany. *Treas.*, Mrs. Montgomery Rochester, 435 State St., Albany.

*Junior Department.*—Sec., Miss Stetson, 51 State St., Albany.

*Diocesan Paper.*—"The Albany Church Record." Editor, the Rev. J. N. Marvin, 299 Madison Avenue, Albany.

STATISTICS.	1909.	1910.*
Clergy .....	146	144
Priests Ordained .....	3	1
Church Edifices .....	172	172
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	159	159
Unorganized Missions .....	9	9
Baptisms .....	1,422	1,425
Confirmed .....	1,195	1,100
Communicants .....	25,465	25,073
Sunday School Teachers .....	1,150	1,114
Sunday School Scholars .....	9,080	8,712
Parish School Teachers .....	7	7
Parish School Scholars .....	67	52
Industrial School Teachers .....	54	40
Industrial School Scholars .....	411	338
Contributions .....	\$361,181	\$434,838

The 44th Annual Convention will meet the third Tuesday in November, 1912, in such place as the Bishop shall appoint.

\* The Convention not meeting till after the *Year Book* goes to press, the statistics of the two former years are given for the sake of comparison.

## THE CLERGY.

CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ALL SAINTS (com. 1,098), ALBANY.

(Elk and S. Swan Streets).

THE CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

THE BISHOP.

THE BISHOP COADJUTOR.

*Dean.*—The Very Rev. Donald Mayo Brookman, D.D.

*Precentor.*—The Rev. Canon Thomas Benjamin Fulcher, D.D.

*Chancellor.*—The Rt. Rev. Richard Henry Nelson, D.D.

*Treasurer.*—

*Hon. Canon.*—The Rev. Edward Dudley Tibbits, D.D.

*Curate.*—The Rev. Stephen Fisk Sherman.

*Archdeacons.*—Albany: the Ven. William W. Battershall, D.O.; Troy: the Ven. Joseph Carey, D.D., LL.D.; Susquehanna: the Ven. George H. P. Grout; Ogdensburg: the Ven. Walter H. Larom.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Ven. Joseph Carey, D.D., the Rev. Canon Fulcher, the Rev. Edgar A. Enos, D.D., the Rev. Charles M. Nickerson, D.D., the Rev. George H. Sterling, the Rev. Edward D. Tibbits, the Rev. Leonard Woods Richardson, LL.D., the Rev. Frederick Schroeder Sill, D.D., the Rev. Richard M. Sherman, the Rev. Edgar Lewis Sanford, the Rev. Gilbert Edward Fember.

*Diocesan Missionary.*—The Rev. John N. Marvin, Albany.

*Missionary to Deaf Mutes.*—The Rev. Harry Van Allen, Utica, N. Y.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Albany (Robin St. and Clinton Ave.) .....	Grace .....	{ Paul H. Birdsall.
(N. Pearl and Colonie St.) .....	Holy Innocents .....	{ Charles Newton Morris.
(Western & Main Ave.) .....	St. Andrew .....	Cuthbert Ogilvie S. Kearton.
(Lancaster, ab. S. Hawk St.) .....	St. Paul .....	{ Walker Miller Gage.
		{ Roelif H. Brooks.
(State and Lodge Sts.) .....	St. Peter .....	{ William Porkers.
(Trinity Place) .....	Trinity .....	Frederick Schneider.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Amsterdam .....	St Ann ..... 590..	Ed'd Tourtellot Carroll, D.D.
Ashland .....	Trinity ..... 49..	Pierre McDonald Bleecker.
Athens .....	Trinity ..... 95..	
Aussable Forks .....	St. James ..... 70..	
Bailston Spa .....	Christ ..... 270..	James Winthrop Hegeman.
Bloomington .....	The Redeemer ..... 50..	Willis Bixler Hawk.*
Blue Mountain Lake .....	The Transfiguration ... 9..	Clarence Archibald Bull.*
Bloomville .....	St. Paul ..... 15..	Alexander Elliott.
Bolton-on-Lake-George .....	St. Sacrament ..... 78..	William Henry Goss.*
Boyntonville .....	The Holy Name ..... 23..	Edw'd Dudley Tibbits, D.D.
Brushton .....	St. Peter ..... 29..	Alfred L. Fortin.
Burnt Hills .....	Calvary ..... 97..	Stephen Van Rensselaer.
Butt's Corners .....	St. Luke ..... ..	Mortimer S. Ashton.
Cairo .....	Calvary ..... 50..	Octavius Edgelow.*
Cambridge .....	St. Luke ..... 104..	Calbraith Bourne Perry, D.D.
Canajoharie .....	Good Shepherd ..... 25..	
Canton .....	Grace ..... 175..	Charles Thacher Pfeiffer.
Castleton .....	St. Giles ..... ..	
Catskill .....	St. Luke ..... 403..	Elmer Pliny Miller.
Champlain .....	St. John ..... 42..	Albert Gale.
Charlton .....	St. Paul ..... 33..	
Chateaugay .....	St. Paul ..... 30..	
Chatham .....	St. Luke ..... 52..	Clifford Woodworth French.*
Cherry Valley .....	Grace ..... 140..	Charles Wesley Schiffer.
Chestertown .....	Good Shepherd ..... 26..	Thomas Bellingier, Jr.
Claverack .....	Trinity ..... 44..	Frank Wayland Abbott.
Clermont .....	St. Luke ..... 22..	
Cobleskill .....	Grace ..... 14..	
Cohoes .....	St. John ..... 535..	Frederick Schroeder Sill, D.D.
Colton .....	Zion ..... 99..	W. J. Melrose Waterson.
Cooperstown .....	Christ ..... 330..	Ralph Birdsall.
Copake Iron Works .....	St. John in the Wil- derness ..... 26..	Clement Theophilus Blanchet
Coxsackie .....	Christ ..... 49..	Charles Warren Baldwin.
Cullen .....	Good Shepherd ..... 22..	Thomas Beeson.
Delhi .....	St. John ..... 156..	George Herbert Paul Grout.
Delmar .....	St. Stephen ..... 20..	Frederick Schneider.
Deposit .....	Christ ..... ..	John Prout.
Duanesburgh .....	Christ ..... 59..	Samuel Robert MacEwan.
East Line .....	St. John ..... 49..	Carroll Healy Fenton.
East Springfield .....	St. Paul ..... 66..	
Elizabethtown .....	Good Shepherd ..... 27..	Henry Herbert Pittman.
Ellenburgh .....	St. Peter ..... 11..	Albert Gale.
Ellenburgh Centre .....	St. Paul ..... ..	
Essex .....	St. John ..... 132..	Hobart Bingham Whitney.
Fairfield .....	Trinity ..... 16..	
Fine .....	Ascension ..... 37..	James Alexander Dickson.
Fonda .....	Zion ..... 40..	James Orlando Drumm.
Fort Covington .....	St. Paul ..... 28..	
Fort Edward .....	St. James ..... 173..	William R. Mulford.
Fort Plain .....	Holy Cross ..... 33..	
Fourth Lake .....	St. Peter ..... ..	William Mason Cook.
Frankfort .....	St. Alban ..... 25..	Harry Eugene Pike.
Franklin .....	St. Paul ..... 94..	Elijah Warner Greene.
Gilbertsville .....	Christ ..... 59..	
Glens Falls .....	Messiah ..... 471..	Oliver Shaw Newell.
Gloversville .....	Christ ..... 352..	Irvine Goddard.
Gouverneur .....	Trinity ..... 91..	James Alexander Dickson.
Granville .....	Trinity ..... 116..	William Edward Morgan.
Green Island .....	St. Mark ..... 290..	John Louis Holah.
Greenville .....	Christ ..... 22..	William Treacey Weston.
Greenwich .....	St. Paul ..... 31..	
Griffins Corners .....	Immanuel ..... 17..	William James Wilkie.
Hartwick .....	St. Michael ..... 28..	
Herkimer .....	Christ ..... 279..	William Curtis Prout.
Hobart .....	St. Peter ..... 74..	Alexander Elliott.
Hogansburgh .....	St. James ..... 16..	

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Hoosac .....	All Saints ..... 148..	{ Edw. Dudley Tibbits, D.D. Allan John Holley. Frank Herbert Simmonds. Francis B. Roseboro. D. Charles White. Thomas Bellringer, Jr. Frank Wayland Abbott. Charles Laurence Adams. Harry Eugene Pike. Henry A. Dows. Wolcott Webster Ellsworth. Stephen Van Rensselaer.
Hoosick Falls .....	St. Mark ..... 444..	H. P. LeF. Grabau.
Horicon .....	St. Paul ..... 16..	John Alma Bevington.*
Hudson .....	All Saints ..... 58..	Edward M. Parrott.
.....	Christ ..... 479..	Ernest Alfred Smith.
Ilion .....	St. Augustine ..... 359..	C. Metcalf Nickerson, D.D.
Indian Lake .....	..... 2..	Alfred L. Fortin.
Johnstown .....	St. John ..... 241..	Charles Burdick Alford.
Jonesville .....	Grace ..... 34..	Charles E. S. Rassy.
Keene Heights (Beede's) ..	Felsenheim Chapel ....	David Bennett Patterson.
Keeseville .....	St. Paul ..... 24..	Clement Jonathan Whipple.
Kinderhook .....	St. Paul ..... 111..	Henry Alvin Barrett.
Lake George (Caldwell) ..	St. James ..... 79..	David Bennett Patterson.
Lake Placid .....	St. Eustace by the Lakes ..... 88..	Clement Jonathan Whipple.
Lansingburgh .....	Trinity ..... 273..	Henry Alvin Barrett.
Lawrenceville .....	St. Thomas ..... 22..	David Bennett Patterson.
Lebanon Springs .....	Our Saviour ..... 71..	Harry Clarke Plum.
Lisbon .....	St. Luke ..... ..	Stephen F. Sherman.
Little Falls .....	Emmanuel ..... 240..	Charles Adolphe Livingston.
Louisville Landing .....	Grace ..... 48..	Thomas Beeson.
Luzerne .....	St. Mary ..... ..	Frederick Swindlehurst.
Malone .....	St. Mark ..... 145..	{ Mortimer S. Ashton.
Maple Grove .....	St. Stephen ..... 11..	Edwin Albert Hall.
Massena .....	St. John ..... 170..	George Frederick Bambach.
Mechanicsville .....	St. Luke ..... 155..	William T. Morgan.
Menand's Station .....	St. Margaret ..... 66..	George Frederick Bambach.
Middleburgh .....	St. Luke ..... ..	William Treacey Weston.
Middleville .....	Memorial ..... 45..	Edgar Lewis Sanford.
Mineville .....	Emmanuel ..... ..	George C. Dickinson.
Mohawk .....	Grace ..... 71..	Elijah Warner Greene.
Morley .....	Trinity ..... 95..	Robert Northam Turner, Jr.
Morris .....	Zion ..... 279..	Clement Theophilus Blanchet
Morristown .....	Christ ..... 75..	Hubert P. LeF. Grabau.
Norfolk .....	Grace ..... 39..	Charles Adolphe Livingston.
North Granville .....	All Saints ..... 10..	Richard Mitchell Sherman.
Norwood .....	St. Philip ..... 94..	Thomas Bellringer, Jr.
Oak Hill .....	St. Paul ..... 15..	Pierre McDonald Blecker.
Ogdensburgh .....	St. John ..... 690..	William Brown-Serman.
Oneonta .....	St. James ..... 309..	Edw. Dudley Tibbits, D.D.
Otego .....	Immanuel ..... 49..	Thomas White.
Palenville .....	Gloria Dei ..... 49..	Alexander Haswell Grant.
Paul Smith's .....	St. John in the Wil- derness ..... ..	Alexander Haswell Grant.
Philmont .....	St. Mark ..... 32..	Carroll Healy Fenton.
Plattsburgh .....	Trinity ..... 291..	Albert Gale.
Port Henry .....	Christ ..... 72..	
Portlandville .....	St. John ..... ..	
Potsdam .....	Trinity ..... 265..	
Pottersville .....	Christ ..... 18..	
Prattville .....	Grace ..... 7..	
Raquette Lake .....	The Good Shepherd ... ..	
Raymertown .....	St. Paul ..... 18..	
Rensselaer (Bath)	Epiphany ..... 127..	
(Greenbush) .....	Messiah ..... 170..	
Rensselaerville .....	Trinity ..... 41..	
Richfield (Monticello) ..	St. Luke ..... 54..	
Richfield Springs .....	St. John ..... 226..	
Round Lake .....	All Saints ..... 31..	
Rouse's Point .....	Christ ..... 86..	
Sabbath-day Point (Lake George) .....	Grace ..... 25..	
St. Hubert's .....	Felsenheim Chapel ....	

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
St. Regis Falls .....	Our Merciful Saviour. 19..	Frederick Turner Ashton.
Salem .....	St. Paul .....	William Wallace Lockwood.
Sandy Hill (Hudson Falls) ..	Zion .....	
Santa Clara .....	Good Shepherd .....	
Saranac Lake .....	St. Luke the Beloved	
	Physician .....	William Brown Lusk.
Saratoga Springs .....	Bethesda .....	Joseph Carey, D.D., LL.D.
Schaghticoke .....	Trinity .....	Seth Adoniram Mills.
Schenectady .....	Christ .....	David Henry Clarkson.
	St. George .....	Benj. W. R. Tayler, D.D.
(Bellevue) .....	St. Paul .....	Henry Winne Bell.
Schenevus .....	The Holy Spirit .....	Job Oslander Babin.
Schroon Lake .....	St. Andrew .....	Thomas Bellringer, Jr.
Schuylerville .....	St. Stephen .....	Willett Nicoll Hawkins.
Sharon Springs .....	Trinity .....	Ed. Ruthven A. Armstrong.
Sidney .....	St. Paul .....	George Stockwell.
South Glens Falls .....	Good Shepherd .....	Oliver Shaw Newell.
Springfield Centre .....	St. Mary .....	Henry John Quick.
Stamford .....	Grace .....	William James Wilkie.
Stillwater .....	St. John .....	Harry Clarke Plum.
Stockport .....	St. John the Evangelist. 148..	John Wilkins.
Stottville .....	St. Barnabas .....	
Tannersville .....	St. John the Evangelist.	
Ticonderoga .....	The Cross .....	Samuel Dies Van Loan.
Troy (Congress St., near	Ascension .....	James Caird.
Pawling Ave.) .....		
(5th Ave., bet. Federal	Christ .....	Eugene Sebastian Pearce.
and Jacob) .....	Holy Cross .....	Edward Wilcox Babcock.
(8th St., opp. Grand) ..	St. Barnabas .....	George A. Holbrook.
(6th Ave. nr. Middleburgh)	St. John .....	Henry Raymond Freeman.
(1st St., cor. Liberty) ..	St. Luke .....	Seth Adoniram Mills.
(Junc'n of 1st & 4th Sts.)	St. Paul .....	Edgar A. Enos, D.D.
(3d St., cor. State) .....	St. Thomas .....	Charles Wesley Boyd.
Tupper Lake .....	All Angels .....	W. L. DeVries.*
Twilight Park (Haines Falls)	St. Matthew .....	Yale Lyon.
Unadilla .....	St. Paul .....	Willis Bixter Hawk.
Vermontville .....	St. Paul .....	
Waddington .....	Christ .....	Gilbert Edward Pember.
Walton .....	Holy Cross .....	Guy Harte Purdy.
Warrensburgh .....	Grace .....	Chauncey Vorhis Kling.
Waterford .....	St. Andrew .....	
Watervliet (West Troy) ..	Trinity .....	
Watervliet (West Troy) ..	Christ .....	
West Burlington .....	St. Timothy .....	Clarence R. Quinn.
Westford .....	Trinity .....	Hobart Bingham Whitney.
Whitehall .....	St. Mary .....	
Willsboro .....		

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Adam, Samuel Forbes, San Juan, P. R.  
 Battershall, W. W., r. em., Albany.  
 Blodgett, Francis Branch, Prof. G. T. S.,  
 New York.  
 Brown, Milford Losee, off. New York.  
 Calvert, Thomas Elliott, New York.  
 Goss, Joshua Nelson Thompson, North Law-  
 rence.  
 Hall, James Earl, Newton, N. J.  
 Harter, Walter G., E. T. S., Cambridge,  
 Mass.  
 Hatheway, Charles H., Columbiaville.  
 Judd, Archibald M., Spencertown.  
 Jukes, Arthur Starr, Ponce, P. R.  
 Laron, Walter H., Saranac Lake.  
 Martin, Herbert E.  
 Mead, James B., Peekskill, N. Y.  
 Morgan, Leigh C., New York.  
 Morros, Charles N., Amesbury, Mass.  
 Nichols, John Francis, Portland, Conn.

Pooley, Claude N. A., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Prall, William, D.D., Albany.  
 Rathbun, Greenville A., Oneonta.  
 Richardson, Leonard Woods, LL.D., In-  
 structor Normal College, Albany, N. Y.  
 Riley, Theodore M., D.D., r. em., Hudson,  
 N. Y.  
 Sill, James B., New York.  
 Smith, E. Bayard, Dresden, Saxony.  
 Smyth, Henry Mason, Englewood, N. J.  
 Sterling, George H., Morris.  
 Stockton, Elias Boudinot, West Orange,  
 N. J.  
 Temple, Charles, D.D., Palm Beach, Fla.  
 Trego, Benjamin T., Troy, N. Y.  
 Tompkins, Edward S. de G., Brookline,  
 Mass.  
 Van Allen, H., Miss. Deaf, Utica.  
 Van Dyne, Charles H., New York.  
 Zorn, Joseph T., Yonkers, N. Y.

## ARIZONA.

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

LIMITS.—*The Territory of Arizona.*

Population (1910), 204,000. Area, 113,900 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. JULIUS WALKER ATWOOD**, Missionary Bishop. *Residence*, Phoenix.**Secretary**.—The Rev. Bertrand R. Cocks, Phoenix.**Registrar**.—The Rev. Frederick T. Bennett, Phoenix.**Treasurer**.—Nathan A. Morford, Phoenix.**Chancellor**.—The Hon. John J. Hawkins, Prescott.**Council of Advice**.—*Clerical*, the Rev. James Rockwood Jenkins, *Pres.*; the Rev. William J. Dixon, *Lay*, Nathan A. Morford, *Sec.*; Charles A. Van der Veer.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

Constituted with Nevada a Missionary jurisdiction by the House of Bishops on October 4, 1866.

By the General Convention on October 29, 1868, the Rev. Ozi William Whitaker was elected a Missionary Bishop by the General Convention, and consecrated October 13, 1869. Became Bishop Coadjutor of Pennsylvania in 1886.

The first Services of the Church in the limits of Arizona were held by him in 1873. Detached from Nevada and constituted with New Mexico a new jurisdiction by the General Convention on November 2, 1874.

The Rev. William Forbes Adams was elected by the General Convention as Missionary Bishop, and consecrated January 17, 1875. Resigned his jurisdiction in New Mexico and Arizona in 1876. The resignation was accepted at the General Convention in October, 1877, and he became Bishop of Easton in 1887.

**Second Bishop** (of New Mexico and Arizona).—GEORGE KELLY DUNLOP. *Born*, November 10, 1830. *Consecrated*, November 21, 1880. *Died*, March 12, 1888.

(The two Territories were erected into separate Missionary Districts in 1892.)

**Third Bishop**.—JOHN MILLS KENDRICK. *Consecrated* Bishop of New Mexico and Arizona, 1889; Bishop of Arizona, 1892; Bishop of New Mexico, 1910.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**St. Luke's Home**, Phoenix.—*Pres. and Treas.*, the Bishop. *Supt.*, the Rev. Bertrand R. Cocks.**Hospital of the Good Shepherd**, Fort Defiance.—Miss Eliza W. Thackara, *Deaconess and Superintendent*.**Woman's Auxiliary**, Diocesan Branch.—[Organized 1889.] *Pres.*, Mrs. Lucy Jenkins, Prescott. *Sec.*, Mrs. W. J. Dixon, Tucson.**Diocesan Paper**.—"The Arizona Mission." Issued Quarterly. *Editor*, the Bishop.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	9	10
Priests Ordained .....	1	....
Church Edifices .....	9	12
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	13	15
Unorganized Missions .....	3	5
Baptisms .....	116	106
Confirmed .....	74	67
Communicants .....	1,268	1,252
Sunday School Teachers .....	64	47
Sunday School Scholars .....	476	389
Contributions .....	\$14,864	\$15,212

The 20th Annual Convocation will be held at Tucson, Wednesday, April 24, 1912.

## THE CLERGY.

## THE BISHOP.

**Bishop's Examining Chaplains**.—The Rev. Ernest W. Simonson, the Rev. William J. Dixon, the Rev. J. Rockwood Jenkins, the Rev. William J. Scarlett.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Bisbee .....	St. John .....240..	Creighton Spencer.
Douglas .....	St. Stephen .....137..	Ernest Ward Simonsen.
Flagstaff .....	..... 30..	Joseph Lyons Meade.
Fort Defiance .....	Good Shepherd ..... 3..	
Globe .....	St. John ..... 61..	
Mesa .....	St. Mark ..... 24..	William J. Scarlett.
Nogales .....	St. Andrew ..... 32..	James H. MacPherson.
Tempe .....	St. James ..... 18..	Bertrand Richard Cocks.
Phoenix .....	Trinity .....289..	William J. Scarlett.
Prescott .....	St. Luke .....122..	James Rockwood Jenkins.
Tombstone .....	St. Paul ..... 37..	
Tucson .....	Grace .....166..	William James Dixon.
Wickenburg .....	..... 12..	J. Rockwood Jenkins.
Winslow .....	St. Paul ..... 27..	Joseph Lyons Meade.
Yuma .....	St. Paul ..... 14..	
Scattered .....	..... 70..	

Unorganized Missions at Copper Basin, Groom Creek, Glendale, Jerome and Richland, under the charge of the Rev. James R. Jenkins.

#### NON-PAROCHIAL.

Bennett, Frederick T., Phoenix.

Bolt, Ernest A., Bisbee.

### DIOCESE OF ARKANSAS. (A. D. 1871.)

LIMITS.—*The State of Arkansas.*

Population (1900), 1,311,564. Area, 53,045 sq. m.

THE RT. REV. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY BROWN, D.D., Bishop. (1898.) *Residence*, Brownella Cottage, Gallion, O.

THE RT. REV. JAMES RIDOUT WINCHESTER, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor. *Residence*, 1222 Scott St., Little Rock.

*Secretary of Council*.—The Rev. William Du Hamel, 1222 Scott St., Little Rock.

*Assistant Secretary*.—The Rev. Arthur E. Woodward, Mammoth Springs.

*Treasurer*.—P. K. Roots, 1018 Scott St., Little Rock.

*Registrar*.—The Bishop.

*Chancellor*.—John T. Hicks, Little Rock.

*Standing Committee*.—*Clerical*, the Rev. Charles Henry Lockwood, the Rev. Henry Neal Hyde, the Rev. Howard M. Ingham. *Lay*, P. K. Roots, *Sec.*; 1018 Scott St., Little Rock; A. L. Ferguson, R. E. Wait.

#### HISTORICAL NOTES.

The first services were held by Bishop Polk at Helena on March 3, 1839. The first resident Clergyman was the Rev. William N. C. Yeager, who was stationed at Little Rock by the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society in 1840. Dr. Polk was consecrated December 9, 1838, "Bishop of Arkansas and the Indian Territory South of 36° 30' of latitude, with provisional charge of Alabama, Mississippi, and the Republic of Texas."

By the General Council of the Churches in the Confederate States in November, 1862, Arkansas was erected into a Diocese, with Bishop Lay as Bishop.

At the conclusion of the war between the States it resumed its Missionary status.

The Primary Convention for the organization of a Diocese was held in Christ Church, Little Rock, on August 24, 1871, at which Bishop Pierce was elected as Diocesan. The General Convention of 1871 gave consent to this action.

*First Bishop*.—LEONIDAS POLK. *Born*, April 10, 1806. *Consecrated*, December 9, 1838. *Translated* to Louisiana, October, 1841. *Died*, June 14, 1864.

*Second Bishop*.—GEORGE WASHINGTON FREEMAN. *Born*, June 13, 1789. *Consecrated*, October 26, 1844. *Died*, April 29, 1858.

*Third Bishop*.—HENRY CHAMPLIN LAY. *Born*, December 6, 1823. *Consecrated*, October 23, 1859. *Translated* to Easton, 1869. *Died*, September 27, 1885.

*Fourth Bishop*.—HENRY NILES PIERCE. *Born*, October 19, 1820. *Consecrated*, January 25, 1870. *Died*, September 5, 1899.

#### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Daughters of the King*.—*Diocesan Sec.*, Mrs. W. B. Parsons, Little Rock. *Diocesan Directress*, Miss Clara B. Eno, Van Buren.

*Girls' Friendly Society*.—*Pres.*, Mrs. W. S. Mitchell, 1402 Scott St., Little Rock.

*Helen Dunlop Memorial Industrial School*.—

*St. John's Orphan Asylum*, Helena.

*Woman's Auxiliary*, *Diocesan Branch*.—[Reorganized 1895.] *Sec.*, Mrs. C. L. W. Reese, 313 S. Elm St., Pine Bluff. *Treas.*, Mrs. H. M. Ingham, Camden.

*Junior Department*.—*Directress*, Mrs. A. A. Tufts, Camden.



STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	22	26
Priests Ordained .....	5	....
Church Edifices .....	51	51
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	42	43
Unorganized Missions.....	28	27
Baptisms .....	233	238
Confirmed .....	246	300
Communicants .....	4,718	4,266
Sunday School Teachers .....	230	230
Sunday School Scholars .....	2,200	1,947
Contributions .....	\$57,568	\$57,306

The 40th Annual Council will be held in Trinity Cathedral, Little Rock, May 8, 1912.

### THE CLERGY.

TRINITY CATHEDRAL (com. 302), LITTLE ROCK.

#### THE BISHOP.

Dean.—The Rev.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Albert Rupert Liwyd, the Rev. Edward Thomas Mabley, the Rev. William Du Hamel, the Rev. James Woodward Thompson, the Rev. Edwin Warren Saphore.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Argenta .....	St. Luke .....	Alexander J. D. Kuehn.
Arkansas City .....	St. Clement .....	Hanson Abbott Stowell.
Batesville .....	St. Paul .....	
Bear Wallow Springs .....	St. Barnabas .....	
Berryville .....	St. John .....	
Booneville .....	Ascension .....	
Brinkley .....	St. Luke .....	
Caldwell .....	St. John .....	
Camden .....	St. John .....	Howard M. Ingham.
Clarendon .....	St. Cyprian .....	
Conway .....	St. Peter .....	
	All Saints .....	
Dardanelle .....	St. Paul .....	
Des Arc .....	St. George .....	
Dermot .....	St. Matthias .....	
DeVall's Bluff .....	St. Michael .....	
Dumas .....	Grace .....	Howard M. Ingham.
El Dorado .....	St. Mary .....	Alexander J. D. Kuehn.
Eudora .....		
Eureka Springs .....	St. James .....	
Fayetteville .....	St. Paul .....	E. W. Saphore.
Foreman .....	St. Barnabas .....	Frederick E. De Longy.
Forrest City .....	Good Shepherd .....	Edward Thomas Mabley.
Fort Smith .....	St. Augustine .....	
	St. John .....	} Edwin Francis Wilcox.
	Messiah .....	
Fulton .....	Emmanuel .....	
Harrison .....	St. John .....	
Hartford .....	St. George .....	
Helena .....	St. John .....	William M. Walton.
Hope .....	St. Mark .....	
Hot Springs .....	St. Luke .....	Albert Rupert Liwyd.
	St. Mary .....	
Jonesboro .....	St. Paul .....	
Lake Village .....	Emmanuel .....	Alexander J. D. Kuehn.
Little Rock .....	Christ .....	} Henry Neal Hyde.
	St. Paul .....	} William Du Hamel.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Little Rock ..... (Pulaski Heights) ..... (Scotts) ..... Lonoke ..... Low Gap ..... Mammoth Springs ..... Marianna ..... Marked Tree ..... Mena ..... Monticello ..... Morrilton ..... Nashville ..... Newport ..... Osceola ..... Paragould ..... Pine Bluff .....	St. Margaret ..... 19.. St. Mark ..... 33.. St. James ..... 8.. All Souls (Union) .... 5.. St. Mark ..... 4.. St. Stephen ..... 10.. St. Andrew ..... 66.. St. Matthias ..... 17.. Christ ..... 42.. St. Mary ..... 26.. St. Agnes ..... 17.. The Redeemer ..... 4.. St. Paul ..... 106.. Calvary ..... 2.. Holy Communion ..... 10.. Trinity ..... 350.. St. Andrew ..... 14.. Ascension ..... 5.. St. James ..... 7.. St. Agnes ..... 12.. St. Andrew ..... 10.. St. Thomas ..... 44.. Grace ..... 50.. St. Alban ..... 7.. St. Andrew ..... 52.. St. Peter ..... 30.. St. Peter ..... 174.. Trinity ..... 30.. Holy Cross ..... 8.. Grace ..... 38.. St. Stephen ..... 3.. St. James ..... 3..	Robert Wealey Emerson. Robert Wealey Emerson. William Du Hamel. Arthur Elon Woodward. Cornelius Charlton Burke. Frederick E. De Longy. Alexander J. D. Kuehn. William Edward Vann.* Charles L. Wyland-Reese. John Henry Simons. Lee Wilbert Heaton. James Woodward Thompson. Charles Frederick Collins. Edwin Warren Saphore.
Pocahontas ..... Prescott ..... Readland ..... Rogers ..... Russellville ..... Searcy ..... Siloam Springs ..... Stamps ..... Stuttgart ..... Texarkana ..... Tollville ..... Van Buren ..... Warren ..... Washington ..... Winslow ..... Wynne .....		

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Flowers, George W., Columbus, Ky.  
Johnstone, Robert G., Little Rock.  
Judaschke, John Henry, in Europe.  
Kues, Charles Henry, New York.  
Lockwood, Charles H., D.D., r. em., Helena.

Saphore, E. W., Little Rock.  
Saunders, John Linker, Salisbury, N. C.  
Trimble, David L., Pine Bluff.  
Vaulx, James Junius, Fayetteville.

## ASHEVILLE.

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

LIMITS.—All that part of the State of North Carolina lying to the west of the eastern boundaries of the counties of Alleghany, Wilkes, Alexander, Catawba, Lincoln, and Gaston, in the State of North Carolina.

Population (1900), 428,000. Area, 11,710 sq. m.

THE RT. REV. JUNIUS MOORE HORNEN, D.D., Missionary Bishop. (1898.) Residence, Asheville, N. C.

Secretary of Convention.—The Rev. Alfred H. Stubbs, Asheville.

Assistant Secretary.—Francis Pickens Bacon.

Treasurer.—The Rev. Alfred H. Stubbs.

Registrar.—The Rev. Theodore Andrews, Wilkesboro.

Chancellor.—Hon. Theodore F. Davidson, Asheville.

Council of Advice.—Clerical, the Rev. Alfred H. Stubbs, Pres.; the Rev. Rodney R. Swope, D.D. Lay, Haywood Parker, Philip R. Moale, John H. Law.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

Constituted a Missionary District by the General Convention on October 21, 1895. It was placed under the care of the Presiding Bishop, until a Bishop for the District was elected and consecrated.

October 22, 1898, the present Bishop was elected Bishop, and consecrated December 28, 1898.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Christ Church, Arden.*—The Rev. Reuben Rivers Harris, *Minister in Charge*. Mrs. T. C. Wetmore, *Principal*.  
*Church Periodical Club.*—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Mrs. C. D. Chapman, Lock Box 144, Brevard, N. C.  
*Patterson School, Yadkin Valley.*—The Rev. Malcolm S. Taylor, *Rector*; the Rev. Alfred S. Lawrence, *Head Master*.  
*Valle Crucis Industrial School, Valle Crucis.*—Miss Mary E. Horner, *Principal*.  
*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized June, 1886.] Annual meeting: time and place of Diocesan Convention. *Rec. Sec.*, Mrs. Chester Lyman, R. F. D. No. 1, Asheville.  
*Junior Department.*—*Sec.*, Mrs. Charles Minor, 61 French Broad Ave., Asheville.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	33	30
Priests Ordained .....	2	2
Church Edifices .....	76	74
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	43	45
Unorganized Missions .....	39	39
Baptisms .....	326	355
Confirmed .....	218	186
Communicants .....	2,819	2,767
Sunday School Teachers .....	232	235
Sunday School Scholars .....	2,958	3,110
Parish and Mission School Teachers .....	49	50
Parish and Mission School Scholars .....	1,375	1,287
Contributions .....	\$54,940	\$53,855

The 18th Annual Convention will be held on the third Wednesday in June, 1912, in the Church of St. John in the Wilderness, Flat Rock.

### THE CLERGY.

#### THE BISHOP IN CHARGE.

*Deans of Convocations.*—Waynesville: the Rev. Rodney R. Swope, D.D.; Morganton: the Rev. Frederick D. Lobdell.  
*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Alfred H. Stubbs, the Rev. Edmund N. Joyner.  
*General Missionary.*—The Rev.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Arden .....	Christ School .....	Reuben Rivers Harris.
Asheville .....	St. Matthias .....	James Thomas Kennedy.
.....	Trinity .....	Henry Fields Saumenig.
Bakersville .....	Mount Zion .....	Reginald Norton Willcox.
Bat Cave .....	Transfiguration .....	Rodney Rush Swope, D.D.
Biltmore .....	All Souls .....	Clergy of Yadkin Valley.
Black Mountain .....	St. James .....	Arthur B. Livermore.
Blackstone .....	Mission .....	Chalmers Durand Chapman.
Buncombe County .....	Mt. Calvary .....	Reginald Norton Willcox.
Brevard .....	St. Philip .....	Arthur B. Livermore.
Cashier's Valley .....	Good Shepherd .....	John Norton Atkins.
Edneyville .....	St. Paul .....	
Flat Rock .....	St. John in Wilderness .....	
Fletcher .....	Calvary .....	
Foscoe .....	Easter Chapel .....	
Franklin Associate Mission:		
Franklin .....	St. Agnes .....	
Franklin .....	St. Cyprian .....	
Irena .....	All Saints .....	
Prentiss .....	St. George .....	
Nonah .....	St. John .....	
Slagle .....	Ascension .....	
Granite Falls .....	Holy Apostles .....	John Sterling Moody.
Green River .....	St. Joseph .....	{ Frederick D. Lobdell.
	St. Andrew .....	
Henderson County .....	.....	Reginald Norton Willcox.
Hendersonville .....	St. James .....	{ Reginald Norton Willcox.
Upward .....	St. John Baptist .....	
Hickory .....	Ascension .....	John Sterling Moody.
Highlands .....	Incarnation .....	
Lenoir .....	St. James .....	Edmund U. Joyner.
	Peace Chapel .....	

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
<b>Gaston County Mission:</b>		
Bessemer City .....	St. Andrew ..... 34..	
Gastonia .....	St. Mark ..... 102..	
High Shoals .....	St. John ..... 38..	
Mountain Island .....	St. Elizabeth ..... 19..	
<b>Lincolnton Asso'te Mission:</b>		
Lincoln County .....	Our Saviour ..... 36..	} Walter R. Dye.
Lincoln County .....	St. Paul ..... 20..	
Lincoln County .....	St. Stephen ..... 6..	
Lincolnton .....	St. Cyprian ..... 46..	
Lincolnton .....	St. Luke ..... 132..	
<b>Marion Missions:</b>		
Marion .....	St. John ..... 16..	William B. Magnan.
<b>Morganton Asso'te Mission:</b>		
Burke County .....	Good Shepherd ..... 38..	} William B. Magnan. James Joyner.
Burke County .....	St. George ..... 42..	
Burke County .....	The Cross ..... 23..	
Burke County .....	St. Margaret ..... 23..	
Morganton .....	St. Michael in the Mountains .....	
Glen Alpine .....	St. Paul ..... 57..	
Morganton .....	Grace ..... 103..	
Morganton .....	St. Stephen ..... 28..	
Quaker Meadows .....	St. Mary ..... 32..	
Murphy .....	Messiah ..... 12..	Alfred Houghton Stubbs.
Old Fort .....	St. Gabriel ..... 18..	William B. Magnan.
<b>Ravenscroft Asso'e Mission:</b>		
Acton .....	St. Paul ..... 2..	} Alfred Houghton Stubbs. Miner Julius Peters. George H. Bell. William Francis Rice.
Alexander Mission .....	Gethsemane .....	
Bowman's Bluff .....	St. Clement ..... 6..	
Candler .....	St. Luke ..... 16..	
Chunn's Cove .....	Grace ..... 60..	
Grace .....	Trinity ..... 27..	
Hiaw Creek .....	St. John ..... 13..	
Hot Springs .....	St. Paul ..... 4..	
Leicester .....	Redeemer ..... 11..	
Owenby .....	St. Elizabeth ..... 19..	
Mountain Island .....	All Saints ..... 15..	
Ronda .....	St. Francis Memorial.. 67..	Frederick B. Lobdell.
Rutherfordton .....	St. Luke ..... 19..	} Frederick B. Lobdell.
Saluda .....	Transfiguration .....	
Shelby .....	Redeemer ..... 25..	} John Welling Areson. Reginald Norton Willcox.
Springdale .....	St. Mark ..... 5..	
Tryon .....	Holy Cross ..... 49..	
Upward .....	St. John Baptist ..... 30..	
<b>Valle Crucis Asso'e Mission:</b>		
Beaver Creek .....	St. Mary ..... 12..	} Wm. Rutherford Savage. Hugh Alexander Dobbin. John Norton Atkins.
Blowing Rock .....	Holy Spirit ..... 8..	
Boone .....	St. Luke ..... 6..	
St. Jude .....	St. John Baptist ..... 21..	
Todd .....	St. Matthew ..... 12..	
Valle Crucis .....	Holy Cross ..... 103..	
Glendale Springs .....	Holy Trinity ..... 4..	
<b>Waynesville Asso'e Mission:</b>		
Canton .....	St. Andrew ..... 6..	} Hervey C. Parke, Jr. Grant Knauff. Grant Knauff.
Balsam .....	Holy Communion ..... 20..	
Cullowhee .....	St. David ..... 19..	
Micadale .....	St. Mary ..... 34..	
Sylva .....	St. John ..... 4..	
Waynesville .....	St. Michael ..... 6..	
Waynesville .....	Grace ..... 73..	
Waynesville .....	St. Michael ..... 6..	
Wilkesboro .....	St. Paul ..... 19..	
Yadkin Valley .....	Chapel of Rest ..... 17..	Malcolm Slicer Taylor.

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Deal, John A., Gainesville, Ga.  
Jones, Milnor, Tacoma, Wash.

Lawrence, Alfred S., Headmaster, Ledger-  
wood.  
Willis, Francis, Excelsior, Minn.

## ATLANTA. (A. D. 1907.)

**LIMITS.**—That portion of the State of Georgia lying north and west of the boundary lines of the following counties: Columbia, McDuffie, Glascock, Washington, Wilkenson, Twiggs, Pulaski, Dooly, Sumter, Webster, and Stewart.

Population (1905), 1,283,693. Area, 26,701 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. CLELAND KINLOCK NELSON, D.D., Bishop.** (1892.) *Residence*, 765 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga. *Office*, St. Philip's Tower, Hunter and Washington Sts.

**Secretary.**—The Rev. Charles Knight Weller, College Park, Atlanta.

**Assistant Secretary.**—The Rev. John Durham Wing, Atlanta.

**Treasurer.**—Rhodes Browne, 1046 Broad St., Columbus.

**Registrar.**—William N. Hawks, 539 Equitable Bldg., Atlanta.

**Chancellor.**—R. C. Alston, Equitable Building, Atlanta.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical*, the Very Rev. C. T. A. Pise, D.D., the Very Rev. Cary Breckenridge Wilmer, D.D., the Rev. Troy Beatty. *Lay*, Thomas Egleston, T. E. Berry, Z. D. Harrison, *Sec.*, Atlanta.

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

The General Convention of 1907 consented to a division of the Diocese of Georgia. The primary Convention for the organization of the new Diocese was held in Christ Church, Macon, on December 4, 1907.

The Bishop of Georgia announced that he elected the new See, and thus became the first Bishop of Atlanta.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Church Periodical Club.**—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Miss Minnie Harper, 343 Capital Ave., Atlanta.

**Church Settlement of the Good Shepherd, La Grange.**—*Warden*, the Rev. H. D. Phillips. *Daughters of the King.*—*Diocesan Sec.*, Mrs. J. B. Ozburn, 157 Lawton St., Atlanta.

**Girls' Friendly Society.**—*Sec.*, Miss M. Bowie, The Grand, Atlanta.

**Order of Deaconesses of St. Katharine, Macon.**—*Mother*, Sister Louise.

**St. Paul's Training and Industrial School, Atlanta.**—*Warden*, the Rev. Albert Eustace Day.

**The Appleton Church Home, Macon.**—*Sister Louise* in charge. *Treas.*, Luther Williams, Macon. *Chaplain*, the Rev. Charles H. Lee.

**The Julia P. Jones Home for Indigent Ladies, Macon.**—*Chaplain*, the Rev. John Summerfield Bunting.

**The Samuel Benedict Memorial School, Cedartown.**—*Pres.*, the Rev. George E. Benedict. *Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized 1908.] Annual meeting: December,

at the time of the Convention. *Pres.*, Miss Edith L'Engle, 164 Ponce de Leon Ave., Atlanta. *Sec.*, Miss Rosa Wodobery, 428 Peach Tree St., Atlanta.

**Junior Auxiliary.**—

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	34	37
Priests Ordained .....	2	....
Church Edifices .....	58	59
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	38	39
Missions and Stations .....	29	33
Baptisms .....	295	140
Confirmed .....	270	255
Communicants .....	4,492	4,995
Sunday School Teachers .....	229	253
Sunday School Scholars .....	2,490	2,064
Parish School Teachers .....	14	12
Parish School Scholars .....	295	326
Contributions .....	\$106,749	\$111,194

The 5th Annual Council will be held in Christ Church, Macon, Wednesday, May 22, 1912.

### THE CLERGY.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PHILIP (*com.* 509), ATLANTA.

(Hunter and Washington Streets.)

#### THE BISHOP.

**Dean.**—The Very Rev. Charles T. A. Pise, D.D.

**Archdeacon for Colored Work.**—The Ven. Eugene Leon Henderson, Atlanta.

**Bishop's Examining Chaplains.**—The Rev. C. Breckenridge Wilmer, D.D., the Very Rev. C. T. A. Pise, D.D.

**Deans of Convocations.**—Athens: the Rev. Thomas Duck; Atlanta: the Rev. Russell K. Smith, D.D.; Columbus: the Rev. S. Alston Wragg; Macon: the Rev. John S. Bunting; Rome: the Rev. George E. Benedict.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Athens .....	Emmanuel ..... 223	Troy Beatty.
.....	St. Mary .....	Eugene Leon Henderson.
.....	St. Timothy ..... 22	Wilkie W. Memminger.
Atlanta .....	All Saints ..... 484	Vincent Corbett Lacey.
(West Peachtree Street) ..	Incarnation ..... 156	C. Breckenridge Wilmer, D.D.
(Lee Street) .....	St. Luke ..... 761	Charles T. A. Pise, D.D.
(Prior and Houston Sts.) ..	<i>The Cathedral Missions.</i> 650	John Durham Wing.
(Washington and Hunter Sts.)	Holy Comforter ..... 65	Wilkie W. Memminger.
(Pulliam St. & Atlanta Av.)	Holy Innocents ..... 118	Russell Kane Smith.
(West Peachtree Street) ..	Epiphany .....	John Durham Wing.
(Inman Park) .....	St. Andrew .....	Albert Eustace Day.
(Glenn and Kent Sts.) ..	St. Paul ..... 125	Eugene Leon Henderson.
(241 Auburn Ave.) .....	St. Matthias ..... 23	H. L. Jewett-Williams.
(East Tawas) .....	St. Mary ..... 5	George Lett Lamont Gordon.
Aubray .....	Good Shepherd .....	Robert F. De Belle.
Austell .....	St. Paul ..... 14	George Lett Lamont Gordon.
Austin .....	All Saints ..... 5	Charles Buckner Hudgins.
Barnesville .....	St. James ..... 2	Carl A. Ferdinand Ruge.
Butler .....	St. Margaret ..... 6	Thomas Duck.
Calhoun .....	Ascension ..... 31	Charles Knight Weller.
Carrollton .....	Good Shepherd ..... 4	I. Stewart-Braithwaite.
Cartersville .....	St. James ..... 50	Robert Theodore Phillips.
Cave Spring .....	{ Grace ..... 16	Samuel Alston Wragg.
Cedartown .....	{ Holy Cross .....	George Lett Lamont Gordon.
Clarksville .....	St. John ..... 46	Marshall Grant Ledford.
College Park .....	St. Mary ..... 29	Wm. Russell Scarritt, D.D.
Columbus .....	St. Christopher ..... 25	Thomas Duck.
Columbus .....	St. Mary the Virgin ..... 460	H. Y. Jewett-Williams.
Dalton .....	Trinity .....	Edgar Allen Sherrod.
Decatur .....	St. Mark ..... 31	Clayton Earle Wheat.
East Point .....	Holy Trinity ..... 38	Marshall Grant Ledford.
Eatonton .....	St. Paul ..... 24	George Lett Lamont Gordon.
Elberton .....	All Angels ..... 5	Russell Kane Smith.
Fort Valley .....	Holy Apostles ..... 14	{ Henry Disbrow Phillips.
Gainesville .....	St. Andrew ..... 15	{ John Summerfield Bunting
Greensboro .....	Grace ..... 76	{ Malcolm Wright Lockhart.
Griffin .....	The Redeemer ..... 13	Eugene Leon Henderson.
Hapeville .....	St. George ..... 75	Charles Henry Lee.
Kingston .....	Christ ..... 8	Edward Slade Doan.
Kirkwood .....	St. Andrew ..... 4	Eugene Leon Henderson.
La Grange .....	St. Timothy ..... 29	{ Edward Slade Doan.
Macon: .....	St. Mark ..... 18	Wm. Russell Scarritt, D.D.
(Walnut, bet. 2d & 3d Sts.)	Good Shepherd ..... 26	Russel Kane Smith.
.....	Christ ..... 430	Geo. Lett Lamont Gordon.
(College and Forsyth Sts.)	St. John ..... 19	Charles Buckner Hudgins.
Madison .....	St. Mark ..... 19	Wm. Russell Scarritt, D.D.
Marietta .....	St. Paul ..... 280	H. L. Jewett-Williams.
.....	Advent ..... 10	Robert F. De Belle.
Marshallville .....	St. James ..... 226	Thomas Duck.
Montezuma .....	St. Barnabas ..... 5	Thomas Duck.
Milledgeville .....	Kirk's Chapel .....	
Mount Airy .....	Union Chapel .....	
Newnan .....	St. Mary ..... 7	
Norcross .....	St. Stephen ..... 50	
Rochemont .....	Calvary ..... 12	
Rome .....	St. Paul ..... 9	
Sparta .....	St. John ..... 5	
Talbotton .....	St. Peter ..... 195	
Tallapoosa .....	Ascension ..... 4	
Tallulah Falls .....	Mount Zion ..... 17	
Toccoa .....	St. Ignatius ..... 3	
.....	St. James ..... 6	
.....	St. Matthew ..... 13	

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Union Point .....	..... 6..	Henry Disbrow Phillips.
Washington .....	Mediator .....	
West Point .....	Christ .....	
Winder .....	..... 1..	

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Benedict, Cleveland K., D.D., Sewanee, Tenn.	Patten, Robert W., 4th Dept. Sec., Atlanta.
Benedict, George E., Cedartown.	Perry, John James P., Los Angeles, Cal.
Burry, Thomas, Camaguay, Cuba.	Tupper, Tullius C., D.D., Chaplain U. S.
Butler, Edward H., Pittsboro, N. C.	Penitentiary, Atlanta.

## DIOCESE OF BETHLEHEM. (A. D. 1871.)

**LIMITS.**—The Diocese comprises that portion of the State of Pennsylvania lying within the following lines: On the north, the southern boundary of the State of New York; on the east, the western boundary of the States of New York and New Jersey, and of the counties of Bucks, Montgomery, and Chester; on the south, by the county of Lancaster; on the west, the eastern boundary of the counties of Dauphin, Northumberland, Columbia, Sullivan, and Tioga.

Population (1900), 1,252,107. Area, 8,960 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. ETHELBERT TALBOT, D.D., LL.D., Bishop.** (1887.) *Residence, South Bethlehem.*

**Secretary.**—Oscar C. Foster, Esq., West Pittston.

**Assistant Secretary.**—The Rev. Edward D. Johnson, West Pittston.

**Treasurer.**—P. Redington Stetson, Reading.

**Registrar.**—Preston A. Lambert, South Bethlehem.

**Chancellor.**—Rodney A. Mercur, Esq., Towanda.

**Standing Committee.**—Clerical, the Rev. Marcus Alden Tolman, *Pres.*; the Rev. William E. Beach, the Rev. Henry L. Jones, D.D., the Rev. Howard W. Diller, the Rev. James P. Ware, *Sec.* Lay, Guy E. Farquhar, Everett Warren, E. G. Mercur, Albert N. Cleaver, Joseph N. Welch, Everett Warren.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

The General Convention gave consent to the division of the Diocese of Pennsylvania on October 5, 1871.

The Primary Convention met in St. Stephen's Church, Harrisburg, on Wednesday, November 8, 1871, and the name Central Pennsylvania was chosen.

At the Convention of May, 1909, the name of the Diocese was changed to Bethlehem.

**First Bishop.**—MARK ANTONY DeWOLFE HOWE. *Born*, April 5, 1809. *Consecrated*, December 28, 1871. *Died*, July 31, 1895.

**Second Bishop.**—NELSON S. RULISON. *Born*, April 24, 1842. *Consecrated*, October 28, 1884. *Died*, August 31, 1897.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Church Club of the Diocese of Bethlehem.**—*Pres.*, Rodney A. Mercur, Towanda. *Sec.*, Oscar C. Foster, Pittston.

**Church Home for Children, Jonestown.**—*Chaplain*, the Rev. S. G. Morton Montgomery.

**Daughters of the King.**—*Diocesan Sec.*,

**Girls Friendly Society.**—(Six Branches.) *Pres.*, Mrs. E. A. Borrell, Reading. *Sec.*, Miss Rebecca Gummares, S. Bethlehem.

**Leonard Hall, South Bethlehem.**—*Warden*, the Rev. Francis M. Wetherill.

**St. Luke's Hospital, South Bethlehem.**—[Incor. 1872.] *Treas.*, Warren A. Wilbur, South Bethlehem.

**Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.**—[Organized June, 1882.] *Annual meeting*: in the Autumn, time and place appointed by the Bishop. *Sec.*, Miss Laura Ruddell, East Mauch Chunk.

**Junior Department.**—Miss Elizabeth Donnelly, 153 Ferry St., Easton.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	73	73
Priests Ordained .....	2	2
Church Edifices .....	77	77
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	63	63
Unorganized Missions .....	50	50
Baptisms .....	633	831
Confirmed .....	934	813
Communicants .....	14,028	14,219
Sunday School Teachers .....	1,010	1,027
Sunday School Scholars .....	9,915	9,786
Contributions .....	\$219,897	\$261,817

The 41st Annual Convention will meet in the Church of the Nativity, South Bethlehem, May 21, 1912.

### THE CLERGY.

#### THE BISHOP.

PRO-CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF THE NATIVITY (com. 802),  
SOUTH BETHLEHEM.

*Rector.*—The Rev. Gilbert H. Sterling, D.D.

*Curate.*—The Rev. Stewart U. Mitman.

*Archdeacons.*—Reading: the Ven. Asahel Amos Bresee. Scranton: the Ven Daniel Webster Coxe, D.D.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Edward Darlington Johnson, the Rev. Gilbert H. Sterling, D.D., the Rev. Stewart U. Mitman, the Rev. James A. Brown.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Alden .....	St. Andrew ..... 101.	George A. Warburton.
Allentown .....	Grace ..... 309.	Robert H. Kline.
.....	Mediator ..... 76.	James Bowman May.
.....	St. Elizabeth ..... 18.	
Ashland .....	St. John ..... 91.	John Warnock.
Ashley .....	St. John ..... 38.	{ Henry L. Jones.
		{ Frank Edwin Hayden.
Athens .....	Trinity ..... 111.	Wiltshire W. Williams.
Bangor .....	St. David ..... 25.	John N. Doberstine.
Bethlehem .....	Trinity ..... 239.	Marcus Alden Tolman.
Birdsboro .....	St. Michael ..... 157.	
Canton .....	St. James ..... 23.	John Clark Dean.
Carbondale .....	Trinity ..... 627.	George C. Graham.
Catasauqua .....	St. Stephen ..... 197.	James Bowman May.
Colebrook Furnace .....	Trinity .....	John Mitchell Page.
Colebrook Village .....	St. Luke .....	
Dingman's Ferry .....	St. John Evangelist..... 27.	Daniel W. Coxe, D.D.
Dorrancton .....	Grace ..... 25.	{ Henry L. Jones, D.D.
		{ William Frank Sterrett.
Douglassville .....	St. Gabriel ..... 61.	{ James Porter Ware.
Drifton .....	St. James ..... 233.	{ Frank Marshall.
		Samuel Denman Day.
Dundaff .....	St. James ..... 10.	Richard M. Whitehouse.
Dunmore .....	St. Mark ..... 248.	
Emaus .....	St. Margaret ..... 19.	Archibald H. Bradshaw.
Easton .....	Trinity ..... 446.	Samuel Denman Day.
Forest City .....	Christ ..... 59.	Samuel William Derby.
Forestville .....	St. Stephen .....	William R. Sewell.
Frackville .....	Christ ..... 81.	Frank Marshall.
Freeland .....	St. James .....	John Warnock.
Girardville .....	St. Paul ..... 9.	Eugene A. Heim.
Great Bend .....	Grace ..... 75.	Robert Blickensderfer.
Hamlin .....	St. John .....	Malcolm A. Shipley, Jr.
Hazleton .....	St. Peter ..... 342.	Francis Macomb Wetherill.
Hellertown .....	St. George ..... 28.	Albert L. Whittaker.
Honesdale .....	Grace ..... 353.	Charles Brassington Mee.
Jermyn .....	St. James ..... 139.	S. G. Morton Montgomery.
Jonestown .....	St. Mark ..... 11.	John Mitchell Page.
Lansford .....	St. Luke ..... 393.	Joseph Webster Wath.
Lebanon .....	Trinity ..... 96.	



PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Lehighton .....	All Saints .....	Asahel Amos Bresce.
Mahanoy City .....	Faith .....	Oscar Peter Steckel.
Mauch Chunk .....	St. Mark .....	{ Walter Coe Roberts.
(East) .....	St. John .....	{ Asahel Amos Bresce.
Milford .....	Good Shepherd .....	Henry E. A. Durell.
Minersville .....	St. Paul .....	Daniel Webster Cox, D.D.
Montrose .....	St. Paul .....	Samuel William Derby.
Morgantown .....	St. Thomas .....	Ernest Wetherill Wood.
Nanticoke .....	St. George .....	Francis Macomb Wetherill.
New Milford .....	St. Mark .....	George A. Warburton.
Nicholson .....	St. James .....	Eugene A. Heim.
Oakland .....	Grace .....	
Olyphant .....	St. George .....	Richard M. Whitehouse.
Palmerton .....	St. John .....	Frederick Harrison Danker.
Peckville .....	St. Paul .....	Charles Brassington Mee.
Pen Argyl .....	St. James .....	John N. Doberstine.
Pittston .....	St. Paul .....	James A. Brown.
Pleasant Mount .....	St. Peter .....	Samuel D. Day.
Plymouth .....	Trinity .....	John Hall Griffith.
Pottsville (S. Centre St.) .....	St. John .....	{ Howard W. Diller.
(Fishbach) .....	St. Paul .....	{ Samuel William Derby.
(Mechanicsville) .....	The Resurrection .....	
(Market St.) .....	St. John .....	
Providence .....	St. Barnabas .....	Frederick Alex. McMillan.
Reading .....	St. Luke .....	Richard Waverley Baxter.
.....	St. Mary .....	{ Frederick A. MacMillan.
.....	Holy Apostles .....	Gomer B. Matthews.
St. Clair .....	St. John .....	Robert Blickensderfer.
Salem .....	St. David .....	
Sandy Valley .....	Redeemer .....	William R. Sewell.
Sayre .....	St. James .....	John Robert Atkinson.
Schuylkill Haven .....	St. Luke .....	Robert Blickensderfer.
Scranton .....	St. David .....	{ Wiltshire W. Williams.
Scranton (Hyde Park) .....	Good Shepherd .....	{ William Bartlett Beach.
(Green Ridge) .....		John Porter Briggs.
Shenandoah .....	All Saints .....	Frederick Harrison Danker.
Slatington .....	Christ .....	{ Gilbert H. Sterling, D.D.
South Bethlehem .....	Nativity .....	{ Stewart U. Mitman.
.....	St. Mary .....	
.....	St. Joseph .....	John Miller.
.....	Packer Memorial .....	
Springville .....	St. Andrew .....	Henry Brownlee Smith.
Sterling .....	Zion .....	Joseph Webster Watts.
Stroudsburg .....	Christ .....	Wallace Martin.
Summit Hill .....	St. Philip .....	Edwin A. Gernant.
Susquehanna .....	Christ .....	John Miller.
Tamaqua .....	Calvary .....	Edward D. Johnson.
Towanda .....	Christ .....	Charles Grinnell Cogley.
Troy .....	St. Paul .....	Harry Garfield Hartman.
Tunkhannock .....	St. Peter .....	John Talbot Ward.
Weatherly .....	Christ .....	{ Henry L. Jones, D.D.
West Pittston .....	Trinity .....	{ Frederick Omar Musser.
White Haven .....	St. Paul .....	John Hall Griffith.
Wilkes-Barre .....	Calvary .....	Horace Edwin Hayden.
.....	St. Clement .....	John Miller.
Wyalusing .....	St. Stephen .....	
	Trinity .....	

## NON-PAROCIAL.

Abbott, Benjamin H., Carbondale.  
 Brant, Otho, D.D., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Clark, Franklin Jones, Reading, Pa.

Cruikshank, Harrison, M.D., Philadelphia.  
 Decker, William H., off. Empire, Panama.

## NON-PAROCHIAL.—Continued.

Marks, Charles A., South Beach, Conn.	Pastorius, Henry C., Lansford, Pa.
McElwee, Samuel, ret., 1119 North 12th St., Reading.	Miller, Jonathan W., Frackville.
Powers, James F., D.D., Rector Emeritus Pottsville.	Robbins, Harry E., Philadelphia.
	Roe, Robert E., Alaska.
	Zeilers, George A., Lancaster, Pa.

## DIOCESE OF CALIFORNIA. (A. D. 1850.)

**LIMITS.**—*The following counties of the State of California, San Francisco, Marin, Contra Costa, Alameda, San Mateo, Santa Clara, San Benito, Monterey, Santa Cruz, and San Luis Obispo.*

Population (1910), 643,199. Area, 12,824 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. WILLIAM FORD NICHOLS, D.D., Bishop.** (1893.) (Assist. Bp. 1890.) *Office,* Diocesan House, 1215 Sacramento St., San Francisco.

**Secretary of the Convention.**—The Rev. Mardon Dewees Wilson, 1215 Sacramento St., San Francisco.

**Assistant Secretaries.**—The Rev. W. R. H. Hodgkin, Berkeley; George H. Hooke, San Francisco.

**Registrar.**—The Rev. William A. Brewer, 1215 Sacramento St., San Francisco.

**Treasurer.**—W. A. M. Van Bokkelen, Room 252, Russ Bldg., Montgomery St., San Francisco.

**Chancellor of Diocese.**—James P. Langhorne, San Francisco.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical,* The Rev. John Bakewell, D.D., Pres.; the Rev. Charles Newton Lathrop, the Rev. Edward L. Parsons, the Rev. James Wilmer Gresham. *Lay,* C. D. Haven, L. M. Ringwalt, W. A. M. Van Bokkelen, A. C. Kains.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

The Rev. Francis Fletcher held the first services of the Church at Point Reyes, Drake's Bay, about St. John Baptist's Day, June 24, 1579. He was chaplain to Sir Francis Drake in his voyage around the world in the Golden Hinde.

Services were held in San Francisco by the Rev. Augustus Fitch and the Rev. Flavel S. Mines on Sunday, July 22, 1849, and the "parish of Holy Trinity Church" organized. A "Convention of the Church in California" was held in San Francisco from July 24 to August 2, 1850, with six Clergymen and several lay representatives in attendance. A constitution was adopted, and canons were passed. But this action was without sanction of the General Convention and Dr. Kip was sent in 1853 as Missionary Bishop. Upon acceding to the Constitution of the Church in the United States California was admitted into Union at the General Convention of 1856 and Dr. Kip was elected Diocesan in 1857.

At the General Convention of 1910, in Cincinnati, the San Joaquin Valley, comprising fourteen counties, was set off as a separate Missionary District.

**First Bishop.**—WILLIAM INGRAHAM KIP. Born, October 3, 1811. Consecrated, October 28, 1853. Died, April 7, 1893.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Armitage Orphanage, San Mateo.**—Pres., the Bishop. Supt., W. A. Hutton. Chaplain, the Rev. Walter H. Cambridge. Treas., Mrs. F. J. Carolan, Burlingame.

**Church Divinity School of the Pacific, San Mateo.**—(See Educational Institutions.)

**Church Periodical Club.**—*Diocesan Correspondent,* Mrs. Gaillard Stoney, 3294 Jackson St., San Francisco.

**Churchmen's Conference.**—Pres., R. H. Countryman, San Francisco.

**Community of St. Saviour, Seventh Ave. and Lake St., San Francisco.**—Visitor, the Bishop. Warden, the Rev. Charles N. Lathrop.

**Daughters of the King.**—*Diocesan Sec.,* Mrs. W. C. Morrow, 1234 Jackson St., San Francisco.

**Eastman Educational Fund.**—Sec., the Rev. Edward L. Parsons, 1215 Sacramento St., San Francisco.

**Girls' Friendly Society.**—*Diocesan Associate for Commended Members,* Mrs. Walter B. Jones, 26 Eighth Ave., San Francisco.

**Hamlin School for Girls, 2230 Pacific Avenue, San Francisco.**—Principal, Miss S. D. Hamlin.

**Hitchcock Military Academy, San Rafael.**—Pres., the Rev. Charles Hitchcock.

**Irving Institute (for Girls), 2506 Washington St., San Francisco.**—Principal, Miss E. M. Finkham. Founded by the Rev. Edward B. Church.

**John Tennant Memorial Home, Pacific Grove.**—Ses., the Rev. Edward H. Molony. Pacific Grove, Cal.

**Maria Kip Orphanage, and Alfred Nuttal Nelson Memorial Home, Seventh Ave. and Lake St., San Francisco.**—Pres., Mrs. Thomas P. Woodward. Matron, Sister Superior, Community of St. Saviour. Chaplain, the Rev. Charles N. Lathrop.

**Old Ladies' Home, 2148 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco.**—Pres., ex-officio, the Bishop. Chaplain, the Rev. Harvey S. Hanson. Matron, Mrs. R. B. Sanchez.

*Seamen's Institute, San Francisco.*—Chaplain, the Rev. Edgar Ealand, 242 Stewart St.  
*Sisters of the Order of the Good Shepherd in the Diocese of California, San Francisco.*—  
 Warden, the Rev.  
*St. Dorothy's Rest, Camp Meeker.*—Chaplain, the Rev. J. O. Lincoln, San Francisco.  
*St. Luke's Hospital, Valencia and 28th Sts., San Francisco.*—Pres., C. D. Haven. Supt.,  
 William R. Dorr, M.D. Chaplain, the Rev. Edgar A. Ealand.  
*St. Matthew's School (for Boys), Burlingame.*—Rector, the Rev. William Augustus  
 Brewer.  
*Temporary Diocesan House.*—1215 Sacramento St., San Francisco.  
 Pres., Mrs. Louis F. Montague, 2516 Pacific Ave., San Francisco. Sec., Mrs. A. M.  
 Lawler, San Francisco.  
*Junior Department.*—Sec.,

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	100	92
Priests Ordained .....	2	....
Church Edifices .....	84	62
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	79	62
Unorganized Missions .....	26	17
Baptisms .....	1,082	854
Confirmed .....	798	774
Communicants .....	10,617	9,352
Sunday School Teachers .....	572	520
Sunday School Scholars .....	5,854	5,444
Contributions .....	\$260,073	\$223,205

The 62d Annual Convention will meet in St. Mark's Church, Berkeley, January 23, 1912.

### THE CLERGY.

GRACE CATHEDRAL (com. 238), SAN FRANCISCO. Sacramento and Taylor Sts.

#### THE CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

#### THE BISHOP.

*Dean.*—The Very Rev. James Wilmer Gresham.

*Archdeacon.*—The Ven John Abbott Emery.

*Deans of Convocations.*—San Francisco: the Rev. W. R. H. Hodgkin; San Jose: the Rev. David Charles Gardner.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Henry Howitt, the Rev. James Otis Lincoln, the Rev. John Bakewell, D.D., the Rev. Herbert Harry Powell, the Rev. James Wilmer Gresham.

*Cathedral Staff for Missions.*—The Rev. Douglas Ottinger Kelley, the Rev. Hamilton Lee, the Rev. James Otis Lincoln, the Rev. Frank H. Church, the Rev. E. M. W. Hills, the Rev. Willie Masten Bours, the Rev. Carlos Shelton Linsley, the Rev. William A. MacClean, the Rev. Cyrus Olney Tillotson, the Rev. Evan G. Davies, the Rev. E. A. McGowan, the Rev. James Hulme, the Rev. Hazen Frigby, and fourteen lay readers.

*City Missionary.*—The Rev. Willie Masten Bours, 1215 Sacramento St., San Francisco.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Alameda .....	Christ .....	Everett Wilson Couper.
Alameda (West) .....	Randolph Memorial ...	
Arroyo Grande .....	St. Barnabas .....	Charles H. L. Chandler.
Belmont .....	Good Shepherd .....	The Cathedral Staff.
Belvedere .....	St. Stephen .....	The Cathedral Staff.
Ben Lomond .....	St. Andrew .....	The Cathedral Staff.
Berkeley .....	St. Mark .....	Edward Lambe Parsons.
	St. Clement .....	W. R. H. Hodgkin.
		Harold Hitchcock Kelley.
		Frederic Augustus Martyr.
(North) .....	All Souls' Chapel .....	W. R. H. Hodgkin.
(South) .....	St. Matthew .....	Herbert Harry Powell.
(West) .....	Good Shepherd .....	William Higgs.
Boulder Creek .....	Grace .....	The Cathedral Staff.
Burlingame .....	St. Matthew's School..	William Augustus Brewer.
Capitola .....	St. Paul .....	George E. Weagant.
	St. John .....	The Cathedral Staff.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Centreville .....	St. James ..... 36..	{ Hamilton Lee.
Cholame .....	St. Philip ..... ..	{ William Walker Anderson.
Concord .....	Holy Innocents ..... 30..	The Cathedral Staff.
Corte Madera .....	St. John ..... ..	The Cathedral Staff.
Del Monte .....	St. Philip ..... 100..	Hubert F. C. Carroll.
Fruitvale (Oakland) .....	All Saints ..... 28..	Edward Hely Molony.
Elmhurst .....	St. Stephen ..... 32..	Mardon Dewees Wilson.
Galroy .....	Trinity ..... 52..	The Cathedral Staff.
Hayward .....	St. Luke ..... 30..	W. A. MacClean, LL.D.*
Hollister .....	Grace ..... 17..	{ Hamilton Lee.
Homestead .....	St. Luke ..... 8..	{ William Walker Anderson.
Irvington .....	St. Mark ..... 13..	W. A. MacClean.
Jolon .....	Grace ..... 22..	Walter Harriman Cambridge.
King City .....	St. Andrew ..... 16..	William Walker Anderson.
Livermore .....	St. Luke ..... 50..	Edward Allen McGowan.
Lomita Park .....	Grace ..... 23..	Edward Allen McGowan.
Los Gatos .....	Trinity ..... 44..	The Cathedral Staff.
Martinez .....	Our Saviour ..... 35..	George E. Weagant.
Menlo Park .....	St. James ..... 32..	W. Marshall Harrison.
Mill Valley .....	Trinity ..... 25..	Evan Glandon Davies.
Monterey .....	Advent ..... 200..	Austin Brockenbough China.
Niles .....	Holy Innocents ..... ..	Henry Howitt.
Oakland (12th Ave. and E. 16th St.) .....	St. Augustine ..... ..	James Shannon McGowan.
(Shattuck Av. n. 50th St.) .....	St. Andrew ..... 94..	{ Hamilton Lee.
(12th & Magnolia Sta.) ...	St. John ..... 216..	{ William Walker Anderson.
(Grove and 8th Sta.) ....	St. Paul ..... 500..	Jerome Feaster Trivett.
(Grand Av. & Webster St.) ..	Trinity ..... 370..	David Richard Wallace.
(Telegraph & 29th Sta.) ..	Transfiguration ..... ..	George Charles Golden.
Ocean View (San Francisco)	St. Mary by the Sea... 134..	{ Edgar F. Gee.
Pacific Grove .....	All Saints ..... 300..	{ Henry Badad Mongea.
Palo Alto .....	St. James ..... 43..	{ Alexander Allen.
Parkfield .....	Christ ..... 3..	{ Richard Franklin Hart.
Paso Robles .....	Trinity ..... 36..	Clifton Macon.
Patchen .....	St. Peter ..... 46..	The Cathedral Staff.
Pleito .....	St. John ..... 71..	Edward Hely Molony.
Point Richmond .....	St. Paul ..... 110..	David J. Evans.
Redwood City .....	St. Matthew ..... ..	The Cathedral Staff.
Ross Valley .....	Advent ..... 200..	{ Edward Allen McGowan.
Salinas .....	All Saints ..... 152..	{ Hazen Frigby.
San Ardo .....	Excelsior ..... ..	The Cathedral Staff.
San Francisco (11th St. near Market) .....	Good Samaritan ..... 160..	Carlos Shelton Linsley.
(Waller St. nr. Masonic Ave.) .....	Grace ..... 238..	Austin Brockenbough China.
(Edinboro St., bet. Brazil and Penn Aves.) .....		Hubert F. C. Carroll.
(25th and Potrero Sta.) ...		William Alfred Rimer.
(Sacramento & Taylor Sta.)		Edward Allen McGowan.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
(Fair Oaks St., between 55th and 56th Sts.) ...	Holy Innocents ..... 170..	Francis Clark Murgotten.
.....	St. Barnabas ..... 10..	The Cathedral Staff.
(Clement St. & 6th Ave.) ..	Incarnation ..... 75..	W. Fletcher Cook.
(15th St. near Valencia) ..	St. James ..... 141..	Samuel James Lee.
(Van Ness Av. & Clay St.) ..	St. John Evangelist..... 268..	Eugene Huntington Benson.
.....	St. Luke ..... 382..	{ Edward Morgan.
(Steiner St. and Union) ..	St. Mary the Virgin... ..	{ Frederick B. Adams Lewis
(California St., near Fillmore) ..	St. Paul ..... 200..	Arch Perrin.
(Jones St. nr. Lombard) ..	St. Peter ..... 30..	William Edgar Couper.
(Fulton St., nr. Webster) ..	St. Stephen ..... 312..	Charles Lawrence Mill.
.....	Trinity ..... 543..	George H. B. Wright.
(Bush and Gough Sts.) ..	.....	{ Fred'k W. Clappett, D.D.
(Japanese Mission) .....	..... 14..	{ Walter Bird Clark.
(Maria Kip Orphanage) ..	..... 34..	{ David McClure.
(Mission to Institutions) ..	..... 43..	Cathedral Staff.
(Seamen's Church Inst'te) ..	Chapel ..... 27..	Charles N. Lathrop.
(True Sunshine Mission) ..	.....	Willie Masten Bours.
(Church Divinity School) ..	.....	Edgar A. Ealand.*
San Jose .....	Christ ..... 93..	Cathedral Staff.
.....	St. Andrew ..... 793..	James Otis Lincoln.
San Luis Obispo .....	St. Stephen ..... 113..	{ Halsey Werlein, Jr.
San Mateo .....	St. Matthew ..... 60..	{ George W. Foote.
(Armitage Orphanage) .....	Good Shepherd ..... 10..	Charles H. L. Chandler.
(Homestead) .....	Grace Chapel ..... 47..	{ Walter H. Cambridge.
San Miguel .....	St. John ..... 8..	{ George E. Weagant.
San Rafael .....	St. Paul ..... 160..	Edward Allen McGowan.
.....	Hitchcock School ..... 24..	Griffen Marshall Cutting.
Santa Clara .....	Holy Saviour ..... 22..	Charles Hitchcock.
Santa Cruz .....	Calvary ..... 65..	Henry Lewis Foote.
Saratoga .....	St. John ..... 9..	Earl Hamilton McCollister.
Seabright .....	Christ ..... 27..	The Cathedral Staff.
Sausalito .....	..... 21..	Cyrus Olney Tillotson.
Shandon .....	All Saints ..... 97..	George Maxwell.
Skyland .....	.....	The Cathedral Staff.
South San Francisco .....	Grace ..... 27..	The Cathedral Staff.
Walnut Creek .....	St. Paul ..... 21..	The Cathedral Staff.
Watsonville .....	.....	Charles L. Thackeray.

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Aoki, Peter Choziro, Oakland.  
 Bakewell, John, r. em., Oakland.  
 Benham, Caleb, San Francisco.  
 Bolton, William Washington, Victoria, B. C.  
 Bradley, Ernest B., Bolinas.  
 Church, Frank H., miss., San Francisco.  
 Gardner, David Charles, Chaplain, Stanford University.  
 Gassmann, John G., Alameda.  
 Hamilton, William Angus, D.C.L., Mill Valley.  
 Hills, E. M. W., Corte Madera.  
 Hulme, James, Oakland.  
 Jenks, George H., M.D., Oakland.

Lucas, William, Ben Lomond.  
 Mayekawa, Light Shinjiro, San Francisco.  
 McAlister, Adam Armstrong, Chaplain, U. S. Navy, Navy Yard, Mare Island.  
 O'Meara, J. Alexander, D.D., in England.  
 Ramsay, Hugh A. R., Oakland.  
 Reilly, William M., r. em., San Francisco.  
 Robbins, J. Clarke, Bridgeton, N. J.  
 Ross, Henry Phipps, Canada.  
 Saito, P. S., San Francisco.  
 Sowerbutts, Crompton, in England.  
 Williams, F. G., Honolulu.  
 Yoshimura, James D., Japan.  
 Young, Walter Ching, Canton, China.

## DIocese OF CENTRAL NEW YORK. (A. D. 1868.)

**LIMITS.**—*The counties of Broome, Cayuga, Chemung, Chenango, Cortland, Jefferson, Lewis, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga, Oswego, Seneca, Tioga, and Tompkins.*

Population (1900), 850,621. Area, 11,601 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. CHARLES TYLER OLMSTED, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Bishop.** (1904.) *Residence,* 159 Park Ave., Utica, N. Y.

**Secretary of Convention.**—The Rev. James Winslow Clarke, Utica.

**Assistant Secretary.**—The Rev. Almon A. Jaynes, Syracuse.

**Registrar.**—

**Treasurer.**—Frank L. Lyman, Syracuse.

**Chancellor.**—The Hon. Charles Andrews, Syracuse.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical,* the Rev. W. DeL. Wilson, Syracuse, *Pres.*; the Rev. Edward Huntington Coley, Utica, *Sec.*; the Rev. Karl Schwartz, the Rev. Robert M. Duff, D.D. Lay, Edgar C. Emerson, John R. Van Wagenen, George T. Jack, William D. Dunning.

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

The earliest services of the Church within its limits were by the Rev. Robert G. Wetmore, in 1798, at Utica and other places. He was itinerant Missionary in a wide Circuit. The first parish, Trinity Church, Utica, took permanent shape under his successor, the Rev. Philander Chase. Upon the memorial of the Diocese of Western New York, consent was given by the General Convention at its session in the City of New York, in October, 1868, to a division of the Diocese. The Primary Convention was held in Calvary Church, Utica, on November 11, 1868, at which the Rev. Dr. Abram N. Littlejohn, Rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, N. Y., was elected. Upon his declination, at a special Convention, the Rev. Dr. Frederic Dan Huntington was elected. The Rev. Dr. Charles T. Olmstead was consecrated Bishop Coadjutor October 2, 1902, and on the death of Bishop Huntington became Diocesan.

**First Bishop.**—FREDERIC DAN HUNTINGTON. *Born,* May 28, 1819. *Consecrated,* April 8, 1869. *Died,* July 11, 1904.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Church League of the Baptized.**—*Diocesan Sec.,* Miss Mary R. Evans, 716 N. Madison St., Rome.

**Church Periodical Club.**—*Diocesan Correspondent,* Miss M. E. Wood, 300 N. Washington St., Rome.

**Churchmen's Club of Syracuse.**—*Pres.,* George C. Cotton, Fairmount, Syracuse. *Sec.,* Paul M. Paine, 136 S. Genesee St., Syracuse.

**Daughters of the King.**—*Diocesan Sec.,* Miss Frances White, 207 W. Mill St., Ithaca.

**Girls' Friendly Society.**—*Pres.,* Miss Mary Elizabeth Beach, Oneida.

**House of the Good Shepherd, Binghamton.**—A Home for Old Ladies. *Pres. Board of Managers,* Mrs. C. L. Case. *Matron,* Mrs. Sarah Adams.

**House of the Good Shepherd, Utica.**—[Incorp. 1872.] For Destitute and Friendless Children. *Chaplain,* the Rev. J. W. Clarke.

**St. John's Military School, Manlius.**—[Founded 1869.] *Supt.,* Adj.-Gen. W. Verbeck. *Chaplain,* the Rev. Charles Hamilton McKnight.

*St. Luke's Home and Hospital, Utica.*—[Organized and Incorp. 1869.] *House Physician*, Frederick R. Ford, M.D. *Chaplain*, the Rector of Grace Church.

*Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.*—[Incorp. 1878.] *Matron*, Miss A. A. Kendall.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized Sept., 1875.] *Annual meeting in May.* *Sec.*, Mrs. Edmund S. Goodale, 263 Clinton St., Watertown, N. Y.

*Junior Department.*—*Supt.*, Mrs. F. B. Catton, 5 Chestnut St., Auburn.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	117	114
Priests Ordained .....	3	2
Church Edifices .....	145	148
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	115	114
Unorganized Missions.....	50	47
Baptisms .....	1,352	1,396
Confirmed .....	1,105	1,115
Communicants .....	23,656	23,906
Sunday School Teachers .....	945	966
Sunday School Scholars .....	8,622	8,273
Contributions .....	\$310,153	\$346,096

The 44th Annual Convention will meet in May, 1912, when and where the Bishop shall appoint.

## THE CLERGY.

### THE BISHOP.

*Archdeacon.*—The Ven. William Cooke, 45 Eagle St., Utica.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Herbert G. Coddington, D.D., the Rev. W. DeL. Wilson, D.D., the Rev. A. R. B. Hegeman, the Rev. William Martin Beauchamp, D.D., the Rev. Octavius Applegate, the Rev. William Bours Clarke, the Rev. Percy T. Olton.

*Deans of Convocation.*—The Rev. Francis W. Eason, the Rev. James K. Parker, the Rev. Adrian R. B. Hegeman, the Rev. John T. Rose, the Rev. William Bours Clarke.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Adams .....	Emmanuel .....127..	William A. Braithwaite.
Afton .....	St. Ann ..... 71..	Luther Leslie Weller.
Alexandria Bay .....	St. Lawrence ..... 29..	
Altmar .....	St. John ..... 60..	George Dart Ashley.
Antwerp .....	St. Paul ..... 21..	
Auburn .....	St. John .....245..	Guy Pomeroy Burleson.
	St. Peter .....815..	Norton T. Houser.
Augusta .....	St. Andrew ..... 14..	William Albert Nichols.
Aurora .....	St. Paul ..... 28..	William Curtis White.
Bainbridge .....	St. Peter .....135..	Luther Leslie Weller.
Baldwinsville .....	Grace .....131..	James Malcolm-Smith.
Big Flats.....	St. John ..... 46..	McC. Brown.
Binghamton (Washington St.)	Christ .....706..	Francis Yarnall.
(Conklin Ave.) .....	Good Shepherd .....187..	Henry Capen Staunton.
(Main & Oak Sta.) .....	Trinity .....508..	{ Adrian R. B. Hegeman.
		{ W. Frank Allen.
Black River .....	St. John ..... 2000	David C. Huntington.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Boonville .....	Trinity .....	Francis Curtis Smith.
Bridgewater .....	Christ .....	
Brookfield .....	St. Timothy .....	
Brownville .....	St. Paul .....	George Alexander Perry.
Camden .....	Trinity .....	George Dart Ashley.
Canastota .....	Trinity .....	James Charles Munson.
Candor .....	St. Mark .....	John Henry Wilson.*
Cape Vincent .....	St. John .....	Walter Earl Cook.
Carthage .....	Grace .....	Frederick W. Feary.
Cayuga .....	St. Luke .....	William H. Casey.
Cazenovia .....	St. Peter .....	John T. Rose.
Chadwicks .....	St. George .....	
Champion .....	St. John .....	George E. Edgar.
Chenango Forks .....	St. John .....	Chenango Co. Missionary.
Chittenango .....	St. Paul .....	James Charles Munson.
Clark's Mills .....	St. Mark .....	
Clayton .....	Christ .....	William H. Hutchinson.
Clayville .....	St. John .....	
Cleveland .....	St. James .....	Thomas Stafford.
Clinton .....	St. James .....	Howard W. Crydenwise.
Constableville .....	St. Paul .....	Harry Beal.
Constantia .....	Trinity .....	George C. Wadsworth.
Copenhagen .....	Grace .....	George E. Edgar.
Cortland .....	Grace .....	Warren Wade Way.
Deerfield .....	St. Paul .....	James Jones Burd.
Dexter .....	All Saints .....	Grant P. Sommerville, D.D.
Dryden .....	Trinity .....	Warren Wade Way.
Durhamville .....	St. Andrew .....	William Russell McKim.
Earlville .....	Grace .....	Christopher John Lambert.
East Onondaga .....	St. Andrew .....	Ray Wootton.
Ellisburgh .....	Christ .....	William A. Braithwaite.
Elmira .....	Emmanuel .....	Norman Smith Boardman.
(Heights) .....	Trinity .....	Arthur Belding Rudd.
Endicott .....	St. John .....	Herbert Leslie Hannah.
	St. Paul .....	McC. Brown.
		{ Adrian R. B. Hegeman.
		{ W. Frank Allen.
Evans' Mills .....	St. Andrew .....	
Fayette .....		
Fayetteville .....	Trinity .....	William Burch Rogers.
Forestport .....	Christ .....	Francis Curtis Smith.
Fredericks .....	St. Paul .....	William A. Braithwaite.
Fulton .....	Zion .....	George C. Wadsworth.
Glen Park .....	Olin Memorial .....	{ David Crosby Huntington.
Great Bend .....	Trinity .....	{ Albert J. Phillips.
Greene .....	Zion .....	Percy Trafford Olton.
Greig .....	Trinity .....	Harry Beal.
Groton .....	St. Ambrose .....	Warren Wade Way.
Guilford .....	Christ .....	Henry William Little.
Hamilton .....	St. Thomas .....	Alexander H. Rogers, D.D.
Harpersville .....	St. Luke .....	
Hayt's Corners (Ovid) .....	Calvary .....	Charles W. MacNish.
Holland Patent .....	St. Paul .....	Edward Carleton Hoskins.
Homer .....	Calvary .....	Albert Broadhurst.
Horseheads .....	St. Matthew .....	McC. Brown.
Interlaken .....	St. John .....	Charles W. MacNish.
Ithaca .....	St. John .....	Henry Pomery Horton.
Jamesville .....	St. Mark .....	William Burch Rogers.
Jordan .....	Christ .....	Burnett Theo. Stafford.
Kendaia .....	St. Andrew .....	William Bours Clarke.
Kidders .....	All Saints .....	Henry Elisha Hubbard.
King Ferry .....	Calvary .....	William Curtis White.
Lacona .....	Emmanuel .....	
Lafargeville .....	St. Paul .....	William H. Hutchinson.
Lowville .....	Trinity .....	
Manlius .....	Christ .....	George Gustavus Perrine.
Marathon .....	St. John .....	Warren Wade Way.
Marcellus .....	St. John .....	Edward Burdick Doolittle.
McDonough .....	Calvary .....	Chenango Co. Missionary.



PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
McLean .....	Zion .....	Albert Broadhurst.
Memphis .....	Emmanuel .....	Burnett Theo. Stafford.
Mexico .....	Grace .....	Hamilton D. B. McNeil.
Millport .....	St. Mark .....	Norman Smith Boardman.
Moravia .....	St. Matthew .....	Wm. Sutherland Stevens.
Mount Upton .....	Grace .....	Henry William Little.
New Berlin .....	St. Andrew .....	Wilson Edward Tanner.
New Hartford .....	St. Stephen .....	Fred'k Solomon Eastman.
New York Mills .....	St. James .....	Josiah Otis Ward.
Norwich .....	Emmanuel .....	Harrison W. Foreman.
Oneida .....	St. John .....	William Russell McKim.
Onondaga Castle .....	Good Shepherd .....	William Doane Manross.
Oriskany .....	St. Peter .....	Josiah Otis Ward.
Oriskany Falls .....	Good Shepherd .....	William Albert Nichols.
Oswego .....	Christ .....	Richmond Herbert Gesner.
Owego .....	The Evangelists .....	Sidney Winter.
Oxford .....	St. Paul .....	Theodore Haydn.
Paris Hill .....	St. Paul .....	John Bartlett Wicks.
Phoenix .....	St. John .....	Walter Emerson Jones.
Pierrepont Manor .....	Zion .....	Anson J. Brockway.
Port Byron .....	St. Paul .....	Norton T. Houser.
Port Leyden .....	St. Mark .....	Harry Beal.
Pulaski .....	St. James .....	Hamilton D. B. McNeil.
Redfield .....	Emmanuel .....	Lucien Adelbert Davison.
Redwood .....	St. Peter .....	Arthur Lester Byron-Curtis.
Rome .....	Zion .....	William Bours Clarke.
.....	St. Joseph .....	Grant P. Sommerville, D.D.
Romulus .....	St. Stephen .....	William Bours Clarke.
Sacketts Harbor .....	Christ .....	Christopher John Lambert.
Seneca Falls .....	Trinity .....	Frank Nash Westcott.
Sherburne .....	Christ .....	Charles Tefft Raynor.
Skaneateles .....	St. James .....	John Henry Wilson.*
Slaterville Springs .....	St. Thomas .....	Rozelle Jones Phillips.
Smithboro .....	Emmanuel .....	Walter Emerson Jones.
Speedsville .....	St. John .....	Herbert G. Coddington, D.D.
Spencer .....	St. John .....	Ray Wootton.
Syracuse (So. Salina St.)..	All Saints .....	Ivan M. Merlinjones, D.D.
(Beecher & Hyland Sts.)	Calvary .....	Wm. DeLancey Wilson, D.D.
(University Ave. & Madison St.) .....	Grace .....	James Empringham.
(Grape & Van Buren Sts.)	St. Andrew .....	Herbert G. Coddington, D.D.
(St. Mark's Square, Bridge St.) .....	St. John the Divine .....	Karl Schwartz.
(Montgomery & E. Fayette Sts.) .....	St. Mark .....	Almon A. Jaynes.
(James St.) .....	St. Paul .....	Ray Wootton.
(West) .....	St. Philip .....	Lucien Adelbert Davison.
(East) .....	Our Saviour .....	Edward Carleton Hoskins.
Theresa .....	Trinity .....	Walter Abac Render.
Trenton .....	Emmanuel .....	William H. Casey.
Trumansburgh .....	St. James .....	Edward Huntington Coley.
Union Springs .....	St. Paul .....	{ Octavius Applegate.
Utica (Howard Ave. & South St.) .....	Epiphany .....	{ Frank Jacob Knapp.
(Genesee & Elizabeth Sts.) .....	Grace .....	James Jones Burd.
(Bleecker St.) .....	Holy Cross .....	James Winslow Clarke.
(Faxon St.) .....	St. Andrew .....	Jesse Higgins.
(State St.) .....	St. George .....	

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Utica—		
West (Columbia St.).....	St. Luke .....205..	{ Angus McKay Porter.
West (Broad St.).....	Trinity .....300..	{ George C. Groves.
Van Etten.....	St. Thomas .....34..	{ John Henry Wilson.*
Warner.....	St. Paul .....37..	{ James Malcolm-Smith.
Waterloo.....	St. Paul .....646..	{ Henry Elisha Hubbard.
Watertown.....	St. Paul .....255..	{ David Crosby Huntington.
.....	Redeemer .....389..	{ Albert J. Phillips.
.....	Trinity .....1,012..	{ George Alexander Perry.
Waterville.....	Grace .....253..	{ Francis William Eason.
Waverly.....	Grace .....114..	{ Romeo Gould.
Weedsport.....	St. John .....10..	{ James Kellogg Parker.
Wellsburg.....	Christ .....18..	{ Charles Tefft-Raynor.
Westmoreland.....	Gethsemane .....29..	{ Burnett Theo. Stafford.
Whitesboro.....	St. John .....195..	{ Charles Tefft Raynor.
Whitney's Point.....	Grace .....40..	{ Asher Joseph Schrader.
Willard.....	Christ .....90..	{ Asher Joseph Schrader.
Willowdale.....	Grace .....40..	{ Albert Broadhurst.
Windsor.....	Zion .....39..	{ Charles W. MacNish.
		{ E. C. Hoskins.

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Ackerman, Howard C., Nashotah, Wis.  
 Allen, Albert W. Rome.  
 Babcock, Charles, Cornell University,  
 Ithaca.  
 Beauchamp, William Martin, D.D., Syracuse.  
 Brown, Henry Martyn, East Aurora, Erie  
 Co., N. Y.  
 Bull, Clarence A., Binghamton.  
 Cooke, William, arch-d., Utica.  
 Crooks, English, West New Brighton, N. Y.  
 Cusick, Albert, Onondaga Indian Reservation.  
 Daly, Daniel, Lacona.  
 Duff, Robert M., D.D., Norwich.  
 Egar, John H., D.D., Milwaukee.  
 Harding, John R., Sec. Miss. Dept., Utica.  
 Hayward, William S., Syracuse.

Hudson, Robert, Syracuse.  
 Kelly, Thomas S., Clark's Mills.  
 Kingman, Oliver, Cambridge, Mass.  
 Kirkland, George H., Bainbridge.  
 LaRoche, J. Henry, D.D., Binghamton.  
 Masse, Edgar F. H. J., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 McKnight, Charles H., ch., Manlius.  
 Mundy, Ezekiel Wilson, Syracuse.  
 Ormsbee, Albert Hall, Schenectady.  
 Raymond, William Wirt, Baldwinsville,  
 N. Y.  
 Rose, John T., Paris, France.  
 Smith, Chester M., Baltimore, Md.  
 Staunton, John A., Utica.  
 Stevenson, Thomas A., Constableville.  
 Tindell, Charles H., Waverly, Mass.  
 Whipple, Benaiah E., Altmar.  
 Whiting, Nathan F., D.D., Cape Vincent.

## DIOCESE OF CHICAGO. (A. D. 1835.)

**LIMITS.**—All that portion of the State of Illinois lying north of the counties of Rock Island, Henry, and Bureau, east of Illinois River, and north of the counties of Tazewell, McLean, Champaign, and Vermilion.

Population (1900), 2,650,215. Area, 15,057 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. CHARLES PALMERSTON ANDERSON, D.D., LL.D., Bishop.** (1900.) *Residence*, 1612 Prairie Ave., Chicago.

**THE RT. REV. WILLIAM EDWARD TOLL, Bishop Suffragan-Elect.** *Residence*, 1538 Sherwin Ave., Chicago.

**Secretary of Convention.**—The Rev. Luther Pardee, 5001 Washington Ave., Chicago.

**Assistant Secretary.**—The Rev. Erle H. Merriman, Hinsdale, Ill.

**Registrar.**—The Rev. Francis Joseph Hall, D.D., 2731 Park Ave., Chicago.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical*, the Rev. Duane Seneca Phillips, D.D., *Pres.*; the Rev. John Herbert Edwards, the Rev. Peter Clark Wolcott, D.D., *Sec. Lay*, William Ritchie, John H. Chew, M.D., G. H. Webster.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

The earliest service in Chicago was held by the Rev. Isaac W. Hallam of Connecticut, in 1834.

A Convention held at Peoria on March 8, 1835, organized the Diocese of Illinois. There were then five Clergymen in the State. The Rt. Rev. Dr. Philander Chase, who had resigned Ohio, was elected Bishop. The election was approved by the General Convention of 1835 and the Diocese admitted into union.

Upon application to the General Convention of 1883 the name was changed to Chicago.

- First Bishop.**—**PHILANDER CHASE**. Born, December 14, 1775. Consecrated Bishop of Ohio, February 11, 1819. Translated to Illinois, 1835. Died, September 20, 1852.
- Second Bishop.**—**HENRY JOHN WHITEHOUSE**. Born, August 19, 1803. Consecrated, November 10, 1851. Died, August 10, 1874.
- Third Bishop.**—**WILLIAM EDWARD McLAREN**. Born, December 13, 1831. Consecrated, December 8, 1875. Died, February 19, 1905.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

- Board of Missions.**—The Bishop, Pres. The Rev. William Edward Toll, Sec. F. F. Ainsworth, Treas., 629 South Wabash Ave., Chicago.
- Brotherhood of St. Andrew.**—Pres. Local Assembly, E. H. Stroud, 55 W. Kinzie St., Chicago. Sec., T. H. Trenholm, 1203 Ainslee St., Chicago.
- Chicago Homes for Boys.**—Visitor, the Bishop. Director, the Rev. Joseph J. Bowker. Home, 1500-10 West Adams St.
- Chicago Prayer Book Society.**—Treas., Charles A. Street. Office, 510 Masonic Temple.
- Church Club,** 510 Masonic Temple.—Pres., C. F. Folds, 1228 N. State St., Chicago. Sec., J. H. Emerson, 4339 Forrestville Ave., Chicago. Treas., J. A. Rushton, 217 La Salle St., Chicago.
- Church Home for Aged Persons,** 4325 Ellis Ave., Chicago.—The Rt. Rev. The Bishop, Pres. Treas., F. F. Ainsworth, 6295 Wabash Ave., Chicago. Chaplain, the Rev. Gilbert W. Laidlaw.
- Church Periodical Club.**—Diocesan Correspondent, Mrs. Robert A. MacArthur, 1312 Astor St., Chicago.
- Daughters of the King.**—Diocesan Sec., Miss Janet B. Irwin, 2607 N. Western Ave., Chicago.
- Girls' Friendly Society, Diocesan Branch.**—Pres., Mrs. R. B. Gregory, 1638 Prairie Ave., Chicago. Sec., Mrs. W. H. Bond, 530 East 36th St.
- St. Luke's Hospital,** 1431-47 Indiana Ave.—Visitor, the Bishop. Supt., L. R. Curtis. Chaplain, the Rev. George Deming Wright.
- St. Luke's Hospital Training School for Nurses,** 1426-1436 Indiana Ave. Miss M. E. Johnstone, Directress.
- St. Mary's Home for Children,** 2822 Jackson Boulevard.—Under the charge of the Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Superior, Sister Frances. Chaplain, the Rev. M. B. Stewart.
- St. Mary's Mission House,** 850 Washington Boulevard. Under the charge of the Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Jeannette, Sister in Charge. Chaplain, the Rev. M. B. Stewart.
- Society for Relief of Aged and Infirm Clergymen.**—Patron, the Bishop. Pres., Henry E. Bullock, 549 Deming Pl., Chicago. Sec. and Treas., Mrs. L. B. Hibbard, 1701 Prairie Ave., Chicago.
- Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Clergy in the Diocese of Chicago.**—Charles L. Raymond, Pres.; Mrs. Lydia B. Hibbard, 1701 Prairie Ave., Chicago. Sec. Trustees of Endowment Fund.—Pres., William J. Bryson. Sec., W. E. Toll, 510 Masonic Temple, Chicago. Treas., George P. Hoover, Harris Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago.
- Waterman Hall, Diocesan School for Girls, Sycamore, Ill.**—The Bishop of Chicago, Pres. The Rev. Benjamin Frank Fleetwood, D.D., Rector.
- Western Theological Seminary,** 2726 Washington Boulevard.—(See Educational Institutions.)
- Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.**—[Organized October, 1884.] Annual meeting: day after Diocesan Convention. Semi-annual, October. Cor. Sec., Mrs. J. J. MacDermid, 4032 Ellis Ave., Chicago.
- Junior Department.**—Cor. Sec., Mrs. J. K. Lewis, 1313 Maple Ave., Evanston.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	120	127
Priests Ordained .....	1	6
Church Edifices .....	110	110
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	102	141
Unorganized Chapels .....	17	11
Baptisms .....	1,980	2,015
Confirmed .....	1,665	1,564
Communicants .....	28,682	29,096
Sunday School Teachers .....	1,355	1,443
Sunday School Scholars .....	10,743	11,781
Contributions .....	\$736,134	\$750,000*

\*Estimated.  
The 73d Annual Convention will be held in the Cathedral, Chicago, May 23, 1911.  
at 10.30 A. M.

## THE CLERGY.

CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF SS. PETER AND PAUL (com. 304), CHICAGO.  
(Washington Boulevard and Peoria St.)  
THE BISHOP.

*Dean.*—The Very Rev. Walter Taylor Sumner.

*Canon.*—The Rev. Henry Grattan Moore.

*Assistant Clergy.*—The Rev. Arthur Swazey Morrison,\* the Rev. Charles Arthur Cummings, the Rev. Kenneth Owen Crosby.

*Rural Deans.*—Northeastern: the Rev. William Edward Toll; Southern: the Rev. Duane Seneca Phillips, D.D.; Northern: the Rev. Benjamin Frank Fleetwood, D.D.

*Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Peter Clark Wolcott, D.D., the Rev. Theodore Bogert Foster, the Rev. Charles Herbert Young.

*City Missionaries.*—The Cathedral Clergy.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Algonquin .....	St. John ..... 12..	J. C. Ingham.
Amboy .....	St. Thomas ..... 17..	Frank Erwin Brandt.
Aurora .....	Trinity ..... 334..	Henry Grattan Moore.
Batavia .....	Calvary ..... 107..	
Belvidere .....	Trinity ..... 108..	
Berwyn .....	St. Michael and All Angels ..... 104..	Charles Edgar Taylor. Thomas Newman Harrowell.
Blue Island .....		
Chicago:		
(Logan Boulevard and N. Francisco Ave.) .....	Advent ..... 319..	Annesley Thomas Young.
(1439 Wabash Ave.) .....	All Angels (Df, Mutes) 75..	George Frederick Flick.
(Indiana Av. & 111th St.)	All Saints Mission ..... 146..	George Forsey.
(4556 N. Hermitage Ave., Ravenswood) .....	All Saints ..... 385..	Aug. H. Wells Anderson.
(7814 Lowe Ave.) .....	Annunciation ..... 116..	Arnold Lutton.
(S. E. cor. La Salle Ave. and Elm St.) .....	Ascension ..... 302..	William Brewster Stoskopf.
(Kenmore & Ardmore Aves.) .....	Atonement ..... 470..	Chas. Ephraim Deuel, D.D.
(3164 W. Monroe St.) .....	Calvary ..... 203..	George Merrill Babcock.
(65th St. c. Woodlawn Av.)	Christ ..... 970..	{ Charles Herbert Young.
		{ John McClurkin.
(Ashland Boul. cor. Adams) .....	Epiphany ..... 900..	{ Franklyn Cole Sherman.
(Lawndale Av. & 24th St.)	Good Shepherd ..... 215..	{ Jay Claud Black.
(1439 Wabash Ave.) .....	Grace ..... 950..	William Alfred Gustin.
(55th and Halsted Sts.) ..	Holy Cross ..... 107..	William Otis Waters, D.D.
		{ George Deming Wright.
		{ Edmund J. M. Nutter.
	Holy Nativity ..... 138..	Thomas Newman Harrowell.
	Holy Trinity ..... 65..	Walter Shoemaker Pond.
	Immanuel (Swedes) .. 86..	Carl August Nybladh.
(Union Ave. & 47th St.) ..	Incarnation ..... 61..	Arnold Lutton.
(5845 S. Morgan St.) .....	Mediator ..... 191..	Albert Edward Selcer.
(Parnell Ave. bet. 100th & 101st Sts.) Fernwood	Our Saviour ..... 560..	John Herbert Edwards.
(Morgan Park) .....		{ John Henry Hopkins, D.D.
(530 Fullerton Ave.) .....	Redeemer ..... 500..	{ George Robert Hewlett.
(56th and Washington Ave.) .....	St. Alban ..... 264..	Charles Kenneth Thomson.
(4338 Prairie Ave.) .....	St. Alban Mission .... 29..	Charles David Atwell.
(Norwood Park) .....		
(Washington Boul. and Robey St.) .....	St. Andrew ..... 610..	Eli Croft Gear.
(Kimball & McLean Aves.)	St. Ann ..... 156..	Floyd Erwin Bernard.
(845 Sedgwick St.) .....	St. Ansgarius ..... 750..	Charles G. H. Lindsog.
(4237 Washington Boul.)	St. Barnabas ..... 352..	Edwin Jarvis Randall.
(N. Norman Parkway & Stewart Ave.) .....	St. Bartholomew ..... 920..	Harold W. Schniewind.
(1424 Dearborn Ave.) .....	St. Chrysostom ..... 300..	Norman Orlando Hutton.
(5831 Indiana St.) .....	St. Edmund ..... 210..	John Bradford Pengelly.
(62d St. & St. Louis Ave.)	St. Elizabeth ..... 71..	Carl August Nybladh.
(76th St. c. Drexel Ave., Grand Crossing) .....		
(S. E. cor. Cass and Hu- ron Sts.) .....	St. George ..... 255..	Lee Malthie Dean.
	St. James ..... 982..	{ James Samuel Stone, D.D.
		{ David Arnold Schaefer.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Chicago:		
(Rees & Vine Sts.).....	St. John Evangelist...125..	Norman Orlando Hutton.
(Byron & N. 44th Ave.)....	St. John .....292..	Howard Elwood Ganster.
(121st St. & Eggleston Av. (West Pullman) .....	St. Joseph .....92..	George Forsey.
(92d St. & Houston Ave.)	St. Jude .....40..	Walter S. Pond.
(743 Western Ave.) .....	St. Luke .....143..	Harry Loder Cawthorne.
(1430 Indiana Ave.) .....	St. Luke's Hospital ... 50..	George Deming Wright.
(7439 Coles Ave.) .....	St. Margaret .....201..	Hugh James Spencer.
(Cottage Grove Ave. cor. 36th St.) .....	St. Mark .....655..	William White Wilson.
(Waller Ave. & Midway Park, Austin) .....	St. Mary's Home .....44..	Marshall Boyer Stewart.
(Hunt Ave. nr. Clark)....	St. Martin .....496..	R. H. Fortescue Gairdner.
(Madison Ave. & 50th St.)	St. Paul by the Lake. 302..	Gilbert William Laidlaw.
(Belmont Ave. nr. Evans- ton Ave.) .....	St. Paul .....921..	Herman Page, D.D.
(3555 Hamilton Ave.) ....	St. Peter .....1,810..	{ William Carson Shaw.
(Leland and Pemberton Aves.) .....	St. Philip .....192..	{ Arthur H. Beatty.
(Chicago & Hamlin Aves.)	St. Simon .....507..	{ Arthur W. Kierulff.
(Wabash Ave. & 38th St.)	St. Timothy .....90..	Walter Howard Moore.
(235 E. 43d St. n. Cottage Grove Ave.) .....	St. Thomas .....805..	Herbert Britton Gwyn.
(Michigan Ave., s. e. cor. 26th St.) .....	Transfiguration .....224..	Merton Cyrus Andrews.
Chicago Heights .....	Trinity .....350..	Joshua Bowden Massiah.
De Kalb .....	St. Ambrose .....70..	{ John Moore McGann.
Dixon .....	St. Paul .....66..	{ David Henry Weeks.
Downers Grove .....	St. Luke .....157..	Frank E. Wilson.
Dundee .....	St. Andrew .....104..	Walter Blats Williams.
Elgin .....	St. James .....130..	Albert Bertrand Whitcombe.
Elmhurst .....	Redeemer .....259..	George Davis Adams.
El Paso .....	Chapel .....55..	J. C. Ingham.
Evanston .....	St. Andrew .....21..	William J. Bedford-Jones.
.....	St. Luke .....827..	Herbert William Prince.
(North) .....	St. Mark .....471..	George Everett Young.
Fairbury .....	St. Matthew .....148..	{ George Craig Stewart.
Farm Ridge .....	St. Matthias .....15..	{ Harry Briggs Heald.
Freeport .....	St. Andrew .....39..	Harry Sherman Longley.
Galena .....	Grace .....154..	Albert Leonard Murray.
Geneva .....	Grace .....153..	William Donald McLean.
Glencoe .....	St. Mark .....48..	Frederick Joseph Bate.
Glen Ellyn .....	St. Elisabeth .....121..	Samuel Johnson Yundt.
Grand Detour .....	St. Mark .....85..	Henry Grattan Moore.
Gray's Lake .....	St. Peter .....6..	George Randolph Arnold.
Harvard .....	Christ .....11..	Herbert William Prince.
Harvey .....	St. Clement .....15..	Albert Bertrand Whitcombe.
Highland Park .....	Trinity .....250..	Richard S. Hannah.*
Hinsdale .....	Grace .....215..	Frank Elmer Wilson.
Joliet .....	Christ .....430..	Peter Clark Wolcott, D.D.
Kankakee .....	Holy Comforter .....44..	Erie Homer Merriman.
Kenilworth .....	St. Paul .....445..	Thomas DeWitt Tanner.
La Grange .....	Holy Comforter .....131..	John Donald McLauchlan.
La Salle .....	Emmanuel .....375..	Earl Reginald Williams.
Lake Forest .....	St. Paul .....26..	Theodore Bogert Foster.
Libertyville .....	Holy Spirit .....197..	Frederick Sydney Fleming.
Lockport .....	St. Laurence .....47..	Albert Glenn Richards.
Marseilles .....	St. John .....69..	Albert Glenn Richards.
Manhattan .....	.....12..	George William Farrar.
Maywood .....	St. Paul .....40..	William Croscombe Way.
Momence .....	Holy Communion .....186..	Thomas Christopher Eglin.
Morrison .....	Good Shepherd .....162..	William Omer Butler.
Morton Park (Chicago) ...	St. Ann .....27..	Walter Taylor Sumner.
Naperville .....	St. Mary .....19..	George Davis Adams.
	St. John .....74..	

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
New Lenox .....	Grace ..... 22..	{ Edward Thomson Mathison Albert Ernest Heard. Bernard Iddings Bell. George William Farrar. Charles David Atwell. George Everett Young. Robert Octavius Cooper. Albert Bertrand Whitcombe. Nicholas Bayard Clinch. George Buffet Pratt. William Omer Butler. William Donald McLean. Benj. Frank Fleetwood, D.D. William Ewart Glanville. William Winn Love. Erle Homer Merriman. William James Cordick. Joseph Wilson Fogarty.
Oak Park .....	Grace ..... 1,182..	
.....	St. Christopher ..... 160..	
Ottawa .....	Christ ..... 94..	
Park Ridge .....	St. Mary ..... 96..	
Pontiac .....	Grace ..... 86..	
Riverside .....	St. Paul ..... 212..	
Rochelle .....	St. Stephen ..... 30..	
Rockford .....	Emmanuel ..... 280..	
Savanna .....	St. Paul ..... 99..	
Sterling .....	Grace ..... 90..	
Streator .....	Christ ..... 156..	
Sycamore .....	Waterman Hall ..... 42..	
Waukegan .....	St. Peter ..... 117..	
Western Springs .....	Christ ..... 260..	
Wheaton .....	All Saints ..... 28..	
Wilmette .....	Trinity ..... 103..	
Winnetka .....	St. Augustine ..... 200..	
	Christ ..... 205..	

## NON-PAROCIAL.

Bentley, George P., off. Ansted, W. Va.  
 Bixby, Charles Hendrick, Rector Emeritus,  
 St. Paul's Church, Chicago.  
 Bowker, Joseph J., Chicago Homes for  
 Boys.  
 Brown, Henry James, Chicago.  
 Cleveland, Edmund Francis Xavier, Dundee.  
 Deis, Frederick G., Hankow, China.  
 DeWitt, W. C., D.D., Dean, Western The-  
 ological Seminary, Chicago.  
 Dienst, George Elias, Aurora, Ill.  
 Easton, Burton Scott, prof. W. T. S., Chi-  
 cago.  
 Edwards, Lyford P., West Park, N. Y.  
 Fiske, Albert A., Harvard, Ill.  
 Griffin, Alfred William, Shrewsbury, Mass.  
 Hall, Francis Joseph, D.D., Prof., Western  
 Theological Seminary, Chicago.  
 Holbrook, Charles Albert, Aurora.  
 Kemp, Robert Morris, New York.

Kinney, Henry C., Chicago.  
 Knapp, George W., Weehawken, N. J.  
 Mackay, George, Oxford, Eng.  
 MacLean, Thomas W., Chicago.  
 Mercer, Samuel A. B., prof. W. T. S.,  
 Chicago.  
 Pardee, Luther, Chicago.  
 Petrie, William J., D.D., Stevensville, Mich.  
 Philipps, Thomas Dowell, Berkeley, Cal.  
 Phillips, Ze' Barney Thorne, New York.  
 Pond, Sylvanus Billings, Washington, D. C.  
 Ramsdell, Julian Elroy.  
 Rowley, Richard, in England.  
 Sjostrom, Gustaf Laurentius, in Sweden.  
 Snively, Thaddeus A., New York.  
 Stewart, Marshall B., prof., Western The-  
 ological Seminary, Chicago.  
 Toffteen, Olaf Alfred, Chicago.  
 Walker, William B., Ashland, Va.  
 Webster, Herbert S., Chicago.

## DIOCESE OF COLORADO. (A. D. 1877.)

**LIMITS.**—That part of the State of Colorado lying east of the western boundary lines of the following counties: Larimer, Boulder, Gilpin, Clear Creek, Park, Lake, Chaffee, Saguache, Mineral, Rio Grande, and Conejos.

Population (1900), . . . Area, . . . sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. CHARLES SANFORD OLMSTED, D.D., Bishop.** (1902.) Residence, 2011 Glen-  
 arm Place, Denver.

**Secretary.**—The Rev. Caleb Irving Mills, D.D., 567 Gilpin St., Denver.

**Assistant Secretary.**—The Rev. H. Harman Clement, 1020 West Twelfth Ave., Denver.

**Treasurer.**—Charles D. Cobb, 910 15th St., Denver.

**Chancellor.**—Hon. Wilbur F. Stone, Denver.

**Registrar.**—The Rev. James MacLaughlin, Littleton.

**Standing Committee.**—Clerical, the Rev. Canon Charles Hughes Marshall, Pres.; the  
 Very Rev. H. Martyn Hart, D.D., the Rev. John A. Houghton, D.D. Lay, Alexis  
 du Pont Parker, Sec.; A. A. Bowhay, F. W. Standart.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

The earliest services were held in Denver in 1860 by the Rev. J. H. Kehler.

Dr. Talbot was born September 5, 1816. Consecrated February 15, 1860. He was chosen  
 Assistant Bishop of Indiana in 1865, and on the death of Bishop Upfold, August 26,  
 1872, became the second Bishop of that Diocese. Died, January 15, 1883.

A Missionary Jurisdiction of "Colorado and parts adjacent" was formed on October 21, 1865, by the General Convention. It included Colorado, Montana, Idaho, and Wyoming. The Rev. Milton G. Lightner, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Detroit, was, on October 21, 1865, nominated by the House of Bishops. The nomination was not confirmed.

Colorado formed a part of the vast country placed by the General Convention of 1859 under the care of the Rt. Rev. Joseph Cruikshank Talbot, who was chosen a Missionary Bishop of the North West on Friday, October 21, 1859, after the declination of the Rev. Dr. Jacob L. Clark, of Waterbury, Conn.

It was admitted as a Diocese by the General Convention of 1877.

*Missionary Bishop*.—GEORGE MAXWELL RANDALL, Missionary Bishop, with jurisdiction in adjacent Territories. Born, November 23, 1810. Consecrated, December 28, 1865. Died, September 28, 1872.

*First Diocesan Bishop*.—JOHN FRANKLIN SPALDING. Born, August 25, 1828. Consecrated, 1873. Died, March 9, 1902.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Brotherhood of St. Andrew*.—Pres., G. Frank Shelley.

*Church Periodical Club*.—Diocesan Correspondent, Mrs. Thomas A. Schofield, 969 Clarkson St., Denver.

*Daughters of the King*.—Diocesan Sec., Mrs. Cynthia H. Lamb, 2652 Lafayette Ave., Denver.

*Diocesan Order of the Sisterhood of St. John the Evangelist*.—[Founded February, 1904.] The Sisters work in the Parishes and Missions, also in Wolfe Hall, under the direction of the Bishop.

*Girls' Friendly Society*.—Pres., Miss Elizabeth Spalding, 1346 Downing St., Denver. Sec., and Treas., Miss Fanny Campbell, 100 Humboldt St., Denver.

*Home for Consumptives and Sick Strangers*, 2851 West 32d St., Denver.—Pres., the Bishop. Supt., the Rev. Frederick Warren Oakes.

*Mattheus' Hall*, 2011 Glenarm Place, Denver.—The Theological School. The Bishop, and the Rev. Frederick Ferdinand Kramer.

*St. Luke's Hospital*, 1929 Pearl St., Denver.—Pres., the Bishop. Sec. and Treas., Harold Kountze. Exec. Manager, Major L. E. Campbell. Chaplain, the Rev. George H. Holeran.

*St. Stephen's School, Colorado Springs*.—[Incorporated 1910.] Boarding School for Boys. Headmaster, the Rev. Gibson Bell. Treasurer of the Board of Trustees, Irving Bonbright, Colorado Springs.

*Wolfe Hall*, 1350 Clarkson St., Denver.—A Boarding and Day School for Girls. Principal, Miss Margaret Kerr.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch*.—[Organized May, 1884.] Annual meeting: time and place of Diocesan Convention. Pres., Mrs. C. S. Olmsted, 2011 Glenarm Place, Denver. Cor. Sec., Miss Carrie M. Clinton, 1215 East 12th Ave., Denver.

*Junior Department*.—Sec., Mrs. A. B. Bell, 1360 Birch St., Denver.

*Diocesan Paper*.—"The Colorado Churchman. Editor, the Rev. C. Irving Mills, D.D., 567 Gilpin St., Denver.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	48	53
Priests Ordained .....	1	....
Church Edifices .....	59	59
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	65	65
Unorganized Missions .....	39	39
Baptisms .....	497	547
Confirmed .....	441	567
Communicants .....	6,613	6,576
Sunday School Teachers .....	434	449
Sunday School Scholars .....	3,876	3,783
Contributions .....	\$166,394	\$169,069

The 26th Annual Council will be held in the Chapter House of St. John's Cathedral, Denver, Wednesday, June 5, 1912.

### THE CLERGY.

CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST. JOHN (com. 553), DENVER.

(14th Ave. and Clarkson St.)

THE CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

THE BISHOP.

Dean.—The Very Rev. H. Martyn Hart, D.D., LL.D.

*Resident Canons.*—The Rev. Charles Hughes Marshall, the Rev. John Henry Houghton, D.D., the Rev. Frederick Warren Oakes, the Rev. Frederick Ferdinand Kramer, the Rev. William Francis Kerney.

*Honorary Canons.*—The Rev. Eleazar W. Sibbald, the Rev. Caleb Irving Mills, D.D.

*Treasurer of Chapter.*—Joseph A. Thatcher.

*Chapter Clerk.*—Arnold A. Bowhay, 1636 Champa St., Denver.

*Archdeacon.*—The Ven. Thomas Alvord Schofield, 969 Clarkson St., Denver.

*Rural Deans.*—Denver: the Rev. Charles H. Marshall; Pueblo: the Rev. Arthur N. Taft.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Canon Kramer, the Very Rev. H. Martyn Hart, D.D., the Rev. Arthur N. Taft, the Rev. Frederick Carman, the Rev. B. W. Bonell, the Rev. George H. Holoran, the Rev. W. O. Penley.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Aguilar .....	St. Mary .....	John Samuel Mahood.*
Alamosa .....	St. Thomas .....	{ Joseph H. Darling.
Antonito .....	Epiphany .....	
Arvada .....	St. Matthew .....	Edwin J. Skinner.
Ault .....	St. James .....	Thomas Costello Johnson.
Boulder .....	St. John .....	Archdeacon Schofield.
Brighton .....	St. Luke .....	Archdeacon.
Brush .....	Grace .....	Bernard C. Durrant.*
Buena Vista .....	Ascension .....	Archdeacon.
Byers .....	Christ .....	James MacLaughlin.
Castle Rock .....	Christ .....	Frederick Carman.
Canon City .....	St. Paul .....	Sherwood Fison.
Central City .....	Good Shepherd .....	Vincent Owen Penley.
Colorado City .....	Epiphany .....	George M. Davidson.
Colorado Springs .....	Grace .....	Frank Hale Touret.
.....	St. Stephen .....	Arthur Nelson Taft.
Como .....	St. Mary .....	Archdeacon.
Creede .....	St. Augustine .....	Archdeacon.
Cripple Creek .....	St. Andrew .....	Robert J. Langford.
Del Norte .....	Epiphany .....	Archdeacon.
Denver (W. 32d Ave. and Wyandotte St.) .....	All Saints .....	Fred'k Ferdinand Kramer.
(W. 12th Av. & S. 10th St.) .....	Emmanuel .....	Henry Harman Clement.
(6th Ave. & Gilpin St.) .....	Ascension Memorial .....	Caleb Irving Mills, D.D.
(Mexico St. and Sherman Ave.) .....	Epiphany .....	Henry J. Johnson.
(Elyria) .....	Calvary .....	Frederick Warren Oakes.
(Church Home) .....	Our Merciful Saviour .....	Thomas G. Brown.
(Humboldt St. & 22d Av.) .....	Holy Redeemer .....	
(Englewood) .....	Holy Spirit .....	
(South Englewood) .....	St. George .....	
(13th Ave. and Vine St.) .....	St. Barnabas .....	Charles Hugh Marshall.
(Berkeley) .....	St. James .....	Frederick Ferdinand Kramer
(Montclair) .....	St. Luke .....	{ Clayton A. Chrisman.
(12th Ave. & Lincoln St.) .....	St. Mark .....	{ John Henry Houghton.
(W. 23d Ave. & Boul. F.) .....	St. Paul .....	{ Henry Sidney Foster.
(2d Ave. & Acoma St.) .....	St. Peter .....	John Oliver Ferris.
(Williams St. & 26th Av.) .....	St. Stephen .....	
(E. 23d Av. & Dexter St.) .....	St. Thomas .....	Henry Ross Archer O'Malley
(20th Ave. & Glenarm Pl.) .....	Trinity Memorial .....	John Wallis Ohl.
Divide .....	St. David .....	George H. Holoran.
Empire .....	Transfiguration .....	Archdeacon.
Evergreen .....	Transfiguration .....	Sherwood Fison.
Fairplay .....	St. Alban .....	Thornton B. Rennell.
Florence .....	St. Alban .....	Archdeacon.
Fort Collins .....	St. Luke .....	John Montgomery McBride.
Fort Logan .....	St. Luke .....	Charles Herbert Shutt.
Fort Lupton .....	St. Andrew .....	
Fort Morgan .....	St. Paul .....	Edwin J. Skinner.
Garos .....	St. Alban .....	Frank G. Rickard.
		Archdeacon.



PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Georgetown .....	Grace ..... 38..	Sherwood Fison.
Golden .....	Calvary ..... 55..	Charles M. Pullen.
Greeley .....	Trinity ..... 205..	Benjamin Walter Bonnell.
Hugo .....	St. Michael ..... 29..	Archdeacon.
Idaho Springs .....	Calvary ..... 21..	Sherwood Fison.
Johnstown .....	St. John ..... 2..	} Archdeacon.
Julesburg .....	St. James ..... 6..	
Lafayette .....	All Saints ..... 8..	Joseph H. Darling.
La Jara .....	St. Andrew ..... 75..	} Archdeacon.
La Junta .....	St. Matthew ..... 6..	
Lamar .....	Messiah ..... 34..	George Washington Dunlap.
Las Animas .....	St. George ..... 45..	Bernard C. Durrant.*
Leadville .....	St. Paul ..... 56..	James MacLaughlin.
Littleton .....	St. Stephen ..... 72..	Alfred Gethyn Harrison.
Longmont .....	All Saints ..... 26..	Edgar Jones.*
Loveland .....	St. Andrew ..... 55..	Appleton Grannis.*
Manitou .....	St. Clement ..... 8..	Archdeacon.
Manzanola .....	St. Stephen ..... 31..	Benjamin Bean.
Monte Vista .....	St. Michael and All	} Archdeacon.
Morrison .....	Angels ..... 9..	
Nevadaville .....	Christ ..... 10..	} Sidney R. S. Gray.
Pueblo (9th and Court Sts.)	Ascension ..... 262..	
(B'way and Routt Ave.)	Holy Trinity ..... 164..	Francis A. D. Launt, D.D.*
(Spruce and Centre Sts.)	St. James ..... 52..	Gustave A. C. Lehman.
Rocky Ford .....	St. Matthew ..... 9..	Archdeacon.
Saguache .....	Incarnation ..... 18..	Archdeacon.
Salida .....	Ascension ..... 122..	Charles W. G. Lyon.
Sedalia .....	St. Philip ..... 40..	James MacLaughlin.
Silver Cliff .....	St. Luke ..... 20..	Archdeacon.
Silver Plume .....	St. Clement ..... 14..	} Frank G. Rickard.
South Park .....	St. Alban ..... 37..	
Sterling .....	All Saints ..... 26..	Lawrence A. C. Pitcaithley.
Trinidad .....	Trinity ..... 103..	Robert J. Langford.
Victor .....	St. Mark ..... 33..	Archdeacon.
Villa Grove .....	St. James ..... 4..	John Samuel Mahood.*
Walsenburg .....	St. Peter ..... 32..	Archdeacon.
Westcliffe .....	St. Luke ..... 18..	Benjamin W. Bonnell.
Windsor .....	St. Alban ..... 14..	
Miscellaneous .....		

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Ayres, William Warren, Trail, B. C.  
 Bell, Gibson, Colorado Springs.  
 Cook, Charles Hall, Denver.  
 Lakes, Arthur, Denver.  
 Remsen, Henry R., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Robinson, James, Canada.

Savage, Zachary Taylor, Pueblo.  
 Sibbald, Eleazar W., Steamboat Springs.  
 Treator, Ernest Barton, Denver.  
 Wilson, Thomas V., Boulder.  
 Williams, Wallace A., California.

## DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT. (A. D. 1783.)

LIMITS.—The State of Connecticut.

Population (1910), 1,114,756. Area, 5,004 sq. m.

THE RT. REV. CHAUNCEY BUNCE BREWSTER, D.D., Bishop. (1897.) Residence, 98 Woodland St., Hartford.

Secretary of the Diocese.—The Rev. Frederick William Harriman, D.D., Windsor.

Assistant Secretaries.—The Rev. John Fields Plumb, New Milford; the Rev. Ellis Bishop.

Chancellor.—Hon. Morris Woodruff Seymour, Litchfield.

Treasurer of the Diocese.—John Hall Sage, Portland.

Registrar.—The Rev. Samuel Hart, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Middletown.

Standing Committee.—The Rev. Storrs Ozias Seymour, D.D., Pres., Litchfield; the Rev. Samuel Hart, D.D., D.C.L., Sec.; the Rev. George Thomas Linsley, the Rev. Stewart Means, D.D., the Rev. Matthew George Thompson.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

- The Rev. George Keith** and the Rev. John Talbot visited New London on September 13, 1702. They were then travelling Missionaries of the Propagation Society.
- The service of the Church** was permanently established in Stratford in 1707 under the Rev. George Muirson, of Rye, New York. The Diocese organized at Woodbury on March 25, 1783, ten clergymen assembling and electing Dr. Seabury Bishop.
- First Bishop.**—SAMUEL SEABURY. Born, November 30, 1729. Consecrated at Aberdeen, Scotland, November 14, 1784. Died, February 25, 1796. He was the first Bishop of the American Church, and through him the American Church received the Episcopal Succession from the Scottish Church. First Presiding Bishop.
- Second Bishop.**—ABRAHAM JARVIS. Born, May 5 (O. S.), 1739. Consecrated, October 18, 1797. Died, May 3, 1813.
- Third Bishop.**—THOMAS CHURCH BROWNELL. Born, October 19, 1779. Consecrated, 1810. Died, January 13, 1865.
- Fourth Bishop.**—JOHN WILLIAMS. Born, August 30, 1817. Consecrated, October 29, 1851. Died, February 7, 1899.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

- Armsmead**, a House for Reduced Gentlewomen, 30 Wethersfield Ave., Hartford.—Warden, the Rev. George T. Linsley.
- Berkeley Divinity School**, Middletown.—(See Educational Institutions.)
- Brotherhood of St. Andrew.**—Connecticut Local Assembly. Pres., Francis J. Smith, New Haven. Sec., Philip T. Vibert, Meriden.
- Church Periodical Club.**—Diocesan Correspondent, Miss N. T. Palmer, 326 Washington St., Middletown.
- Daughters of the King.**—Pres., Mrs. Henry Macbeth, Bethel. Rec. Sec., Miss Julia N. McLean, Portland, Conn. 36 chapters.
- Girls' Friendly Society.**—Pres., Miss Margaret E. Jackson, 194 Washington St., Middletown. Sec., Miss Elizabeth Goodspeed, Hartford. Treas., Mrs. T. J. Boardman, 77 Buckingham St., Hartford. Thirty-two branches.
- Infirm Clergy Fund** ("The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows and Orphans of Clergymen.")—[Incor. 1855.] The Rev. Arthur T. Randall, Sec., Meriden. Benjamin R. English, Treas., New Haven.
- Kent School for Boys**, Kent.—Head Master, the Rev. Frederick Herbert Sill, O. H. C.
- Pomfret School**, Pomfret.—Head Master, the Rev. William Beach Olmsted, L.H.D.
- St. John's Church House**, Stamford.—For old people and children. Pres., the Rev. C. M. Addison. Supt., Miss Jeannette L. Wurta.
- St. Luke's Home**, Middletown.—For aged women. Pres., the Rev. E. C. Acheson. Sec., Mrs. J. P. Pelton. Treas., Mrs. C. E. Bacon.
- St. Margaret's School for Girls**, Waterbury.—[Incor. 1875.] The Rev. John N. Lewis, Jr., D.D., Rector. Robert F. Griggs, Sec., Waterbury.
- St. Paul's Church Home for Aged Women**, 60 Chapel St., New Haven.
- The Church Club of the Diocese of Connecticut.**—[Organized 1892.] Pres., Harry H. Hemmingsway, Watertown. Sec., Charles F. Chase, New Britain. Treas., Charles E. Cornwall, New Haven.
- The Church Home**, 123 Retreat Avenue, Hartford.—For aged and infirm persons. Sec., W. W. Huntington, Hartford. Treas., Elijah C. Johnson, Hartford.
- The Church Scholarship Society.**—[Founded 1827. Incorpor. 1874.] Sec., the Rev. George T. Linsley, Hartford. Treas., Ward C. Powell, Hartford.
- The Curtis Home**, Meriden.—A Home for Children, also a Home for Aged Women, both of Meriden. Supt., Mrs. Alice M. Fox.
- The Clergyman's Retiring Fund.**—[Incor. 1890.] The Rev. Arthur T. Randall, Sec., Meriden. Benjamin R. English, Treas., New Haven.
- The Cheshire School**, Cheshire.—[Founded 1794. Incorporated 1801. Re-incorporated 1903.] Paul Klimke, M.A., Head Master. The Rev. John Davis Skilton, Asst. Head Master. Joseph W. Harriman, Pres. Herbert D. Lloyd, Treas. Charles H. Tibbits, Sec., Wallingford.
- The Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut.**—[Founded and Incorpor. 1818.] Burton Mansfield. Sec. and Treas., New Haven.
- The Open Hearth**, a Mission, 23 Grove St., Hartford.—Supt., the Rev. J. H. Jackson.
- The Salisbury School**, Salisbury.—Head Master, the Rev. George Emerson Quail.
- The Trustees of Donations and Bequests for Church Purposes.**—[Incor. 1863.] Elijah C. Johnson, Sec. and Treas., Hartford.
- The Trustees for Receiving Donations for the Support of the Bishop.**—[Incor. 1799.] Robert W. Huntington, Jr., Treas., Hartford. Ward C. Powell, Sec.
- Trinity Church Home for Old Ladies**, 406 Oak St., New Haven.—For the indigent poor of Trinity Church. Matron in Charge, Mrs. Jane Augusta McFarland.
- Widows' Home**, Hartford, 133 Market Street, and 13 South Hudson Street, and 181 Wethersfield Avenue.—Pres., the Rev. J. W. Bradin.
- Woman's Auxiliary**, Diocesan Branch.—[Organized April, 1880.] Annual meeting, second Wednesday in November. Pres., Miss Elizabeth D. Ferguson, Stamford. Cor. Sec., Miss Mary A. Goodwin, 273 Court St., Middletown.
- Junior Department.**—Cor. Sec., Miss Emily V. Binney, Middletown.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	211	209
Priests Ordained .....	3	2
Church Edifices .....	226	228
Organized Parishes .....	153	154
Missions and Chapels .....	73	73
Baptisms .....	2,132	2,234
Confirmed .....	2,046	2,108
Communicants .....	40,186	40,843
Sunday School Teachers .....	2,236	2,206
Sunday School Scholars .....	17,398	17,559
Contributions .....	\$735,927	\$728,413

The 124th Annual Convention will be held June 11, 1912, where the Bishop shall appoint.

## THE CLERGY.

### THE BISHOP.

*Archdeacons.*—Fairfield: the Ven. Allen E. Beeman. Litchfield: the Ven. John Fields Plumb. New Haven: the Ven. George Hickman Buck. Hartford: the Ven. Jacob Albert Biddle. Middlesex: the Ven. Oliver Henry Raftery, D.D. New London: the Ven. J. Eldred Brown.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. John Binney, D.D., the Rev. Storrs Ozias Seymour, D.D., the Rev. James H. George, the Rev. James Goodwin, D.D., the Rev. Francis D. Hoskins, the Rev. Oliver H. Raftery, the Rev. William A. Beardsley. *Acting Chaplain*, the Rev. William P. Ladd.

*Diocesan Missionary to Deaf Mutes.*—The Rev. George Henry Hefflon, Y. M. C. A., Hartford.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Ansonia .....	Christ .....	Erit Bartholomew Schmitt.
Bantam .....	Immanuel .....	Benjamin Franklin Root.
Bethany .....	St. Paul .....	Archibald MacDougall.
Bethel .....	Christ .....	Henry Macbeth.
Bethlehem .....	St. Thomas .....	Clarence Hawley Beers.
Black Hall (Old Lyme) ....	Christ .....	Franklin Smedley Moore.
Bloomfield .....	St. Ann .....	George Weed Barhydt.
Branford .....	St. Andrew .....	Joseph Hypkin Brown.
Bridgeport .....	Trinity .....	Ernest Judson Craft.
(Courtland St. n. Fairfield Ave.) .....	Calvary .....	Charles Lewis Gomph.
(Carson St. cor. Sylvan Ave.) .....	Christ .....	Henry Erskine Kelly.
(Fairfield Ave. cor. Park Ave.) .....	Nativity .....	{ Wm. Henry Lewis, D.D.
(383 Stratford Ave.) .....	St. George .....	{ Frank Hoffnagle Bigelow.
(236 Kossuth St.) .....	St. John .....	William Henry Jepson.
(Fairfield Ave. cor. Broad St.) .....	St. Luke .....	Earl Henry Kenyon.
Bridgewater .....	St. Paul .....	{ Charles Lewis Gomph.
Bristol .....	Trinity .....	{ Clinton Webber Areson.
Broad Brook .....	St. Mark .....	David Casler Monroe.
Brookfield .....	Trinity .....	Hiram Van Kirk.
Brooklyn .....	Grace .....	Alfred E. Macnamara.*
Byram .....	St. Paul .....	Frederick Rufus Sanford.
Canaan .....	Trinity .....	William Ingram Magill.
Cheshire .....	St. John .....	Joseph Percy Smyth.
Chester .....	Christ .....	Archdeacon Raftery.
Clinton .....	St. Peter .....	Charles Austin Tibbals.
Colchester .....	Episcopal Academy Cpl. .....	John Henry Fitzgerald.
	St. Luke .....	
	Holy Advent .....	
	Calvary .....	

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Collinsville .....	Trinity .....148.	Frederick Earle Buck.
Danbury .....	St. James .....806.	{ George Wm. Davenport.
		{ Frank Stephen Morehouse.
Danielson .....	St. Alban .....117.	James Hardin George, Jr.
Darien .....	St. Luke .....130.	Louis French.
Deep River .....	St. Peter .....25.	Archdeacon Rafferty.
Derby .....	St. James .....275.	George Hickman Buck.
Durham .....	Epiphany .....72.	Joseph Hooper.
East Berlin .....	St. Gabriel .....28.	Archdeacon Rafferty.
East Haddam .....	St. Stephen .....48.	
(Hadlyme) .....	Grace Chapel .....10.	
East Hampton .....	St. John .....41.	Antho Temple Gesner.*
East Hartford .....	St. John .....275.	{ John Jas. McCook, D.D.
		{ James Watson Lord.
East Haven .....	Christ .....39.	George Almon Alcott.
Easton .....	Christ .....13.	William Henry Jepson.
Essex .....	St. John .....99.	Percy Barnes.
Fairfield .....	St. Paul .....143.	Allen Everett Beeman.
Farmington .....	St. James .....62.	Charles Edward Roberts.
Forestville .....	St. John .....87.	David Casler Monroe.
Glastonbury .....	St. James .....140.	Edward Gardner Reynolds.
Greenwich .....	Christ .....570.	Matthew George Thompson.
Groton .....	Seabury Memorial .....77.	Charles Sumner M. Stewart.
Guilford .....	Christ .....155.	Edward Livingston Wells.
Hamden .....	Grace .....50.	George E. Wharton.*
Hartford (Main and Church Sta.) .....	Christ .....945.	{ James Goodwin, D.D.
		{ Chauncey Clark Kennedy.
(Wylls & Van Block Sta.)	Good Shepherd .....400.	{ Arthur Adams.
(Albany Avenue) .....	St. Andrew .....77.	George Thomas Linsley.
(Park St. n. Washington)	St. James .....200.	John Herbert Jackson.
(Farmington Ave nr. Pros- pect Ave.) .....	St. John .....175.	John Taylor Huntington, D.D.
(Main St. n. Pavilion St.)	St. Thomas .....214.	
(Sigourney St. n. Farm- ington Ave.) .....	Trinity .....902.	James Watson Bradin.
Parkville (New Park Ave. and Grace St.) .....	Grace Chapel .....371.	Thornton Floyd Turner.
(Near Vernon St.) .....	Trinity College Chapel.	{ Ernest de Fremery Miel.
	St. Monica .....99.	{ Robert Eliot Marshall.
Harwinton .....	Christ .....61.	Frederick J. K. Alexander.
Hazardville .....	St. Mary .....34.	Flavel Sweeten Luther, LL.D.
Hebron .....	St. Peter .....60.	Alonzo Johnson.
Huntington .....	St. Paul .....61.	John Chauncey Linsley.
Ivoryton .....	All Saints .....85.	Dan Russ Judd.
Kent .....	St. Andrew .....21.	John Henry Fitzgerald.
Killingworth .....	Emmanuel .....64.	Joseph Attwood Stansfield.
Lime Rock .....	Trinity .....130.	Archdeacon Rafferty.
Litchfield .....	St. Michael .....79.	Burt Clayton Chandler.
Long Hill .....	Grace .....72.	George B. Gilbert.
Marble Dale .....	St. Andrew .....883.	George William Griffith.
Maromas .....	St. Andrew .....578.	Storrs Ozias Seymour, D.D.
Meriden (East Main and Catlin Sts.) .....	All Saints .....8.	Leander Robert Sheffield.
(W. Main & Morgan Sts.)	Christ .....54.	Haynes Lord Everest.
Middlefield .....	Christ .....141.	George B. Gilbert.
Middle Haddam .....	Holy Trinity .....891.	Arthur Truman Randall.
Middletown (South Farms).	St. Luke's Chapel ....	Joseph Hooper.
	St. Peter .....145.	Antho Temple Gesner.*
(Main St.) .....	Mission .....	
(Berkeley Divinity School)	Trinity .....24.	{ Edward Campion Acheson.
Milford .....	St. Peter .....65.	{ Ellis Bedell Dean.
Millstone (Waterford) .....	St. Peter .....18.	Samuel Hart, D.D.
Milton .....	St. Mark .....138.	Franklin Smedley Moore.
Monroe .....	St. Michael .....528.	Henry Steele Habersham.
Moosup .....	St. Mark .....568.	James Hardin George, Jr.*
Mystic .....	St. Mark .....263.	Albert Corey Jones.
Naugatuck .....		Charles L. Pardee.
New Britain .....		Harry Innes Bodley.
New Canaan .....		Robert Howland Neid�, D.D.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
New Haven (Howard Ave. and Lamberton St.) ... (Davenport Ave. and Ward St.) .....	All Saints Chapel ....225..	{ Charles Otis Scoville. William Philip Downes.
(Broadway and Elm St.) (Blatchley Ave. and Exchange St.) .....	Ascension .....328..	Samuel McKibbin. { Frederic Merwin Burgess. Maxwell Ganter. Arthur Hurlburt Kinney.
(Shelton Ave. & Star St.) (Fair Haven) .....	Grace .....289..	George Almon Alcott.
(Westville) .....	St. Andrew .....175..	George Everett Knollmeyer.
(Orange and Humphrey Sta.) .....	St. James .....140..	George Henry Heyn.
(Whalley Ave., near Sperry St.) .....	St. James .....172..	John Frederick Sexton.
(Chapel and Olive Sta.) .	St. John .....308..	Stewart Means, D.D.
(Elm St. bet. Orange and Church) .....	St. Luke .....280..	Harry Oscar Bowles. { George Lyman Paine. Robert Bell. Anson Phelps Stokes, Jr.* Howard Sargent Wilkinson
(Temple nr. Chapel St.)..	St. Paul .....1,100..	William Agur Beardsley. { Charles Otis Scoville. William Philip Downes. Franklin Hoyt Miller. George Henry Heyn.
Newington .....	Forbes Chapel .....118..	Jared Starr. { Philip Markham Kerridge. Percy V. Norwood.* John Fields Plumb.
New London .....	St. Thomas .....300..	Frank Barnard Draper. James Hardin George.
New Milford .....	Trinity .....1,340..	Franklin Smedley Moore. Joseph Attwood Stansfield. Charles Sumner M. Stewart.
Newtown .....	Grace .....58..	Archdeacon Plumb.
Niantic .....	St. John .....418..	James Dada Stebbins Pardee.
Nichols .....	All Saints .....90..	Adelbert Putnam Chapman.
Noank .....	Trinity .....200..	James Dada Stebbins Pardee.
Norfolk .....	St. John .....40..	Frederick Rufus Sanford.
North Branford .....	St. John .....18..	Arthur Franklin Lewis.
Northfield .....	Grace .....15..	Louis Bennington Howell.
Northford .....	The Transfiguration... 4..	James Benton Werner.
North Guilford .....	Zion .....30..	Joseph Hyppkin Brown.
North Haven .....	Trinity .....25..	J. Eldred Brown.
Norwalk .....	St. Andrew .....81..	Franklin Johns Bohanan.
(East) .....	St. John .....14..	Leonard Enos Todd.
Norwich (78 Washington St.) (17 Church St.) .....	St. John .....209..	George Joseph Sutherland.
(356 Central Ave.) .....	St. Paul .....540..	George Milnor Stanley.
Oakville .....	Grace .....491..	Robert Henderson Burton.
Oxford .....	Christ .....89..	{ Marcus Julius Simpson. Philip Sidney Irwin.
Pine Meadow .....	Christ .....400..	Philip Sidney Irwin.
Plainville .....	Trinity .....320..	William Beach Olmsted.
Plymouth .....	St. Andrew .....168..	William Clark Knowles.
(East) .....	All Saints .....96..	William Edward Hooker.
(Terryville) .....	St. Peter .....54..	{ Oliver Henry Raftery, D.D. Philip Sidney Irwin.
Pomfret .....	St. John .....75..	George Joseph Sutherland.
Ponsett .....	Our Saviour .....91..	Elliott Williams Boone.
Poquetanuck .....	St. Peter .....126..	John Henry Chapman.
Portland .....	St. Matthew .....68..	Charles Walter Boylston.
Putnam .....	St. Mark .....68..	George Milnor Stanley.
Quaker Farms .....	Christ (Abingdon) } 68..	John Francis George.
Redding .....	Messiah (Abingdon) } 70..	William Ingram Magill.
Ridgefield .....	St. James .....30..	Walter Downes Humphrey.
Riverside .....	St. James .....87..	David North Kirkby.
Riverton .....	Trinity .....387..	
Rockville .....	St. John Baptist Chpl. 62..	
Round Hill .....	St. Philip .....42..	
Roxbury .....	Christ .....81..	
Salisbury .....	St. Stephen .....251..	
	St. Paul .....41..	
	St. Paul .....12..	
	St. John .....166..	
	Calvary .....44..	
	Christ .....67..	
	St. John .....140..	

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Sandy Hook .....	St. John .....118..	Otis Olney Wright.
Saybrook .....	Grace .....81..	John H. de Vries, D.D.
Scymour .....	Trinity .....285..	William Atwater Woodford.
Shailerville .....	St. Paul Mission .....	George B. Gilbert.
Sharon .....	Christ .....101..	David Parker Morgan, D.D.*
Shelton .....	Good Shepherd .....357..	Charles Grant Clark.
Southbury .....	Epiphany .....15..	Alexander Hamilton.
South Glastonbury .....	St. Luke .....109..	
Southford .....	Good Shepherd .....14..	George Joseph Sutherland.
Southington .....	St. Paul .....78..	Herbert Lockwood Stoddard.
South Lyme .....	St. Michael .....10..	Franklin Smedley Moore.
South Manchester .....	St. Mary .....906..	Manning Blackstone Bennett
South Norwalk .....	Trinity .....460..	Frederick Alfred Colema.
Southport .....	Trinity .....138..	Richard Daniel Hatch.
Stafford Springs .....	Grace .....141..	Raymond M. Dow Adams.
Stamford .....		
.....	St. Andrew .....313..	John Dolby Skene.
.....	St. John .....500..	Charles Morris Addison.
.....	Emmanuel Chapel .....75..	William Henry Robinson.
.....	St. Luke Chapel .....278..	Hugh Wallace Smith.
Stonington .....	Calvary .....142..	Charles Jeremiah Mason.
Stratford .....	Christ .....238..	Nath'l Ellsworth Cornwall.
Suffield .....	Calvary .....25..	Hiram Van Kirk.
Tariffville .....	Trinity .....	
Tashua .....	Christ .....76..	Leander Robert Sheffield.
Thomaston .....	Trinity .....188..	Ellsworth Martin Tracy.
Thompsonville .....	St. Andrew .....254..	Dan Russ Judd.
Torrington .....	Trinity .....776..	John Chauncey Linsley.
Tyler City .....	Good Shepherd .....	Floyd Steele Kenyon.
Unionville .....	Christ .....101..	Louis Isaac Belden.
Wallingford .....	St. Paul .....487..	Arthur Perry Greenleaf.
Warehouse Point .....	St. John .....193..	William Joseph Brewster.
Washington .....	St. John .....98..	Theodore Mount Peck.
Waterbury .....	St. John .....1,216..	{ John Nether Lewis, Jr.
.....		{ John Thomson Dallas.
(Waterville) .....		{ Leonard Enos Todd.
Watertown .....	Trinity .....1,008..	{ John Henry Fitzgerald, Jr.
.....	St. Andrew .....35..	Fred'k Dashiels Buckley.
Westbrook .....	Christ .....270..	Alonzo Johnson.
West Hartford .....	St. Paul .....182..	Herbert Noel Cunningham.
West Haven .....	St. Paul .....18..	William Penfield Waterbury.
.....	St. James .....45..	Charles Austin Tibbals.
.....	Christ .....709..	Harry Ernest Robbins.
Weston .....	Emmanuel .....52..	{ Floyd Steele Kenyon.
Westport .....	Christ .....212..	{ Arthur Boxer Crichton.
.....	Holy Trinity .....352..	
Wethersfield .....	Trinity .....228..	Kenneth Mackenzie.
Willimantic .....	St. Paul .....187..	Henry Swinton Harte.
Wilton .....	St. Matthew .....155..	John Hardenbrook Townsend
Windham .....	St. Paul .....20..	Charles Amasa Marks.
Windsor .....	Grace .....137..	John Hardenbrook Townsend
Windsor Locks .....	St. Paul .....	Fred'k Wm. Harriman, D.D.
Winsted .....	St. James .....300..	Hiram Van Kirk.
Woodbury .....	St. Paul .....159..	George W. Phillips, D.D.
Yalesville .....	St. John Evangelist... 48..	Alexander Hamilton.
Yantic .....	Grace .....73..	Arthur P. Greenleaf.
		Robert William Cochrane.

## NON-PAROCIAL.

Andrews, William Given, D.D., r. em.,  
Guilford.  
Barnette, Francis W., Newtown.  
Beckwith, Iabon Thaddeus, D.D., Hartford.  
Bingham, Joel Foote, D.D., L.H.D., Hart-  
ford.

Biddle, Jacob A., arch-d., So. Manchester.  
Bishop, Ellis, Southborough, Mass.  
Brenton, Cranston, Professor, Trinity Col-  
lege, Hartford.  
Buck, George, Milldale.  
Burras, J. W., Richmond Hill, S. I.

## NON-PAROCHIAL.—Continued.

Binney, John, D.D. (prof.), Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown.  
 Bowen, David, curate, New York.  
 Carey, Neilson Poe, off. New York.  
 Coburn, Aaron C., off. New York.  
 Cole, Frederick B., Warren, R. I.  
 Coleman, John, Brighton, England.  
 Coley, James E., Westport.  
 Dean, Wilfrid Hine, r. em., Windsor.  
 Eddy, Clayton, curate, New York.  
 Ely, Foster, D.D., rec. em., Stamford.  
 Frana, John Cyril, Bridgeport.  
 Gammack, James, LL.D., West Hartford.  
 Garfield, Nathaniel Lyon, New Haven.  
 Gilliland, John Dickson, Bristol.  
 Goodwin, Francis, D.D., Hartford.  
 Goldsborough, Alfred, Bridgeport.  
 Griswold, George Chapman, D.D., Guilford.  
 Hart, Samuel, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Dean, Berkeley Div. School, Middletown.  
 Harriman, Charles Jarvis, Windsor.  
 Hawk, Willis Bixler, off. Bloomingdale, N. Y.  
 Heffler, George H., miss., Hartford.  
 Hoskins, Francis David, Sec., Society Increase of the Ministry, Hartford.  
 Jefferson, Ralph Thomas, Darien.  
 Jessup, Emerson, Westfield, Mass.  
 Judd, Charles, off. Chatham, N. Y.  
 Kelley, Charles Wallace, Washington, D. C.  
 Knight, Franklin, off. Holyoke, Mass.  
 Luther, Flavel S., Ph.D., LL.D., President, Trinity College, Hartford.

McGinnis, Adelbert, off. Crescent City, Fla.  
 Miller, Alanson Douglas, Glen Ridge, N. J.  
 Morrison, William H., Rhinebeck, N. Y.  
 Mulford, Roland Jessup, head master, Ridgefield.  
 Nies, James Buchanan, London, England.  
 Olmsted, William Beach, head master, Pomfret.  
 Parker, Reginald R., East Haddam.  
 Parker, William, off. Albany, N. Y.  
 Parmelee, Edward Wilson, master, Salisbury.  
 Phelps, Isaac Newton, New York.  
 Pond, Gideon D., r. em., Winsted.  
 Quaille, George Emerson, head master, Salisbury.  
 Sawyer, Andrew Linn, Middletown, N. Y.  
 Shepard, Charles Norman, Professor, G. T. S., New York.  
 Shepard, Peter Lake, r. em., Clinton.  
 Sherman, Henry Martyn, Bridgeport.  
 Sill, Frederick Herbert, O. H. C., head-master, Kent.  
 Smith, George Henry, Bristol.  
 Sniffen, Everett Birdseye, Stratford.  
 Tragitt, Josephus, Seymour.  
 Vanderbogart, H. B., prof., Berkeley Divinity School.  
 Walker, Millidge, Hampton, N. B.  
 Welton, Ximenus Alanson, Redlands, Cal.  
 Whitcome, Ephraim Lord, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 Wildman, Joseph Edmund, r. em., Wallingford.

## DIOCESE OF DALLAS. (A. D. 1895.)

**LIMITS.**—*Comprising the counties of Cass, Titus, Upshur, Wood, Rains, Van Zandt, Henderson, Navarro, Hill, Bosque, Hamilton, Brown, Coleman, Runnels, Nolan, Mitchell, Howard, Martin, and Andrews, together with all the counties lying north thereof, in the State of Texas.*

Population (1900), 1,297,422. Area, 40,450 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. ALEXANDER CHARLES GARRETT, D.D., LL.D., Bishop. (1874.) Residence.** Dallas.

**Secretary of Council.**—Edward A. Belsterling, Dallas.

**Assistant Secretary.**—The Rev. Edwin Wickens, Box 47, Hillsboro, Texas.

**Treasurer of Council.**—Lewis S. Smith.

**Registrar.**—The Rev. Edwin Wickens, Box 47, Hillsboro, Texas.

**Chancellor.**—John L. Terrell.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical,* the Rev. Charles R. D. Crittenton, the Rev. Christian A. Roth, the Rev. John Calvin Black, D.D. *Lay,* Edward A. Belsterling, W. D. Adams, Sec., Dallas; Lewis S. Smith.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

At the Convention of the Diocese of Texas, held at Jefferson, Texas, on May 28, 1874, "final action was taken upon the reduction of the Diocese which had been considered in previous conventions and by the General Convention at its last session, the matter of making financial provision being then considered. On this occasion, a special committee reported in accordance with the recommendation of the Bishop, proposing the cutting off of large portions of the State (or Diocese) to be formed into the Missionary Districts of Northern and Western Texas, according to the lines suggested by the Bishop."—(Bishop Gregg in Sketch of the Diocese of Texas, p. 736. The Church Cyclopedia, Philadelphia, 1886.) It was admitted a Diocese at the General Convention of 1895. The General Convention of 1910 divided the Diocese, setting off all that portion of the State lying west of the Counties of Wichita, Archer, Young, Stephens, Eastland and Brown, and erecting the Missionary District of North Texas.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Church League of the Baptised.*—*Diocesan Sec.*, Mrs. G. W. Alston, 807 Beach St., Texarkana, Tex.  
*St. Mary's Institute for Girls, Dallas.*—*Pres.*, the Bishop. *Chaplain*, the Rev. Orville Melville Yerger.  
*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized August, 1883.] *Sec.*, Mrs. R. S. Neblett, 418 W. Third Ave., Corsicana.  
*Junior Department.*—*Sec.*, Miss Norma Bates, 2105 McKinney Ave., Dallas.

STATISTICS.	1910.*	1911.
Clergy .....	26	26
Priests .....	....	....
Church Edifices .....	43	39
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	46	31
Unorganized Missions and Stations .....	26	18
Baptisms .....	215	233
Confirmed .....	298	261
Communicants .....	4,304	3,943
Sunday School Teachers .....	233	239
Sunday School Scholars .....	1,893	1,653
Contributions .....	\$49,163	\$111,488

\* Statistics of the Undivided Diocese.

The 17th Annual Council will be held in St. Matthew's Cathedral, Dallas, on Tuesday, May 14, 1912, at 10.30 a. m.

## THE CLERGY.

THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST. MATTHEW (com. 654), DALLAS.

## THE BISHOP.

*Dean.*—The Very Rev. Harry Tunis Moore.

*Curate.*—The Rev. Francis C. Berry.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Edwin Wickens, the Rev. Bartow Bee Ramage, the Rev. Harry Tunis Moore, the Rev. Christian A. Roth.

*General Missionary.*—The Rev. Charles R. D. Crittenton, Weatherford.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Allington .....	St. Mary .....	General Missionary.
Bonham .....	Trinity .....	Richard Morgan.
Bowie .....	St. Nathaniel .....	General Missionary.
Brownwood .....	St. John .....	John Power.
Clarksville .....	Christ .....	Richard Morgan.
Cleburne .....	Holy Comforter .....	Henry H. Johnston.
Comanche .....	St. Matthew .....	John Power.
Corsicana .....	St. John .....	John Calvin Black, D.D.
Dallas .....	All Saints .....	Francis Louis Carrington.
Decatur .....	Incarnation .....	James Thornton Lodge.
Denison .....	Ascension .....	General Missionary.
Dublin .....	St. Luke .....	
Ennis .....	Trinity .....	Thomas Booth.
Forney .....	St. Thomas .....	General Missionary.
Fort Worth .....	Holy Trinity .....	General Missionary.
(North) .....	St. Andrew .....	Bartow Bee Ramage.
Gainesville .....	St. Michael .....	Bartow Bee Ramage.
Graham .....	Trinity .....	Christian A. Roth.
Greenville .....	St. Paul .....	Louis L. Swann.
Hamilton .....	Holy Spirit .....	Edwin Wickens.
Hico .....	St. Paul .....	Stephen Elliott Prentiss.
Henrietta .....	St. Mary .....	Thomas Booth.
Grand Saline .....	Hico .....	
	St. Aiden .....	General Missionary.
	St. John .....	



PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Hillsboro .....	St. Mary .....	Edwin Wickens.
Honey Grove .....	St. Mark .....	Richard Morgan.
Kaufman .....	Our Merciful Saviour. 21..	Charles R. D. Crittenton.
Mineral Wells .....	Good Shepherd .....	Edwin Wickens.
Mineola .....	Grace .....	General Missionary.
McKinney .....	St. Peter .....	Lewis Cass Birch.
Morgan .....	St. Peter .....	Thomas Booth.
Mt. Pleasant .....	St. James .....	General Missionary.
Oak Cliff .....	Christ .....	James de Quincey Donehoo.
Stephensville .....	.....	Thomas Booth.
Paris .....	Holy Cross .....	John Knox Black, D.D.
Sherman .....	St. Stephen .....	William James Miller.
Sulphur Springs .....	St. Philip .....	Stephen Elliott Prentiss.
Terrell .....	Good Shepherd .....	Thomas J. Oliver Curran.
Texarkana .....	St. James .....	Joshua Brown Whaling.
Thurber .....	St. John .....	General Missionary.
Waxahachie .....	St. Paul .....	James de Quincey Donehoo.
Weatherford .....	All Saints .....	Charles R. D. Crittenton.
Wichita Falls .....	Good Shepherd .....	General Missionary.

## NON-PAROCIAL.

Brouse, Henry K., Dallas, Tex.

Cotton, Robert Hammond, Minneapolis, Minn.

Keeble, James W., Abilene, Tex.

## DIOCESE OF DELAWARE. (A. D. 1786.)

Population (1910), 202,322. Area, 2,050 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. FREDERICK JOSEPH KINSMAN, D.D., Bishop.** (1908.) *Residence*, Bishopstead, Wilmington.*Secretary of Convention.*—John S. Grohe, Wilmington.*Treasurer of Convention.*—Frederick Bringham, Wilmington.*Registrar.*—The Rev. Hamilton B. Phelps, Newark, Del.*Standing Committee.*—*Clerical*, the Rev. Kensey Johns Hammond, *Pres.*; the Rev. Hamilton B. Phelps, *Sec.*; the Rev. Charles Henry Black Turner. *Lay*, Hon. E. G. Bradford, Hon. Charles M. Curtiss.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

The earliest Christian services were by the Rev. Rohks Torkillus at Fort Christina, now Wilmington, in 1638. Several of the Parishes of the Diocese were originally Missions of the Church of Sweden. The first services of the Church of England were by the Rev. John Yeo at Newcastle in 1677.

The Diocese was organized in 1786, shortly before the preliminary General Convention of that year, the second session of which was held in Wilmington. The Bishop of Pennsylvania exercised jurisdiction until 1841.

At the Convention held on May 26, 1841, the Rev. Alfred Lee, Rector of Calvary Church, Rockdale, Pennsylvania, was chosen Bishop.

*First Bishop.*—ALFRED LEE. *Born*, September 9, 1807. *Consecrated*, October 12, 1841. *Presiding Bishop*, May 31, 1884. *Died*, April 12, 1887.

*Second Bishop.*—LEIGHTON COLEMAN. *Born*, May 3, 1837. *Consecrated*, October 18, 1888. *Died*, December 14, 1907.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Church Periodical Club.*—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Mrs. A. D. Gibby, Middletown, Del.

*Daughters of the King.*—*Diocesan Sec.*, Miss Fannie Shapleigh, Newark.

*Church Club of the Diocese of Delaware.*—*Pres.*, Frederick Bringham, Wilmington, Del. *Sec.*, George A. Elliott, Wilmington, Del.

*Church League of the Baptized.*—*Diocesan Sec.*, Mrs. Philippa Lloyd Fisher, The Green, Dover, Del.

*Girls' Friendly Society.*—*Pres.*, Miss Jane Lea, 901 Market St., Wilmington. *Sec.*, Miss L. S. Chandler, 907 Jefferson St., Wilmington.

*Day Nursery and Free Hospital for Babies*, 207 Washington St., Wilmington.—*Supt.*, Mrs. Mary E. Wright.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized April, 1885.] *Annual meeting*: last Thursday in May; place fixed at each annual meeting. *Sec.*, Miss Mary Lafferty, 905 Delaware Ave., Wilmington.

*Junior Auxiliary.*—*Sec.*, Miss Lucy Jackson, 1212 Jefferson St., Wilmington.

The 126th Annual Convention will meet in Christ Church, Milford, on the

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	36	36
Priests Ordained .....	1	....
Church Edifices .....	45	45
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	39	39
Unorganized Missions .....		
Baptisms .....	332	269
Confirmed .....	223	189
Communicants .....	3,938	4,148
Sunday School Teachers .....	250	299
Sunday School Scholars .....	2,377	2,395
Contributions .....	\$79,312	\$88,978

The 126th Annual Convention will meet in Christ Church, Milford, on the second Wednesday in May, 1912.

### THE CLERGY.

#### THE BISHOP.

*Archdeacons.*—Wilmington: the Ven. George Calvin Hall, D.D.; Dover: the Ven. Charles Henry Black Turner.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Ven. George C. Hall, D.D., the Rev. Kensey Johns Hammond, the Ven. Charles H. B. Turner.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Brandywine Hundred .....	Grace .....	John Harry Chesley.
Bridgeville .....	St. Mary .....	Clarence Ernest Ball.
Camden .....	St. Paul .....	Benjamin Fish Thompson.
Christiana Hundred .....	Christ .....	William H. Laird.
Claymont .....	Ascension .....	John Harry Chesley.
Clayton .....	Trinity .....	William Henry Groff.
Delaware City .....	Christ .....	
Delmar .....	All Saints .....	
Dover .....	Christ .....	Benjamin Fish Thompson.
Ellis Grove .....	St. Andrew .....	
Georgetown .....	St. Paul .....	Daniel Wilmot Gateson.
Hartley .....	St. Martin .....	Francis W. R. Arthurs.
Hill Crest .....	Calvary .....	John Harry Chesley.
Indian River .....	St. George .....	Daniel Wilmot Gateson.
Laurel .....	St. Philip .....	
Lewes .....	St. Peter .....	Charles H. B. Turner.
Little Creek .....	St. Mark .....	
Little Hill .....	St. John .....	
Long Neck .....	Trinity .....	Lewis Wheeler Wells.
Marshallton .....	St. Barnabas .....	
Middletown .....	St. Anne .....	Percy Lowry Donaghy.
Milford .....	Christ .....	Ethelbert H. J. Andrews.
Millboro .....	St. Mark .....	Lewis Wheeler Wells.
Milton .....	St. John Baptist .....	Daniel Wilmot Gateson.
Newark .....	St. Thomas .....	Hamilton Bancker Phelps.
New Castle .....	Immanuel .....	John Rigg.
Newport .....	St. James .....	
Rehoboth .....	All Saints .....	Ethelbert H. J. Andrews.
Seaford .....	St. Luke .....	Clarence Ernest Ball.
Smyrna .....	St. Peter .....	Francis W. R. Arthurs.
Stanton .....	St. James .....	
Talleyville .....	Grace .....	John Harry Chesley.
Townsend .....	St. Mary .....	Percy Lowry Donaghy.
Trinity .....	Trinity .....	Lewis Wheeler Wells.
Wilmington (3d and Wash- ington Sta.) .....	Calvary .....	Jos. Russell Peckham, D.D.
(Highlands) .....	Immanuel .....	Kensey Johns Hammond.
(8th and Shipley Sta.) .....	St. Andrew .....	Hubert Wetmore Wells.
(Market St. and Elliott Ave.) .....	St. John .....	{ George Calvin Hall, D.D. { Charles Henry Holmead.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Wilmington: (Chippey St., near 12th).. (Chestnut & Adams Sts.) (Delaware Ave. & Adams St.) ..... (7th and Church Sts.) ...	St. Matthew ..... 29.. St. Michael ..... 23..  Trinity ..... 527.. Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) ..... 300.. Private Chapels ..... 25..	Jos. Russell Peckham, D.D.  Frederick M. Kirkus. { Frederick M. Kirkus. { Albert Edward Clay.

## NON-PAROCIAL.

Bond, George M., Philadelphia, Pa. Braddock, William L., Mechanicsville, Md. Gilreath, George Valerie, Hempstead, N. Y. Henry, Henry Ashton, Saratoga, N. Y. Honewood, William, Wilmington. Kidder, Charles Holland, West Park, N. Y.	McKim, John Leighton, Milford. Meares, Armand DeR., Delaware City. Miller, George Graef, Philadelphia. Shaffer, Herman, Glenside, Pa. Wells, Francis Leonard, Burnside, Conn.
--	---

## DIOCESE OF DULUTH. (A. D. 1907.)

**LIMITS.**—That portion of the State of Minnesota north of the south line of the counties of Big Stone, Stevens, Pope, Stearns, Benton, Mille Lacs, Kanabec, and Pine.

Population (1900), 512,220. Area, 57,000 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. JAMES DOW MORRISON, D.D., LL.D., Bishop.** Residence, 2131 East Superior Street, Duluth, Minn.

**Secretary of the Convocation.**—The Rev. Frank C. Coolbaugh, 415 Avenue D, Cloquet.

**Assistant Secretary.**—The Rev. Edward Spencer Murphy, Wadena.

**Registrar.**—The Rev. E. Spencer Murphy, Wadena.

**Treasurer.**—J. W. Lyder, Jr., Duluth.

**Chancellor.**—The Hon. Page Morris, Duluth.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical*, the Rev. Heman F. Parshall, *Pres.*; the Rev. Frank C. Coolbaugh, the Rev. James G. Ward, the Rev. Joseph R. Alten, *Sec.* Lay, J. H. Beatty, M.D., St. Cloud; W. E. Wagner, J. A. Brown, George H. Crosby.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

Upon a memorial from the Diocese of Minnesota praying that a certain portion of that Diocese be set apart as a Missionary District, the General Convention, on October 18, 1895, constituted the Missionary District of Duluth.

Authority having been given to the House of Bishops to proceed to an election during the recess of the General Convention, a special meeting of the House was held at the Church Missions House, New York City, on Tuesday and Wednesday, October 20 and 21, 1896, at which the Rev. James Dow Morrison, D.D., was elected.

In 1907 the Missionary District was organized as a Diocese, and on October 7, 1907, was admitted into union with the General Convention.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Church League of the Baptized.*—Organising Diocesan Sec., Mrs. F. G. Millard, Willow River, Minn.

*Daughters of the King.*—Diocesan Sec., Miss Mary Gibson, Duluth.

*Girls' Friendly Society.*—Pres.,

*Indian Hospital, White Earth.*—Chaplain, the Rev. J. Johnston.

*St. Luke's Hospital, Duluth.*—Pres., Rev. Albert W. Ryan, D.C.L. Sec. and Treas., Henry Taylor. Supt., Miss Frances E. Smith.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized November, 1895.] Annual meetings immediately following diocesan convention. Cor. Sec. and Treas., Mrs. A. H. Brockelhurst, 208 15th Ave., East, Duluth.

*Junior Department.*—Sec., Mrs. E. J. Bardwell, 527 Third Ave., E., Duluth.

*Diocesan Paper.*—"The Duluth Churchman," Duluth.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	44	33
Priests Ordained .....	3	3
Church Edifices .....	60	60
Organized Parishes and Missions.....	26	26
Unorganized Missions.....	40	40
Baptisms .....	317	387
Confirmed .....	235	366
Communicants .....	2,711	2,662
Sunday School Teachers .....	276	270
Sunday School Scholars .....	1,209	1,297
Contributions .....	\$38,810	....

The 16th Annual Convention will be held in June, 1912, in Trinity Pro-Cathedral, or where the Bishop appoints.

## THE CLERGY.

## THE BISHOP.

PRO-CATHEDRAL, TRINITY CHURCH (com. 202), DULUTH.

(20th Avenue and E. Superior Street.)

*Dean.*—The Very Rev. Arthur Hunter Wurtele.

*Archdeacon.*—The Ven. Heman Frank Parshall, Cass Lake, Minn.

*Rural Deans.*—Red River Valley: the Rev. James G. Ward; Mississippi Valley: the Rev. Theodore C. Hudson; Duluth: the Rev. Frank Durant.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Frank C. Coolbaugh, the Rev. Albert Carswell, the Rev. James Grant Ward, the Rev. George E. Platt, the Rev. Joseph R. Alten.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Aitkin .....	St. Johannes (Swedes) 34..	Samuel Lewis Mitchell. Samuel Lewis Mitchell. Albert Carswell.
Alexandria .....	Emmanuel .....	
Ashley .....	St. John .....	
Aurora .....	..... 14..	

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Barnesville .....	St. Bartholomew ..... 24.	Joseph Ralten.
Beardsley .....	St. John ..... 8.	J. Johnston.
Beaudette .....	..... 10.	Edward C. Kah-o-se-d.
Beaulieu .....	Epiphany ..... 66.	
Bemidji .....	St. Bartholomew ..... 42.	Joseph R. Alten.
Brainerd .....	St. Paul ..... 105.	
Breckenridge .....	St. Paul ..... 16.	
Brown's Valley .....	St. Luke ..... 11.	Heman Frank Parshall.
Cass Lake .....	St. Peter ..... 43.	Frank C. Coolbaugh.
Cloquet .....	St. Andrew ..... 98.	J. Mason.
Coleraine .....	Good Shepherd ..... 40.	
Crookston .....	Christ ..... 91.	
Detroit .....	St. Luke ..... 52.	Ellsworth B. Collier.
Duluth (West) .....	Holy Apostles ..... 70.	Arthur Hunter Wurtele.
.....	St. Andrew by the Lake ..... 38.	
(Lakeside) .....	St. John ..... 84.	
(Lake Ave.) .....	St. Paul ..... 680.	{ Albert W. Ryan, D.C.L. Richard Smith Read.
(28th Ave. West) .....	St. Peter ..... 65.	William Eugene Harmann.
Eagle Bend .....	Emmanuel ..... 80.	Erik Forsberg.
East Grand Forks .....	All Saints ..... 17.	John Keble Burleson.*
Eveleth .....	St. John ..... 29.	Albert Carswell.
Ebro .....	St. Philip ..... 20.	William Davis Smith.
Fergus Falls .....	St. James ..... 125.	James Grant Ward.
Glenwood .....	St. Paul ..... 17.	
Graceville .....	Gethsemane ..... 19.	John G. Larsen.
Grand Rapids .....	Holy Communion ..... 31.	Isaac Houlgate.*
Hallock .....	St. John ..... 58.	Frank Durant.
Hayland .....	..... 3.	Isaac Houlgate.*
Hibbing .....	Christ ..... 80.	Bernard Campbell.
Hinckley .....	Trinity ..... 8.	
International Falls .....	Holy Trinity ..... 37.	George E. Platt.
Lake Park .....	St. John (Swedes) ..... 18.	J. Mason.
Little Falls .....	Trinity ..... 99.	Samuel Lewis Mitchell.
Marble .....	.....	Isaac Houlgate.*
McIntosh .....	Trinity ..... 15.	Delbert F. Thompson.
Melrose .....	Good Shepherd ..... 3.	Isaac Houlgate.*
Mentor .....	St. Luke ..... 6.	
Milaca .....	St. John ..... 71.	Heman Frank Parshall.
Moorhead .....	St. James ..... 10.	Theodore C. Hudson.
Mora .....	St. John ..... 22.	Edward Spencer Murphy.
Ortonville .....	..... 30.	Isaac Houlgate.*
Park Rapids .....	St. Stephen ..... 38.	Isaac Houlgate.*
Paynesville .....	Redeemer ..... 3.	George E. Platt.
Perham .....	Grace ..... 13.	J. Johnston.
Pine City .....	Hope ..... 22.	George E. Platt.
Princeton .....	Union Chapel ..... 16.	Arthur Wadsworth Farnum.
Ruce's .....	The Holy Apostles ..... 8.	James Ellis Kimberley.
Richwood .....	Grace ..... 57.	Isaac Houlgate.*
Royalton .....	St. John ..... 208.	Samuel L. Mitchell.
St. Cloud .....	Christ ..... 39.	Arthur Wadsworth Farnum.
St. Vincent .....	..... 7.	Thomas J. E. Wilson.
Sandstone .....	Good Shepherd ..... 68.	George E. Platt.
Sauk Centre .....	Grace ..... 41.	Archdeacon Parshall.
Sauk Rapids .....	St. Alban ..... 50.	
Staples .....	..... 3.	Albert Carswell.
Swanville .....	.....	Edward Spencer Murphy.
Thief River Falls .....	St. Paul ..... 24.	{ Bernard Campbell.
Two Harbors .....	St. Mary ..... 15.	Isaac Houlgate.*
Tower .....	..... 7.	
Verndale .....	St. Paul ..... 45.	
Virginia .....	St. Helen ..... 37.	
Wadena .....	St. Peter ..... 22.	
War Road .....	St. James ..... 5.	
Williams .....	St. Jude ..... 7.	
Willow River .....	.....	

## INDIAN MISSIONS.

MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Bena .....	St. Matthew ..... 32..	Charles T. Wright.
Bend of River (Ebro) .....	St. Philip ..... 17..	
Cass Lake .....	Prince of Peace ..... 27..	Charles T. Wright.
Cross Lake .....	.....	Frederick W. Smith.
Leech Lake .....	Good Shepherd ..... 37..	Louis Manypenny.
Onigum .....	St. John (Mercer Memorial) ..... 39..	Frederick W. Smith.
Ponsford .....	Breck Memorial ..... 44..	George Smith.
Red Lake Agency, Old Chief's Village (Redby) ..	St. Antipas ..... 41..	} Frederick W. Smith.
Red Lake .....	St. John in the Wilderness ..... 69..	
Twin Lakes (Nay-Tah-Waush) .....	Samuel Memorial ..... 37..	Wilkins Davis Smith.
White Earth Agency .....	St. Columba ..... 160..	J. Johnston.
Wild Rice Rapids .....	.....	Wilkins Davis Smith.

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Gilfillan, Joseph Alexander, Washington, D. C. | Manypenny, Lewis.  
Hart, Mark, Redby. | Pritchard, Samuel, Hibbing, Minn.

## DIOCESE OF EAST CAROLINA. (A. D. 1883.)

**LIMITS.**—The following nine counties in North Carolina: Hertford, Bertie, Martin, Pitt, Greene, Wayne, Sampson, Cumberland, and Robeson, and such other parts of the State of North Carolina as lie between them and the Atlantic Ocean.

Population (1890), 465,776. Area, 17,470 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. ROBERT STRANGE, D.D., Bishop.** (1904.) *Residence*, Wilmington, N. C.

*President of Council*.—The Rev. Nathaniel Harding, Washington, N. C.

*Secretary of Council and Registrar*.—The Rev. Frederick Nash Skinner, Beaufort, N. C.

*Treasurer*.—Thomas D. Meares, Wilmington, N. C.

*Chancellor*.—George Rountree, Wilmington, N. C.

*Standing Committee*.—*Clerical*, the Rev. Nathaniel Harding, *Pres.*; the Rev. Robert B. Drane, D.D., the Rev. Frederick Nash Skinner, *Sec.* Lay, George H. Roberts, F. R. Rose.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

The earliest services of the Church of England were held by the Chaplain whose name is not known, of Sir Walter Raleigh's expedition to Roanoke Island in 1587, when Virginia Dare and Manteo the Indian chief were baptized.

In May, 1883, the Convention of North Carolina approved a division of the Diocese. On October 22, 1883, the General Convention gave its assent.

*First Bishop*.—ALFRED AUGUSTIN WATSON. Born, August 21, 1818. Consecrated, April 17, 1884. Died, April 21, 1905.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Church Periodical Club*.—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Miss M. C. Roberts, 109 Pollock St., New Bern, N. C.

*Daughters of the King*.—*Diocesan Sec.*, Miss Susan Harding, Kinston, N. C.

*Girls' Friendly Society*.—Miss E. D. Windley, 150 Middle St., New Bern, N. C., *Sec.*

*St. Mary's School, Raleigh*.—*Rector*, the Rev. G. W. Lay.

*Thompson Orphanage and Training Institute, Charlotte*.—*Supt.*, the Rev. Walter J. Smith.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch*.—[Organized May, 1888.] *Annual meeting*: time

and place of Diocesan Council. *Sec.*, Miss Susan E. Collier, Goldsboro, N. C.

*Junior Department*.—*Sec.*, Mrs. F. R. Rose, Fayetteville.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	34	30
Priests Ordained .....	3	2
Church Edifices .....	76	79
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	52	52
Unorganized Missions and Stations .....	34	34
Baptisms .....	332	349
Confirmed .....	403	325
Communicants .....	5,011	5,099
Sunday School Teachers .....	432	431
Sunday School Scholars .....	3,332	3,521
Parish School Teachers .....	4	5
Parish School Scholars .....	225	125
Industrial School Teachers .....	13	15
Industrial School Scholars .....	111	161
Contributions .....	\$58,594	\$65,405

The 29th Annual Council will meet in St. Paul's Church, Edenton, N. C., on Saturday, May 19, 1912.

### THE CLERGY.

#### THE BISHOP.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Robert Brent Drane, D.D., the Rev. Nathaniel Harding, the Rev. Claudius F. Smith, the Rev. Thomas P. Noe, the Rev. William H. Milton, D.D.

*Deans.*—Convocation of Edenton: the Rev. Claudius F. Smith. Convocation of Wilmington: the Rev. Thomas Pasteur Noe. Convocation of New Bern: the Rev. John Hammond Griffith.

*Archdeacon of Coloured Work.*—The Ven. William George Avant, D.D., New Bern, N. C.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY
Atkinson .....	St. Thomas .....	Edward Wootten.
Aurora .....	Chapel of the Cross .....	John Holland Crosby.
Avoca .....	Coloured Mission .....	William George Avant, D.D.
Ayden .....	Holy Innocents .....	Joseph W. Fulford.
Bath .....	St. James .....	
	St. Thomas .....	
Beaufort .....	St. Paul .....	Frederick Nash Skinner.
Beaufort County	St. Clement .....	Junius L. Taylor, D.D.
(Chocowinity)	Calvary .....	Charles D. Malone.
(Jessama)	Trinity .....	Charles D. Malone.
Belhaven .....	Zion .....	
	St. James .....	{ Robert Josias Johnson.*
Boardman .....	St. Mary .....	{ Edward Wootten.
Bonnerton .....	St. Jude .....	{ John Holland Crosby.
Burgaw .....	St. John .....	{ Joseph E. Williams.
Camden County	St. Mary .....	{ Claudius F. Smith.
Clinton .....	St. Joseph .....	{ Joseph E. Williams.
Columbia .....	St. Paul .....	
Craven County	St. Andrew .....	
Cumberland County	St. Thomas .....	Bartholomew F. Huske.
Edenton .....	St. Thomas .....	Charles Noyes Tyndell.
	St. Paul .....	Robert Brent Drane, D.D.
Edward .....	St. John Evangelist .....	William James Herritage.
Elizabeth City .....	Redeemer .....	John Holland Crosby.
	Christ .....	Claudius F. Smith.
Fairfield .....	St. Philip .....	William George Avant, D.D.
Faison .....	All Saints .....	
Farmville .....	St. Gabriel .....	Joseph E. Williams.
Fayetteville .....	Emmanuel .....	John Hammond Griffith.
	St. John .....	{ Charles Noyes Tyndell.
	St. Philip .....	{ Sandy Alonzo Morgan.
	St. Joseph .....	{ Walter R. Noe.
Gatesville .....	St. Mary .....	{ John Hallowell Dickinson.
Goldsboro .....	St. Stephen .....	{ John Walter Herritage.
	Coloured Mission .....	{ Wm. George Avant, D.D.
Greenville .....	St. Andrew .....	
	St. Paul .....	

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Hamilton .....	St. Martin .....	Morrison E. Bethea.
Hertford .....	Holy Trinity .....	Benjamin Skinner Lassiter.
(Winfall) .....	Good Shepherd .....	Benjamin Skinner Lassiter.
Hope Mills .....	Christ .....	Norvin C. Duncan.
Hyde County (Lake Landing)	St. George .....	} J. T. Johnston.
(Sladesville) .....	St. John .....	
(Swan Quarter) .....	.....	} John Hammond Griffith.
Kinston .....	St. Mary .....	
.....	St. Augustine .....	John Walter Herritage.
Lake Waccamaw .....	.....	Edward Wootten.
Lenoir County (Seven Spgs.)	Holy Innocents .....	Frederick Nash Skinner.
Maxton .....	St. Matthew .....	Norvin C. Duncan.
Murfreesboro .....	St. Barnabas .....	Walter R. Noe.
New Bern .....	Christ .....	Bartholomew F. Huske.
.....	St. Cyprian .....	Junius L. Taylor, D.D.
Oriental .....	.....	Bartholomew F. Huske.
Pantego .....	St. Augustine .....	Joseph W. Fulford.
Pitt County (Grifton) .....	St. John .....	
Plymouth .....	Grace .....	Norvin C. Duncan.
Red Springs .....	St. Stephen .....	
Roper .....	St. Luke .....	William James Herritage.
.....	St. Ann .....	
Roxobel .....	St. Mark .....	Morrison E. Bethea.
Scuppernong (P.O. Creswell)	St. David .....	John Hammond Griffith.
(Oreswell) .....	Christ .....	
Snow Hill .....	St. Barnabas .....	Edward Wootten.
Southport .....	St. Philip .....	Bartholomew F. Huske.
Stonewall .....	.....	Walter Raleigh Noe.
Sunbury (Gates Co.) .....	St. Peter .....	Frederick Nash Skinner.
Trenton .....	Grace .....	Charles D. Malone.
Vanceboro .....	St. Paul .....	Nathaniel Harding.
Washington .....	St. Peter .....	William George Avant, D.D.
.....	St. Paul .....	Claudius F. Smith.
Weeksville .....	St. John .....	Morrison E. Bethea.
Williamston .....	Advent .....	Thomas Pasteur Noe.
Wilmington (6th & Queen	.....	
Sts.) .....	Good Shepherd .....	Wm. Hammond Milton, D.D.
(3d & Market Sts.) .....	St. James .....	William Edward Cox.
(3d & Red Cross Sts.) .....	St. John .....	William Burton Suthern.
(6th & Mulberry Sts.) .....	St. Mark .....	} Walter Raleigh Noe.
(4th & Orange Sts.) .....	St. Paul .....	
Windsor .....	St. Thomas .....	Joseph W. Fulford.
Winton .....	St. John .....	
Winterville .....	St. Luke .....	Morrison E. Bethea.
Woodville .....	Grace .....	
Yeatesville .....	St. Matthew .....	
Scattered Missions .....	.....	

## NON-PAROCIAL.

Bradlin, Benjamin Muzzy, South Knoxville,  
Tenn.

Carmichael, James, D.D., r. em., Wilming-  
ton, N. C.  
Ticknor, Frank B., Dadeville, Ala.



# EASTERN OKLAHOMA.

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

**LIMITS.**—That portion of the State of Oklahoma lying east of the eastern boundaries of the Counties of Kay, Noble, Payne, Pawnee, Lincoln, Pottawatomie, McClain, Garvin, Murray, Carter and Love.

Population, about 800,000. Area, about 30,000 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. THEODORE PAYNE THURSTON, D.D., Bishop.** (1911.) *Residence, Muskogee. Secretary and Registrar.*—The Rev. Gilbert A. Ottmann, Tulsa.

*Treasurer.*—E. C. Million, McAlester.

*Chancellor.*—The Hon. P. C. West, Muskogee.

*Council of Advice.*—*Clerical,* the Rev. Gilbert A. Ottmann, *Pres.;* the Rev. Samuel G. Welles, *Sec. Lay,* Dana H. Kelsey, J. N. Newcomb.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

(See Oklahoma.)

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*All Saints' Hospital, McAlester.*—*Supt.,* James C. Johnston, D.D.

*All Saints' Training School for Nurses, McAlester.*—*Supt.,* James C. Johnston, M.D.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized 1911.] *Sec. and Treas.,* Mrs. C. M. Smith, 911 W. Broadway, Muskogee, Okla. *Miss Alice J. Hunter, Worker in Eastern Oklahoma.*

*Junior Department.*—*Directress,* Mrs. John Grainger, McAlester, Okla.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	7	9
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	21	21
Unorganized Missions and Stations .....	....	10
Baptisms .....	112	120
Confirmed .....	289	84
Communicants .....	1,363	1,444
Sunday School Teachers .....	60	60
Sunday School Scholars .....	419	450
Contributions .....	\$20,046	\$17,149

The 2d Convocation will be held at Trinity Church, Tulsa, as the Bishop may appoint PARISHES.

PARISHES	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
McAlester .....	All Saints .....	John Grainger.
Muskogee .....	Grace .....	Hugh J. Liwyd.
Tulsa .....	Trinity .....	Gilbert A. Ottmann.

## ORGANIZED MISSIONS.

MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Bartlesville .....	St. Luke .....	John Arthur Gardner.
Bristow .....	St. George .....	George Crocker Gibbs.
Claremore .....	St. Paul .....	William Metcalf.
Checotah .....	St. Mary .....	Samuel Gardner Welles.
Chelsea .....	Redeemer .....	
Coalgate .....	St. Peter .....	William H. Talmage.
Hartshorne .....	Trinity .....	
Hugo .....	St. Augustine .....	
Lehigh .....	St. Andrew .....	Francis Paul Keicher.*
Nowata .....	St. Mark .....	Samuel Gardner Welles.
Oak Lodge .....	St. John .....	
Okmulgee .....	Good Shepherd .....	George Crocker Gibbs.
Pawhuska .....	St. Thomas .....	
Pryor .....	Messiah .....	William Metcalf.
Sapulpa .....	Good Shepherd .....	George Crocker Gibbs.
Tahlequah .....	All Saints .....	William Metcalf.
Vinita .....	St. John .....	John Arthur Gardner.
Wagoner .....	St. James .....	William Metcalf.

## UNORGANIZED MISSIONS.

MISSIONS.	COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Ada .....	18..	
Afton .....	St. Andrew .....	11.. Samuel Gardner Welles.
Alluwe .....	Transfiguration .....	7.. Samuel Gardner Welles.
Antlers .....	.....	17..
Atoka .....	.....	4..
Durant .....	.....	15.. Francis Paul Keicher.*
Muskogee .....	St. Philip .....	16.. Augustus Caesar Roker.
Texarkana .....	.....	1..
Tishomingo .....	Grace .....	6.. Francis Paul Keicher.*
Weleetka .....	.....	4.. George Crocker Gibbs.
Scattering .....	.....	150..

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Morrow, Charles E., Sapulpa.

## EASTERN OREGON.

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

**LIMITS.**—That portion of the State of Oregon lying east of the Cascade Mountains, and including the counties of Baker, Crook, Gilliam, Grant, Harney, Hood River, Klamath, Lake, Malheur, Morrow, Sherman, Umatilla, Union, Wallowa, Wasco, and Wheeler.  
Population, 150,000. Area, 65,683 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. ROBERT LEWIS PADDOCK, D.D., Bishop.** (1907.) *Post Office, Hood River.*

**Secretary.**—The Rev. Bertram A. Warren, The Dalles.

**Chancellor.**—J. D. Slater, La Grande.

**Treasurer.**—William L. Allen, The Dalles.

**Council of Advice.**—The Rev. Charles Quinney, Pendleton; the Rev. Upton Herbert Gibbs, La Grande; Malcolm Brown, M.D., Hood River; the Hon. William Smith, Baker City.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

On October 3, 1907, a petition from the Diocese of Oregon was presented in both Houses of the General Convention "Asking for the setting apart of the eastern part of the said Diocese as a Missionary District." On October 14, by the concurrence of both Houses, the cession of territory was accepted, and the Missionary District of Eastern Oregon constituted.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.**—[Organized 1908.] *Pres., Mrs. Paralee Hailey, 303 Garfield St., Pendleton.*

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	6	8
Priests Ordained .....	....	....
Church Edifices .....	11	11
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	6	6
Unorganized Missions.....	9	9
Baptisms .....	134	85
Confirmed .....	103	66
Communicants .....	716	1,000
Sunday School Teachers .....	34	39
Sunday School Scholars .....	364	393
Contributions .....	\$11,861	\$14,375

The 5th Convocation will meet May 15, 1912, at La Grande.

## THE CLERGY.

## THE BISHOP.

*Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Upton Herbert Gibbs, the Rev. Edmund Trew Simpson.  
*General Missionary.*—The Rev. Owen F. Jones, Hermiston.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Baker City .....	St. Stephen ..... 128..	J. Neilson Barry.
Canyon City .....	St. Thomas ..... 44..	
Echo .....	..... 8..	Charles Quinney.
Heppner .....	All Saints ..... 37..	
Hood River .....	St. Mark ..... 90..	Edmund Trew Simpson.
La Grande .....	St. Peter ..... 95..	Upton Herbert Gibbs.
Nyssa .....	..... 24..	
Pendleton .....	The Redeemer ..... 162..	Charles Quinney.
Prairie City .....	St. John ..... 5..	
Sumpter .....	St. Paul ..... 5..	
The Cove .....	Ascension ..... 12..	Charles Haeth Powell.
The Dalles .....	St. Paul ..... 98..	Bertram Albert Warren.
Union .....	St. John ..... 10..	
Vale .....	Trinity ..... 23..	
Weston .....	All Saints ..... 14..	Charles Quinney.

## DIOCESE OF EASTON. (A. D. 1868.)

*LIMITS.*—The counties of Caroline, Cecil, Dorchester, Kent, Queen Anne, Somerset, Talbot, Wicomico, and Worcester, in the State of Maryland.

Population (1900), 196,004. Area, 3,350 sq. m.

*THE RT. REV. WILLIAM FORBES ADAMS, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Bishop.* (1875.) *Residence,* Easton, Md.

*Secretary of Convention.*—The Very Rev. Edward R. Rich, D.D., Easton, Md.

*Assistant Secretary.*—The Rev. William Nicholas Weir, Stevensville, Md.

*Treasurer.*—William H. Adkins, Easton.

*Registrar.*—The Rev. Henry Davies, Easton, Md.

*Chancellor.*—James A. Pearce, Chestertown, Md.

*Standing Committee.*—The Rev. James A. Mitchell, *Pres.*; the Rev. William Schouler, the Rev. David Howard, *Sec.*; the Rev. Woodsworth Young Beaven, the Rev. William A. Coale.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

The earliest services of the Church of England were held on Kent Island by the Rev. Richard James "for several years anterior to 1637."—(Bishop Lay's Centennial Sermon, 1883.)

At the Convention of the Diocese of Maryland in 1867, a memorial was presented praying "for the erection of the Eastern Shore into a separate and distinct Diocese." After reference to a Committee which reported favorably, the Convention granted the prayer of the Memorialists, and the Bishop gave his consent. On October 12, 1868, the General Convention consented to the Division of the Diocese of Maryland as proposed in their memorial.

The Primary Convention met in Christ Church, Easton, on Thursday, November 19, 1868, when the Rt. Rev. Dr. Lay was chosen as Bishop.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*First Bishop.*—HENRY CHAMPLIN LAY. *Born,* December 6, 1823. *Consecrated,* October 23, 1859. *Translated to Easton,* April 1, 1869. *Died,* September 17, 1885.

*Church League of the Baptized.*—*Diocesan Sec.,* Mrs. Edward R. Rich, Easton, Md.

*Church Periodical Club.*—*Diocesan Correspondent,* Miss Ellen Barroll, Elkton, Md.

*Daughters of the King.*—*Diocesan Sec.*, Mrs. Philemon Davidson, Easton, Md.

*Girls' Friendly Society.*—*Pres.*, Miss Alexander, Perryville, Md. *Sec.*,

"*Home for Friendless Children of the Eastern Shore of Maryland.*"—*Pres.*, Mrs. J. T. Keas, Berlin, Md. *Treas.*, Miss Josie P. Dawson. *Cor. Sec.*, Mrs. E. B. Hayward, Easton. *Matron*, Miss Katherine Dryden.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized August, 1889.] *Cor. Sec.*, Miss R. Wickes, Chestertown, Md.

*Junior Department.*—*Cor. Sec.*, Miss L. Wilmer, Chestertown, Md.

* STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	33	34
Priests Ordained .....	....	1
Church Edifices .....	67	68
Organized Parishes .....	37	37
Missions .....	25	25
Baptisms .....	206	230
Confirmed .....	143	141
Communicants .....	3,995	3,997
Sunday School Teachers .....	340	307
Sunday School Scholars .....	1,971	1,989
Contributions .....	\$48,730	\$44,188

The 44th Annual Convention will be held in Trinity Church, Elkton, on the first Tuesday in June, 1912.

## THE CLERGY.

TRINITY CATHEDRAL (com. 138), EASTON.

### THE BISHOP.

*Dean.*—The Very Rev. Edward R. Rich, D.D.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Wordsworth Young Beaven, the Rev. James A. Mitchell, the Rev. John Foster Kirk, Jr.

*Rural Deans.*—Northern Convocation: the Rev. William Alexander Coale, Earleville; Middle Convocation: the Rev. James A. Mitchell, Centreville; Southern Convocation: the Rev. Thomas B. Barlow, Cambridge.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
CAROLINE COUNTY.		
Holy Trinity .....	Holy Trinity, Greensboro .....	R. S. Litsinger. William Francis Dickinson. John Gibson Gantt.
St. John .....	St. Paul, Hillsboro ....	
St. Mary's Whitechapel ....	Christ, Denton .....	
.....	St. Stephen's Chapel. }	
CECIL COUNTY.		
Augustine, Chesapeake City.	Good Shepherd .....	Oliver H. Murphy, D.D.
North Elk .....	St. Augustine .....	
.....	St. Mary, North-east .....	
.....	St. Mary's Chapel, Perryville .....	
North Sassafras .....	St. John's Chapel .....	William Alexander Coale.
.....	St. Stephen, Earleville .....	
St. James .....	Cecilton Chapel .....	
.....	St. James, Port Deposit .....	
Trinity .....	Trinity, Elkton .....	Alexander W. Seabreeze. William Schouler. Henri M. G. Huff.*
.....	St. Andrew (Andora) }	

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
DORCHESTER COUNTY.		
Dorchester .....	Trinity .....	John Letcher Showell.
East New Market .....	St. Stephen .....	
.....	Epiphany, Preston .....	
Great Choptank .....	Christ, Cambridge .....	
.....	St. John's Chapel .....	Thomas Bennington Barlow.
.....	St. James' Chapel, .....	
.....	Maple Dam .....	John Letcher Showell.
Vienna .....	St. Paul .....	
KENT COUNTY.		
Chester .....	Emmanuel, Chester-	Henry B. Martin, D.D.
.....	town .....	
.....	Chapel .....	Sewell S. Hepburn.
I. U. ....	Christ, Worton .....	
North Kent .....	St. Clement, Massey .....	Conrad R. Birnbach.
.....	Holy Cross Chapel, .....	
.....	Millington .....	Herbert William Robinson.
Shrewsbury .....	Shrewsbury Church .....	
.....	St. Andrew's Chapel, .....	
.....	Galena .....	Thomas Manley Sharpe.
St. Paul .....	St. Paul, Fairlee .....	
QUEEN ANNE COUNTY.		
Christ Church (Kent Island)	Christ, Stevensville ...	William Nicholas Weir.
St. Luke .....	St. Luke, Church Hill .....	
.....	St. Andrew's Chapel, .....	
.....	Sudlersville .....	Walter Byron Stahl.
St. Paul .....	St. Paul, Centreville .....	
Wye .....	St. Luke, Wye .....	
.....	St. Luke, Queenstown }	
SOMERSET COUNTY.		
Coventry .....	St. Stephen, Fair-	Thomas H. M. Ockford.
.....	mount .....	
.....	St. Mark, Kingston .....	
.....	St. Paul, Annames-	John Vernon Ashworth.
St. Bartholomew .....	sex .....	
.....	St. Bartholomew, .....	
.....	Crisfield .....	Clinton H. Weaver, D.D.
Somerset .....	St. John's Chapel .....	
.....	St. Paul's Chapel .....	
.....	St. Andrew, Princess .....	Clinton H. Weaver, D.D.
.....	Anne .....	
.....	All Saints, Monie ...	Clinton H. Weaver, D.D.
Wicomico .....	Grace, Mt. Vernon ...	
TALBOT COUNTY.		
All Saints .....	All Saints .....	Wordsworth Young Beaves
.....	Good Shepherd, .....	
.....	Cordova .....	
Miles River .....	All Faith Chapel .....	John Foster Kirk, Jr.
.....	Chapel, Tunia .....	
St. Michael .....	Christ .....	
.....	Holy Innocents, .....	Henry Davica.
.....	Chapel, Claiborne .....	
.....	St. Paul's Chapel, .....	
.....	Royal Oak .....	George C. Sutton, D.D.
St. Peter .....	Christ Church, Easton .....	
Whitemarsh .....	St. Paul, Trappe .....	
.....	Holy Trinity, Oxford }	
.....	Grace Chapel .....	

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
WICOMICO COUNTY.		
Salisbury .....	St. Peter, Salisbury... 242..	David Howard.
Spring Hill .....	St. Paul, Spring Hill .....	William Henry Darbie.
.....	St. Philip, Quantico. .... 115..	
Stepney .....	St. Bartholomew, Green Hill .....	
.....	St. Mary, Tyaskin .. 37..	
WORCESTER COUNTY.		
All Hallows .....	All Hallows, Snow Hill .....	William Frederick Allen.
.....	Holy Cross Chapel, Stockton .....	
Worcester .....	St. Paul, Berlin ....	Sidney Albion Potter.
.....	St. Martin .....	
Pocomoke .....	St. Paul, Ocean City. .... 151..	Louis Llewellyn Williams.
.....	St. Mary, Pocomoke City .....	
.....	St. Stephen's Chapel, Nassawaddux... 92..	

**NON-PAROCHIAL.**

Butler, William C., Baltimore, Md.  
 Greene, William Wallace, Cambridge, Md.  
 Mitchell, James A., Rector Emeritus, Centreville.

Taylor, Jesse C., Baltimore.  
 Ware, Albert, r. em., Massey, Kent Co.  
 Woolford, William Gillis, Princess Anne, Md.

**ERIE. (A. D. 1910.)**

**LIMITS.**—The Counties of Erie, Crawford, Warren, McKean, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Elk, Cameron, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield and Lawrence, in the northwestern part of the State of Pennsylvania.

Population (1910), 715,059. Area, 9,142 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. ROGERS ISRAEL, D.D., Bishop.** (1911.) Residence, 349 West Sixth St., Erie.  
**Secretary.**—The Rev. Frank Thurber Cady, Port Allegany.

**Treasurer.**—Turner W. Shacklett, Erie.

**Registrar.**—The Rev. L. M. A. Haughwout, Meadville.

**Histographer.**—

**Chancellor.**—Hon. Albert B. Osborne, Erie.

**Standing Committee.**—Clerical, the Rev. Martin Aigner, the Rev. John Edward Reilly, D.D., Sec.; the Rev. William Strother Jones, D.D., the Rev. William Henry Jones. Lay, E. V. D. Selden, H. K. Gregory, John Dick, Harry A. Hall.

**HISTORICAL NOTES.**

(See Pennsylvania, Bethlehem, Harrisburg, and Pittsburgh.)

**CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.**

**Church Periodical Club.**—Diocesan Correspondent, Miss Adelaide Kelley, North Girard, Pa.  
**Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.**—[Organized 1911.] Sec., Miss Louise Bostwick, 1124 Elk St., Franklin.  
**Junior Department.**—Sec., Miss Amelia Brooks, Erie.

STATISTICS.*		1911.
Clergy.....		28
Priests Ordained.....		....
Church Edifices.....		48
Organized Parishes and Missions.....	}	54
Unorganized Missions and Stations.....		
Baptisms.....		370
Confirmations.....		298
Communicants.....		6,816
Sunday School Teachers.....		320
Sunday School Scholars.....		2,685
Parish and Industrial School Teachers.....		....
Parish and Industrial School Scholars.....		....
Contributions.....		\$99,415

The 2d Annual Convention will meet in Trinity Church, New Castle, Pa., May 21, 1912.

### THE CLERGY.

#### THE BISHOP.

*Archdeacon of Ridgway.*—The Ven. Reginald S. Radcliffe, Ridgway.

*Archdeacon of Meadville.*—The Rev. David E. S. Perry, D.D.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. L. M. A. Haughwout, the Rev. William H. Jones, the Rev. D. E. S. Perry, D.D.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Bradford .....	Ascension .....	Henry Mitchell.
Brookville .....	Trinity .....	Henry Mitchell.
Cambridge Springs .....	St. Andrew .....	Joseph Francis John.
Clearfield .....	Trinity .....	Joseph Francis John.
Coalport .....	Emmanuel .....	The Archdeacon.
Conneautville .....	Our Saviour .....	Giles Herbert Sharpley.
Corry .....	St. Matthew .....	George Fletcher Potter.
DuBois .....	Emmanuel .....	William Elmer Van Dyke.
Eldred .....	St. Mark .....	Joseph Francis John.
Ellwood City .....	St. Paul .....	Martin Luther Tait.
Emporium .....	Trinity .....	Frederick Searl Gray.
Erie .....	Our Father .....	William Strother Jones, D.D.
.....	St. John .....	Arthur S. Payzant.
Fairview .....	St. Saviour .....	Martin Aigner.
Foxburg .....	St. Clement .....	Joseph Francis John.
Franklin .....	Good Shepherd .....	Carroll Nevada Smith.
Gazzam .....	Holy Trinity .....	William Ruddy Holloway.
Gearhartville (Decatur) .....	St. Martin .....	Carroll Nevada Smith.
Greenville .....	St. John .....	Henry Mitchell.
Hawk Run (Ashcroft) .....	St. Luke .....	Clarence Mortimer Conant.
Houtzdale .....	Holy Communion .....	
Johnsonburg .....	Christ .....	Lefford M. A. Haughwout.
Kane .....	St. Edmund .....	David E. S. Perry, D.D.
Kinzua .....	St. Margaret .....	Clarence Mortimer Conant.
Lawsonham .....	Trinity .....	David E. S. Perry, D.D.
Meadville .....	St. Andrew .....	Robert G. Roscamp, D.D.
Mercer .....	Holy Cross .....	
Mt. Jewitt .....	Grace .....	John Edward Reilly, D.D.
New Castle .....	Christ .....	Carroll Nevada Smith.
North East .....	St. Lawrence .....	David E. S. Perry, D.D.
North Girard .....	St. David .....	Martin Aigner.
Oil City .....	St. Joseph .....	Frank Thurber Cady.
Osceola Mills .....	Christ .....	John Montgomery Rich.
Pardoe .....	Grace .....	John Montgomery Rich.
Polk .....		Reginald S. Radcliffe.
Port Allegany .....		
Punxsutawney .....		
Reynoldsville .....		
Ridgway .....		

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Sharon .....	St. John .....431..	Edward James Owen.
Smethport .....	St. Luke .....230..	} William Elmer Van Dyke.
(East) .....	.....	
Sugar Hill .....	Intercessor ..... 12..	Reginald S. Radcliffe.
St. Mary's .....	St. Agnes ..... 44..	Henry Mitchell.
Tidioute .....	Christ ..... 35..	
Titusville .....	St. James .....170..	
Townville .....	Calvary .....	The Archdeacon.
Union City .....	St. Matthew .....	Walworth Cady.
Uniontown .....	.....	Martin Aigner.
Warren .....	Trinity .....406..	William Henry Jones.
Waterford .....	St. Peter ..... 40..	Walworth Cady.
Youngsville .....	St. Saviour ..... 19..	

## NON-PAROCIAL.

McCandless, John Heber, Smethport, Pa.

## DIOCESE OF FLORIDA. (A. D. 1838.)

**LIMITS.**—*That portion of the State of Florida lying north of and including the counties of Levy, Alachua, Putnam, and St. John's.*

Population (1900), 358,196. Area, 21,919 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. EDWIN GARDNER WREED, D.D., Bishop.** (1886.) *Residence, Jacksonville.*

**Secretary of Council.**—The Rev. Walter Theodore Cavell, Lake City.

**Assistant Secretary.**—The Rev. George H. Harrison, Jacksonville.

**Treasurer of Diocese.**—Telfair Knight, Jacksonville.

**Registrar.**—The Rev. Brooke G. White, Jacksonville.

**Chancellor.**—W. W. Hampton, Gainesville.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical,* the Rev. Van Winder Shields, D.D., *Pres.;* the Rev.

John H. Brown, the Rev. L. Fitz-James Hindry, *Lay,* George R. De Saussure, H. E. Dotterer, George C. Bedell.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

The earliest services of the Church of England were by the Rev. John Forbes at St. Augustine in 1764, under the auspices of the venerable Propagation Society. Upon the recession to Spain by Great Britain in 1783 the services of the Roman Catholic Church were re-established.

After the cession to the United States in 1821, the Rev. Andrew Fowler of South Carolina became Minister of St. Augustine and Missionary in a large circuit.

In January, 1838, the Primary Convention was held and the Diocese organized. There were then seven Parishes and six Clergymen in the State. They were placed under the charge of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Elliott of Georgia. Bishop Bowen of South Carolina had previously visited the State. In 1851 the Rev. Francis Huger Rutledge, Rector of St. John's Church, Tallahassee, was elected Bishop.

**First Bishop.**—FRANCIS HUGER RUTLEDGE. Born, 1799. Consecrated, October 15, 1851. Died, November 6, 1866.

**Second Bishop.**—JOHN FREEMAN YOUNG. Born, October 30, 1820. Consecrated, July 25, 1867. Died, November 15, 1885.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Church Club of Jacksonville.**—*Pres.,* G. R. De Saussure, Jacksonville. *Sec.,* Marlow I. Upson, Jacksonville.

**Church Periodical Club.**—*Diocesan Correspondent,* Mrs. J. E. Hartridge, 846 Riverside Ave., Jacksonville.

**Daughters of the King.**—*Diocesan Sec.,* Mrs. John G. Ruge, Apalachicola.

**St. Mary's School.** Palatka; **Emmanuel School,** St. Nicholas; **St. Augustine's School,** Gainesville. (Schools for Coloured Children.) **Mrs. Tebeau's Diocesan School** (for White Children).



*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized 1879.] Annual meeting: time and place of Diocesan Convention. *Cor. Sec.*, Mrs. J. S. Arnold, Jacksonville.

*Junior Department.*—*Sec. and Treas.*, Mrs. A. B. Vance, Jacksonville.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	36	36
Priests Ordained .....	....	....
Church Edifices .....	....	....
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	48	43
Unorganized Missions and Stations .....	15	15
Baptisms .....	210	305
Confirmed .....	250	203
Communicants .....	4,083	4,066
Sunday School Teachers .....	209	207
Sunday School Scholars .....	1,544	1,370
Contributions .....	....	\$97,879

The 69th Annual Council will meet in the Church of the Good Shepherd, Jacksonville, on Wednesday, May 15, 1912.

## THE CLERGY.

### THE BISHOP.

*Archdeacons.*—Eastern: the Ven.  
Western: the Ven.

. Middle: the Ven. Curtis Grubb.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Van Winder Shields, D.D., the Rev. Walter L. Cavell, the Rev. William Wyllie, the Rev. John H. Brown.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Alton (Lafayette Co.) .....	St. John .....	Curtis Grubb.
Apalachicola .....	Trinity .....	Thomas James Purdue.
Arredondo .....	.....	
Carrabelle .....	Ascension .....	Thomas James Purdue.
Cedar Key .....	Christ .....	Henry Harris.
Century .....	.....	William Brayshaw.
Crescent City .....	Holy Comforter .....	Adelbert McGinnis.*
De Funiak Springs .....	St. Agatha .....	Andrew C. S. Smyth, D.D.
Dowling Park .....	.....	Archdeacon Grubb.
Federal Point .....	St. Paul .....	} Lionel Adelbert Wye.
Fernandina .....	Good Shepherd .....	
.....	St. Peter .....	
Fort George .....	St. George .....	Henry Wilmer Ticknor.
Fulton .....	Our Saviour .....	Raymond Harold Edwards.
Gainesville .....	Holy Trinity .....	John Speight
.....	St. Augustine .....	Archdeacon Grubb.
Glen St. Mary .....	Epiphany .....	William Beecher Allen.
Goulding .....	.....	Curtis Grubb.
Greenville .....	St. Mary .....	
Green Cove Springs .....	St. Margaret .....	
Hibernia .....	St. Bartholomew .....	Walter Theodore Cavell.
High Springs .....	All Saints .....	Adelbert McGinnis.
Huntington .....	St. Andrew .....	
Interlachen .....	Good Shepherd .....	John Lindsay Patton.
Jacksonville .....	St. Andrew .....	
.....	St. John .....	Van Winder Shields, D.D.
.....	St. Mary .....	George Hendree Harrison.
.....	St. Philip .....	Montraville E. Spatches.
.....	St. Stephen .....	George Hendree Harrison.
.....	St. James .....	Walter Theodore Cavell.
Lake City .....	St. Luke .....	Clarence Croft Leman.
Live Oak .....	St. Clement .....	John T. Lewis.
Lloyds .....	Good Shepherd .....	
Lone Star .....	St. James .....	Curtis Grubb.
Macclenny .....	.....	

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Madison .....	St. Mary .....	Curtis Grubb.
Mandarin .....	Our Saviour .....	
Marianna .....	St. Luke .....	John William Foster, D.D.
Mayport .....	Trinity .....	
Melrose .....	St. Mary .....	Henry Harris.
Milton .....	Christ .....	Charles E. McDougall.
Monticello .....	Our Merciful Saviour..	John T. Lewis.
New Berlin .....	Grace .....	Allen Judd.
Orange Park .....		
Pablo Beach .....	St. Paul by the Sea... 13..	Philip William Fauntleroy.
Palatka .....	St. Mark .....	William Wyllie.
	St. Mary .....	William Thurber Wood.
Pennacola .....	Christ .....	John Henry Brown.
	St. Cyprian .....	David D. Moore.
	St. Katharine .....	William Belcher Allen.
Quincy .....	St. Paul .....	Locke W. Blackwelder.
San Mateo .....	St. Matthew .....	William Wyllie.
St. Augustine .....	St. Cyprian .....	Peter William Cassey.
	Trinity .....	L. Fitz James Hindry.
St. Nicholas .....	Emmanuel .....	The Bishop.
South Arlington .....	St. Paul .....	Philip William Fauntleroy.
South Jacksonville .....	All Saints .....	Philip William Fauntleroy.
Starke .....	St. Mark .....	Henry Harris.
Tallahassee .....	St. John .....	
	St. Michael and All Angels .....	} James H. Davet.
Waldo .....	St. Paul .....	Henry Harris.
Warrington .....	St. John .....	William Brayshaw.
Watertown .....		Walter Theodore Cavell.
Welaka .....	Emmanuel .....	
Wewahitchka .....	St. John the Baptist... 9..	Thomas James Purdue.
White Springs .....	St. Mark .....	

## NON-PAROCIAL.

Hedrick, Charles B., Berkeley School, Middletown, Conn.	Divinity	Scott, Robert, Huntington.
Holeman, Francis R., Starke.		Thompson, J. H. W., Fernandina.
Moran, Samuel, Tallahassee.		Webber, Percy C., Boston, Mass.
		White, Brooke G., Jacksonville.

## DIOCESE OF FOND DU LAC. (A. D. 1875.)

**LIMITS.**—All that part of the State of Wisconsin lying north and east of the south line of Shelyboyan, Fond du Lac, Green Lake, Marquette, Adams, Wood, and Clark counties, and east of the west line of Range 4 west, continued to the northern boundary of the State of Wisconsin, and also such portion of Dodge County as is or may be included in the city of Waupun.

Population (1910), 825,000. Area, 27,000 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. CHARLES CHAPMAN GRAFTON, D.D., LL.D., Bishop.** (1889.) *Residence,* Fond du Lac.

**Bishop Coadjutor.**—THE RT. REV. REGINALD HEBER WELLER, D.D. *Residence,* Fond du Lac.

**Secretary of Diocese.**—The Rev. Lucius D. Hopkins, Big Suamico.

**Assistant Secretary.**—The Rev. Francis Spencer Dayton, Oshkosh.

**Treasurer of Diocese.**—Ernest J. Perry, Fond du Lac.

**Registrar.**—The Rev. Frank Albion Sanborn, Fond du Lac.

**Standing Committee.**—Clerical, the Rev. Frank A. Sanborn, *Pres.*; the Rev. Alonzo Parker Curtis, *Sec.*; the Rev. Newell D. Stanley, the Rev. James F. Kieb. Lay, James B. Perry, Edwin R. Herren, George L. Field.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

On October 7, 1874, the Rev. Franklin R. Haff presented to the House of Deputies a memorial from the Diocese of Wisconsin praying for the erection of a new See within its limits. On October 27, a preamble and resolution granting the prayer of the memorial was adopted by the House of Deputies, and concurred in by the House of Bishops on October 29.

The Primary Council met at St. Paul's Church, Fond du Lac, on January 7, 1875, when the Rev. Leighton Coleman was chosen as Bishop. Dr. Coleman having declined, the Rev. Dr. Jacob S. Shipman was elected at the Council held on June 6, 1875. Upon his declination, a special Council was held on September 15, 1875, when the Rev. John Henry Hobart Brown was elected.

*First Bishop.*—JOHN HENRY HOBART BROWN. Born, December 31, 1831. Consecrated, December 15, 1875. Died, May 2, 1888.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Benedictine Monastery.*—Abbot, the Bishop. Prior, Brother Francis.

*Church Hospital, Oneida.*—The Rev. W. Barnaby Thora.

*Girls' Friendly Society.*—Sec., Miss T. Dodd, 107 Third St., Fond du Lac.

*Grafton Hall, Fond du Lac.*—The Diocesan School for Girls. *Warden*, the Rev. Benjamin Talbot Rogers, D.D.

*Sisterhood of the Holy Nativity.*—Rev. Mother Superior, Katherine Edith, Fond du Lac.

*Mission House of the Holy Nativity, Oneida Indian Reservation.*—Sisters of the Holy Nativity.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized July, 1884.] Annual meeting: time and place designated by the Bishop. *Cor. Sec.*, Mrs. Adelaide King, Waupun.

*Junior Auxiliary.*—Sec. and Treas., Mrs. Gustav W. Zerler, Plymouth.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	46	49
Priests Ordained .....	3	3
Church Edifices .....	54	55
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	55	53
Unorganized Missions.....	3	0
Baptisms .....	416	359
Confirmed .....	212	435
Communicants .....	5,267	5,327
Sunday School Teachers .....	200	251
Sunday School Scholars .....	2,263	2,062
Parish School Teachers .....	1	1
Parish School Scholars .....	31	30
Contributions .....	\$67,063	\$66,581

The 37th Annual Council will be held at St. Paul's Cathedral, Fond du Lac, June 4, 1912.

## THE CLERGY.

CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST. PAUL (com. 473), FOND DU LAC.

## THE BISHOP.

*Bishop Coadjutor.*—The Rt. Rev. Reginald Heber Weller, D.D.

*Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Frank Albion Sanborn, the Rev. Arthur Q. Davis, the Rev. William B. Thora.

*Canons.*—The Rev. Frank Albion Sanborn, the Rev. Charles Winifred Douglas, the Ven. Edgar M. Thompson, the Ven. R. Johnston Campbell, the Ven. Benjamin Talbot Rogers, D.D.

*Archdeacons.*—Fond du Lac: the Ven. Benjamin Talbot Rogers, D.D.; Stevens Point: the Ven. Edgar M. Thompson; Oconto: the Ven. R. Johnston Campbell.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Abbotsford .....	St. Margaret .....	Charles E. Huntington.
Algoma .....	St. Agnes by the Lake. 68..	Harry Wood Blackman.
Amherst .....	St. Olaf .....	
Antigo .....	St. Ambrose .....	Alfred Wilson Griffin.
Appleton .....	All Saints .....	Irving Spencer.
Ashland .....	St. Andrew .....	{ Albion Herbert Ross.
Bayfield .....	Christ .....	
Berlin .....	Trinity .....	Arthur Quincy Davis.
Big Suamico .....	St. Paul .....	Lucius D. Hopkins.
Chilton .....	St. Boniface .....	Anton A. Mueller.
Crandon .....	St. Clement .....	Alfred Nugent Samwell.
Eagle River .....	St. Ignatius .....	Alfred Nugent Samwell.
Fish Creek .....	Atonement .....	
Gardner .....	Precious Blood .....	Leo MOUTHUY.
Grand Rapids .....	St. John .....	
Green Bay .....	Christ .....	James Francis Kieh.
Green Bay .....	Blessed Sacrament .....	Jean Baptiste Gauthier.
Hayten .....	St. Michael and All Angels .....	
Jacksonport .....	Holy Nativity .....	Anton A. Mueller.
Kaukauna .....	All Saints .....	Joseph Jameson.
Manitowoc .....	St. James .....	
Marinette .....	St. Paul .....	John Oliphant.
Marshfield .....	St. Alban .....	Wm. Henry Willard-Jones.
Medford .....	St. Mary .....	Hubert M. S. Walters.
Menasha .....	St. Stephen .....	Charles Edward Huntington.
Merrill .....	Ascension .....	
Moisnee .....	St. James .....	Hermann F. Arens.
Neenah .....	Trinity .....	Herman F. Arens.
		B. P. T. Jenkins.
Neillsville .....	St. Luke .....	Hubert M. S. Walters.
New London .....	St. John Evangelist .....	William Thomas Reynolds.
North Fond du Lac .....	St. Michael .....	{ Henry Byron Sanderson.
Oakfield .....	St. Mary the Virgin .....	
Oconto .....	St. Mark .....	R. Johnston Campbell.
Omro .....	St. John .....	Francis Spencer Dayton.
Oneida .....	Holy Apostles .....	{ William Barnaby Thora.
		{ George Shelton.
Oshkosh .....	Christ .....	Francis Spencer Dayton.
	Trinity .....	John W. Greenwood.
Plymouth .....	St. Paul .....	Doane Upjohn.
Rhineland .....	St. Augustine .....	James Madison Johnson.
Ripon .....	St. Peter .....	{ Arthur C. Chapman.
Rosendale .....	St. Mark .....	
Shawano .....	St. John .....	William Charles Bimson.
Sheboygan .....	Grace .....	Alonzo Parker Curtis.
Sheboygan Falls .....	St. Peter .....	Newell D. Stanley.
Stevens Point .....	Intercession .....	Edgar M. Thompson.
Tomahawk .....	St. Barnabas .....	Herman F. Arens.
Two Rivers .....	St. Paul .....	Archdeacon of Fond du Lac.
Washburn .....	St. John .....	Archdeacon of Stevens Point
Waupaca .....	St. Mark .....	
Waupun .....	Trinity .....	George H. S. Somerville.
Wausau .....	St. John .....	{ William Everett Johnson.
		{ Lawrence Herbert Grant.
Westboro .....	St. Philip .....	Charles Edward Huntington.

## NON-PAROCIAL.

Blyman, John, Oshkosh.  
 Dafter, William, D.D., Marinette.  
 Kaltenbach, George H., in Europe.  
 Knight, Edwin Ellis, Nashotah.  
 Meyer, Charles Daniel.

Vaughan, Jay Russell, Nashotah.  
 Viets, Harry Dutcher, Philadelphia.  
 Vincent, William F., Nashotah, Wis.  
 Walters, Charles H., Iowa Falls, Ia.  
 Wilson, Edward W. H., Nashotah.

## DIOCESE OF GEORGIA. (A. D. 1823.)

**LIMITS.**—*That part of the State of Georgia lying south of the boundary lines of the counties of Chattahoochee, Marion, Schley, Macon, Houston, Bibb, Jones, Baldwin, Hancock, Warren, Wilkes, and Lincoln, as divided by the General Convention of 1907.*

Population (1900), 838,638. Area, 33,279 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. FREDERICK FOCKE REESE, D.D., Bishop.** (1908.) *Residence, 2425 Bull St., Savannah.*

**Secretary of Convention.**—The Rev. Samuel J. French, Brunswick.

**Assistant Secretary.**—The Rev. George Croft Williams, Augusta.

**Treasurer.**—William K. Miller, Lock Box 225, Augusta.

**Registrar.**—Beirne Gordon, Savannah.

**Chancellor.**—William K. Miller, Lock Box 225, Augusta.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical, the Rev. Charles T. Wright, Pres.; the Rev. George Sherwood Whitney, the Rev. Samuel B. Carpenter, Lay, H. C. Cunningham, Dobbin Holmes; Edward S. Elliott, Sec., Real Estate Bank Building, Savannah.*

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

The earliest services were held by the Rev. Dr. Henry Herbert, who accompanied as Chaplain the expedition under General Oglethorpe, for the settlement of Georgia, on the site of Savannah, on February 12, 1733. Remaining three months, he died on his voyage to England. The Rev. Samuel Quincy was the first incumbent of Savannah, from 1733-1735. He was succeeded by the Rev. John Wesley, who served from March 7, 1736, to November 27, 1737. On February 24, 1823, a Convention was held in St. Paul's Church, Augusta, at which three clergymen and six laymen were present. A Diocese was duly organized and placed under the jurisdiction of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Bowen, Bishop of South Carolina. In 1836 the Diocese prepared a request for the House of Bishops to appoint a Bishop, as under a special Canon they then had the authority. The Rev. Edward Neufville was named as the choice of the Diocese, but declined. In 1907 the Diocese was divided and the northern portion was set off as the Diocese of Atlanta.

**First Bishop.**—STEPHEN ELLIOTT. *Born, August 1, 1806. Consecrated, February 28, 1841. Died, December 21, 1866.*

**Second Bishop.**—JOHN WATRUS BECKWITH. *Born, February 9, 1831. Consecrated, April 2, 1868. Died, November 23, 1890.*

**Third Bishop.**—CLELAND KINLOCH NELSON. *Born, May 23, 1852. Consecrated, February 24, 1892. On division of Diocese elected the See of Atlanta, December, 1907.*

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Diocesan Assembly.**—*Pres., A. V. Wood, Brunswick. Sec., Henry M. Johnson, Savannah.*

**Board of Religious Education.**—The Rev. George C. Williams, the Rev. F. A. Brown, the Rev. William T. Dakin, Mr. R. C. Balfour, Mr. S. K. Ward, Mr. B. F. Finney.

**Committee on Social Service.**—The Rev. G. S. Whitney, the Rev. George C. Williams, Mr. A. V. Wood, Mr. Arthur Gordon, Miss Helen B. Pendleton.

**Daughters of the King.**—*Pres., Mrs. F. F. Reese, Savannah.*

**Good Shepherd School for Coloured Children, Pennick.**

**Good Shepherd School, for Coloured Children, Thomasville.**

**St. Athanasius' School, for Coloured Youths, Brunswick.**

**St. Augustine's School, for Coloured Children, Savannah.**

**St. Cyprian's School for Coloured Children, Darien.**

**St. Stephen's School, for Coloured Children, Savannah.**

**St. John's School for Coloured Children, Albany.**

**The Anson Dodge Memorial Home for Boys, Frederica.**—*Mrs. Anna D. Dodge, Directress. P. O., Brunswick, R. F. D. No. 2.*

**The Episcopal Orphans' Home, Savannah.**—*Mrs. Robert Billington, 1st Directress.*

**Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.**—*[Organized June, 1889.] Annual meeting: day before Diocesan Convention, at the same place. Pres., Mrs. W. H. Elliott, 721 Abercorn St., Savannah.*

**Junior Department.**—*Pres., Miss M. C. Cuthbert, The Hill, Augusta.*

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	32	33
Priests Ordained .....	1	1
Church Edifices .....	58	57
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	42	41
Unorganized Missions and Stations.....	25	33
Baptisms .....	300	371
Confirmed .....	289	431
Communicants .....	4,914	5,037
Sunday School Teachers .....	250	250
Sunday School Scholars .....	2,768	2,712
Parish School Teachers .....	20	23
Parish School Scholars .....	692	779
Industrial School Teachers .....	12	15
Industrial School Scholars .....	263	363
Contributions .....	\$75,040	\$88,488

The 90th Annual Convention will be held in St. John's Church, Savannah, May 8, 1912.

### THE CLERGY.

#### THE BISHOP.

*Archdeacons.*—Brunswick: the Ven. David Watson Winn; Augusta: the Ven. William Johnson; Albany: the Ven. James B. Lawrence; Savannah: the Ven. Samuel B. McGlohon.

*Archdeacon for Coloured Work.*—The Ven. Richard Bright, Savannah.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Charles Hall Strong, D.D., the Rev. James Bolan Lawrence, the Rev. Samuel B. Carpenter, the Rev. Charles T. Wright, the Rev. George Sherwood Whitney, the Rev. Francis Alan Brown.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Abbeville .....	..... 4.	Frederick North-Tummon.
Albany .....	St. John .....	Charles Benjamin Pritchett.
Albany .....	St. Paul .....	Charles T. Wright.
Americus .....	Calvary .....	James Bolan Lawrence.
Augusta:		
(Telfair and Kollock Sta.)	Atonement .....	Samuel B. Carpenter.
(Woodlawn) .....	St. Andrew .....	
(Green & Milledge Sta.)..	Christ .....	George Croft Williams.
(Walton Way) .....	Good Shepherd .....	} William Johnson.
(Bayvale) .....	Redeemer .....	
(Telfair St.) .....	St. Mary .....	
(Reynolds and Washington Sta.)	St. Paul .....	George Sherwood Whitney.
Bainbridge .....	St. John .....	
Baxley .....	..... 3.	Gerald Arthur Cornell.
Belfast .....	..... 8.	
Blackhear .....	All Saints .....	William Hirst Heigham.
Blakeley .....	Holy Trinity .....	James Bolan Lawrence.
Brunswick:		
(Cypress Mills) .....	St. Andrew .....	Samuel Johnson French.
(Monk & Albany Sta.)....	St. Athanasius .....	
(Norwich and J. Sta.)....	St. Jude .....	Samuel Johnson French.
(Gloucester & Egmont Sta.)	St. Mark .....	Richard Elliott Boykin.
Burroughs .....	St. Bartholomew .....	Milton Moran Weston.
Camden Co. (Owens Ferry).	Messiah .....	
(St. Mary's) .....	Messiah .....	
(St. Mary's) .....	Our Saviour .....	Archdeacon of Brunswick.
(Satilla Bluff) .....	St. Clement .....	
(Tarboro) .....	St. James .....	Andrew Maynard Forsyth.
(Woodbine) .....	St. Mark .....	
Cordele .....	Christ .....	James Daniel Miller.
Cuthbert .....	Epiphany .....	
Darien .....	St. Andrew .....	Samuel Johnson French.
.....	St. Cyprian .....	Ferdinand M. Mann.
Dawson .....	Calvary .....	James Bolan Lawrence.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Douglas .....	St. Andrew .....	Gerald Arthur Cornell.
Dublin .....	Christ .....	Alexander M. Rich.
Fitzgerald .....	St. Matthew .....	Frederick North-Tummon.
Frederica .....	Christ .....	David Watson Winn.
(St. Simon's Mills) .....	St. James .....	Godfrey R. Jackson.
(St. Simon's Mills) .....	St. Perpetua .....	
Grovetown .....	St. Ignatius .....	
Hawkinsville .....	Heavenly Rest .....	George Croft Williams.
Jesup .....	St. Luke .....	Alexander M. Rich.
Lumber City .....	St. Paul .....	Gerald Arthur Cornell.
McRae .....	St. Timothy .....	Frederick North-Tummon.
Pennick .....	Good Shepherd .....	
Pineora .....	Holy Trinity .....	John Henry Ilsley.
Pooler .....	St. James .....	
Quitman .....	St. James .....	
Sandersville .....	Grace .....	John Henry Ilsley.
Savannah (Johnson Square) .....	Christ .....	
.....	St. Andrew .....	Francis Alan Brown.
.....	St. Michael .....	Jacob Haller Gibboney, Jr.
(W. Bolton St.) .....	St. Augustine .....	Milton Moran Weston.
(Madison Sq.) .....	St. John .....	Chas. Hall Strong, D.D.
.....	.....	William Taylor Dakin.
(Abercorn & 35th Sts.) ..	St. Paul .....	Samuel B. McGlohon.
(Habersham & Harris Sts.) ..	St. Stephen .....	Richard Bright.
Statesboro .....	.....	John Henry Ilsley.
Thomasville .....	Good Shepherd .....	John Samuel Simmons.
.....	St. Thomas .....	William Henrix Higgins.
Tifton .....	St. Anne .....	Gerald Arthur Cornell.
Valdosta .....	Christ .....	
Vidalia .....	.....	Frederick North-Tummon.
Vienna .....	Prince of Peace .....	James Daniel Miller.
Waycross .....	Grace .....	William Hirst Heigham.
Waynesboro .....	St. Michael .....	George Croft Williams.

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Dennis, John C., Virginia.  
Mellichampe, W. L.

Spatches, Montroville, E. Jacksonville, Fla.  
Williams, Chauncey C., D.D., Mobile, Ala.

## HARRISBURG. (A. D. 1904.)

**LIMITS.**—The Diocese comprises that portion of the State of Pennsylvania lying within the following lines: On the north, the southern boundary of the State of New York; on the east, the western boundaries of the counties of Bradford, Wyoming, Luzerne, Schuylkill, Lebanon, Berks, and Chester; on the south, the northern boundary of the State of Maryland; on the west, the eastern boundary of Somerset, Cambria, Clearfield, Cameron, and McKean counties.

Population (1900), 1,185,241. Area, 15,011 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. JAMES HENRY DARLINGTON, D.D., LL.D., Bishop.** Residence, 321 North Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

**Secretary.**—Charles M. Clement, Sunbury.

**Assistant Secretary.**—The Rev. William Dorwart, Newport.

**Treasurer.**—William K. Alricks, Harrisburg.

**Registrar.**—Frank C. Angle, Danville.

**Chancellor.**—C. La Rue Munson, Williamsport.

*Standing Committee.*—Clerical, the Rev. Rollin A. Sawyer, *Pres.*, Harrisburg; the Rev. Le Roy Franklin Baker, *Sec.*, Selinsgrove; the Rev. George I. Browne, the Rev. James W. Diggles, the Rev. Robert Bell, *Lay*, Ivanhoe S. Huber, Hugh B. Meredith, M.D., Frederick N. Page, Edward D. Nelson, David McMillen.

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

(See Pennsylvania.)

At the General Convention of 1904, held in Boston, Massachusetts, a memorial from the Diocese of Central Pennsylvania was presented, praying that consent be given to the erection of a new Diocese within its limits. On October 7, both Houses unanimously granted their prayer. The Primary Convention was held in St. James' Church, Lancaster, on November 29, 1904. At a special Convention, in St. Stephen's Church, Harrisburg, on February 1, 1905, the Rev. Dr. James Darlington was elected. He was consecrated April 26, 1905.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Church Club of the Diocese of Harrisburg.*—*Pres.*, Harry S. Knight, Sunbury. *Sec.*, Frank C. Angle, Danville, Pa.

*Church League of the Baptized.*—*Diocesan Sec.*, Miss Carrie May Brooks, Tyrone, Pa.

*Church Periodical Club.*—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Mrs. R. A. Lamberton, 111 N. Front St., Harrisburg.

*Daughters of the King.*—*Pres.*, Mrs. John W. Reiley, Fort Hunter, Harrisburg.

*Girls' Friendly Society.*—*Pres.*, Mrs. Arthur R. Taylor, York, Pa. *Sec.*, Mrs. Robert R. Hughes, 1103 Penn St., Harrisburg, Pa.

*Yeates Institute, Lancaster, Pa. (for Boys).*—*Head Master*, the Rev. Frederic Gardiner.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized 1905.] *Pres.*, Mrs. J. W. B. Bausman, Lancaster. *Sec.*, Mrs. W. D. Crocker, 309 Maynard St., Williamsport.

*Junior Department.*—*Pres.*, Mrs. J. D. Ramsay, 101 Locust St., Harrisburg.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	75	73
Priests Ordained .....	1	6
Church Edifices .....	84	92
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	65	66
Unorganized Missions.....	27	30
Baptisms .....	549	547
Confirmed .....	548	521
Communicants .....	9,944	10,244
Sunday School Teachers .....	685	683
Sunday School Scholars .....	5,164	5,325
Contributions .....	\$166,929	\$210,212

The 8th Annual Convention will meet in St. John's Church, York, May 14, 1912, at 7.30 P. M.

### THE CLERGY.

#### THE BISHOP.

*Archdeacons.*—Harrisburg: the Ven. Alexander McMillan. Williamsport: the Ven. Lewis Nichols. Altoona: the Ven. Franklin T. Eastment.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—In the Archdeaconry of Williamsport: the Rev. Alexander Renshaw DeWitt, the Rev. Lewis Nichols, the Rev. James W. Diggles. In the Archdeaconry of Harrisburg: the Rev. William Dorwart, the Rev. Frederic Gardiner, the Rev. George Israel Browne. In the Archdeaconry of Altoona: the Rev. Franklin T. Eastment, the Rev. George R. Bishop, the Rev. William Heakes.

*General Missionary.*—The Rev. Leroy Franklin Baker, Selinsgrove.

*Missionary to Deaf Mutes.*—The Rev. Franklin Charles Smileau, Montoursville.



PARISHES AND MISSIONS	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Altoona .....	St. Luke .....688..	{ George Reginald Bishop. { Harold E. Schmaus.
Antrim .....	St. Barnabas ..... 22..	Edmund H. Oxley.
Arnot .....	Trinity .....139..	James Cochran Quinn, D.D.
Austin .....	Christ ..... 33..	John Conley Grimes
Beartown .....	St. Austin ..... 8..	William Miller Gamble.
Bedford .....	Calvary ..... 17..	Ernest Albert Rich.
Bellefonte .....	St. James ..... 20..	Cecil P. Wilson.
Berwick .....	St. John .....139..	John Hewitt.
Bloomsburg .....	Christ ..... 90..	Charles Edward Fessenden.
Blossburg .....	St. Paul .....339..	James Whalley Digglea.
Blue Ridge Summit .....	St. Luke ..... 55..	John Conley Grimes.
Brookland .....	Transfiguration ..... 20..	Ernest Albert Rich.
Camp Hill .....	All Saints ..... 1..	Frederick A. Jefferd.
Carlisle .....	Mount Calvary ..... 16..	Frank Ramsey Allison.
Catawissa .....	St. John .....213..	Alexander McMillan.
Centralia .....	St. John ..... 17..	Leroy Franklin Baker.
Chambersburg .....	Holy Trinity ..... 34..	Robert R. Morgan.
Churchtown .....	Trinity .....143..	Alfred Ernest Race.
Cole's Creek .....	Bangor ..... 11..	John Coulson Skottowe.
Columbia .....	St. Gabriel ..... 12..	Charles Edward Fessenden.
Coudersport .....	St. Paul .....220..	George F. Gladding Hoyt.
Danville .....	Christ .....158..	William Miller Gamble.
Delta .....	Christ .....334..	Henry Sherman Smart.
Dewart .....	St. David ..... 1..	Archdeacon of Harrisburg.
Eaglesmere .....	St. Basil ..... 1..	William Evans Kunkel.
Elkland .....	St. John in Wilderness. 12..	Charles Henry Doupe.
Elizabethtown .....	St. Thomas ..... 6..	Archdeacon of Williamsport.
Everett .....	St. Elizabeth ..... 1..	Charles Edward Berghaus.
Exchange .....	St. John ..... 19..	Cecil P. Wilson.
Galeton .....	St. James ..... 57..	Alexander Renshaw DeWitt.
Gettysburg .....	Good Shepherd ..... 34..	Frederick A. Jefferd.
Halls .....	The Prince of Peace... 46..	William Berrian Hooper.
Harrisburg (13th & Herr Sts.) (No. 2d & Emerald Sts.)... (North Front St. between Locust and Pine Sts.)... (Market & 19th Sts.)....	Epiphany ..... 2..	Frederick Diehl.
Holidaysburg .....	St. Augustine ..... 28..	Edmund H. Oxley.
	St. Paul .....250..	John Mills Gilbert.
	St. Stephen .....355..	Rollin Alger Sawyer.
	St. Andrew .....102..	James Fry Bullitt.
	Holy Trinity ..... 56..	Robert Alan Russell.
Huntingdon .....	St. John .....115..	Fremont Newton Hinkle.
Jersey Shore .....	Trinity ..... 40..	Hugh Maguire.
Juniata .....	St. Peter ..... 49..	George Reginald Bishop.
Lancaster .....	St. James .....533..	Clifford Gray Twombly.
	St. John .....470..	George Israel Browne.
	Gethsemane ..... 4..	Edward H. Otlay.
Laporte .....	St. John the Evangelist 32..	Charles Henry Doupe.
Lawrenceville .....	St. John ..... 48..	Francis Bertram Cannon.
Leacock .....	Christ ..... 39..	Archdeacon of Harrisburg.
Lewistown .....	St. Mark .....181..	William Heakes.
Lock Haven .....	St. Paul .....171..	Lewis Nichols.
Lykens .....	Christ ..... 56..	Alan Pressley Wilson.
Manheim .....	St. Paul ..... 42..	Herbert B. Pulsifer.
Mansfield .....	St. James ..... 70..	Edward Howard Ake.
Marietta .....	St. John .....108..	{ Herbert B. Pulsifer. { Frank Ramsay Allison.
Mechanicsburg .....	St. Luke ..... 50..	Henry Paschal Chapman.
Middletown .....	St. Mich. & All Angels. 16..	William Evans Kunkel.
Milton .....	Christ ..... 57..	William Dorwart.
Millersburg .....	St. Bartholomew ..... 9..	Frederick Diehl.
Montoursville .....	Our Saviour ..... 70..	Franklin F. Smileau.
	St. Sebastian (Df. Mu's) ..	Thomas L. Chavasse.
Mt. Alto .....	Emmanuel ..... 1..	Robert R. Morgan.
Mt. Carmel .....	St. Stephen .....172..	John Coulson Skottowe.
Mt. Hope .....	Hope ..... 21..	Charles Edward Berghaus.
Mt. Joy .....	St. Luke ..... 46..	Alexander Renshaw DeWitt.
Muncy .....	St. James .....167..	Orlando H. Bridgman.
Newmarket .....	St. Chrysostom ..... 5..	Charles Henry Doupe.
Nordmont .....	Mt. Olivet ..... 10..	

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Newport .....	The Nativity .....	William Dorwart.
Nickel Mines .....	Grace .....	Archdeacon of Harrisburg.
Northumberland .....	St. Mark .....	Leroy Franklin Baker.
Orbisonia .....	Trinity .....	Thomas E. Starkey.
Paradise .....	All Saints .....	Archdeacon of Harrisburg.
Phillipsburg .....	St. Paul .....	Franklin T. Eastment.
Quarryville .....	St. Thomas .....	John Coulson Skottowe.
Renovo .....	Trinity .....	
Riverside .....	Grace Chapel .....	Leroy Franklin Baker.
Safe Harbour .....	Heavenly Rest .....	John Coulson Skottowe.
Selinsgrove .....	All Saints .....	Leroy Franklin Baker.
Shamokin .....	Trinity .....	William Chapman Charlton.
Shippensburg .....	St. Andrew .....	Archdeacon of Harrisburg.
State College .....	St. Andrew .....	Edward Monro Frear.
Steelton .....	Trinity .....	
Sunbury .....	St. Matthew .....	Walter Cresson Pugh.
Thompsonstown .....	St. Stephen .....	William Dorwart.
Tioga .....	St. Andrew .....	Francis Bertram Cannon.
Tyrene .....	Trinity .....	George David Graeff.
Upper Fairfield .....	Good Shepherd .....	Frederick Diehl.
Waynesboro .....	St. Mary .....	Archdeacon of Harrisburg.
Wellsboro .....	St. Paul .....	William Henry Overs.
Westfield .....	St. John .....	Andrew Ellsworth Dunham.
Williamsport (4th and Mul-	Christ .....	{ W. Northey Jones.
berry Sta.) .....		{ John Edmondson Diggles.
(South Howard St. and	St. John .....	John Edmondson Diggles.
Southern Ave.) .....	St. Mary (Wadleigh	
(Almond St.) .....	Memorial) .....	F. W. B. Dorsett.
(4th St. and Trinity Pl.)	Trinity .....	Robert Fisher Gibson.
(Beeber and Scott Sta.)..	All Saints .....	Robert Bell.
Williamstown .....	St. Paul of Tarsus ..	Alan Pressley Wilson.
York .....	St. John .....	{ Arthur Russell Taylor.
		{ Ernest Walter Foulkes.
	St. Andrew .....	Arthur Russell Taylor.
York Springs .....	Christ .....	William Berrien Hooper.

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Chittenden, Richard L., r. em., Paradise.  
 Costello, John, Kurri Kurri, Australia.  
 Eshoo, Samuel B., Jersey Shore.  
 Gardiner, Frederic, Head Master, Yeates  
 Institute, Lancaster.  
 Glover, Herbert Justison, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Hamaker, John Forey, Sloatsburg, N. Y.  
 Kilgour, Charles J., Round Hill, Va.

Richardson, Edwin G., off. Dresden, Eur-  
 ope.  
 Schroeder, Francis E., Lancaster, Pa.  
 Sheerin, Medford, Ore.  
 Simmons, James D., New York.  
 Smielau, Franklin Charles, Montoursville.  
 Missionary to the deaf.  
 Woodle, Allen Sheldon, Narberth.  
 Wright, Erskine, Sewanee, Tenn.

## HONOLULU.

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

LIMITS.—*The Hawaiian Islands, also Tutuila and other Samoan Islands.*

Population (1900), 154, 001. Area, 6,449 sq. m.

THE RT. REV. HENRY BOND RESTARICK, D.D., Missionary Bishop. (1902.) *Residence*, 281  
 Vineyard St., Honolulu, H. I.

*Secretary of Convocation*.—The Rev. William Edward Potwine, Honolulu.

*Treasurer*.—H. McK. Harrison, Honolulu.

*Registrar*.—Robbins B. Anderson.

*Chancellor*.—Hon. Alex. Lindsay, Jr., Honolulu.

*Council of Advice.*—Clerical, the Rev. John Usborne, the Rev. William Ault, the Rev. William Edward Potwine. Lay, T. Clive Davies, Robbins B. Anderson, H. M. Von Holt.

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

After the discovery, in 1778, by Captain James Cook of the islands which he named the Sandwich Islands, but are now known by their native name of Hawaii, the first words of Christian praise and prayer were those of the burial office of the Church of England read over the portion of the body of the brave explorer which had been recovered after his murder, by his successor in office, Captain James King, on Sunday, February 21, 1779. In 1790, John Young and Isaac Davis were spared when other members of the crew of the *Fair American* were killed. There is much circumstantial evidence that they were English Churchmen. Mr. Young's "Journal" preserved in the Archive Building contains the prayer of St. Chrysostom, evidently written from memory, and verses of English hymns. A descendant of Mr. Davis still preserves his English Prayer Book. Both men were God-fearing and honest, and taught the islanders the elements of Christianity and morality, were instrumental in abolishing the terrible *tabu* and in the destruction of the idols, and attained high rank and great respect. In 1794, Captain Brown of the English ship *Butterworth*, read the burial service over the body of Captain Kendrick of the American ship *Lady Washington*. He had been accidentally killed and was buried in Honolulu. Mr. Howell, an English clergyman, was an early resident, but he does not appear to have held in high estimation his priestly vows, gained the respect of the people, or held any services. When in 1820 the Missionaries of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions arrived, they were not allowed to land until John Young had assured the natives that they would teach them of the same God as had Captain Vancouver, Mr. Davis and himself. A Bethel Chapel for the benefit of seamen was built in Honolulu in 1833. The Rev. John Diel, not a Churchman, was sent to be its minister by the Seamen's Friend Society of New York City, of which Dr. McIlvaine, afterward Bishop of Ohio, was their Secretary. After Mr. Diel had resigned, in 1840, Mr. P. A. Brinsmade, United States Consul, began, in July of that year, to read the service of the Church in the Chapel. Services were thus maintained for two years and strong hopes of organizing a chapel were entertained. An application, in October, 1841, to the Foreign Committee of the Board of Missions for a clergyman met with no success. About that time, the New York Bible and Common Prayer Book Society sent a supply of Prayer Books upon a formal request from the Islands and an assurance that they would be of good service. The efforts of the Hon. R. C. Wyllie from 1844 for sixteen years, to obtain a clergyman and erect a church building were unremitting. He had the strong support of the Royal Family and high officials, but the proper guarantee of support, or an adequate building fund could not be secured. In 1852 the Rev. Mr. Smeathman, an English clergyman, then a deacon, commenced to hold services in the Manna Kalika building, which were continued for six months. Dr. Kip, the Bishop of California, was frequently solicited by Mr. Wyllie to send them a clergyman, but he had none to spare, and there appeared to be no suitable minister in the east wishing to go. Finally, in the summer of 1860, Bishop Kip, and Bishop Potter of New York were in London. They laid the case of the Islanders before the Bishop of London, Dr. Tait, and the Missionary Societies. The plan proposed was a joint Mission of the Church of England and the American Church. Under this arrangement the Rev. Dr. Thomas Nettleship Staley was consecrated Bishop of the autonomous See of Honolulu at Lambeth Palace Chapel on December 15, 1861. He left England accompanied by the first missionaries of the Venerable Propagation Society, the Rev. George Mason and the Rev. Edmund Ibbotson, on August 17, 1862, and arrived at Honolulu on October 11, 1862. No missionaries could be sent from the American Church as agreed on account of the Civil War. Bishop Staley visited the United States in 1865 to plead for his Diocese. He was cordially received, welcomed by the General Convention in session in Philadelphia, and resolutions of sympathy with his work were passed by that body. Dr. Staley resigned in 1870, and died in England on November 1, 1898. The Rev. Dr. Alfred Willis was appointed as his successor and consecrated, in Lambeth Palace Chapel on February 2, 1872. Upon the cession of Hawaii to the United States, August 12, 1898, measures were taken to ascertain through a Committee of the House of Bishops appointed on October 21, 1898, "What, in their opinion may be the duty of this Church in regard to that new territory of the United States." At a special meeting of the House of Bishops in St. Louis, on Thursday, October 26, 1899, a report was made and the territory placed under the charge of the Presiding Bishop "as soon as the Archbishop of Canterbury shall communicate to him the resignation of the Bishop of Honolulu." At the General Convention of 1901, on October 14, the Missionary District of Honolulu was constituted, with consent for the election of a Bishop during the interval between the sessions of the General Convention.

On April 1, 1902, the Rt. Rev. Dr. Willis, Bishop of Honolulu, formally transferred the jurisdiction to the American Church in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Honolulu. It was

accepted on behalf of the American Church by the Bishop of California, the Rt. Rev. Dr. Nichols.

At a meeting of the House of Bishops held in Christ Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, on April 17, 1902, the Rev. Henry Bond Restarick, Rector of St. Paul's Church, San Diego, California, was chosen Bishop. He was consecrated July 2, 1902.

**First Bishop.**—THOMAS N. STALEY. Consecrated, December 15, 1861. Resigned, 1870. Died, November 1, 1898.

**Second Bishop.**—ALFRED WILLIS. Consecrated, February 22, 1872. Resigned, 1902. Address, Nukualofa, Tonga, South Africa.

**NOTE.**—Interesting particulars of the earliest services are taken from the Bishop's "Historical Sermon," July 19, 1908, kindly furnished by him.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Brotherhood of St. Andrew.**—Reynold McGrew, Sec. Local Assembly.

**Holy Innocents' School, Lahaina, Maui.**—Supt., the Rev. John Knox Bodel.

**Iolani College, for Men and Boys, Honolulu.**—Prin., the Rev. A. L. Hall.

**Seamen's Institute.**—Pres., T. Clive Davies. Mr. F. W. H. Everton, in charge.

**St. Andrew's Priory, Honolulu.**—A Boarding and Day School for Girls. Rector, the Bishop. Principal, Miss Abby S. Marsh.

**St. Elizabeth's School, Honolulu.**—Day School for Women and Girls. Night School for Boys and Men. Supt., the Rev. W. E. Potwine.

**St. John's Day School, Kula, Maui.**—The Rev. Shim Yin Chin.

**St. Paul's School, Kohala.**—A Day School for Chinese Children. Teacher, the Rev. Woo Yee Baw.

**St. Peter's School, Honolulu.**—A Day School for Chinese Children. Rector, the Rev. Kong Yin Tet. Principal, Mrs. J. Pascoe.

**Trinity Mission School.**—Day and Night School. Supt., the Rev. P. T. Fukao.

**Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.**—[Organized November, 1902.] Sec., Mrs. O. A. Steven, 1430 Wilder Ave., Honolulu.

**Diocesan Paper.**—"Church Chronicle." Editor, the Bishop. Assistant Editor, the Rev. W. E. Potwine.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	20	19
Priests Ordained .....	....	....
Church Edifices .....	12	12
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	22	18
Unorganized Missions.....	180	194
Baptisms .....	123	173
Confirmed .....	1,417	1,507
Communicants .....	68	55
Sunday School Teachers .....	1,071	1,057
Sunday School Scholars .....	....	....
Parish School Teachers .....	....	....
Parish School Scholars .....	....	....
Contributions .....	\$35,501	\$33,970

The 10th Annual Convocation of the District will be held in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Honolulu, the third Sunday in May, 1912.

## THE CLERGY.

### THE BISHOP.

CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST. ANDREW (com. 520), HONOLULU.

### THE CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

**Dean and Rector.**—The Bishop.

**Curates.**—The Rev. William Ault, the Rev. Frank Arthur Saylor.

**Canons.**—The Rev. John Osborne, the Rev. William Ault.

**Examining Chaplains.**—The Rev. William Seymour Short, the Rev. William Edward Potwine, the Rev. Kong Yin Tet.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Hamakua .....	..... 32..	Charles H. H. Bloor.*
Hilo, Hawaii .....	Holy Apostles .....	W. H. Fenton-Smith.
Hilo .....	Japanese Mission .....	Rokuro Hori.
Honolulu, Oahu .....	St. Andrew (Native).....	Leopold Kroll.
Honolulu, Oahu .....	St. Clement .....	John Usborne.
Honolulu, Oahu .....	St. Peter (Chinese).....	Kong Yin Tet.
Honolulu, Oahu .....	St. Elizabeth .....	William Edward Potwine.
Honolulu, Oahu .....	St. Mary .....	The Bishop.
Honolulu, Oahu .....	Holy Trinity (Japanese) 26..	Philip T. Fukao.
Kula, Maui .....	St. John (Chinese).....	Shim Yin Chin.
Kohala, Hawaii .....	St. Augustine .....	{ Joseph Wallace Gunn.
Kohala, Hawaii .....	St. Paul (Chinese).....	{ Frank W. Merrill.
Kona, Hawaii .....	Christ .....	Woo Yee Bew.
Keokea, Maui .....	Chinese .....	David Douglas Wallace.
Lahaina, Maui .....	Holy Innocents .....	Shim Yin Chin.
Kauai .....	..... 50..	John Knox Bodel.
Makapela .....	St. Paul .....	William Seymour Short.
Paauiilo, Hawaii .....	..... 43..	Woo Yee Bew.
Papaaloa .....	..... 32..	Charles H. H. Bloor.*
Wailuku, Oahu .....	St. Stephen .....	William Edward Potwine.
Wailuku, Maui .....	Good Shepherd .....	William Seymour Short.
.....	Scattered .....	Kong Yin Tet.

## NON-PAROCIAL.

Cullen, Frank Nesbitt.  
Davis, Samuel H., retired, Kona, Hawaii.

Hall, Albert Ludwig, Denver, Col.  
Weymouth, Albert B., Lahaina, Maui.

## IDAHO.

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

Population, 161,772. Area, 84,280 sq. m.

THE Rt. REV. JAMES BOWEN FUNSTEN, D.D., Missionary Bishop. (1899.) *Residence*, Boise, Idaho.

*Secretary and Treasurer*.—The Rev. David H. Jones, Boise, Idaho.

*Treasurer*.—D. D. Williams, Boise, Idaho.

*Chancellor*.—Hon. T. R. Hamer, St. Anthony, Idaho.

*Council of Advice*.—Clerical, the Ven. Howard Stoy, the Rev. Samuel J. Jennings, the Rev. E. P. Smith, *Sec. Lay*, G. H. Hackett, R. R. Horrie, R. M. Davidson.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

(See Montana and Utah.)

The earliest Services were held by the Rev. St. Michael Fackler in Boise from 1864 to 1866. At the special session of the House of Bishops held in New York City, on October 5, 1866, the Missionary Jurisdiction of Montana, Idaho and Utah, was constituted, and the Rev. Daniel Sylvester Tuttle elected Bishop. He was consecrated May 1, 1867.

At the General Convention of 1898, on October 12, the House of Bishops, in accordance with the recommendation of a special committee on the "Missionary Jurisdiction," constituted the Missionary District of Boise, which included the portion of the State of Idaho "South and East of the Southern and Eastern line of the county of Idaho," the State of Wyoming, "West of the West line of the counties of Natrona, Johnson and Carbon," excepting the portion "of the county of Uintah attached to the Missionary District of Salt Lake."

On October 20, the House of Bishops nominated the Rev. James Bowen Funsten, and he was consecrated July 13, 1899. At the General Convention of 1907, following the recommendations of a meeting of representatives of the Seventh Missionary Department, held at Boise, on May 3, 1907, the Committee on Domestic Missions of the House of Bishops, presented a report on October 10, for the rearrangement of the Missionary Districts, which was adopted. By it the State of Idaho was made a Missionary District, to which Bishop Funsten was appointed.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Girls' Friendly Society.*—Sec., Mrs. A. Chamberlaine.

*Ross Fork Indian Mission, Ross Fork, Idaho.*—Warden, the Bishop. Principal, the Rev. S. W. Creasy.

*St. Luke's Hospital, Boise, Idaho.*—Head Nurse, Miss Long.

*St. Margaret's School for Girls, Boise, Idaho.*—Visitor, the Bishop. Principal Miss Lucy G. Hester.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—Sec. and Treas., Mrs. George Redway, 214 Warm Spring Ave., Boise.

*Junior Auxiliary.*—Sec., Mrs. D. D. Williams, Boise.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	21	21
Priests Ordained .....	3	3
Church Edifices .....	42	43
Unorganized Parishes and Missions .....	56	56
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	6	6
Baptisms .....	214	354
Confirmed .....	122	217
Communicants .....	1,882	1,983
Sunday School Teachers .....	128	130
Sunday School Scholars .....	1,224	1,250
Contributions .....	\$26,778	\$36,737

The 5th Annual Convocation will be held in 1912 at a time and place to be appointed by the Bishop.

### THE CLERGY.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL (com. 331), BOISE.

#### THE BISHOP.

*Dean.*—The Rev. Everett P. Smith.

*Archdeacon.*—The Ven. Howard Stoy.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Henry G. Taylor, the Rev. Willard H. Roota, the Rev. Charles MacLean, the Rev. David W. J. Somerville.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.	
IDAHO.			
American Falls .....	St. John .....	12..	Archdeacon.
Bellevue .....	St. Paul .....	9..	Kenneth Lee Houlder.
Blackfoot .....	St. Paul .....	60..	
Boise .....	Grace .....	21..	David H. Jones.
.....	Christ Mission .....	93..	{ The Bishop.
			{ David H. Jones.
Bonner's Ferry .....	.....	26..	Henry G. Taylor.
Caldwell .....	St. David .....	30..	Samuel Babcock Booth.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Coeur d'Alene .....	St. Luke .....	R. Ashton Curtis.
Le Lamar .....	St. George .....	Archdeacon.
Dubois .....	All Saints .....	Willard Holt Roots.
Emmett .....	St. Mary .....	Herbert Jukes.
Gooding .....	Trinity .....	Kenneth Lee Houlder.
Grangeville .....	Trinity .....	
Hailey .....	Emmanuel .....	
Hagerman .....	.....	
Idaho City .....	St. Mark .....	
Idaho Falls .....	St. John .....	
Jerome .....	Calvary .....	Willard Holt Roots.
Ketchum .....	St. Thomas .....	Kenneth Lee Houlder.
Lewiston .....	Nativity .....	David J. W. Somerville.
Mackay .....	Emmanuel .....	Archdeacon.
Montpelier .....	St. Andrew .....	Archdeacon.
Moscow .....	St. Mark .....	Jonathan Watson.
Mountain Home .....	St. James .....	Charles MacLean.
Mullin .....	St. Andrew .....	{ Alward Chamberlaine.
Murray .....	St. Thomas .....	
Nampa .....	Grace .....	Samuel Babcock Booth.
Payette .....	St. James .....	
Placerville .....	.....	
Pocatello .....	Trinity .....	Archdeacon.
Rock Creek .....	.....	Sidney W. Creasey.
Ross Fork .....	Good Shepherd .....	Zachary Taylor Vincent.
Salmon City .....	Redeemer .....	Henry G. Taylor.
Sand Point .....	.....	
Silver City .....	St. James .....	
Shoshone .....	Christ .....	Willard H. Roots.
St. Anthony .....	St. James .....	Luther B. Franck.
Twin Falls .....	Ascension .....	Archdeacon.
Wallace .....	Holy Trinity .....	{ Alward Chamberlaine.
Wardner .....	St. Peter .....	
Weiser .....	St. Luke .....	Robert S. Stringfellow.
Wendell .....	St. Barnabas .....	Zachary Taylor Vincent.
Scattered .....	.....	

In addition the following places are served as often as circumstances permit: Athol, Clagstone, Clark's Fork, Hope, St. Maries, Spirit Lake, by the Rev. Henry G. Taylor, Missioner of Northern Idaho.

#### NON-PAROCHIAL.

Daughters, Freeman, Sand Point.  
Holder, Dueth L., Boise.

Jennings, Samuel J. (miss.).  
Osborn, Edward Stables.

### DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS. (A. D. 1838.)

**LIMITS.**—All the counties in the State of Indiana south of the southern limits of the counties of Benton, White, Carroll, Howard, Grant, Blackford, and Jay.

Population (1900), 1,752,532. Area, 22,973 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. JOSEPH MARSHALL FRANCIS, D.D., Bishop.** (1899.) Residence, 1549 Central Ave., Indianapolis.

**Secretary.**—William W. Hammond, 308 Odd Fellow Building, Indianapolis.

*Assistant Secretary.*—The Rev. William Heilman, Madison.

*Treasurer of Diocese.*—Henry W. Buttolph, 404 East Twelfth St., Indianapolis.

*Registrar.*—Meredith Nicholson, Indianapolis.

*Librarian.*—The Rev. Edward C. Bradley, Indianapolis.

*Chancellor.*—Aquila Q. Jones, Indianapolis.

*Standing Committee.*—*Clerical*, the Rev. James Dowdell Stanley, *Pres.*; the Rev. C. S. Sargent, the Rev. Lewis Brown. *Lay*, W. H. Armstrong, Louis Howland, Thomas L. Sullivan, *Sec.*

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

The Rev. Henry M. Shaw organized in 1823 a parish in Vincennes. He removed to Kentucky, where under his direction Christ Church, Louisville, was built. He returned about 1826 and remained in charge at Vincennes for nine years. Soon after his consecration as Missionary Bishop for Missouri and Indiana, Dr. Kemper made a thorough visitation of the State. On January 11, 1838, at the call of Bishop Kemper, a preliminary convocation of the Clergy was held at Evansville, and on August 24, 1838, a convention was held at Madison at which the Diocese of Indiana was organized. There were present six of the nine clergymen then in the State, and delegates from five of the nine Parishes. Dr. Kemper was consecrated Missionary Bishop of Missouri and Indiana, September 25, 1835. In 1847, he was elected Bishop of Wisconsin, a part of his previous missionary jurisdiction, but declined. In 1859, he was again elected, and accepted, resigning his missionary episcopate. He died at Delafield, Wisconsin, on May 24, 1870.

At the sessions of the General Convention held in Philadelphia, in September, 1838, it was received into union, on September 16. At the Convention of 1842 Bishop Kemper was elected as Diocesan, but declined on account of the claims of the Missionary work in the States and territories. In 1843, the Rev. Dr. Thomas Atkinson, of Baltimore, Maryland, was elected as Bishop, but declined. In 1847, the Rev. Dr. Samuel Bowman, of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, was elected as Bishop, but declined. In 1848, the Rev. Dr. Francis Vinton, of Grace Church, Brooklyn Heights, New York, was elected Bishop, but declined. In 1849, the Rev. Dr. George Upfold, of Trinity Church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, was elected, and accepted. At the Convention held in June, 1865, the Rt. Rev. Dr. Talbot, Missionary Bishop of the Northwest, was elected Assistant Bishop, as Bishop Upfold had become infirm. Consent to translation was given by the General Convention at its sessions in October, 1865. Upon the death of Bishop Upfold, on August 26, 1872, he became the Diocesan. By action of the Convention of 1902, the name of the Diocese was changed from and after September 1, 1902, to Indianapolis.

*Missionary Bishop.*—JACKSON KEMPER. *Born*, December 24, 1789. *Consecrated*, September 25, 1835. *Died*, May 24, 1870.

*First Bishop.*—GEORGE UPFOLD. *Born*, May 7, 1796. *Consecrated*, December 16, 1849. *Died*, August 26, 1872.

*Second Bishop.*—JOSEPH CRUIKSHANK TALBOT. *Born*, September 5, 1816. *Consecrated*, February 15, 1860. *Died*, January 15, 1883.

*Third Bishop.*—DAVID BUEL KNICKERBACKER. *Born*, February 24, 1833. *Consecrated*, October 14, 1883. *Died*, December 31, 1894.

*Fourth Bishop.*—JOHN HAZEN WHITE. *Born*, March 10, 1849. *Consecrated*, May 1, 1895. *Translated* to Michigan City on division of the Diocese of Indiana, 1899.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Church Extension Club.*—*Chairman Exec. Committee*, Thomas L. Sullivan, Indianapolis.

*Church Periodical Club.*—Diocesan Branch. Mrs. J. H. Ranger, 19 West 10th St., Indianapolis, *Diocesan Correspondent*.

*Diocesan Library, Indianapolis.*—*Librarian*, the Rev. Edward C. Bradley.

*Girls' Friendly Society.*—Miss Anna M. Adams, 413½ East 22d St., Indianapolis.

*Knickerbacker Hall.*—Diocesan School for Girls, 1541 Central Ave., Indianapolis. *Principal*, Miss Julia E. Landers.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized 1883.] *Annual meeting*, day before the Diocesan Convention. *Cor. Sec.*, Mrs. W. W. Hudson, 3462 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis.

*Junior Department.*—*Vice Pres.*, Mrs. Frank Hudgins, Nora.



STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	27	27
Priests Ordained .....	2	....
Church Edifices .....	40	40
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	32	31
Unorganized Missions .....	10	11
Baptisms .....	213	260
Confirmed .....	223	264
Communicants .....	4,607	4,584
Sunday School Teachers .....	242	236
Sunday School Scholars .....	1,725	1,715
Contributions .....	\$68,981	\$75,620

The 75th Annual Council will meet in May, 1912, at a time and place to be appointed.

### THE CLERGY.

ALL SAINTS' CATHEDRAL (*com. 200*), INDIANAPOLIS.

(Central Ave. and 16th St.)

#### THE BISHOP.

*Dean.*—The Rev. Charles Smith Lewis.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Charles R. Hodge, the Rev. Herbert M. Denlow, D.D., the Rev. George P. Torrence, the Rev. William Burrows.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Alexandria .....	St. Paul .....	Matthew Palmer Bowie.
Anderson .....	Trinity .....	George Paull Torrence.
Attica .....	Grace .....	William Crossman Otte.
Bedford .....	St. John .....	William Burrows.
Bloomington .....	Trinity .....	John Eckfeldt Sulger.
Brazil .....	.....	Ernest Lee Birchby.
Cannelton .....	St. Luke .....	James William Comfort.
Columbus .....	St. Paul .....	The Bishop.
Connersville .....	Trinity .....	The Bishop.
Covington .....	St. Philip .....	The Bishop.
Crawfordsville .....	St. John .....	Matthew Palmer Bowie.
Elwood .....	St. Stephen .....	Charles Russell Hodge.
Evansville .....	Holy Innocents .....	John Boden.
.....	St. Paul .....	James William Comfort.
Greensburg .....	Trinity .....	
Indianapolis .....	St. Alban (Df. Mutes) .....	James Dowdell Stanley.
(Meridian & Circle Sts.)	Christ .....	George Graham Burbanch.
(Church and Morris Sts.)	St. George .....	Edward Clarke Bradley.
(Fletcher Ave. and Cedar St.)	Holy Innocents .....	Christopher Smith Sargent.
(Talbot Ave. & 21st St.)	St. David .....	
(Illinois and New York Sts.)	.....	} Lewis Brown.
(West and Walnut Sts.)	St. Paul .....	Alanson Q. Bailey.
Jeffersonville .....	St. Philip .....	George Paull Torrence.
Lafayette .....	St. Paul .....	
Lawrenceburg .....	St. John .....	William Heilman.
Madison .....	Trinity .....	Ernest Lee Birchby.
Mount Vernon .....	Christ .....	Edmund Arbuthnot Neville.
Muncie .....	St. John .....	Alsop Leffingwell.
New Albany .....	Grace .....	The Bishop.
New Castle .....	St. Paul .....	
	St. James .....	

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
New Harmony .....	St. Stephen ..... 61..	H. B. Stuart-Martin.
Princeton .....	St. Andrew ..... 9..	
Richmond .....	St. Paul ..... 258..	
Delbyville .....	Christ ..... 8..	The Bishop.
Terre Haute .....	St. Luke ..... 41..	
.....	St. Stephen ..... 593..	John Eckfeldt Sulger.
Winnebago .....	St. James ..... 125..	Forrest Hayden Blunt.
Washington .....	St. John ..... 25..	} Charles Russell Hodge.
Northampton .....	St. Matthew ..... 18..	

## NON-PAROCIAL.

Denslow, Herbert M., D.D., prof., G.T.S., Chelsea Square, New York.	Edwards, Elijah Evan, Greencastle. McCracken, William C., r. em., El Paso, Texas.
Hall, Emil J., Winslow, Ark.	

## DIOCESE OF IOWA. (A. D. 1853.)

LIMITS.—*The State of Iowa.*

3,224,771. Area, 55,475 sq. m.

THE RT. REV. THEODORE NEVIN MORRISON, D.D., Bishop. (1899.) *Residence, Bishop's House, Davenport.*

*Secretary of Convention.*—The Rev. Charles Jacob Shutt, 1817 Eighth St., Des Moines.

*Assistant Secretary.*—The Rev. John S. Cole, Waverly.

*Treasurer of Convention.*—Stephen P. Bawden, 217 Lane Bldg., Davenport.

*Registrar.*—The Rev. Webster Hakes, Muscatine.

*Chancellor.*—George F. Henry, LL.D., Des Moines.

*Standing Committee.*—*Clerical*, the Rev. George Washington Hinkle, *Pres.*; the Rev. William Taylor Jackson, the Rev. Edward H. Rudd, D.D. *Lay*, J. K. Deming, James L. Bever, J. J. Richardson, *Sec.*, Davenport.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

The earliest services of the Church were held from 1836 to 1839 by the Rev. Richard F. Cadle, of Green Bay, Wisconsin, and the Rev. Ezekiel G. Gear, of Fort Snelling, Wisconsin (now Minnesota), as itinerant missionaries.

The first settled clergyman was the Rev. John Batchelder, at Davenport, in 1840. The Primary Convention was held at Trinity Church, Muscatine, on August 17, 1853, at the call of Bishop Kemper, who as Missionary Bishop had jurisdiction in Iowa. Seven Clergymen and fifteen laymen were present. The Diocese was admitted into union with the General Convention during its session in New York City, on October 8, 1853. At the annual Convention held in Davenport, on May 31, 1854, the Rev. Dr. Henry Washington Lee, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Rochester, New York, was elected Bishop.

*First Bishop.*—HENRY WASHINGTON LEE. *Born*, July 29, 1815. *Consecrated*, October 12, 1854. *Died*, September 26, 1874.

*Second Bishop.*—WILLIAM STEVENS PERRY. *Born*, January 22, 1832. *Consecrated*, September 10, 1876. *Died*, May 13, 1898.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Church Periodical Club.*—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Mrs. George W. Hinkle, Waterloo.

*Daughters of the King.*—*Diocesan Sec.*, Miss Carrie Knob, Waverly.

*Girls' Friendly Society.*—

*St. Luke's Hospital, Davenport.*—*Pres.*, the Bishop. *Treas.*, Dr. George W. Banning.

*St. Katharine's Hall, Davenport.*—A school for girls, under the care of the Sisters of St.

Mary. *Chaplain*, the Rev. Alexander A. Cairns.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized May, 1887.] Annual meeting: time and place of Diocesan Convention. *Sec.*, Miss M. N. Watson, 516 Burlington St., Iowa City.

*Junior Department.*—*In Charge*, Mrs. E. S. Earhart, 1530 W. 8th St., Des Moines.

*Diocesan Paper.*—"The Iowa Churchman," Keokuk. *Editor*, the Rev. John C. Sage.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	52	52
Priests Ordained .....	.....	2
Church Edifices .....	79	79
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	72	72
Unorganized Missions .....	16	16
Baptisms .....	493	395
Confirmed .....	419	440
Communicants .....	7,480	7,480
Sunday School Teachers .....	466	262
Sunday School Scholars .....	3,145	3,304
Contributions .....	\$165,852	\$134,119

The 60th Annual Convention will be held in Trinity Cathedral, Davenport, on the third Tuesday in May, 1912.

## THE CLERGY.

## THE BISHOP.

## TRINITY CATHEDRAL CHURCH (com. 461), DAVENPORT.

*Dean.*—The Rev. Marmaduke Hare.

*Archdeacon.*—Iowa City: the Ven. William Daniel Williams, D.D.

*Rural Deans.*—Waverly: the Rev. Wellington McVettie. Sioux City: the Rev. Frank

Edward Drake. Muscatine: the Rev. R. G. Jones, D.D. Cedar Rapids: the Rev.

William Pence James. Des Moines: the Rev. Robert B. H. Bell.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. William Taylor Jackson, the Rev. John Arthur, D.D., the Rev. Edward H. Rudd, D.D., the Rev. William Daniel Williams, D.D., the Rev. R. P. Smith.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Akron .....	Grace .....	George Robert Chambers.
Albia .....	St. Thomas .....	Henry Moore Babin.
Algona .....	St. John .....	
Ames .....	St. Mark .....	John Henry Davis.
Anamosa .....	Trinity .....	
Atlantic .....	Trinity .....	Wm. Daniel Williams, D.D.
Belle Plaine .....	St. Paul .....	
Bellevue .....	Grace .....	Thomas Horton.
Boone .....	St. Mark .....	Wm. Daniel Williams, D.D.
Brooklyn .....	Christ .....	Robert Griffith Jones, D.D.
Burlington .....	Trinity .....	Frank Edward Drake.
Carroll .....	St. Luke .....	John Saunders Cole.
Cedar Falls .....	Grace .....	John Arthur, D.D.
Cedar Rapids .....	St. Andrew .....	George Robert Chambers.
Chariton .....	Grace .....	William Vesey Whitten.
Charles City .....	St. John .....	Ralph Parsons Smith.
Cherokee .....	Our Saviour .....	Wellington McVettie.
Clermont .....		

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Clinton .....	St. John .....187.	Frederick H. Burrell, D.D.
(North) .....	Grace .....247.	Wilbur Scranton Leete.
Council Bluffs .....	St. Paul .....405.	
Cresco .....	Grace .....37.	Wellington McVettie.
Creston .....	St. Paul .....47.	David Ferguson.
Davenport .....	Christ .....18.	Alexander A. Cairns.
.....	St. Katharine's Chapel.	
Decorah .....	Grace .....49.	Wellington McVettie.
Denison .....	Trinity .....28.	Charles Alexander Corbitt.
Des Moines .....	St. Paul .....468.	Robert B. H. Bell.
.....	St. Luke .....120.	Charles Jacob Shutt.
(East) .....	St. Mark .....126.	Thomas Casady.
Dubuque .....	St. John .....475.	John Dysart.
Durant .....	St. Paul .....14.	Wm. Daniel Williams, D.D.
Dyersville .....	Christ .....23.	John Henry Davis.
Eagle Grove .....	St. John .....46.	Charles Henry Walters.
Emmettsburg .....	Trinity .....83.	Harry Moore Babin.
Estherville .....	Grace .....50.	Mark G. Paulson.
Fairbank .....	St. Luke .....18.	
Fairfield .....	St. Peter .....17.	William Taylor Jackson.
Farley .....	St. George .....58.	John Henry Davis.
Fort Dodge .....	St. Mark .....130.	Frank Edward Drake, D.D.
Fort Madison .....	St. Luke .....102.	Edward H. Rudd.
Garden Grove .....	St. John .....23.	Allen Judd.
Glenwood .....	St. John .....16.	Leverett D. Brainard.
Grinnell .....	St. Paul .....20.	Wm. Daniel Williams, D.D.
Harlan .....	St. Paul .....92.	Alvin Scollay Hock.
Independence .....	St. James .....95.	Henry Louis Austin Fick.
Iowa City .....	Trinity .....218.	Wm. Daniel Williams, D.D.
Iowa Falls .....	St. Matthew .....32.	Charles Henry Walters.
Jefferson .....	St. Thomas .....11.	
Keokuk .....	St. John .....226.	John Charles Sage.
.....	St. Mary the Virgin.....31.	William Alexander Bruce.
Le Mars .....	St. George .....49.	Seth M. Wilcox.
Lyons .....	Grace .....28.	Wilbur Scranton Leete.
Mapleton .....	Trinity Memorial .....	
Maquoketa .....	St. Mark .....43.	Wm. Daniel Williams, D.D.
Marengo .....	St. James .....10.	Wm. Daniel Williams, D.D.
Marshalltown .....	St. Paul .....149.	William Pence James.
Mason City .....	St. John .....68.	
McGregor .....	St. Andrew .....6.	
Missouri Valley .....	.....16.	
Montrose .....	St. Barnabas .....23.	John Charles Sage.
Moore .....	St. Andrew .....23.	Thomas Henry Gilbert.
Mount Pleasant .....	St. Michael .....64.	William Taylor Jackson.
Muscatine .....	Trinity .....201.	Webster Hakes.
Nashua .....	St. Mark .....17.	William Vesey Whitten.
Newton .....	St. Stephen .....22.	
Oelwein .....	St. Mary .....44.	
Onawa .....	.....8.	Ralph Parsons Smith.
Oskaloosa .....	St. James .....126.	William Phillips Williams.
Ottumwa .....	Trinity .....334.	William Charles Hengen.
Popejoy .....	St. Matthew .....8.	Charles Henry Walters.
Sac City .....	Trinity .....18.	
Sheldon .....	St. Mark .....5.	Ralph Parsons Smith.
Shenandoah .....	St. John .....34.	Richard W. Ellerby.
Sibley .....	St. John .....6.	Ralph Parsons Smith.
Sioux City .....	St. Paul .....201.	Edmund H. Gaynor.
.....	St. Thomas .....327.	Ralph Parsons Smith.
Spencer .....	St. Stephen .....63.	William D. Morrow.
Spirit Lake .....	Good Shepherd .....11.	Wm. Daniel Williams, D.D.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Vail .....	St. John .....	Charles Alexander Corbitt.
Washington .....	Trinity .....	Alexander A. Cairns.
Waterloo .....	Christ .....	George Washington Hinkle.
.....	St. Mark .....	John Saunders Cole.
Waverly .....	St. Andrew .....	Frank Edward Drake, D.D.
Webster City .....	St. Luke .....	Wm. Daniel Williams, D.D.
West Union .....	St. Peter .....	Charles Jacob Shutt.
What Cheer .....	St. Paul .....	
Winterset .....	Trinity .....	

## NON-PAROCIAL.

Alexander, C. G. A., Warsaw, Ill.  
 Caldwell, John, Cedar Falls.  
 Cathell, J. Everst, D.D., Ridemond, Ind.  
 Gaynor, Samuel C., Le Mars.  
 Gorrell, Abraham V., Chicago, Ill.  
 Hartley, Henry Alexander Saturnin,  
 Dublin, Ireland.  
 Hewetson, George Benson, England.  
 Hewitt, Robert W., Burlington.

Johnson, Henry Cornelius, Nashua.  
 Pratt, Arthur, Oelwein.  
 Marvin, Hobart L., Des Moines.  
 McIlwain, Robert C., r. em., Keokuk.  
 Pickworth, Felix Henry, ch. penitentiary,  
 Anamosa, Ia.  
 Remington, C. H., Colorado Springs.  
 Scaife, H. W., Denver, Col.  
 Wharton, W. P. N. J., England.

## DIOCESE OF KANSAS. (A. D. 1859.)

**LIMITS.**—*That portion of the State of Kansas as lies to the east of the western lines of Washington, Clay, Dickinson, Marion, Harvey, Sedgwick, and Sumner counties.*

Population (1900), 1,020,000. Area, 30,615 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. FRANK ROSEBROOK MILLSPAUGH, D.D., Bishop.** (1895.) *Residence, Topeka.*

**Secretary of Convention.**—The Rev. W. H. Burbank, Manhattan.

**Assistant Secretary.**—The Rev. Albert G. Head, Clay Centre.

**Treasurer.**—D. W. Nellis, Topeka.

**Registrar.**—The Rev. William H. Haupt, Burlington.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical*, the Very Rev. James P. de Beever Kaye, *Pres.*, Topeka; the Rev. Robert H. Mize, the Rev. Percy T. Fenn, D.D. *Lay*, Hon. D. W. Nellis, George A. Rockwell, O. B. Hardcastle, H. C. Kibbee.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

The first services of the Church were held in 1854 by the Rev. Dr. John McNamara at Leavenworth. The political disturbances of the time soon compelled his withdrawal. On December 10, 1856, the Rev. Hiram Stone, of Connecticut, organized a Parish at Leavenworth. The Primary Convention met at Wyandotte on August 11 and 12 under the call of Bishop Kemper, as Missionary Bishop having jurisdiction. There were then in the territory ten clergymen. The Diocese was admitted into union with the General Convention at its session in Richmond, Virginia, on October 7, 1859. At a special convention held on April 11 and 12, 1860, at which eight clergymen and eight laymen were present, the Rev. Dr. Heman Dyer, Secretary of Evangelical Knowledge Society, of New York City, was elected as Bishop. Upon his declination the Rt. Rev. Dr. Lee was placed in charge of the Diocese. At the Convention held in Atchison on September 14 and 15, 1864, at which six clergymen and seven lay delegates were present, the Rev. Dr. Thomas Hubbard Vail, Rector of Trinity Church, Muscatine, Iowa, was elected Bishop.

**First Bishop.**—THOMAS HUBBARD VAIL. *Born*, October 21, 1812. *Consecrated*, December 15, 1864. *Died*, October 6, 1889.

**Second Bishop.**—ELISHA SMITH THOMAS. *Born*, March 2, 1834. *Consecrated*, May 4, 1887. *Died*, March 9, 1895.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Christ's Hospital, Topeka.*—*Pres.*, the Bishop. *Supt.*, J. C. McClintock, M.D.. *Treas.*, the Hon. John R. Mulvane. *Chaplain*, the Rev. Robert King Pooley. *Directress*, Miss Alice M. Gaggas.

*College of the Sisters of Bethany, Topeka.*—*Pres.*, the Bishop. *Treas.*, J. R. Burrow, Topeka. *Principal*, Miss M. C. Hambleton. *Chaplain*, the Rev.

*Daughters of the King.*—*Pres.*, Mrs. G. A. Rockwell, Junction City. *Sec.-Treas.*, Mrs. C. W. Nau, 221 N. Walnut St., Iola.

*Kansas Theological School.*—(See Educational Institutions.)

*St. Luke's Hospital, Wellington.*—*Pres.*, the Bishop. *Supt.*, Mrs. Sutphen.

*Training School for Nurses.*—*Directress*, Miss Ellen Gaggas.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized May, 1884.] Annual meeting at time and place of Diocesan Convention. *Pres.*, Mrs. F. R. Millspaugh. *Sec. and Treas.*, Mrs. George F. Leonard, Lawrence.

*Junior Department.*—*Directress*, Miss Cora J. Cain, Atkinson.

*Diocesan Paper.*—"Kansas Churchman," Topeka. *Editor*, Warren Randolph Yeakel.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	45	45
Priests Ordained .....	2	5
Church Edifices .....	65	74
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	63	65
Unorganized Missions and Preaching Stations .....	37	37
Baptisms .....	362	320
Confirmed .....	417	343
Communicants .....	5,084	5,300
Sunday School Teachers .....	362	351
Sunday School Scholars .....	2,025	2,119
Contributions .....	\$75,281	\$155,940

The 53d Annual Convention will meet in St. John's Church, Wichita, May 22-23, 1912.

## THE CLERGY.

GRACE CATHEDRAL CHURCH (com. 705), TOPEKA (Polk and Eighth Streets).

## THE BISHOP.

*Dean.*—The Very Rev. James P. de Beever Kaye.

## Canons.

*Hon. Canons.*—The Deans of Convocation, *ex officio*.

*Archdeacon of Southern Kansas.*—The Ven. William Henry Haupt.

*Chancellor.*—The Hon. Charles Blood Smith, Topeka.

*Secretary and Treasurer.*—John N. Macomb, Lawrence.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Very Rev. J. P. de B. Kaye, the Rev. John Bennett, the Rev. Richard Colgate Talbot, the Rev. P. B. Peabody, the Rev. W. H. Burbank.

*Rural Deans.*—N. E.: the Rev. John Bennett. N. W.: the Rev. P. Burton Peabody. S. E.: the Rev. F. W. Henry. S. W.: the Rev. Robert Herbert Mize.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Abilene .....	St. John .....	Canon Missioner. Arthur Van Camp Francia.
Alma .....	Trinity .....	
Arkansas City .....	Trinity .....	
Atchison .....	St. Andrew .....	Canon Missioner. Charles Albert Weed.* P. Burton Peabody. The Archdeacon.
Augusta .....	Atonement .....	
Baxter Springs .....	St. Mark .....	
Blue Rapids .....	St. Mark .....	Canon Missioner.
Burlingame .....	Ascension .....	
Burlington .....	St. Bartholomew .....	
Caldwell .....	St. Matthew .....	Canon Missioner. Lucas G. Fourier. Frank William Henry.
Caney .....	Grace .....	
Cedarvale .....	.....	
Centralia .....	.....	
Chanute .....	.....	
Cherokee .....	.....	

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS

CLERGY.

Cherryvale .....  
 Chetopa .....  
 Clay Centre .....  
 Coffeyville .....  
 Columbus .....  
 Council Grove .....  
 Dwight .....  
 Edna .....  
 Eldorado .....  
 Elgin .....  
 Emporia .....  
 Erie .....  
 Eskridge .....  
 Eureka .....  
 Florence .....  
 Fort Leavenworth .....  
 Fort Riley .....  
 Fort Scott .....  
 Frankfort .....  
 Galena .....  
 Garnett .....  
 Girard .....  
 Herington .....  
 Hiawatha .....  
 Holton .....  
 Horton .....  
 Independence .....  
 Iola .....  
 Irving .....  
 Junction City .....  
 Kansas City .....

La Cygne .....  
 LaHarpe .....  
 Lawrence .....  
 Leavenworth .....  
 Lebo .....  
 Marion .....  
 Manhattan .....  
 Marysville .....  
 Monmouth .....  
 Neodesha .....  
 Newton .....  
 Olathe .....

Osawatimie .....  
 Oskaloosa .....  
 Ottawa .....  
 Parsons .....  
 Peabody .....  
 Pittsburg .....  
 Pleasanton .....  
 Sabetha .....  
 Sedan .....  
 Seneca .....  
 Severance .....  
 Severy .....  
 Thayer .....  
 Strong City .....  
 Topeka (Quincey and Lau-  
 rent Sta.) .....

(Western and 7th Sta.)...  
 (909½ E. 4th St.) .....  
 Tonganoxie .....

St. Stephen ..... 15.  
 St. Paul ..... 15.  
 St. Paul ..... 50.  
 St. Paul ..... 64.  
 St. Paul ..... 11.  
 St. Paul ..... 6.  
 St. Paul ..... 2.  
 Trinity ..... 1.  
 Grace ..... 23.  
 St. Andrew ..... 16.  
 St. Andrew ..... 114.  
 St. Andrew ..... 3.  
 St. Andrew ..... 1.  
 St. Thomas ..... 13.  
 Holy Spirit ..... 8.  
 Post Chapel ..... 90.  
 Post Chapel ..... 35.  
 St. Andrew ..... 103.  
 St. Mary ..... 3.  
 St. Mary ..... 36.  
 St. Mary ..... 3.  
 St. John ..... 94.  
 St. James the Less ..... 30.  
 St. John ..... 24.  
 St. Thomas ..... 16.  
 St. Luke .....  
 Epiphany ..... 103.  
 St. Timothy ..... 48.  
 Trinity ..... 30.  
 Covenant ..... 105.  
 St. Paul ..... 284.  
 St. Peter ..... 20.  
 Ascension ..... 28.  
 Good Shepherd ..... 24.  
 Good Shepherd ..... 13.  
 Trinity ..... 6.  
 St. Paul ..... 150.  
 St. Paul ..... 177.  
 (Church of the Messiah. 5.  
 St. Paul ..... 3.  
 St. Paul ..... 64.  
 St. Paul ..... 16.  
 Emmanuel .....  
 Ascension ..... 20.  
 St. Matthew ..... 84.  
 Emmanuel ..... 5.  
 Institute Chapel .....  
 St. Mark ..... 22.  
 St. Mark ..... 9.  
 Grace ..... 55.  
 St. John's Memorial ..... 50.  
 Holy Cross ..... 16.  
 St. Peter ..... 137.  
 ..... 3.  
 ..... 1.  
 Epiphany ..... 35.  
 St. Titus ..... 16.  
 Grace ..... 7.  
 St. Luke ..... 4.  
 ..... 4.  
 ..... 4.  
 Good Shepherd ..... 51.  
 St. Simon the Cyrenian .....  
 Calvary ..... 1.  
 St. Michael ..... 1.  
 ..... 1.

Aaron Ferry Randall.  
 George Washington Smith.  
 Albert George Head.  
 George Washington Smith.  
 Frank William Henry.  
 Canon Missioner.

Canon Missioner.  
 General Missionary.  
 Aaron Ferry Randall.  
 Robert Herbert Mize.  
 General Missionary.  
 General Missionary.

Benjamin Edar Chapman.  
 Henry Swift.  
 Franklin Davis.  
 Edward Robertson Todd.  
 Canon Missioner.  
 Alexander Ernest Hawke.  
 Otway Colvin.  
 Frank W. Henry.

} A. Worger Slade.

Aaron Ferry Randall.  
 Carl William Nau.  
 P. Burton Peabody.  
 Franklin Davis.  
 Lt. Col. Gratiot Morony  
 John William Barker, D.D.  
 Edward S. Willett.  
 John William Barker, D.D.  
 Canon Missioner.  
 Carl Wilhelm Nau.  
 Evan Alexander Edwards.  
 Robert King Pooley.

William H. Burbank.  
 Horace E. Toothaker.

Alexander Ernest Hawke.  
 Benjamin Edar Chapman.  
 Otway Colvin.

Otway Colvin.  
 John Bennett.  
 Otway Colvin.

Frank William Henry.  
 Tae Archdeacon.  
 Benjamin Edar Chapman.  
 Warren Randolph Yeakel.  
 A. Worger Slade.

Canon Missioner.  
 Robert Herbert Mize.

Harry H. Brown.  
 The Bishop.  
 Canon Missioner.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Wakefield .....	St. George .....	} Arthur Samuel Freese.
Wamego .....	St. John .....	
Washington .....	St. Luke .....	Frederick Charles Ruffe.
Wellington .....	Grace .....	Horace E. Toothaker.
Wetmore .....	St. Paul .....	William M. Kearons.
Wichita .....	Grace .....	} Percy T. Fenn, D.D.
.....	St. John .....	
.....	All Saints .....	Percy T. Fenn, D.D.
.....	St. Augustine .....	John Bennett.
.....	St. Stephen .....	
Williamsburg .....	St. Barnabas .....	Douglas Irwin Hobbs.
Winfield .....	Grace .....	
Yates Centre .....	Calvary .....	
.....	Scattered .....	

## NON-PAROCIAL.

Bennett, John, Kansas City, Kan.  
 Brooks, David, San Diego, Cal.  
 Busser, Samuel Edwin, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Cameron, Charles J., Canada.  
 Carr, Horace M., D.D., Parsons.  
 Cowgill, T. W., Reno, Nev.  
 Degen, George F., South Byfield, Mass.  
 Flockhart, John E., G. T. S., New York.

Herrlich von, John F., off. New York City.  
 Lee, James Hervey, Manhattan.  
 Skinner, Edward L., Ottawa, Kan.  
 Silver, Horace P., Topeka.  
 Swift, Henry, U. S. Ch., Fort Leavenworth.  
 Talbot, Richard C.  
 Watkins, Albert, Fort Scott.

## DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY. (A. D. 1890.)

**LIMITS.**—That portion of the State of Missouri lying west of the eastern boundaries of Putnam, Sullivan, Linn, and Charlton counties; of the northeast line of Howard County; of the north and west lines of Boone County, and until it strikes Monticau County; and of the east lines of Monticau, Morgan, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas, and the north and east lines of Howell County.

Population (1900), 1,598,241. Area, 36,720 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. SIDNEY CATLIN PARTRIDGE, D.D., Bishop.** (Cons. 1900; trans. 1911.)  
*Residence*, 3531 Walnut St., Kansas City, Mo.  
*Secretary and Registrar.*—The Rev. Carl Reed Taylor, 525 Kensington Ave., Kansas City.  
*Assistant Secretary.*—W. F. Eves, Neosho, Mo.  
*Treasurer.*—Harry L. Arnold, Federal Building, Kansas City.  
*Chancellor.*—John T. Harding, Kansas City.  
*Standing Committee.*—*Clerical*, the Rev. James Stewart-Smith, *Pres.*; the Rev. Edward Henry Eckel, the Rev. Jefferson Davis Ritchey, D.D., *Sec.* Lay, A. C. Stowell, John T. Harding, Horace Stringfellow.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

(See Missouri.)

A memorial from the Diocese of Missouri was presented to the General Convention at its sessions in the City of New York in 1889, praying that a new Diocese be erected within its limits. On October 15, consent was given by both Houses. The Primary Convention was held in Grace Church, Kansas City, June 3-4, 1890. The Rev. Edward Robert Atwill, Rector of Trinity Church, Toledo, Ohio, was elected Bishop. On October 22, 1904, the General Convention, at its session in Boston, Massachusetts, consented to the change of name from West Missouri to Kansas City.  
*First Bishop.*—EDWARD ROBERT ATWILL. Born, February 18, 1840. Consecrated, October 14, 1890. Died, January 24, 1911.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Church Club.*—Pres., A. C. Stowell.  
*Church Periodical Club.*—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Mrs. L. W. Johnson, 432 N. Fourth St., St. Joseph, Mo.  
*Daughters of the King.*—*Diocesan Sec.*, Miss M. Abbey, 1015 Lydia Ave., Kansas City.  
*Girls' Friendly Society in America.*—(One parochial Branch.) Kansas City: Sec., Miss Greene, 3354 Baltimore Ave., Kansas City.  
*St. Luke's Hospital, 11th St. and Euclid Ave., Kansas City.*—*Supt.*, Miss L. Eleanor Keely.  
*Treas.*, Mrs. Donald Mosher, 3222 Central St., Kansas City.  
*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized June, 1890.] Annual meeting: day following Diocesan Convention. *Cor. Sec.*, Miss Grace E. Waldron, 3508 Baltimore Ave., Kansas City, Mo.  
*Junior Department.*—*Sec.*, Miss Mary Bryan, 952 S. Jefferson St., Springfield.



STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	27	27
Priests Ordained .....	....	....
Church Edifices .....	33	33
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	29	56
Unorganized Missions .....	12	12
Baptisms .....	287	285
Confirmed .....	248	168
Communicants .....	4,911	5,156
Sunday School Teachers .....	247	206
Sunday School Scholars .....	1,952	1,570
Contributions .....	\$149,940	\$90,779

The 23d Annual Council will be held at Trinity Church, Kansas City, May 14, 1912.  
at 10 A. M.

### THE CLERGY.

#### THE BISHOP.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Charles Albert Weed, the Rev. Edward C. Johnson.

*Deans of Convocations.*—Northern: the Rev. Edward Henry Eckel. Central: the Rev. Jefferson Davis Ritchey, Kansas City. Southern: the Rev. Charles Albert Weed.

*Archdeacon.*—The Rev. Edward C. Johnson, 523 Wabash Ave., Kansas City.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Albany .....	1.	
Amazonia .....	St. Matthew .....	
Aurora .....	Trinity .....	
Blackburn .....	Mediator .....	
Boonville .....	Christ .....	Charles H. Bohn.
Breckenridge .....	Grace .....	
Brookfield .....	St. Paul .....	
Brunswick .....	St. Mark .....	
Butler .....	St. John .....	} The Archdeacon.
Cameron .....	St. Paul .....	
Carrollton .....	Grace .....	Frederick Maurice Weddell.
Carthage .....	Grace .....	
Chillicothe .....	St. Paul .....	David E. Johnstone.*
Clinton .....	All Saints .....	
Craig .....	St. Luke .....	The Archdeacon.
East Sedalia .....	St. Mary .....	
Excelsior Springs .....	St. Luke .....	
Fayette .....	Trinity .....	
Fordland .....	St. Peter .....	David E. Johnstone.*
Gallatin .....	Mt. Calvary .....	Charles H. Bohn.
Hamilton .....	Trinity .....	
Harrisonville .....	St. Simon the Cyrenian .....	Oscar Homburger.
Higginsville .....	S. Giov. Battista .....	Charles Albert Weed.
Holden .....	Trinity .....	
Independence .....	Holy Spirit (Df. Mute) .....	Jacob Mitchell Koehler.*
Joplin .....	St. Augustine .....	Edward Sherman Willett.
Kansas City (13th St., bet. B'd'w'y & Washing'n St.)	St. George .....	Cyrus Townsend Brady, LL.D.
(Troost Ave. n. 11th St.)	St. John .....	Carl Reed Taylor.
(20th St. & Tracy Ave.)	St. Mark .....	Arthur M. Griffin.
(519 Kensington Ave.)	St. Mary .....	James Stewart-Smith.
(Prospect Ave. & 7th St.)	St. Paul .....	Jefferson Davis Ritchey, D.D.
(13th and Holmes Sts.)	St. Simon the Cyrenian .....	Robert Nelson Spencer.
(40th and Walnut Sts.)	S. Giov. Battista .....	Giovanni Marchello.*
	Trinity .....	Robert Nelson Spencer.
(10th and Tracy Sts.)	Trinity .....	James Senior.
King City .....	Trinity .....	George Churchill Rafter.
Lamar .....	Trinity .....	Oscar Homburger.
Lathrop .....	St. Paul .....	Charles H. Bohn.
Lebanon .....	Christ .....	
Lee's Summit .....		
Lexington .....		

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Liberty .....	Grace .....	Carl Reed Taylor.
Marshall .....	Trinity .....	Charles H. Bohn.
Maryville .....	St. Paul .....	The Archdeacon.
Milan .....	.....	
Mound City .....	.....	
Monett .....	St. Stephen .....	Frederick Maurice Weddell.
Mountain Grove .....	St. Mark .....	Robert James Belt.
Neosho .....	St. John .....	Charles Albert Weed.
Nevada .....	All Saints .....	
Platte City .....	St. Thomas .....	
Oswald .....	St. Oswald .....	
Plattsburg .....	St. Mary .....	
Pleasant Hill .....	Calvary .....	Oscar Homburger.
Richland .....	St. Paul .....	The Archdeacon.
Richmond .....	St. Paul .....	
Rich Hill .....	.....	
St. Joseph (North 7th and Francis Sta.) .....	Christ .....	Edward Henry Eckel.
(So. 11th & Montey Sta.) .....	Holy Trinity .....	
(1902 North 2d St.) .....	St. Luke .....	Edward Henry Eckel.
(419 South 17th St.) .....	St. Matthias .....	
Savannah .....	St. Mary .....	
Sedalia .....	Calvary .....	Douglass Henry Atwill.
Springfield .....	Christ .....	Frank Frederick Beckerman.
.....	St. John .....	George Churchill Rafter.
Stanberry .....	Trinity .....	
Sweet Springs .....	St. James .....	Charles H. Bohn.
Tipton .....	St. George .....	
Trenton .....	St. Philip .....	
Utica .....	Trinity .....	
Versailles .....	Trinity .....	
Warrensburg .....	Christ .....	William Arthur Pearman.
Webb City .....	St. Paul .....	Charles Albert Weed.
Weston .....	St. John .....	
West Plains .....	All Saints .....	Robert James Belt.

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Harper, Thomas G., England.

| Stearns, Chilton Rupert, Cincinnati, O.

## KEARNEY.

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

**LIMITS.**—All that part of the State of Nebraska lying west of the west lines of the counties of Knox, Antelope, Boone, Nance, Merrick, Hamilton, Clay, and Nuckolls.

Population, 309,163. Area, 54,700 sq. m.

**THE Rt. REV. GEORGE ALLEN BECHER**, Missionary Bishop. (1910.) Residence, Kearney, Neb.

**Secretary of Council.**—The Rev. Lee Huntington Young, Hastings, Neb.

**Assistant Secretaries.**—The Rev. Frederick D. Graves, and H. A. Webbert, Kearney, Neb.

**Treasurer.**—The Rev. J. M. Bates, Red Cloud, Neb.

**Chancellor.**—The Hon. R. R. Horth, Grand Island, Neb.

**Council of Advice.**—Clerical, the Rev. Charles Frederick Chapman, the Rev. Lee Huntington Young, the Rev. Frederick D. Graves, Sec. Lay, Arthur MacNamara, John G. Lowe, Dr. E. A. Meservey.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

On October 4, 1889, there was presented to the House of Deputies of the General Convention by the Rev. John Hewitt on behalf of the Diocese of Nebraska, a memorial praying for curtailment of the limits of that Diocese. On October 19 a preamble and resolutions granting the prayer were adopted, and concurred in by the House of Bishops on October 22. October 23 the new Missionary Jurisdiction was named "the Missionary Jurisdiction of The Platte." On the same day the Rev. Anson Rogers Graves, Rector of Gethsemane Church, Minneapolis, was elected as its Bishop, and the nomination was duly approved by the House of Deputies. Dr. Graves was consecrated in Gethsemane Church, Minneapolis, on January 1, 1890. On October 12, 1898, a report "on the rearrangement of Missionary Jurisdictions" was presented

in the House of Bishops, which was adopted and communicated to the House of Deputies. The boundaries of the Missionary Jurisdiction of the Platte was changed "by the addition of all that portion of the State of Wyoming lying east of the west lines of the counties of Sheridan, Johnson, Natrona and Carbon. The district hereafter to be called the Missionary District of Laramie, and the title of the Bishop to be the Missionary Bishop of Laramie."

On October 10, 1907, the House of Bishops adopted a report from its Committee on Domestic Missions, which embodied the suggestions of the conference of the Seventh Missionary District, held in Boise, Idaho, on May 3, 1907. Paragraph six of the resolution contained in the report is: "6. That the Missionary District of Laramie be changed in name to Kearney, and include the area of the former Missionary District of the Platte, being relieved of any and all portions of the State of Wyoming heretofore attached to it."—(Journal, General Convention, 1907, p. 73.)

*First Bishop.*—ANSON ROGERS GRAVES. *Born*, April 13, 1842. *Consecrated Bishop of The Platte*, January 1, 1890. *Resigned*, October 29, 1910. *Residence*, Coronado, Cal.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Kearney Military Academy, Kearney, Neb.*—*Principal*, the Bishop. *Head Master*, H. N. Russell. *Chaplain*, the Rev. Isaac Yohanan.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized April, 1892.] *Annual meeting*: time and place of Annual Convention. *Sec.*, Miss Eleanor J. Ridgeway, Lexington, Neb.

*Junior Auxiliary.*—

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.*
Clergy .....	17	13
Priests Ordained .....	....	....
Church Edifices .....	29	32
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	20	29
Unorganized Missions.....	54	33
Baptisms .....	325	87
Confirmed .....	264	62
Communicants .....	2,052	2,041
Sunday School Teachers and Officers .....	146	138
Sunday School Scholars .....	967	940
Contributions .....	\$23,144	\$12,287

\*These statistics are for nine months, owing to a change of date of the annual convention.

The next Annual Convention will assemble in the Church of Our Saviour, North Platte, the second Wednesday in May (May 8), 1912.

### THE CLERGY.

#### THE BISHOP.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. John M. Bates, the Rev. Lee Huntington Young, the Rev. Charles Frederick Chapman, the Rev. Philip Grouchy Snow, the Rev. Louis A. Arthur.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Ainsworth .....	9..	Walter William Wells.
Alliance .....	St. Matthew .....	40..
Anselmo .....	5..	Will S. G. Dumvill.
Arapahoe .....	St. Paul .....	37..
Arcadia .....	6..	Le Roy W. Dowd.
Atkinson .....	7..	John M. Bates.
Bassett .....	26..	Walter William Wells.
Bayard .....	St. Margaret .....	1..
Benkleman .....	10..	Walter William Wells.
Bloomington .....	St. Mary .....	9..
Bridgeport .....	Good Shepherd .....	18..
Broken Bow .....	St. John the Divine .....	96..
Brown Valley .....	5..	Will S. J. Dumvill.
Callaway .....	Holy Trinity .....	32..
Chadron .....	Grace .....	84..
Cody .....	4..	Frederick Daniel Graves.
Corn Valley .....	1..	Walter William Wells.
Crawford .....	St. Monica .....	21..
Culbertson .....	2..	Frederick Daniel Graves.
Ewing .....	Trinity .....	16..
Farnam .....	23..	Alfric J. R. Goldsmith.
Fort Robinson .....	1..	Walter William Wells.
Franklin .....	Calvary .....	13..
		Frederick Daniel Graves.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Gering .....	St. Timothy ..... 8.	John M. Bates.
Gibbon .....	St. Agnes ..... 7.	Frederick Daniel Graves.
Gordon .....	..... 6.	George L. Freebern.
Gothenburg .....	Grace ..... 7.	Louis Augustus Arthur.
Grand Island .....	St. Stephen ..... 139.	John M. Bates.
Greeley .....	..... 10.	Alfric J. R. Goldsmith.
Haigler .....	St. Philip ..... 4.	Frederick Daniel Graves.
Harrison .....	..... 9.	Lee Huntington Young.
Hastings .....	St. Mark ..... 216.	
Holdrege .....	St. Elizabeth ..... 30.	Frederick Daniel Graves.
Holly .....	..... 6.	Alfric J. R. Goldsmith.
Indianola .....	..... 4.	Walter William Wells.
Inman .....	..... 17.	
Johnstown .....	St. Luke ..... 173.	Philip Grouchy Snow.
Kearney .....	..... 42.	Isaac Yohannan.
(Kearney Military Acad'y)	All Saints ..... 4.	Walter William Wells.
Kennedy .....	..... 2.	
Kilgore .....	St. Hilda ..... 17.	George L. Freebern.
Kimball .....	St. Peter ..... 98.	John M. Bates.
Lexington .....	..... 10.	Alfric J. R. Goldsmith.
Loup City .....	St. Alban ..... 52.	
McCook .....	..... 6.	Will S. J. Dumvill.
Mason City .....	..... 7.	Walter William Wells.
Merna .....	St. Paul ..... 12.	
Merriman .....	..... 9.	
Minatare .....	St. Joseph and Associ- ate Missions ..... 171.	Francis Burnell Randall.
Mullen .....	..... 8.	Charles Frederick Chapman.
Naponce .....	Our Saviour ..... 250.	
North Platte .....	St. Mark ..... 16.	
Oconto .....	St. Paul ..... 27.	Walter William Wells.
Ogallala .....	St. Paul ..... 17.	John M. Bates.
O'Neill .....	St. John ..... 6.	
Ord .....	..... 4.	John M. Bates.
Orleans .....	Grace ..... 25.	
Red Cloud .....	..... 4.	John M. Bates.
Riverton .....	Holy Trinity ..... 31.	John M. Bates.
St. Paul .....	..... 2.	Frederick Daniel Graves.
Sargent .....	..... 7.	Frank Alexander Joseph.
Scotts Bluffs .....	Christ ..... 65.	Alfric J. R. Goldsmith.
Sidney .....	..... 25.	Alfric J. R. Goldsmith.
Stratton .....	..... 8.	Walter William Wells.
Trenton .....	St. John ..... 40.	Walter William Wells.
Valentine .....	..... 5.	John M. Bates.
Wilcox .....	..... 6.	
Wood Lake .....	St. James ..... 8.	
Wood River .....		

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Tyrer, Alfred H., Toronto, Ontario.

## DIOCESE OF KENTUCKY. (A. D. 1829.)

**LIMITS.**—The Diocese of Kentucky comprises the Counties of Carroll, Henry, Shelby, Spencer, Nelson, Washington, Marion, Taylor, Adair, Russell and Clinton in Kentucky, and all the territory west thereof in the State of Kentucky.

Population (1900), 1,146,660. Area, 19,963 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. CHARLES EDWARD WOODCOCK, D.D., Bishop.** Residence, 1129 Third Street, Louisville.

**Secretary of Council.**—John Jacob Saunders, Board of Trade Building, Louisville.  
**Assistant Secretary.**—The Rev. Hamilton Mockridge, 2527 Virginia Ave., Louisville.

**Treasurer.**—Isaham Bridges, 235 West Main St., Louisville.

**Registrar.**—John Jacob Saunders, Louisville, Ky.

**Librarian.**—The Rev. Harry S. Musson, 1023 Cherokee Road, Louisville.

**Historiographer.**—The Rev. Arthur E. Whatham, 152 Keats Ave., Louisville.  
**Chancellor.**—Hon. A. E. Richards, The Paul Jones, Louisville.  
**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical*, the Rev. James G. Minnigerode, D.D., *Pres.*; the Very Rev. Charles Ewell Craik, D.D., the Rev. Lloyd Erastus Johnston. *Lay*, Alvah L. Terry, Louisville, *Sec.*; Charles B. Castner, William A. Robinson.

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

The earliest services of the Church were held in 1775 by the Rev. John Lythe, of Harrodsburgh, Virginia. He was a member of the first territorial legislature. They were of short duration. The Rev. Benjamin Sebastian came to Kentucky in 1788, when he became secularized and prominent as a Judge. He is said to have preached occasionally. The first settled clergyman was the Rev. William Kavanaugh, a convert in 1800 from Methodism. He officiated as Missionary at Louisville, Middletown, Shelbyville, and Frankfort. The Primary Convention was held in Christ Church, Lexington, on July 8 and 9, 1829, with nine Clergymen and nine lay delegates, and was placed under the Episcopal charge of Bishop Ravenscroft of North Carolina. In 1831 the Rev. Benjamin Bosworth Smith, of Philadelphia, was elected as Bishop. Owing to some informality in his election, he did not accept. In 1832 he was again elected. He lived to be the eighth Presiding Bishop of the American Church, 1868-1884.

**First Bishop.**—BENJAMIN BOSWORTH SMITH. Born, June 13, 1794. Consecrated, October 31, 1832. Died, May 31, 1884.

**Assistant Bishop.**—GEORGE DAVID CUMMINS. Born, December 11, 1822. Consecrated, November 15, 1866. Deposed, June 24, 1874. Died, June 26, 1876.

**Second Bishop.**—THOMAS UNDERWOOD DUDLEY. Born, September 26, 1837. Consecrated, January 27, 1875. Died, January 22, 1904.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Church Home, Morton Ave., Louisville.**—*Pres.*, the Bishop. *Sec.*, George P. Walton. *Chaplain*, the Rev. Granville C. Waller.

**Clergymen's Life Insurance Association.**—*Treas.*, J. W. E. Bayly, Louisville.

**Daughters of the King.**—*Diocesan Sec.*

**Girls' Friendly Inn.**—*House Mother*, Miss Josephine M. Kremm, 219 East Chestnut St., Louisville.

**Girls' Friendly Society.**—*Pres.*, Miss Lizzie L. Robinson, 118 E. Kentucky St., Louisville.

**Home of the Innocents, 106 West Broadway, Louisville.**—*Provides for orphaned and destitute children under six years of age.* *Pres.*, the Bishop. *Chaplain*, the Rev. James G. Minnigerode, D.D. *Treas.*, D. W. Gray.

**John N. Norton Memorial Infirmary, Third and Oak Streets, Louisville.**—*Pres.*, J. G. McCulloch. *Sec.*, Cushman Quarrier. *Treas.*, Columbia Finance and Trust Co.

**Orphanage of the Good Shepherd, 1408 Morton Ave., Louisville.**—*Pres.*, the Bishop. *Matron*, Mrs. Anna S. Garret.

**Protestant Episcopal Orphan Asylum, 219 East College St., Louisville.**—[Founded 1836.] *Matron*, Miss L. C. Bane.

**Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.**—[Organized February, 1884.] *Annual meeting:* time and place of Diocesan Convention. *Cor. Sec.*, Mrs. Stanley Adams, 111 West Kentucky St., Louisville.

**Junior Department.**—Mrs. Leslie Brown, 1104 Cherokee Road, Louisville.

**Diocesan Paper.**—"The Bishop's Letter." *Editor*, John J. Saunders, Louisville.

STATISTICS.	1910.		1911.	
Clergy .....	34		31	
Priests Ordained .....	2		1	
Church Edifices .....	37		37	
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	33		32	
Unorganized Missions .....	31		29	
Baptisms .....	319		401	
Confirmed .....	289		342	
Communicants .....	5,794		5,832	
Sunday School Teachers .....	348		343	
Sunday School Scholars .....	2,765		2,633	
Parish School Teachers .....	6		5	
Parish School Scholars .....	147		163	
Industrial School Teachers .....	....		....	
Industrial School Scholars .....	....		....	
Contributions .....	\$126,353		\$124,296	

The 84th Annual Council will be held in Grace Church, Hopkinsville, Tuesday, May 21, 1912.

## THE CLERGY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL (com. 756), LOUISVILLE.

(Second St., between Green and Walnut Sta.)

THE BISHOP.

Dean.—The Very Rev. Charles Ewell Craik, D.D.

Curate.—The Rev.

Bishop's Examining Chaplains.—The Rev. Frederick Thompson, the Rev. David Cady Wright, the Rev. Harry S. Musson, the Rev. Richard L. McCready, the Rev. George Chapman Abbott, the Rev. Charles H. Mockridge, D.D., the Rev. Charles Lewis Biggs.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Anchorage .....	St. Luke .....	Pierce Naylor McDonald.
Bowling Green .....	Christ .....	Charles P. Parker.
Columbus .....	Christ .....	
Elizabethtown .....	Christ .....	Arthur Edward Whatham.
Fulton .....	Trinity .....	Edward C. McAllister.
Garnettsville .....	St. Alban .....	Arthur Edgar Gorter.
Grahampton .....	Holy Trinity .....	Arthur Edgar Gorter.
Guthrie .....	Christ .....	
Henderson .....	St. Clement .....	Jackson M. Mundy.
	St. Paul .....	Charles Lewis Biggs.
Hickman .....	St. Paul .....	Henry Jovett Geiger.
Hopkinsville .....	Good Shepherd .....	William A. M. Tucker.
	Grace .....	George Chapman Abbott.
La Grange .....	St. John .....	
Louisville (Baxter Ave. and Broadway) .....	Advent .....	{ Harry S. Musson.
(Floyd St.) .....	All Saints .....	{ Ernest Russell Ladbrook.
(4th, between York and Breckenridge Sta.) .....	Calvary .....	Cathedral Clergy.
(Campbell St., bet. Fulton and Elm Sta.) .....	Calvary Chapel .....	
(Grand Boulevard) .....	Immanuel .....	James G. Minnegerode, D.D.
(18th and Chestnut Sta.) .....	Epiphany .....	St. Andrew's Clergy.
(Gray, between Floyd and Preston Sta.) .....	Grace .....	Hamilton R. Mockridge.
(11th and Walnut Sta.) .....	Our Merciful Saviour .....	Lloyd Erastus Johnston.
(2d and Kentucky Sta.) .....	St. Andrew .....	David Leroy Ferguson.
	St. George .....	{ William Cosby Bell.
(Parkland) .....	St. John .....	{ Francis Whittle Hardy.
(Jefferson, near 12th) .....	St. Mark .....	Arthur Edgar Gorter.
(Crescent Hill) .....	St. Paul .....	{ Richard L. McCready.
(4th. Av. & Victoria Pl.) .....	St. Peter .....	{ Pierce Naylor McDonald.
(High Ave. bet. 34th and 35th Sta.) .....	St. Stephen .....	David Cady Wright.
(Fischer Ave.) .....	St. Thomas .....	Chas. Henry Mockridge, D.D.
(Bardstown Road) .....	Trinity .....	Francis Whittle Hardy.
(Main St. and Story Ave.) .....	St. Thomas .....	Harry S. Musson.
Lyndon .....	Trinity .....	{ Arthur Edward Whatham.
Madisonville .....	Good Shepherd .....	George Chapman Abbott.
Owensboro .....	Grace .....	William Risdon Plummer.
Paducah .....	St. Philip .....	Edward C. McAllister.
	St. George .....	Clinton S. Quinn.
	St. James .....	
Parkland .....	Trinity .....	Edward C. McAllister.
Pewee Valley .....	St. James .....	George Chapman Abbott.
Princeton .....	St. John .....	Horace Dwight Martin.
Russellville .....	St. John .....	Frederick Thompson.
Shelbyville .....		
Uniontown .....		
Wickliffe .....		

The following unorganized Missions are served by Missionaries: Bardstown, Bardstown Junction, Central City, Clinton, Cloverport, Earlington, Eddyville, Glasgow, Glasgow Junction, La Grange, Lebanon, Marion, Mayfield, Morganfield, Wickliffe, Posey Chapel, Kenney Mound, Reybarn, Wilson Station.

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Bagnall, Isaac T.  
Benton, Mortimer M., Long Beach, Cal.  
Kienzie, Charles Augustus, Louisville.

Mockridge, William H., Louisville.  
Waller, Granville C., Chaplain, Louisville.

## DIOCESE OF LEXINGTON. (A. D. 1895.)

**LIMITS.**—The counties of Boone, Gallatin, Owen, Franklin, Anderson, Mercer, Boyle, Casey, Pulaski, Wayne, and all the territory in the State of Kentucky lying east of these, which makes the division follow as, nearly as may be the 85th meridian, and comprises half the area of the State

Population (1910), 1,087,443. Area, 19,983 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. LEWIS WILLIAM BURTON, D.D., Bishop.** (1896.) *Residence, Bishop's Residence, 436 West 6th St., Lexington, Ky.*

**Secretary.**—The Rev. George Henry Harris, Lexington, Ky.

**Treasurer.**—Charles H. Edge, Lexington, Ky.

**Registrar.**—George Copland, Lexington, Ky.

**Chancellor.**—John T. Shelby, LL.D., Lexington, Ky.

**Historiographer.**—Miss Kate Scudder, Covington, Ky.

**Standing Committee.**—Clerical, the V. Rev. William Theodotus Capers, the Rev. James M. Magruder, the Rev. George Henry Harris, Lay, Henry Higgin, A. E. Stricklett, W. D. Spalding.

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

(See Kentucky.)

At the session of the General Convention held in Minneapolis in 1895 a memorial was presented from the Diocese of Kentucky, praying for a division of the Diocese. The prayer of the memorialists was granted. The Primary Council was held in Christ Church, Lexington, December 4, 1895. The Rev. Dr. Lewis William Burton was chosen Bishop.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Margaret College for Girls and Young Women, Versailles.**—*Pres. of the Board, the Bishop. Pres. of the College, the Rev. James Matthew Maxon. Principal, Miss J. G. Whitfield.*

**St. Andrew's Kindergarten, Lexington (Coloured).**—*Rector, the Rev. E. L. Baskerville. Teacher, Miss Margaret Hummons.*

**St. John's Collegiate Institute, Corbin.**—*Rector, the Bishop. Principal, William S. Banks.*

**NOTE.**—The Bishop is the spiritual head of all these schools.

**Church League of the Baptized.**—*Organizing Diocesan Sec., Mrs. William F. Lillard, Lawrenceburg, Ky.*

**Church Periodical Club.**—*Diocesan Correspondent, Mrs. A. E. Doisy, 77 West Fourth St., Covington, Ky.*

**Girls' Friendly Society.**—*Sec., Miss M. E. Holbrook, 628 Overton St., Newport.*

**Clergy Relief Fund.**—*Treas., The Security Trust Co. of Lexington, Ky.*

**The Cathedral Chapter** (charged with missionary, educational, and charitable affairs of the Diocese).—*Members: The Bishop, Dean of the Cathedral, the Standing Committee, the Chancellor, and the Treasurer of the Diocese; two Laymen elected by the Vestry of the Cathedral, two Clergymen and two Laymen elected by the Council of the Diocese, five persons appointed by the Bishop. Officers: The Bishop, Head; the Rev. J. M. Magruder, Sec. and Treas., Covington, Ky.*

**The Macalester Church Home, Lexington.**—*Managed by the Guild of Christ Church Cathedral.*

**The Mary K. Williams Home for Orphans, Frankfort.**—*Mrs. T. F. Humphries, Matron. Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.* [Organized June, 1896.] *Annual meeting: time and place of Annual Council. Pres., Miss Mary E. Harrison, 241 Campsie Road, Lexington, Ky.*

**Junior Department.**—*Pres., Miss Kate Scudder, 620 Greenup St., Covington, Ky.*

**Babies' Branch.**—*Pres., Mrs. Lewis W. Burton, 436 West Sixth St., Lexington, Ky.*

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	21	21
Priests Ordained .....	1	3
Church Edifices .....	27	29
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	31	31
*Unorganized Missions .....	26	18
Baptisms .....	137	140
Confirmed .....	107	151
Communicants .....	3,177	3,387
Sunday School Teachers .....	131	141
Sunday School Scholars .....	1,257	1,296
Parish and Industrial School Teachers .....	27	30
Parish and Industrial School Scholars .....	182	222
Contributions .....	\$39,505	\$54,142

\*There are also 27 Mission stations, making a total number of Missions of all kinds of 63. The 17th Annual Council will meet at Middleboro, Ky., at a time to be appointed.

## THE CLERGY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL (com. 803), LEXINGTON.

## THE BISHOP.

*Dean.*—The Very Rev. William Theodotus Capera.*Assistant Minister.*—The Rev. George Henry Harris.*Archdeacon.*—The Ven. Frank Benjamin Wentworth, Winchester, Ky.*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. George Henry Harris, the Rev. Alexander Hensley, the Rev. James H. Fielding, the Rev. James H. Maxon.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Ashland .....	Calvary .....	Joseph Howard Gibbons.
Beattyville .....	St. Thomas .....	Alexander Patterson.
Bellevue and Dayton .....	St. John .....	John Williamson.
Corbin .....	St. John .....	Charles Edward Crusoe.
Covington .....	St. John .....	Henry George Raps.
.....	Trinity .....	James Mitchell Magruder.
Cynthiana .....	Advent .....	John Stuart Banks.
Danville .....	Trinity .....	Henry Esten Spears.
Flemingsburg .....	Holy Comforter .....	Charles Clifton Penick, D.D.
Frankfort .....	Ascension .....	William Theodotus Capera.
Fort Thomas .....	St. Andrew .....	Henry Esten Spears.
Georgetown .....	Holy Trinity .....	Alexander Patterson.
Grayson .....	St. Andrew .....	George Henry Harris.
Harrodsburg .....	St. Philip .....	Erasmus L. Baskervill.
Latonia .....	St. Stephen .....	Robert Emmet Abraham.
Lawrenceburg .....	Grace .....	Joseph Edmund Thompson.
Lee County Missions .....	Good Shepherd .....	Charles Clifton Penick.
Lexington .....	St. Andrew .....	Henry Esten Spears.
Lexington .....	The Saviour .....	James Matthew Maxon.
Louisville .....	Nativity .....	Robert Emmet Abraham.
Maysville .....	St. Mary .....	Alexander Patterson.
Middlesborough .....	Ascension .....	Joseph Edmund Thompson.
Mount Sterling .....	St. Paul .....	Henry Esten Spears.
Newport .....	All Saints .....	Alexander C. Hensley.
Nicholasville .....	St. Peter .....	John Stuart Banks.
Paris .....	.....	.....
Pineville .....	St. Paul .....	.....
Proctor .....	Christ .....	.....
Richmond .....	Christ .....	.....
Somerset and Burnside .....	St. John .....	.....
Versailles .....	Emmanuel .....	.....
Winchester .....	Trinity .....	.....

NOTE.—Occasional services are held in the following places: Cannel City, Prestonsburg, Paintsville, Pikeville, Travis Creek, Concord, Lancaster, Owenton, Stearns, Williamsburg, Olive Hill, Ludlow, Irvine, Morehead, Pineville, Music, Owingsville, Vanceburg, Warsaw, Jackson, and ten in Lee County.

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Fletcher, Custis, Temple, Tex.

Hallam, Frank, Jackson, Miss.



## DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND. (A. D. 1868.)

**LIMITS.**—*The counties of Kings, Queens, Nassau, and Suffolk, in the State of New York.*

**Population (1900), 1,452,611. Area, 1,470 sq. m.**

**THE RT. REV. FREDERICK BURGESS, D.D., Bishop.** (1902.) *Residence, See House, Garden City. Office, Diocesan House, 170 Remsen St., Brooklyn.*

**Secretary.**—The Rev. Robert Rogers, 306 McDonough St., Brooklyn.

**Assistant Secretary.**—The Rev. John Henry Sattig, Dyker Heights.

**Registrar.**—The Rev. Thomas J. Lacey, Fourth Ave. and Pacific St., Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**—Alexander E. Orr, 102 Remsen St., Brooklyn.

**Standing Committee, and Trustees of the Estate belonging to the Diocese.**—*Clerical, the Rev. Henry C. Swentzel, D.D., Pres.; the Ven. St. Clair Hester, the Rev. Townsend G. Jackson, D.D., the Rev. John G. Bacchus, D.D., Sec. Lay, Alexander E. Orr, Augustus Van Wyck, Townsend Scudder.*

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

The earliest services of the Church of England were held by Mr. William Vesey, afterwards Rector of Trinity Church, New York City, in 1684-1695, at Sag and other places. The first organized Parish was at Jamaica, to which the Rev. Dr. Gordon was appointed in 1702 by the Venerable Propagation Society. He died soon after his arrival in New York City, and the Rev. William Urquhart, "supported by the Yorkshire Clergy," was the first resident clergyman, in 1704. In 1786, Bishop Seabury ordained at Hempstead the Rev. John Lowe for Virginia. The first Bishop to exercise absolute jurisdiction was the Bishop of New York, Dr. Provoost. In 1868, by the action of both Houses of the General Convention, at its sessions in New York City, in October, consent was given to the division of the Diocese of New York. The Primary Convention was held in the Church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, November 18, 1868, when the Rev. Dr. Abram N. Littlejohn was elected Bishop.

**First Bishop.**—ABRAM NEWKIRK LITTLEJOHN. *Born, December 13, 1824. Consecrated, January 27, 1869. Died, August 3, 1901.*

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Church Periodical Club.**—*Diocesan Correspondent, Mrs. Otto Heinigke, 420 Ovington Ave., Bay Ridge, N. Y.*

**Church League of the Baptized.**—*Diocesan Sec.,*

**Daughters of the King.**—*Diocesan Sec., Miss Mabel M. Whitley, 169 Gates Ave., Brooklyn.*

**Diocesan House, 170 Remsen St., Brooklyn.** *Sec., Robert Harrold.*

**Diocesan Missions of Long Island.**—*Pres., The Bishop. Sec., the Very Rev. John R. Moses. Treas., James W. Eaton.*

**Girls' Friendly Society.**—*Pres., Mrs. W. S. Shattuck, Jr., 160 Clinton St., Brooklyn.*

**St. Catharine's Hall, 301 Washington Avenue, Brooklyn.** *Patron, the Bishop. Principal, Miss Conro.*

**St. Phebe's Mission House, 125 De Kalb Avenue, Brooklyn.**—*Miss Edith R. Whiting, Deaconess.*

**Sisterhood of St. John the Evangelist.**—*(See Religious Orders.)*

**The Cathedral Schools, Garden City.**—*Visitor, the Bishop. St. Paul's, for boys; Head Master, Walter R. Marsh. St. Mary's, for girls. Principal, Miss Miriam A. Bytel.*

**The Church Charity Foundation.**—*[Incor. 1851.] Pres., the Bishop. Sec., the Rev. Bishop Falkner, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn. Treas., F. L. Townsend, 179 Montague St. Supt., the Rev. Paul F. Swett. Chaplain, the Rev. Edmund Augustus Angell. The departments are, Orphan House; Home for Aged (60), St. John's Hospital, Nurses' Training School—all at Albany and Atlantic Avenues and Herkimer Street. Home for the Blind.*

**The Church Club, 170 Remsen St., Brooklyn.**—*Pres., Charles H. Fuller, 2<sup>nd</sup> Tennis Court, Brooklyn. Sec., Walter H. Young, 170 Remsen St., Brooklyn. Treas., W. S. Pangborn.*

**The House of St. Giles the Cripple, Garden City.**—*A home and hospital for destitute crippled children.—[Inco. 1891.] Pres., the Bishop. Vice Pres., the Rev. C. F. J. Wrigley, D.D. Treas., the Rev. Paul F. Swett. Sec., Dr. F. H. Miller. In charge, Miss Regina G. Morgan. Summer Home, "St. Giles-in-the-Field," Garden City. Open from June to October. Office, 1321 Atlantic Ave., Brooklyn.*

**The Sheltering Arms Nursery, 157 Dean St., Brooklyn.**—*Pres., the Bishop. Sec., John W. Shepard, 356 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn. Treas., Omri F. Hibbard, 20 Monroe Pl.*

**Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.**—*[Organized November, 1872.] Annual meeting: second Thursday in May. Anniversary: second Thursday in November. Cor. Sec., Mrs. R. S. Fanning, 140 Franklin St., Astoria.*

**Junior Department.**—*Sec., Mrs. Charles Bellowes, 30 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn.*

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	161	162
Priests Ordained .....	2	1
Church Edifices .....	144	148
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	133	133
Unorganized Missions.....	22	23
Baptisms .....	2,569	2,530
Confirmed .....	2,175	2,291
Communicants .....	38,285	39,287
Sunday School Teachers .....	2,137	2,198
Sunday School Scholars .....	20,688	20,755
Contributions .....	\$820,874	\$826,882

The 46th Convention will meet in the Cathedral Church, Garden City, May, 1912.

### THE CLERGY.

**CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION (com. 250), GARDEN CITY.**

THE CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

THE BISHOP.

*Dean.*—The Very Rev. John Robert Moses.

*Chancellor.*—The Rev. Spencer S. Roche, D.D.

*Precentor.*—The Rev. Paul Flynn Swett.

*Canons.*—The Rev. Roy Farrell Duffield, the Rev. Henry C. Swentzel, D.D.

*Honorary Canon.*—The Rev. R. F. Alsop, D.D.

*Archdeacons.*—Northern Brooklyn: the Ven. St. Clair Hester, D.D. Southern Brooklyn: the Ven. Charles F. J. Wrigley, D.D. Queens and Nassau: the Ven. Roy Farrell Duffield. Suffolk: the Ven. William Holden.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. James Clarence Jones, the Rev. Edward M. McGuffey, the Rev. Paul F. Swett, Sec.; the Very Rev. John R. Moses, the Rev. Samuel C. Fish.

*General Missionary of Brooklyn.*—The Rev. Charles Henry Webb, 170 Remsen St., Brooklyn.

#### PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

#### CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS

#### CLERGY.

#### BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

(75th St. & 17th Ave.)...	Advent .....	General Missionary.
(66th St. nr. 13th Ave.)...	Annunciation .....	Humbert Filosa.
(7th Ave. and 7th St.)...	All Saints .....	Emile Sherwood Harper.
(Kent St.) .....	Ascension .....	Walter E. Bentley.
(Russell St.) .....	Ascension Chapel .....	Marcus A. Trathen.
(17th St., n. 5th Ave.)...	Atonement .....	Frederick H. Handsfield.
(Bushwick Ave., between Grove St. & Greene Av.)	Calvary .....	John Williams.
(Bedford Ave.) .....	Christ .....	William Sheafe Chase.
(Clinton & Harrison Sts.)	Christ .....	Reginald Heber Scott.
(Wolcott St.) .....	Christ Chapel .....	Walter de Forest Johnson.
(Bay Ridge) .....	Christ .....	Harold Arrowsmith.
(McDonough St., near Lewis Ave.) .....	Good Shepherd .....	Robert Rogers.
(Conselyea, near Lorimer St.) .....	Grace .....	Thomas P. Swift.
(Grace Court and Hicks St.) .....	Grace .....	William George Ivie.
(Windsor Terrace, Green- wood Av. n. Prospect St.)	Holy Apostles .....	C. F. J. Wrigley, D.D.
(Debevoise St. and Broad- way) .....	Holy Comforter .....	Elmer O. Weld.
(172 St. Nicholas Ave.)...	Holy Cross .....	Frederick Amaziah Wright.
(Bensonhurst) .....	Holy Innocents .....	John Manning.
(Clinton and Montague Sts.) .....	Holy Spirit .....	Henry Edward Payne.
(Gates Ave., n. Classon Ave.) .....	Holy Trinity .....	General Missionary.
(Greene and Clermont Aves.) .....	Incarnation .....	John Cornell Welwood.
(Kenilworth Place near Avenue F) .....	Messiah .....	John Howard Melish.
	Nativity .....	Waldo Adams Amos.
		Frank Monroe Crouch.*
		J. Greenwood Bacchus, D.D.
		St. Clair Hester, D.D.
		Lawrence A. Harkness.
		Andrew Fleming.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
<b>BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.—Continued.</b>		
Brooklyn:		
(Pacific St. and 4th Ave.)	Redeemer .....505..	Thomas James Lacey.
(Ave. F & E. 94th St.)...	St. Alban .....95..	James Fley Aitkins.
(4th Ave. & 50th St.)....	St. Andrew .....675..	Clayton Mackenzie Legge.
(Clinton and Livingston Sta.) .....	St. Ann .....1,051..	{ Colin Campbell Walker.
		{ John V. Cooper.
(St. Edward St. near Myrtle Ave.) .....	St. Augustine .....299..	{ William Morrison.
	St. Barnabas .....135..	{ George Frazier Miller.
(Pacific St., nr. Bedford Ave.) .....	St. Bartholomew .....672..	{ Owen Meredith Waller.
(Pennsylvania and Liberty (Flatbush) .....	St. Gabriel .....180..	Maximo Felix Duty.
(Aves.) .....	St. Clement .....441..	{ Frank Maxwell Townley.
(Marcy and Gates Aves.)	St. George .....700..	{ Henry F. Hart.
(St. James' Place and Lafayette Ave.) .....	St. James .....500..	Samuel R. Brinckerhoff.
(St. John's Pl. & 7th Ave.)	St. John .....602..	Floyd Appleton.
		Winfield S. Baer.
(Fort Hamilton) .....	St. John .....114..	Charles W. Naumann.
(Parkville) .....	St. John the Baptist ..200..	Thomas Bond Holland.
(Atlantic Ave., near Albany Ave.) .....	St. John (Church Charity Foundation) ....172..	William Alonzo Swan.
(14th Ave. and 55th St.)..	St. Jude .....325..	Vernon Douglas Ruggles.
		Edmund Augustus Angell.
(Clinton Ave., n. Fulton St.) .....	St. Luke .....900..	Henry Sears Sizer.
		{ Henry Christian Swentzel,
		{ D.D.
		{ Arthur James Watson.
		{ Ralph W. Kenyon, D.D.*
(East New York) .....	St. Lydia's Mission....147..	Robert Thomas Walker.
(Tompkins Ave. and McDonough St.) .....	St. Matthew .....635..	Frederick William Norris.
(Eastern Parkway and Brooklyn Ave.) .....	St. Mark .....406..	John D. Kennedy.
(Adelphi St.) .....	St. Mark .....430..	Spencer S. Roche, D.D.
(President & Smith Sts.)	St. Martin .....289..	Frederick William Davis.
(Classon Ave., n. Wiloughby Ave.) .....	St. Mary .....950..	{ James Clarence Jones.
		{ Samuel Borden-Smith.
(East 23d St., bet. Voorheis and Jerome Aves., Sheepshead Bay) .....	St. Matthias .....91..	Thomas Alexander Hyde.
(High St. n. Gold St.) ...	St. Michael .....420..	William S. Watson.
(N. 5th St., n. Bedford Ave.) .....	St. Michael .....50..	Marcus Antonius Trathen.
	St. Paul .....514..	{ Andrew Chalmers Wilson.
(Clinton & Carroll Sts.)..		{ Samuel Winfield Day.
		{ William Henry Jurney.
(Flatbush) .....	St. Paul .....1,305..	{ Townend Glover Jackson,
		{ D.D.
(State St., n. Bond St.)..	St. Peter .....821..	Ernest Victor Collins.
		{ Wm. Geo. McCready, D.D.
		{ Charles Douglass.
(De Kalb Ave. opp. Fort Green Place) .....	St. Phoebe .....311..	John Henri Sattig
(Dyker Heights) .....	St. Philip .....159..	Nathaniel P. Boyd.
(Dean St. Church, Troy and Schenectady Aves.)	St. Stephen .....335..	Robert Nott Merriman.
(Patchen & Jefferson Aves.)	St. Thomas .....1,237..	{ Duncan McP. Genns.
(Cooper St. and Bushwick Ave.) .....	St. Timothy .....298..	{ George R. Savage.
(Howard Ave., n. Atlantic Ave.) .....	Transfiguration .....550..	A. Hamilton Backus.*
(Ridgewood Ave. and Railroad Ave.) .....	Trinity .....250..	Nelson Riley Boss.
(Arlington Ave., near Schenck Ave.) .....		

## PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

## CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS

## CLERGY.

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Arverne .....	St. Paul of Tarsus .....	50.
Astoria .....	Redeemer .....	570.
.....	St. Andrew Mission .....	.....
Bay Side .....	St. George .....	318.
Belle Harbor .....	All Saints .....	207.
Brooklyn Manor .....	St. Andrew .....	.....
College Point .....	St. Matthew .....	166.
Corona .....	St. Paul .....	218.
Danton .....	Grace .....	85.
Far Rockaway .....	St. Mary .....	.....
Floral Park .....	St. John .....	280.
Flushing .....	St. Elizabeth .....	52.
.....	St. George .....	780.
(Murray Hill) .....	St. John .....	110.
Glendale .....	Annunciation .....	66.
Holles .....	St. Gabriel .....	102.
Jamaica .....	Grace .....	493.
.....	St. Stephen .....	22.
Laurel Hill .....	St. Mary .....	37.
Little Neck (Douglaston) .....	Zion .....	100.
Long Island City .....	St. John .....	707.
Maspeth .....	St. Saviour .....	150.
Morris Park .....	All Saints .....	112.
Newtown (Elmhurst) .....	St. James .....	300.
Ozone Park .....	The Epiphany .....	205.
Queens .....	St. Joseph .....	105.
Ravenswood .....	St. Thomas .....	128.
Richmond Hill .....	The Resurrection .....	350.
Richmond Hill Circle .....	St. Paul .....	16.
Smithville, South .....	St. Matthias .....	22.
Steinway .....	St. Mark .....	80.
Whitestone .....	Grace .....	231.
Woodside .....	St. Paul .....	80.

Herman Lilienthal.  
Charles Albert Brown.  
Archdeacon.

Benjamin Mottram.  
Archdeacon.  
Rockland Tyng Homans.  
William Albert Sparks.  
Archdeacon.  
{ Henry D. Waller.  
{ John Henry Heady.  
George Warrington Eccles.  
Archdeacon.  
Henry Norwood Bowne.  
Rockland Tyng Homans.  
Edward Nicholas Hollings.  
Frederick Sterling Griffin.  
Albert E. Bentley.  
Thomas McKim.  
Frederick Sterling Griffin.  
John Graham.  
Edward Mansfield McGuffey.  
George Thomas Baker.  
Henry W. R. Stafford.  
Herbert E. Covell.  
William P. Evans.  
Archdeacon.  
Edward Nicholas Hollings.  
Herbert E. Covell.  
William Jenkins.  
Isaac C. Sturgis.

## NASSAU AND SUFFOLK COUNTIES.

Amityville .....	St. Mary .....	130.	Henry Lowndes Drew.
Bay Shore .....	St. Peter .....	145.	John Andrew Trimmer.
Belport .....	Christ .....	51.	Abram Willis Ebersole.
Bohemiaville .....	St. John .....	.....	John H. Prescott.
Brentwood .....	Christ .....	39.	Archdeacon.
Bridgehampton .....	St. Ann .....	41.	Samuel C. Fish.
Brookhaven .....	St. James .....	.....	Archdeacon Holden.
Central Islip .....	The Messiah .....	30.	Archdeacon.
Centre Moriches .....	St. John .....	44.	Archdeacon.
Cold Spring Harbor .....	St. John .....	70.	William Edgar McCord.
Creedmoor .....	St. Andrew .....	27.	Cathedral Mission.
East Hampton .....	St. Luke .....	74.	Oscar F. R. Treder.
East Hauppauge .....	St. Boniface .....	.....	Archdeacon.
Farmingdale .....	St. Thomas .....	92.	Irving McElroy.
Fisher's Island .....	St. John .....	60.	Asyggell W. E. Carrington.
Freeport .....	Transfiguration .....	231.	John Wilson Gammack.
Glen Cove .....	St. Paul .....	363.	Kirkland Huske.
Great Neck .....	All Saints .....	177.	William Nayler Webbe.
Great River .....	Emmanuel .....	60.	Daniel Duke Waugh.
Greenport .....	Holy Trinity .....	180.	William Poyntell Kemper.
Hewlett .....	Trinity .....	197.	Charles H. Snedeker.
Hempstead .....	St. George .....	356.	Edward Nicholas Hollings.
.....	St. John .....	21.	Irving McElroy.
Hicksville .....	Holy Trinity .....	36.	Charles Edwin Cragg.
Huntington .....	St. John .....	153.	William Henry Garth.
Islip .....	St. Mark .....	250.	Archdeacon.
King's Park (St. Johnland) .....	The Testimony .....	80.	William Wiley.
Lynbrook .....	Christ .....	.....	William Henry Littebrandt.
Massapequa .....	Grace .....	118.	Harwick Arthur Lollis.
Mattituck .....	The Redeemer .....	98.	Eukene Ledentu Toy.
Merrick .....	The Redeemer .....	93.	Charles L. Newbold.
Mineola .....	Nativity .....	23.	Augustus Warren Merrick.
North Babylon .....	St. Elizabeth .....	93.	.....
No. Hempstead (Manhasset) .....	Christ .....	110.	.....
Northport .....	Trinity .....	196.	.....

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Oyster Bay .....	Christ ..... 203..	George Edwin Talman.
Patchogue .....	Christ ..... 151..	Jacob Probst.
Port Jefferson .....	Christ ..... 32..	J. Morris Coerr.
Port Washington .....	St. Stephen ..... 214..	William E. Nica.
Quogue .....	Atonement .....	
Riverhead .....	Grace ..... 117..	Gilbert A. Shaw.
Rockville Centre .....	Ascension ..... 221..	Dennis Herbert O'Dowd.
Ronkonkoma .....	St. Mary .....	Archdeacon.
Roosevelt .....	St. Paul ..... 50..	Harwick A. Lollis.
Roslyn .....	Trinity ..... 229..	Clifton H. Brewer.
Sag Harbor .....	Christ ..... 132..	Francis Vinton Baer.
Sayville (Islip) .....	St. Ann ..... 445..	John H. Prescott.
Sea Cliff .....	St. Luke ..... 140..	William Richard Watson.
Seaford .....	St. Mich. & All Angels.. 37..	J. H. Fortescue-Cole.
Setauket .....	Caroline ..... 94..	Dan Marvin.
Shelter Island .....	St. Mary ..... 40..	Bert Foster, D.D.
Southampton .....	St. Andrew ..... 51..	Samuel C. Fish.
St. James .....	St. James ..... 212..	William Holden, D.D.
Westbury .....	Advent .....	Richard Duffield Pope.
West Islip .....	Christ ..... 127..	Edward J. Burlingham.
Yaphank .....	St. Andrew ..... 24..	

## NON-PAROCIAL.

Alsop, Reese F., D.D., r. em., Brooklyn.  
 Baker, E. Folsom, East Aurora, N. Y.  
 Bailey, Samuel R., Brooklyn.  
 Bissell, P. S. G., New York.  
 Breed, George Fitch, D.D., Chestnut Hill,  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Bryan, Henry Bell, Camden, N. J.  
 Bunn, Albert C., Southern Pines, S. C.  
 Denniston, John Alexander, New York.  
 Dowling, George Thomas, D.D., Brooklyn.  
 Falkner, Bishop, Brooklyn.  
 Gardiner, Charles H., Bridgehampton.  
 Gill, John William, D.D., Locust Valley.  
 Gwilym, D. V., New York.  
 Handel, Harry A., chap., Brooklyn.  
 Hannah, Henry King, Brooklyn.  
 Heim, Edward, Brooklyn.  
 Hunt, Matthew Irving.  
 Judson, Vincent Edward, Brooklyn.  
 Keech, Frederick J., D.D.

Kimber, Joshua, Associate Secretary, Do-  
 mestic and Foreign Missionary Society,  
 New York, N. Y.  
 Ladd, Horatio O., D.D., Richmond Hill, N. Y.  
 Lewis, Gordon Tallman, Nova Scotia.  
 Lowndes, Arthur, D.D., 143 East 37th St.,  
 New York, N. Y.  
 Martin, Thomas W., r. em., Brooklyn.  
 Parker, Lindsay, Brooklyn.  
 Russell, James Townsend, Brooklyn.  
 Skinner, James A., New York.  
 Snyder, Albert W., Elmhurst.  
 Tracy, Uriah T., Brooklyn.  
 Ward, Warner E. L., Newburgh, N. Y.  
 Washburn, H. H., New York.  
 Wasson, William A., Mattituck.  
 Weeks, W. H., Chaplain, City Hospital,  
 Blackwell's Island.  
 Weeks, Robert, r. em., Riverhead.  
 Wendel, F. H. C., D.D., Ashfield, Mass.

## DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES. (A. D. 1895.)

LIMITS.—The counties of Santa Barbara, Ventura, Los Angeles, Riverside, Orange, San Bernardino, San Diego, and Imperial, in the State of California.

Population (1910), 600,000. Area, 48,000 sq. m.

THE RT. REV. JOSEPH HORSFALL JOHNSON, D.D., Bishop. (1896.) Residence, 415 S. Grand Ave. Pasadena, Cal. Office, St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral Parish House, 523 S. Olive St., Los Angeles.

Secretary.—The Rev. Alfred Fletcher, Covina.

Assistant Secretary.—The Ven. Thomas C. Marshall, 523 S. Olive St., Los Angeles.

Treasurer.—W. Cresswell Mushet, 512 Union League Building, Los Angeles.

Registrar.—The Rev. Henderson Judd, 523 S. Olive St., Los Angeles.

Chancellor.—Henry T. Lee, Trust Building, Los Angeles.

Standing Committee.—Clerical, the Rev. Archibald George Lister Trew, D.D., Pres.; the Rev. Robert B. Gooden, Sec.; the Rev. Milton Church Dotten, the Rev. Charles E. Spalding. Lay, H. E. Brett, Charles D. Adams, Dr. J. E. Cowles, William F. Knight.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

At the General Convention holding its sessions in Minneapolis, Minnesota, in October, 1895, a memorial from the Diocese of California was presented, praying for a division of the Diocese. On October 8, by the concurrence of both Houses, the prayer was granted. The Primary Convention met in St. Paul's Church, Los Angeles, on December 3, 1895. The Rev. Dr. Joseph Horsfall Johnson, Rector of Christ Church, Detroit, Michigan, was elected as Bishop.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

Church League of the Baptized.—Diocesan Sec., Mrs. Frank A. Kelly, Los Angeles.

Church Extension Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church for Southern California.—[Incorporated.] Pres., the Rev. Archibald George Lister Trew, (D.D.) Sec., S. B. Robinson, Los Angeles.

*Church Periodical Club.*—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Mrs. A. C. Stilson, 2340 Thomson St., Los Angeles.  
*City Mission.*—Objects, to cover territory unoccupied by the regular parishes. *Pres.*, the Bishop. *Sec.*, the Rev. Charles T. Murphy, Jr. *Supt.*, the Ven. Thomas C. Marshall, 523 S. Olive St.  
*Girls' Friendly Society.*—*Sec.*, Miss Mary L. Steiger, 1320 Wilson St., Los Angeles.  
*Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles.*—*Chaplain*, *Sec.*, Gregory Perkins, Jr.  
*The Bishop's Boarding School for Girls, La Jolla.*—*Principal*, Mrs. Charles E. Bentham.  
*The Bishop's Harvard School for Boys, Los Angeles.*  
*The Training School for Deaconesses.*—*Dean*, the Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D., Pasadena.  
*The Bishop's Day School for Girls, 2351 Fifth St., San Diego.*—*Principal*, Mrs. C. E. Bentham.  
*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized May, 1896.] *Cor. Sec.*, Mrs. G. F. Bugbee, 2915 S. Figueroa St., Los Angeles.  
*Junior Department.*—*Sec.*, Miss E. C. Morrison, 934 West Seventh St., Los Angeles.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	79	85
Priests Ordained .....	1	2
Church Edifices .....	54	54
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	67	71
Unorganized Missions .....	8	5
Baptisms .....	591	652
Confirmed .....	602	551
Communicants .....	7,068	7,571
Sunday School Teachers .....	398	426
Sunday School Scholars .....	3,735	4,156
Contributions .....	\$201,158	\$221,126

The 16th Annual Convention will be held in St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles, on Wednesday, May 17, 1911.

### THE CLERGY.

PRO-CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST. PAUL (com. 588), LOS ANGELES.  
 (523 S. Olive Street, opposite Central Park.)

#### THE BISHOP.

*Dean.*—The Very Rev. William MacCormack, D.D.  
*Archdeacon.*—The Ven. Thomas C. Marshall.  
*Bishop's Chaplain.*—The Rev. Henderson Judd.  
*Canon.*—The Rev. Charles H. Hibbard, D.D.  
*Curates.*—The Rev. William Henry Dyer, the Rev. David Todd Gillmor.  
*Presidents of Convocations.*—Los Angeles: the Rev. J. D. H. Browne; San Bernardino: the Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell; San Diego: the Rev. Charles Luling Barnes; Santa Barbara: the Rev.  
*Rural Deans.*—Los Angeles: the Rev. J. D. H. Browne. San Bernardino: the Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell. San Diego: the Rev. Charles Luling Barnes. Santa Barbara: the Rev.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.	
Alhambra	Holy Trinity	85.	Norman Nash Badger.
Anaheim	St. Michael	43.	Edwin Bryant Mott.
Bostonia	St. John	14.	William Edmund Jacob.
Carlsbad	St. Michael	5.	
Carpinteria	St. Andrew		
Colton	St. Polycarp		
Corona	St. John Baptist	30.	Orin St. J. Scott.*
Coronado	Christ	52.	Charles Edward Spalding.
Covina	Holy Trinity	111.	Alfred Fletcher.
Duarte	All Saints	17.	Henry Quimby.
El Centro	St. Paul		Lawrence McK. Idleman.
El Toro	St. George	4.	Sidney H. Woodford.
Escondido	Trinity	32.	Frederick A. Juny.
Fallbrook	St. John	9.	
Glendale	St. Mark	69.	Roland Oliver Mackintosh.
Glendora	Grace		Henry Quimby.
Hemet	Good Shepherd	34.	Arthur Lionel Walters.
Hollywood	St. Stephen	160.	John Arthur Evans.
Holtville	St. Mark		Lawrence McK. Idleman.
Hueneme	Trinity	7.	Benjamin J. Darneille.*
Imperial	St. Matthias	21.	
La Jolla	St. James	21.	Charles Edwin Bentham.
Lompoc	St. Mary	5.	

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
<b>Long Beach</b> .....	St. Luke .....267..	Robert Burton Gooden.
.....	St. Andrew ..... 20..	
<b>Los Angeles:</b>		
(414 N. St. Louis St.)....	Ascension .....100..	{ Timon Evans Owens.
(W. Ave. 56 and Ash.)....	All Saints .....119..	{ Duncan F. Mackenzie.
(12th and Flower) .....	Christ .....900..	William E. Maison.
		{ Baker Perkins Lee.
(Sichel and Altura).....	Epiphany .....136..	{ E. J. H. Van Deerlin, D.D.
(447 W. 62d St.).....	Grace ..... 18..	Emery Lewis Howe.
(37th and Raymond).....	St. Andrew ..... 22..	Durlin Serenus Benedict.
(408 Custer) .....	St. Athanasius .....182..	
(1243 Jasmine St. n. Pico)	St. James ..... 25..	Charles T. Murphy, Jr.
		Archibald W. N. Porter.
(Adam and Figueroa Sta.)	St. John .....687..	{ Lewis Gouverneur Morris.
		{ E. Kendall Severance.*
		Waldo F. Chase.
(Garvanza) .....	The Angels ..... 43..	Harry Thompson.
(1201 E. Vernon) .....	St. Luke .....151..	Robert Lloyd Windsor.
(714 Towne) .....	St. Mark ..... 64..	
(1903 W. Washington) ..	St. Matthias .....115..	Alfred Morton Smith.
(1428 E. 14th St.).....	St. Philip ..... 36..	Walter Thomas Cleghorn.
(Verbena Dr. n. Melrose Av.)	Trinity ..... 40..	Harry Graham Gray.
<b>Monrovia</b> .....	St. Luke ..... 60..	Henry Quimby.
<b>Montecito</b> .....	All Saints by the Sea. 25..	Melville Maury Moore.
<b>Moreno</b> .....	St. Andrew ..... 6..	
<b>Murrieta</b> .....	Trinity ..... 6..	Arthur Lionell Walters.
<b>National City</b> .....	St. Matthew ..... 28..	Hector E. Clowes.*
<b>Needles</b> .....	St. John ..... 34..	
<b>Ocean Park</b> .....	Good Shepherd ..... 63..	Alfred Robert Taylor.
<b>Oceanside</b> .....	Grace ..... 35..	William Edmund Jacob.
<b>Ontario</b> .....	Christ .....101..	Richard Hodges Gushee.
<b>Orange</b> .....	Holy Trinity ..... 34..	Sidney H. Woodford.
<b>Oxnard</b> .....	All Saints ..... 22..	Benjamin J. Darnielle.*
<b>Pasadena</b> .....	All Saints .....633..	{ Leslie Elias Learned, D.D.
		{ Arthur Cope Dodd.
<b>Pomona</b> .....	St. Paul .....175..	Franklin U. Bugbee.
<b>Redlands</b> .....	Trinity .....210..	Charles F. Blaisdell.
<b>Redondo Beach</b> .....	Christ ..... 38..	Charles H. de Garmo.
<b>Riverside</b> .....	All Saints .....175..	Milton Church Dotten.
<b>San Bernardino</b> .....	St. John ..... 88..	Milton S. Runkle.
<b>San Diego</b> .....	All Saints ..... 86..	Richard A. Bolt.
	St. James ..... 78..	Alfred Kingsley Glover.
	St. Paul .....416..	Charles Luling Barnes.
	Our Saviour ..... 22..	Benjamin Hartley.
<b>San Gabriel</b> .....	St. Paul ..... 22..	Arthur Lionell Walters.
<b>San Jacinto</b> .....	All Saints ..... 9..	William Edmund Jacob.
<b>San Luis Rey</b> .....	St. Peter ..... 20..	Percival Holl Hickman.
<b>San Pedro</b> .....	Messiah .....108..	William Henry Wotton.
<b>Santa Ana</b> .....	Trinity .....235..	Benjamin J. Davis.
<b>Santa Barbara</b> .....	St. Augustine .....225..	John Davidson H. Browne.
<b>Santa Monica</b> .....	St. Paul ..... 26..	Benjamin F. Darnielle.*
<b>Santa Paula</b> .....	St. John ..... 21..	Norman N. Badger.
<b>Sawtelle</b> .....	Ascension ..... 65..	George H. Cornell, D.D.
<b>Sierra Madre</b> .....	St. James .....177..	Frederick T. Henstridge.
<b>South Pasadena</b> .....	St. Mark ..... 79..	Augustine J. Smith.
<b>Upland</b> .....	St. Paul ..... 38..	Henry C. Collins.
<b>Ventura</b> .....	St. Matthias .....76..	Charles Stanley Mook.
<b>Whittier</b> .....	St. John ..... 4..	Percival Holl Hickman.
<b>Wilmington</b> .....		

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Burrows, William Bamford, New York.  
 Butler, Alford A., D.D., Redlands, Cal.  
 Cameron James I. H., Key West, Fla.  
 Camp, Henry J., Riverside.  
 Dearing, William S., Orange.  
 DeWolf, Erastus, Corona.  
 Easter, John Day, D.D., r. em., Redlands.  
 Eley, George, Glendale, Cal.  
 Hubbard, William F., Hollywood, Cal.  
 Judd, Henderson, Los Angeles.  
 Merwin, Duncan S., Plaza del Rey, Pasadena.  
 Parker, Octavius, Los Angeles.

Post, Frederick H., Los Angeles.  
 Ramsay, William Henry, Oakland, Cal.  
 Penison, Robert (miss.), Los Angeles.  
 Smith, W. G. W., Altadena.  
 Stilson, Arthur C., D.D., Los Angeles.  
 Thursby, John W., Vancouver, B. C.  
 Trew, Archibald George Lister, D.D., r. em., Los Angeles.  
 Walters, Edmond, Los Angeles.  
 Wilkins, Jeremiah J., D.D., sec. to Gen. Clergy Pension Fund, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Wilson, Harry, Avalon.  
 Wren, Searle Mallet, Pasadena.

## DIOCESE OF LOUISIANA. (A. D. 1838.)

LIMITS.—*The State of Louisiana.*

Population (1900), 1,381,627. Area, 45,420 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. DAVIS SASSUMS, D.D., Bishop.** (1891.) *Residence*, See House, 2919 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans.

**Secretary of Council.**—The Ven. Herman Cope Duncan, D.D., 221 Winn St., Alexandria.

**Assistant Secretary.**—The Rev. Harry Roberts Carson, Monroe.

**Treasurer of the Diocese.**—Edwin Belknap, 814 Gravier St., New Orleans.

**Registrar.**—The Rev. J. Orson Miller, 1216 Short St., New Orleans.

**Chancellor.**—James McConnell, 606 Commercial Place, New Orleans.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical*, the Rev. Albert Richard Edbrooke, *Pres.*; the Rev. J. D. La Mothe, the Rev. William A. Barr. *Lay*, James McConnell, G. R. Westfeldt, *Sec.*, 528 Gravier St., New Orleans; Warren Kearny.

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

Upon the cession of this territory to the United States, in 1803, "The Protestants of New Orleans" united in a memorial to the Bishop of New York to send them a clergyman. By a vote of forty-five to eight, at a public meeting, it was decided that the Clergyman should be of the "Protestant Episcopal Church." In 1805, the Rev. Philander Chase, of Poughkeepsie, New York, went to New Orleans, where he finally established Christ Church, and officiated in other places in the territory. Bishop Brownell included it in his southern visitation in 1829, and again visited New Orleans in 1835. After several attempts to form a Southwestern Diocese in 1835, the Diocese was organized on April 28, 1838. In the following year it placed itself under the charge of Bishop Polk, recently consecrated as Missionary Bishop of Arkansas. In 1842 Dr. Polk was elected Bishop of the Diocese.

**First Bishop.**—LEONIDAS POLK. *Born*, April 10, 1806. *Consecrated*, December 9, 1838.

*Translated to Louisiana*, 1841. *Died*, June 14, 1864.

**Second Bishop.**—JOSEPH PERE BELL WILMER. *Born*, February 11, 1812. *Consecrated*, November 7, 1866. *Died*, December 2, 1878.

**Third Bishop.**—JOHN NICHOLAS GALLEHER. *Born*, February 17, 1839. *Consecrated*, February 5, 1880. *Died*, December 7, 1891.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Daughters of the King.**—*Diocesan Sec.*,

*Children's Home*, New Orleans.—In charge of the Sisters of Bethany.

**Church Club of Louisiana.**—[Organized 1897.] *Pres.*, Orloff Lake, 107 Charters St., New Orleans. *Sec.*, Warren Kearny, 419 Gravier St., New Orleans.

**Church League of the Baptized.**—*Diocesan Sec.*, Mrs. Udolpho Wolfe, 1412 Octavia St., New Orleans.

**Protestant Episcopal Association.**—*Pres.*, the Bishop. *Sec. and Treas.*, G. R. Westfeldt, New Orleans.

**St. James' Church School, Alexandria.**—Ven. Herman C. Duncan, D.D., *Rector*.

**Sisters of Bethany, 609 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans.**—(See Sisterhoods, p. 69.)

**Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.**—[Organized December, 1886.] *Annual meeting*: time and place of Diocesan Council. *Semi-annual*: St. Andrew's Day. *Cor. Sec.*, Miss A. C. Wharton, 1314 St. Mary St., New Orleans.

**Junior Department.**—*Cor Sec.*, Miss D. T. Charles, 1527 Second St., New Orleans.

**Diocesan Paper.**—"The Diocese of Louisiana." The Bishop, *Managing Editor*, 2919 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	35	40
Priests Ordained .....	....	1
Church Edifices .....	70	72
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	75	75
Unorganized Missions .....	19	19
Baptisms .....	559	570
Confirmed .....	477	511
Communicants .....	9,233	9,405
Sunday School Teachers .....	529	537
Sunday School Scholars .....	3,946	4,149
Parish School Teachers .....	3	5
Parish School Scholars .....	33	81
Industrial School Teachers .....	....	....
Industrial School Scholars .....	....	....
Contributions .....	\$154,773	\$133,584

The 74th Annual Council will be held in Christ Church Cathedral, New Orleans, on April 24, 1912.



**THE CLERGY.**  
**CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL (com. 431), NEW ORLEANS.**

THE BISHOP.

*Dean.*—The Very Rev. William Alexander Barr, D.D.

*Archdeacons.*—Central: the Ven. Herman Cope Duncan, D.D. East: the Ven. William Alexander Barr, D.D. North: the Ven. Harry R. Carson. South: the Ven. Gardiner L. Tucker.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Byron Holley the Rev. J. D. Ia Mothe, the Rev. Robert S. Coupland, D.D.

*General Missionary.*—The Rev. Harry Roberts Carson, Monroe.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Abbeville .....	St. Paul ..... 20.	Robert Russell Diggs.
Alexandria .....	St. James ..... 218.	{ Herman Cope Duncan,
.....	St. Mark ..... 5.	{ D.D.
.....	Christ ..... 115.	Walter Lennie-Smith.
Amite City .....	The Incarnation ..... 36.	{ Julius Wm. Bleker, D.D.
Bastrop .....	Christ ..... 55.	Louis Tucker.
Baton Rouge .....	St. James ..... 300.	James Gilmore Buskie.
Bayou Goula .....	St. Mary ..... 2.	
Bogalusa .....	St. Matthew ..... 14.	Ernest Andrew Rennie.
Boyce .....	St. Philip ..... 48.	Walter Lennie-Smith.
Bunkie .....	Calvary ..... 38.	Ralph Hylton Prosser.
Buras .....	..... 11.	William Samuel Slack.
Cheneyville .....	Trinity ..... 19.	Walter Lennie-Smith.
Clinton .....	St. Andrew .....	
Covington .....	Christ ..... 58.	Ernest Andrew Rennie.
Crowley .....	Trinity ..... 31.	George Stanley Gibbs.
Delta .....	St. Paul .....	
De Vall .....	St. John .....	
Diamond .....	Emmanuel .....	James Gilmore Buskie.
Donaldsonville .....	Ascension ..... 60.	William Samuel Slack.
		Quincy Ewing.
Franklin .....	St. Mary ..... 115.	Rowland Hale.
Gibbsland .....	Annunciation ..... 8.	Sydney Lee Vail.
Gibson .....	St. Anna ..... 41.	Gardiner Leigh Tucker.
Grand Prairie .....	..... 21.	William Samuel Slack.
Hammond .....	Grace ..... 130.	Julius Wm. Bleker, D.D.
Homer .....	Trinity ..... 5.	Harry R. Carson.
Houma .....	St. Matthew ..... 194.	Gardiner Leigh Tucker.
Innis .....	St. Stephen ..... 56.	
Jackson .....	St. Alban .....	
Jennings .....	St. Luke ..... 10.	
Lafayette .....	Ascension ..... 35.	George Stanley Gibbs.
Lake Charles .....	Good Shepherd ..... 287.	Caleb B. K. Weed.
Lakeland .....	St. Paul ..... 29.	Ralph Hylton Prosser.
Lake Providence .....	Grace ..... 92.	
Lamothe .....	St. John ..... 36.	Walter Lennie-Smith.
Laurel Hill .....	St. John ..... 31.	Alvin W. Skardon.
Lecompte .....	Holy Comforter ..... 27.	Walter Lennie-Smith.
Lindsey .....	St. Andrew ..... 17.	Alvin W. Skardon.
Logansport .....	Holy Cross .....	
Mandeville .....	..... 6.	Ernest Andrew Rennie.
Mansfield .....	Christ ..... 72.	John Henry Sidney Dixon.
Maringouin .....	St. Stephen ..... 40.	
Marksville .....	St. Peter ..... 12.	{ Ralph Hylton Prosser.
Melville .....	St. Nathaniel ..... 42.	
Mer Rouge .....	St. Andrew ..... 43.	Louis Tucker.
Minden .....	St. John ..... 25.	John Henry Sydney Dixon.
Monroe .....	Grace ..... 217.	Arthur Randles Price.
Morgan City .....	Trinity ..... 32.	Archibald A. Mackenzie.
Napoleonville .....	Christ ..... 65.	Quincy Ewing.
Natchitoches .....	Trinity ..... 45.	Sydney Lee Vail.
Newellton .....	St. Mary ..... 8.	Harry R. Carson.
New Iberia .....	Epiphany ..... 150.	Robert Russell Diggs.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
New Orleans (Camp and Race Sta.) ..... (S. Rampart n. Canal St.) ..... (Olivier St., Algiers) ..... (Carrollton Av. & Zimple St.) ..... (Esplanade Ave. n. Vilère St.) ..... (St. Charles Ave. and Cadiz St.) ..... (Annunciation and 3d St.) ..... (4th and Carondelet Sta.) ..... (Camp and Gainne St.) ..... (Jackson Ave. and Coliseum St.) ..... (1619 S. Rampart St.) ..... (Children's Home) .....	Annunciation ..... 200.. Grace ..... 552.. St. Matthias ..... 32.. Mount Olivet ..... 275.. St. Andrew ..... 338.. St. Anna ..... 576.. St. George ..... 573.. St. John ..... 123.. St. Luke ..... 122.. St. Paul ..... 526.. Trinity ..... 1,112.. Trinity Chapel ..... 378.. Chapel ..... 33.. Holy Trinity ..... 20.. The Redeemer ..... 21.. Epiphany ..... 75.. Holy Trinity ..... 38.. Holy Communion ..... 24.. Christ ..... .. All Saints ..... 10.. St. David ..... 33.. Nativity ..... ..	John Thomas Foster. { Albert Richard Edbrooke. } William Samuel Slack. John Orson Miller. Edwin Wallace Hunter. Byron Holley. R. Temple Middleton. John D. La Mothe. { Robert S. Copeland, D.D. } { Ralph E. Macduff. } Alexander Gordon Bakewell. Albert Richard Edbrooke. Ralph Hylton Prosser. Louis Tucker. George Stanley Gibbs. Rowland Hale.
New Roads ..... Oak Ridge ..... Opelousas ..... Patterson ..... Plaquemine ..... Port Allen ..... Pontchatoula ..... Rayville ..... Rosedale ..... Ruston ..... Slidell ..... St. Francisville ..... St. Joseph ..... St. Martinsville ..... Shreveport ..... Tallulah ..... Thibodaux ..... Union Settlement ..... Venice ..... Washington ..... Weyanoke .....	..... 15.. ..... 16.. Grace ..... 238.. Christ ..... 30.. Zion ..... 18.. St. Mark ..... 462.. Trinity ..... 19.. St. John ..... 32.. Good Shepherd ..... 17.. ..... 3.. St. John ..... 7.. St. Mary ..... 11..	Sydney Lee Vail. Ernest Andrew Rennie. Alvin W. Skardon. Harry R. Carson. Robert Russell Diggs. Luke Matthews White. Archibald A. Mackenzie. } William Samuel Slack. { George Stanley Gibbs. Alvin W. Skardon.

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Bourne, Obre R., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Duval, Southron Rhodes, New Orleans.  
 Goodman, J. C., New York City.  
 Philson, James, Shreveport.

Spearing, Joseph Hall, Sewanee.  
 Thompson, Frank, Chaplain, U. S. N.,  
 Portsmouth, N. H.

## DIOCESE OF MAINE. (A. D. 1820.)

Population (1900), 694,466. Area, 33,040 sq. m.

THE RT. REV. ROBERT CODMAN, D.D., Bishop. (1900.) *Residence*, 143 State Street, Portland.

*Secretary*.—The Rev. William Farrand Livingston, Augusta.

*Assistant Secretary*.—The Rev. Elbert Bradlee Holmes, Sanford.

*Registrar*.—The Rev. Cuthbert Fowler, Portland.

*Treasurer*.—William G. Ellis, Gardiner.

*Standing Committee*.—*Clerical*, the Rev. Charles Follen Lee, North East Harbor, *Pres.*; the Very Rev. Frank L. Vernon, D.D., the Rev. George Bruce Nicholson. *Lay*, John F. A. Merrill, Henry Van B. Nash, Wiscasset, *Sec.*; Robert H. Gardiner.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

The first services of the Church were held on the Island of Sagadahoc by the Rev. Richard Seymour, on Sunday, August 9, 1607. He was chaplain of the short-lived Popham colony sent out by Sir Fernando Gorges. The Rev. Robert Jordan and the Rev. Richard Gibson officiated to the Churchmen of Maine from 1642-1672, when the Church services were suspended by order of the General Court of Massachusetts, who claimed the province, and sent "orthodox ministers" into it. It was known until 1820 as the "District of Maine." After Maine became in 1820 an independent State, measures were taken by Bishop Griswold for the organization of a Diocese. The Primary Convention met at Brunswick on May 3, 1820, with two clergymen and two lay delegates from two parishes. It was admitted into union with the General Convention at its sessions in Philadelphia, May 17, 1820. It joined itself to the confederation known as the "Eastern Diocese" under Bishop Griswold. In 1847, the Rev. Dr. George Burgess, Rector of Christ Church, Hartford, was elected as Bishop.

**Missionary Bishop.**—ALEXANDER VIETS GRISWOLD. Bishop of the Eastern Diocese, which included the State of Maine. Born, April 22, 1766. Consecrated, May 29, 1811. Died, February 15, 1843.

**First Bishop.**—GEORGE BURGESS. Born, October 31, 1809. Consecrated, October 31, 1847. Died, April 23, 1866.

**Second Bishop.**—HENRY ADAMS NEELY. Born, May 14, 1830. Consecrated, January 25, 1867. Died, October 31, 1899.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Church Club of the Diocese of Maine.**—[Organized 1896.] Pres., Kenneth C. M. Sills, Brunswick. Sec., R. L. Nicholson, Portland.

**Church Periodical Club.**—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Miss Blanche L. Metcalfe, 15 Garden St., Bath.

**Daughters of the King.**—*Diocesan Sec.*, Mrs. J. B. Shepherd, Portland.

**Girls' Friendly Society.**—Pres., Mrs. J. B. Shepherd, 179 Congress St., Portland.

**House of the Good Shepherd for Children, Gardiner.**—Sec., the Rev. Robert Wetmore Plant.

**Maine Episcopal Missionary Society.**—Pres., the Bishop. Sec., the Rev. George Bruce Nicholson, Waterville. Treas., William G. Ellis, Gardiner.

**"Trustees of Diocesan Funds in the Diocese of Maine."**—Herbert Payson, Treas., Portland.

**Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.**—[Organized January, 1879.] Annual meeting: time and place of Diocesan Convention. Pres., Miss Harriet S. McCobb, 180 Danforth St., Portland. Cor. Sec., Miss A. M. Merrill, 53 Pine St., Portland.

**Junior Department.**—Sec. and Treas., Mrs. H. vB. Nash, Wiscasset.

**Diocesan Paper.**—"The North East." Editor, the Rev. George Bruce Nicholson, Waterville. Business Manager, Henry Van Buren Nash, North Newcastle.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	34	38
Priests Ordained .....	....	1
Church Edifices .....	63	64
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	49	35
Unorganized Missions and Summer Chapels .....	23	39
Baptisms .....	572	471
Confirmed .....	401	412
Communicants .....	5,598	5,780
Sunday School Teachers .....	292	288
Sunday School Scholars .....	2,541	2,392
Contributions .....	\$88,458	\$81,035

The 93d Annual Convention will meet in St. Luke's Cathedral, Portland, May 15, 1912.

## THE CLERGY.

CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST. LUKE (com. 872), PORTLAND.

(State Street near Congress.)

## THE BISHOP.

**Dean.**—The Very Rev. Frank Lawrence Vernon, D.D.

**Canon Precentor.**—The Rev. Cuthbert Fowler.

**Honorary Canons.**—The Rev. Robert Wetmore Plant, the Rev. George Bruce Nicholson.

**Bishop's Examining Chaplains.**—The Rev. Robert Wetmore Plant, the Very Rev. Frank L. Vernon, D.D., the Rev. William Farrand Livingston.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Ashland .....	Emmanuel ..... 54..	William Harrison Towle.*
Auburn .....	St. Michael ..... 68..	Arthur Thomas Stray.
Augusta .....	St. Barnabas ..... 44..	William Farrand Livingston.
Augusta .....	St. Mark ..... 311..	Brian Chadwick Roberts.
Bangor .....	St. John ..... 264..	Leonard Walter Lott.
Bar Harbor .....	St. Saviour ..... 200..	{ Stephen Herbert Green.
		{ Oliver Dow Smith.
Bath .....	Grace ..... 141..	Culbert McGay.
Biddeford .....	Christ ..... 135..	George Bartlett Wood.
Brownville Junction .....	St. John Baptist ..... 39..	Andrew Edward Scott.
Brunswick .....	St. Paul ..... 84..	Louis Augustus Parsons.
Calais .....	St. Anne ..... 93..	Richard Laphorn Sloggett.
Camden and Rockport .....	St. Thomas ..... 33..	Henry Jones.
Caribou .....	St. Luke ..... 26..	Harry Herbert Gillies.
†Castine .....	Emmanuel ..... 41..	Andrew Edward Scott.
Dennistown .....	Messiah ..... 30..	{ George Bruce Nicholson.
Dexter .....		{ James Woodbury Tripp.
Dresden .....	St. John ..... 22..	Joseph Robinson Norwood.
Eastport .....	Christ ..... 143..	{ George Bruce Nicholson.
Exeter .....	Holy Trinity ..... 17..	{ James Woodbury Tripp.
†Falmouth Foreside .....	St. Mary the Virgin.. ..	John Samuel Warren.
Fort Fairfield .....	St. Paul ..... 68..	
†Fortune's Rocks .....	St. Philip by the Sea.. ..	Robert Wetmore Plant.
Gardiner .....	Christ ..... 318..	William Farrand Livingston.
Hallowell .....	St. Matthew ..... 43..	Jabez Card Koon.
Houlton .....	Good Shepherd ..... 156..	Samuel H. Jobe.
Hull's Cove .....	Our Father ..... 54..	
†Isleborough .....	Christ ..... ..	
†Kennebunkport .....	St. Ann ..... ..	George Stanley Robinson.
Kingman .....	St. Luke ..... 25..	John Harrison Nolan.
Lewiston .....	Trinity ..... 450..	Harry Herbert Gillies.
Limestone .....	Advent ..... 22..	
Lincoln .....	..... 4..	Louis Augustus Parsons.
Lisbon Falls .....	..... 31..	Russell Woodman.
Long Cove .....	St. George ..... 23..	
†MacMahan's Island .....	St. Cuthbert ..... ..	George Stanley Robinson.
Macwahoc .....	..... 12..	George Bruce Nicholson.
Madison .....	..... 36..	William Harrison Towle.
Masardis and Oxbrow .....	Advent ..... 7..	George Stanley Robinson.
Millford .....	..... 30..	Orrok Colloque.
Millinocket .....	St. Matthew ..... 13..	Andrew Edward Scott.
Milo .....	St. Andrew ..... 59..	
New Castle .....	St. Mary ..... 106..	Charles Follen Lee.
North East Harbor .....	Christ ..... 31..	Frederick Crosby Lee.
Norway .....	St. Peter ..... 5..	
†Ogunquit .....	St. Mary ..... ..	George Stanley Robinson.
†Old Orchard .....	St. James ..... 93..	Robert Wetmore Plant.
Old Town .....	All Saints ..... ..	
†Orr's Island .....	St. Andrew ..... 22..	Henry Felix Klonan.
Pittston .....	St. Stephen ..... 406..	Joseph Battell Shepherd.
Portland (Congress and No. State Sts.) .....	St. Paul ..... 311..	
(Congress & Locust Sts.) .....	Trinity ..... 160..	Ernest Albert Pressey.
Woodford's (Coyle St. and Forrest Ave.) .....	St. John ..... 63..	Parker Corey Manzer.
Presque Isle .....	St. James ..... ..	Louis Augustus Parsons.
†Prout's Neck .....	St. Matthias ..... 16..	
Richmond .....	Grace ..... ..	Russell Woodman.
†Robbinston .....	St. Peter ..... 90..	Frederick Crosby Lee.
Rockland .....	St. Barnabas ..... 52..	Thomas Burgess.
Rumford Falls .....	Trinity ..... 104..	
Saco .....	St. George ..... 93..	Samuel H. Jobe.
Sanford .....	St. Andrew ..... 11..	Charles Follen Lee.
Seal Cove .....	St. Jude ..... 37..	Orrok Colloque.
Seal Harbor .....	St. James ..... 26..	
†Sorrento .....	The Redeemer ..... ..	Russell Woodman.
†Southport .....	All Saints by the Sea.. ..	
Thomaston .....	St. John Baptist ..... 13..	
Sherman .....		

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Waterville .....	St. Mark ..... 101..	{ George Bruce Nicholson. James Woodbury Tripp. George Stanley Robinson.
West Eden .....	St. Paul ..... 14..	
Winn .....	St. Thomas ..... 13..	
† Winter Harbor .....	St. Christopher ..... 46..	
Wiscasset .....	St. Philip ..... 15..	
	Trinity .....	

## † Summer Chapels.

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Dalton, Asa, D.D., r. em., Portland.  
Davis, Edgar Foster, Boston, Mass.

Gregson, John, Cambridge, Mass.  
Hemenway, Myles S., Greenwich, Conn.

## DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE. (A. D. 1895.)

**LIMITS.**—*That part of the State of Michigan known as the Northern Peninsula, with the islands, except the island of Mackinac.*

Population (1910), 324,628. Area, 21,000 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. GERSHOM MOTT WILLIAMS, D.D., Bishop.** (1896.) *Residence*, 503 Spruce St., Marquette.

**Secretary.**—The Rev. Frederick T. Datson, Menominee.

**Treasurer.**—Peter W. Phelps, Marquette.

**Registrar.**—F. J. Schultheis, Marquette.

**Chancellor.**—Hon. John W. Stone, Marquette.

**Board of Missions.**—*Pres.*, the Bishop, *ex-officio*; the Rev. J. A. Ten Broeck, the Rev. A. H. Lord, the Rev. H. J. Ellis; Mr. Thomas Bailey, Mr. Thornton A. Green.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical*, the Rev. Bates G. Burt, *Pres.*, Marquette; the Rev. Carl G. Ziegler, the Rev. J. A. Ten Broeck. *Lay*, Thomas Bailey, A. O. Jopling, Peter White Phelps.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

A memorial from the Diocese of Michigan was presented to both Houses of the General Convention at its sessions held in the City of New York in October, 1889, praying for the setting apart of the northern peninsula as a Missionary Jurisdiction. After deliberation, and reference to two committees, the prayer of the Diocese was not granted, through a non-concurrence of the two houses. At the General Convention of 1892 holding its sessions in Baltimore, Maryland, a memorial from the Diocese of Michigan was again presented, praying for the erection of the northern peninsula into a Missionary Jurisdiction. On October 15 the prayer was granted and the Missionary Jurisdiction of Northern Michigan was constituted. On October 21, the Rev. Dr. Joseph Horsfall Johnston, of Detroit, was elected Bishop. Upon his declination, the Rev. Dr. William Reed Thomas, of New York, was chosen. At a meeting of the House of Bishops held at the Diocesan House, New York City, on March 1, 1893, Dr. Thomas's declination was announced. At the General Convention during its sessions at Minneapolis, Minnesota, in October, 1895, a memorial from Northern Michigan praying to be admitted as a Diocese under the name of Marquette was presented. On October 11, the consent of the two Houses was given. The Primary Convention met in St. Paul's Church, Marquette, on November 14, 1895, and elected the Rev. Gershom Mott Williams, of Marquette, as Bishop.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Church Periodical Club.**—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Mrs. J. H. Wegner, 201 Ruby St., Houghton, Mich.

**Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.**—[Organized May, 1896.] *Sec. and Treas.*, Miss Nina Stone, Marquette.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	22	19
Deacons Ordained .....	1	2
Church Edifices .....	35	37
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	30	30
Unorganized Parishes and Missions .....	60	60
Baptisms .....	316	238
Confirmed .....	218	98
Communicants .....	2,700	2,157
Sunday School Teachers .....	119	107
Sunday School Scholars .....	1,400	1,493
Contributions .....	\$52,261	\$24,542

The 17th Annual Convention will meet in St. Paul's Church, Marquette, on the first Wednesday in June, 1912.

The Sunday School and financial statistics are not complete on account of no reports from vacant parishes.

## THE CLERGY.

## THE BISHOP.

*Archdeacons.*—Chippewa: the Ven. Arthur H. Lord; Houghton:

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Bates G. Burt, the Ven. Arthur H. Lord, the Rev. Joseph A. Ten Broeck, the Rev. William R. Cross.

*General Missionary.*—The Rev. William Poyseor, Crystal Falls.

*Deans of Convocation.*—Sault Ste Marie: the Rev. A. H. Lord. Marquette: the Rev. Bates G. Burt; Houghton:

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Calumet .....	Christ ..... 271..	Joseph A. Ten Broeck.
Crystal Falls .....	St. Mark ..... 45..	Harold Jenkin.
Detour .....	St. Stephen .....	
Dollar Bay .....	St. Luke ..... 29..	
Donaldson .....	All Saints .....	William Maltas.
Escanaba .....	St. Stephen ..... 130..	William James Datson.
Ewen .....	St. Mark .....	
Fairview .....	St. Matthias ..... 12..	William Maltas.
Gladstone .....	Trinity .....	William James Datson.*
Grand Marais .....	St. Andrew .....	
Greenland .....	St. John ..... 7..	Francis J. Barwell-Walker.
Hancock .....	St. George ..... 19..	Joseph Anastasi.
Houghton .....	Trinity ..... 535..	William Reid Cross.
Iron Mountain .....	Holy Trinity ..... 57..	
Iron River .....	St. John ..... 27..	
Ironwood .....	Transfiguration ..... 125..	
Ishpeming .....	Grace ..... 230..	Carl G. Ziegler.
Manistique .....	St. Alban ..... 39..	Hiram John Ellis.
Marquette .....	St. Paul ..... 338..	Bates G. Burt.
Menominee .....	Grace ..... 56..	Frederick T. Datson.
Munising .....	St. John ..... 36..	
Negaunee .....	St. John ..... 110..	Reginald T. T. Hicks.
Newberry .....	All Saints ..... 25..	
Norway .....	St. Mary ..... 12..	
Ontonagon .....	Ascension ..... 64..	Francis J. Barwell-Walker.
Painesdale .....	St. Mary ..... 14..	
Rockland .....	St. Thomas ..... 4..	Francis J. Barwell-Walker.
St. Ignace .....	Good Shepherd ..... 44..	
Sault Ste. Marie .....	St. James ..... 407..	Arthur H. Lord.
Spence's .....	St. Barnabas .....	William Maltas.
Vulcan .....	Bethany ..... 15..	Frederick T. Datson.
Wilson .....	Zion .....	Francis J. Barwell-Walker.
Winona .....	..... 9..	

## NON-PAROCIAL.

Culver, H. H., Houghton, Mich.

Curzon, John E., Chicago, Ill.

Stillwell, George W., Glasgow, Mont.

Warren, Edward, Port Whitby, Ontario, Canada.

## DIOCESE OF MARYLAND. (A. D. 1783.)

*LIMITS.*—The counties of Alleghany, Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Calvert, Carroll, Frederick, Garrett, Harford, Howard, Washington, and Baltimore City, in the State of Maryland.

Population (1900), 897,245. Area, 4,805 sq. m.

THE RT. REV. JOHN GARDNER MURRAY, D.D., Bishop. (1909.) Office, 1106 Madison Ave., Baltimore, Md.

*Secretary of Convention.*—A. De Russey Sappington, Maryland Telephone Bldg., Baltimore.

*Assistant Secretary.*—The Rev. Douglass Hooff, Frederick City.

*Treasurer of Convention.*—Blanchard Randall, Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Baltimore.

*Historiographer.*—Mr. J. Wirt Randall.

*Standing Committee.*—The Rev.

....., Pres.; the Rev. John Sebastian Bach Hodges, D.D., the Rev. William Meade Dame, D.D., the Rev. Edwin B. Niver, the Rev. William H. H. Powers, the Rev. Peregrine Wroth, the Rev. Arthur Chilton Powell, D.D., Sec., 709 Park Ave., Baltimore.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

The Rev. John Yeo held services in Baltimore County previous to 1685. The Church of England was established after 1688 by the provincial assembly. The Diocese was organized on August 13, 1783, by a Convention held at Annapolis. The Rev. Dr. William Smith, President of the Washington College, Chestertown, Maryland, was recommended as Bishop by the Archbishop of Canterbury in a testimonial dated August 16, 1783, and signed by the clergy and lay representatives at the convention. He never received consecration. At the Convention held at Annapolis, on May 31, 1792, the Rev. Dr. Thomas John Claggett, Rector of St. James Parish, Anne Arundel County, was chosen Bishop. By his consecration, on September 17, 1792, the English and Scottish lines were forever united in the American Church, as the four Bishops then consecrated took part in it.

*First Bishop.*—THOMAS JOHN CLAGGETT. Born, October 2, 1742. Consecrated, September 17, 1792. Died, August 2, 1816.

*Second Bishop.*—JAMES KEMP. Born, May 20, 1764. Consecrated, September 1, 1814. Died, October 28, 1827.

*Third Bishop.*—WILLIAM MURRAY STONE. Born, June 1, 1779. Consecrated, October 21, 1830. Died, February 26, 1838.

*Fourth Bishop.*—WILLIAM ROLLINSON WHITTINGHAM. Born, December 2, 1795. Consecrated, September 17, 1840. Died, October 17, 1879.

*Fifth Bishop.*—WILLIAM PINKNEY. Born, April 17, 1810. Consecrated, October 6, 1870. Died, July 4, 1883.

*Sixth Bishop.*—WILLIAM PARET. Born, September 23, 1826. Consecrated, January 8, 1885. Died, January 18, 1911.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Boys' School of St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, 8-10 East Franklin Street.*—Rector, the Rector of St. Paul's. Head Master, the Rev. William T. Elmer.

*Chase Home, Annapolis, for Aged, Infirm, and Destitute Women.*—Pres., the Bishop. Treas., Eugene Worthington.

*Christ Church Asylum for Female Children, Guilford Ave. and 21st St., Baltimore.*—Sec., Miss Julia H. Thompson.

*Church Home and Infirmary, North Broadway, Baltimore.*—["The Church Home and Infirmary of the City of Baltimore."] Pres., the Rev. Arthur Chilton Powell, D.D. Treas., William Thomsen, 127 S. Howard St. Sec., Ed. Guest Gibson, 909-919 Calvert Building. Chaplain, the Rev. C. E. Harding.

*Church Periodical Club.*—Diocesan Correspondent, Miss I. M. Bond, 1402 Bolton St., Baltimore.

*Church School for Boys, Mount Calvary Church, 810 Park Ave.*—Head Master, the Rev. H. S. Hastings.

*Churchman's Club of the Diocese of Maryland.*—[Organized 1898.] Pres., Dr. Robert W. Johnson, 101 W. Franklin St., Baltimore. Sec., Edward Guest Gibson, 909 Calvert Bldg., Baltimore.

*Corporation for the Relief of the Widows and Children of Clergymen.*—Treas., Arthur Boehm. Vice Pres. and Agent, Rev. Peregrine Wroth. Office, 207 St. Paul St., Baltimore.

*Daughters of the King.*—Diocesan Sec., Miss Margaret Shailer, 1228 Mt. Royal Ave., Baltimore, Md.

*Diocesan Library, 1106 Madison Avenue, Baltimore.*—32,000 volumes. Librarian, Lawrence C. Wroth.

*Girls' Friendly Society.*—Pres., Mrs. A. Morris Tyson, 204 E. Chase St., Baltimore.

*Hannah More Academy, the Diocesan School for Girls, near Reisterstown.*—Pres., the Bishop. Principal, Miss Anna L. Lawrence.

*Layreaders' League of Maryland.*—Chaplain, the Rev. Romilly F. Humphries.

*Orphan House and Episcopal School of All Saints' Church, Frederick City.*—Pres., Mrs. Charles W. Ross.

*Parish School of St. Stephen the Martyr, West North Avenue, Baltimore.*—

*St. John's Orphanage for Boys, Waverly, Baltimore.*—Rector, the Rector of St. John's Church. Trustees, the Vestry of St. John's Church. Huntingdon. Treas., Arthur H. Jackson.

*St. John's School for Boys and Girls, Waverley, Baltimore.*—Rector, the Rector of St. John's Church.

*St. Luke's Hall, North Carey Street.*—The Rector of the Parish.

*St. Luke's Parish School, North Carey Street.*—The Rector of the Parish.

*St. Mary's Home for Little Coloured Boys, Gilmore and Prestman Sts., Baltimore.*—Under charge of All Saints Sisters of the Poor.

*St. Martha's Episcopal Home, 735 West Lexington Street, Baltimore.*—A Home for self-supporting girls. Patron and Visitor, the Rt. Rev. J. G. Murray, D.D., LL.D. Pres., Miss E. C. Brewer. Vice Pres., Miss B. S. Wheatley. Treas., Mrs. Ralph Conable. Sec., Mrs. O. C. Cheroweth.

*St. Paul's House, 309 Cathedral Street, Baltimore.*—A protected home for young working-women.—Rector, the Rector of St. Paul's Parish. Also Boys' School of St. Paul's Parish.—For Christian and Church Education of Boys. Pres. of Trustees, the Rec-

tor of St. Paul's Church. 30 boys. Also *Girls' School*.—For Maintenance and Christian Education of Poor Girls. *Pres. of Trustees*, the Rector of St. Paul's Church. 43 girls.

*St. Paul's Parish Guild House*, 539 Columbia Avenue, Baltimore.—*Priest in Charge*, the Rev. Frank Hay Staples. *Resident*, Mrs. M. B. Harvey.

*St. Peter's Asylum and School for Female Children*, Baltimore.—*Pres. of Board of Lady Managers*, Mrs. Charles E. Falconer, 1630 Balton St., Baltimore.

*The Benevolent Society of the City and County of Baltimore*.—(St. Paul's School for Poor Female Children, 2411 North Charles St., Baltimore.) *Pres. of Board of Trustees*, the Rector of St. Paul's Parish.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch*.—[Organized for foreign missions May, 1876; for all departments, 1878.] Annual meeting: day before Diocesan Convention in May. Semi-annual: November. *Pres.*, Mrs. A. L. Sionssat, Lake Roland, Md. *Treas.*, Mrs. Frederick von Kapff, Rodgers Forge, Md. *Sec.*, Miss Alice T. Tiffany, 1709 N. Charles St., Baltimore.

*Junior Department*.—*Sec.*, Miss M. H. Nussear, Lutherville.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy.....	127	119
Priests Ordained.....	5	2
Church Edifices.....	167	181
Organized Parishes and Missions.....	114	118
Parochial and Institutional Chapels.....	46	43
Baptisms.....	1,420	1,699
Confirmed.....	1,596	1,277
Communicants.....	26,587	25,388
Sunday School Teachers.....	1,336	1,241
Sunday School Scholars.....	11,390	11,393
Parish School Teachers.....	77	71
Parish School Scholars.....	746	621
Contributions.....	\$433,911	\$417,813

The 129 Annual Convention will be held in Emmanuel Church, Baltimore, on Wednesday, May 29, 1912.

### THE CLERGY.

#### THE BISHOP.

#### THE BISHOP COADJUTOR.

*Archdeacons*.—Baltimore: the Ven. Peregrine Wroth. Towson: the Ven. Hobart Smith. Annapolis: the Ven. Edward T. Helfenstein. Cumberland: the Ven. John Poyntz Tyler.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains*.—The Rev. Edward Turner Lawrence, the Rev. Percy Foster Hall, the Rev. George Sadtler, the Ven. Edward Trail Helfenstein.

PARISHES.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
ALLEGANY COUNTY.		
Emmanuel.....	Emmanuel, Cumberland.....612	} William Cleveland Hicks. } Thomas Getz Hill.
.....	St. Philip's Chapel.....29	
.....	Holy Cross.....75	
St. John.....	St. Peter, Lanaconing.....66	Frederick M. C. Bedell. Walter Blaine McKinley. George Clarence Shaw.
.....	St. John, Frostburg.....232	
St. George.....	St. James, Westernport.....179	
.....	St. George, Mt. Savage.....221	
ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY.		
All Hallows.....	All Hallows Church and } Chapel, Davidsonville.....103	Marcellus Karcher.
.....	Chapel St. Andrew the } Fisherman.....	
St. Anne.....	St. Anne, Annapolis.....1,027	Joseph Patton McComas. James Lawrason Smiley. Arnold Hamilton Maloney.
.....	St. Anne's Chapel.....	
St. James.....	St. Philip's Chapel.....94	Hugh McDowell Martin.
.....	St. James, Herring } Creek.....	
.....	St. James' Chapel, } Tracey's Landing.....117	
.....	St. Mark's Chapel, } Friendship.....	



PARISHES.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
	ANNE ARUNDEL CO.—Con.	
St. Peter .....	Ellicott's Chapel, Patuxent Forge ..... 42	William Pusey Painter.
Severn .....	St. Stephen, Millersville } St. Paul's Chapel, } 105	Frederick C. F. Shears.
Westminster .....	Crownsville ..... 63	Alexander Galt.
.....	St. Margaret ..... 53	} Wiley Jones Page.
.....	St. Alban Chapel, Glen Burnie ..... 21	
.....	St. Barnabas, St. Barnabas, Curtis Bay. 21	Robert Atkinson Mayo.
.....	Christ, West River ... } St. Jahn's Chapel, Bay } 238	Robert Allan Castleman.
.....	Shore ..... 48	Benjamin D. Chambers.
.....	All Saints, Annapolis Jc. 28	
.....	St. Mary, Jessup P. O. ... 28	
	BALTIMORE CITY AND COUNTY.	
St. Paul (Charles and Saratoga Sts.) .....	St. Paul ..... 969	{ Arthur B. Kinsolving, D.D. Frank Hay Staples. Jesse Richards Bicknell. William T. Elmer. Paul F. Hoffman.
.....	St. Paul's Chapel ..... 543	
(Columbia Ave. and Calender St.) .....	St. John, Relay ..... 70	
	BALTIMORE CITY.	
(Lafayette Sq.) .....	Ascension ..... 1,120	{ Richard Wallace Hogue.
(Baltimore and Monroe Sts.) .....	All Saints ..... 246	Edward Worrell Wroth.
(Cor. of Millington Ave. & Ramsey St. Extended) (St. Paul and Chase Sts.) .....	Church of the Holy Cross. 355 Christ ..... 794	George Nelson Mead. { Edwin Barnes Niver, D.D. John George Carl.
.....	Church Home and Infirmary. Emmanuel ..... 910	Carroll Everett Harding. { Henry Evan Cotton. Smith Hilton Orrick.
(Cathedral and Read Sts.) .....	St. Andrew ..... 461	Francis Kinzer Little.
(N. Chester St.) .....	The Prince of Peace..... 384	Henry Talbot Sharp.
(Wallbrook) .....	Grace ..... 822	{ Christopher P. Sparling. Arthur Chilton Powell, D.D. Christopher P. Sparling.
(Park Ave. and Monument St.) .....	Grace Deaf Mute Mission 72	Arthur Chilton Powell, D.D.
.....	Chapel of the Advent.... 518	{ Arthur Chilton Powell, D.D. Christopher P. Sparling.
(S. Charles St.) .....	Holy Comforter ..... 173	Wesley David Adams.
(W. Pratt and Chester Sts.) .....	Holy Evangelists ..... 189	David May.
(Canton) .....	Holy Innocents ..... 536	Geo. Washington Dame, D.D.
(Chase and Eden Sts.) ...		
(Gilmor Street and Riggs Ave.) .....	Holy Trinity ..... 227	William Dunbar Gould.
(Gay and Fayette Sts.) ..	Messiah ..... 455	Peregrine Wroth.
(Eutaw Pl. and Madison Ave.) .....	Mt. Calvary ..... 592	{ William A. McClenahan. George Alexander Griffiths. Herbert S. Hastings.
(W. Madison St.) .....	Chapel St. Mary the Virgin ..... 706	
	St. Katharine's Chapel... 106	
(Broadway and McElderry St.) .....	Our Saviour ..... 213	Edward Livingston Kemp.
(North & Madison Avea.)	St. Bartholomew ..... 359	George Mosley Murray.

PARISHES.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY....
<b>BALTIMORE CITY.—Con.</b>		
(Division and Prestman Sts.) .....	St. George and St. Barnabas .....	Thomas Atkinson.
(Preston St. & Park Ave.) .....	St. James .....	Geo. Freeman Bragg, Jr., D.D.
(Irvington) .....	St. James Chapel .....	Leslie Ellis Goodwin.
(Waverley) .....	St. John .....	William Dallam Morgan.
(Carey, near Lexington St.) .....	St. Luke .....	{ Herbert Parrish.
.....	St. Stephen the Martyr .....	{ Albert Aune.
.....	St. Margaret Chapel .....	March Chase Mayo.
(W. Lombard St.) .....	St. Mark .....	John H. Boosey.
(Hampton, Roland Ave.) .....	St. Mary .....	John George Sadtler.
(St. Paul and 20th Sts.) .....	St. Michael and All Angels .....	{ Charles Fiske.
.....	Chapel of the Guardian Angel .....	{ David Prescott Allison.
.....	St. Peter .....	George J. G. Kromer.
(Druid Hill Ave. and Lanvale St.) .....	St. Thomas .....	Romily F. Humphries.
(Homestead) .....	The Memorial .....	Smith Hilton Orrick.
(Lafayette Ave. and Bolton St.) .....	The Redemption Chapel .....	Charles Edwin Perkins.
(Locust Point) .....		{ William Meade Dame, D.D.
		{ William Page Dame.
		Joseph Todhunter Ware.
<b>BALTIMORE COUNTY.</b>		
Immanuel .....	Immanuel, Glencoe .....	{ Duncan McCulloch.
.....	Epiphany, Ready Avenue .....	{ James Fitts Plummer.
.....	Good Shepherd, Sherwood .....	Carroll Everett Harding.
.....	Grace Chapel, Mt. Winans .....	William H. H. Powers.
.....	Holy Comforter, Rossville .....	George Nelson Meade.
.....	Holy Cross Ch., Freeland .....	Wiley Jones Page.
.....	Holy Nativity, Forest Pk. Prince of Peace, Fallston .....	Hugh W. S. Powers.
.....	St. Andrew, Hamilton .....	Theodore C. Foote.
.....	St. David, Roland Park .....	William Dunbar Gould.
.....	St. John, Catonsville .....	Wilbur Fisk Watkins, Jr.
.....	St. John, Mount Washington .....	Edw'd Turner Lawrence, D.D.
.....	St. Mark, Pikesville .....	John J. Clopton.
.....	St. Matthew, Sparrow's Point .....	Clergy of Mt. Calvary.
.....	St. Matthias' Chapel, Belgravia .....	James Luther Martin.
.....	St. Philip's, High'dtown .....	John J. Clopton.
.....	Incarnation Chapel .....	Percy Fister Hall.
.....	St. Helena .....	William Rollins Webb.
.....	St. Timothy, Catonsville .....	Walter Porter Griggs.
.....	Transfiguration, W. Arlington .....	{ William Henry Harrison Powers.
.....	Trinity, Long Green .....	Edward Worrell Wroth.
.....	Trinity, Towson .....	Joseph Fletcher.
.....	Holy Comforter, Luther-ville .....	Adolphus Thomas Pindell.
.....	Arbutus Mission, Sulphur Springs .....	James Fitts Plummer.
Reistertown .....	All Saints .....	Hobart Smith.
.....	St. Michael, Hannah More Academy .....	Charles Albert Hensel.
Sherwood .....	Sherwood, Cockeysville .....	William Rollins Webb.
St. James .....	St. James, Monkton .....	
St. Thomas .....	St. Thomas, Owing's Mills .....	
Western Run .....	St. John, Glyndon .....	
.....	St. Luke Chapel, Harri-sonville .....	
.....	Redeemer, Govanstown .....	
.....	St. Mary, Franklinton .....	
<b>BALTIMORE AND HARFORD COUNTIES.</b>		
St. John .....	St. John, Upper Falls .....	John Worrall Larmour.

PARISHES.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
CALVERT COUNTY.		
All Saints .....	All Saints, Sunderland... 43	} Hugh McDonald Martin. Everett H. Brosius.* Thomas B. A. Allison.
.....	Chesapeake Beach .....	
.....	Prince of Peace .....	
Christ Church .....	Christ, Port Republic... 122	} Benjamin Barnes Lovett. Thomas B. A. Allison.
Christ Church .....	Middleham Chapel .....	
.....	St. Peter's Chapel (Solomon's) .....	
St. Paul .....	St. Paul, Prince Frederick .....	} Thomas B. A. Allison.
.....	..... 68	
CARROLL COUNTY.		
Ascension .....	Ascension, Westminster.. 10	Frank M. Gibson.
CARROLL, BALTIMORE AND HOWARD COUNTIES.		
Holy Trinity .....	Trinity .....	} William K. Marshall.
.....	St. Barnabas Chapel, Sykesville .....	
.....	St. Luke, Harrisonville..	
FREDERICK COUNTY.		
All Saints .....	All Saints, Frederick City.. 300	Douglass Hooff.
Catoctin .....	Harriott Chapel, Catoctin Furnace .....	} Lewis Beeman Browne.
.....	St. Stephen's Chapel, Thurmont .....	
.....	St. John's Chapel, Walkersville .....	
St. Paul .....	St. Paul, Point of Rocks .....	} George William Thomas.
.....	St. Luke, Adamstown..	
Zion .....	Zion, Urbana .....	
FREDERICK, CARROLL, AND HOWARD COUNTIES.		
Linganore .....	Grace, Newmarket .... 104	}
.....	St. James, Mt. Airy ....	
FREDERICK AND WASHINGTON COUNTIES.		
St. Mark .....	St. Mark's, Petersburg..	} Charles Ledyard Atwater.
.....	St. Luke's Chapel, Pleasant Valley .....	
.....	Grace Chapel, Brunswick .....	
.....	St. John's Chapel, Burkittsville .....	
.....	.....	
.....	.....	
GARRETT COUNTY.		
St. Matthew .....	St. Matthew, Oakland.. 31	}
.....	Chapel, Swanton .....	
HARFORD COUNTY.		
Churchville .....	Holy Trinity, Churchville .....	} Joseph Patterson Gibson.
Deer Creek Parish .....	St. James, Trap .....	
Deer Creek .....	..... 145	
.....	Ascension, Scarboro .....	} Walter G. Haupt.
Havre de Grace .....	Grace Mem'l, Darlington. 62	
.....	St. John, Havre de Grace .....	
St. George .....	St. George, Perryman .....	} Levin John Sothoron. John Israel Yellott, Jr. Levin John Sothoron. Wm. Albert Crawford-Frost.
.....	Christ, Rock Spring .....	
.....	Emmanuel, Bel Air .....	
.....	Grace Chapel, Hickory... 23	
.....	Holy Cross, The Rocks.. 33	
.....	St. Mary, Emmorton .... 107	

PARISHES.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
<b>HOWARD COUNTY.</b>		
	Grace, Elk Ridge Landg. 216	Robert Allan Castleman.
	Mount Calvary, Roxbury. 34	
	Good Shepherd, Jones-town .....	Edward Trail Helfenstein.
	St. Alban, Alberton .... 33	Frank Peck Willes.
	St. David, Creswell .....	William Lindsay Glenn.
	St. James, Ilchester ....	Edward Trail Helfenstein.
	St. John, Ellicott City .. 130	Edward Trail Helfenstein.
	St. Mark, Highland .....	
	St. Peter, Ellicott City .. 122	Robert Andrewes Poole.
	St. Paul .....	
<b>HOWARD AND ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTIES.</b>		
Queen Caroline .....	Christ, Guilford .....	William Pusey Painter.
Trinity .....	Trinity, Dorsey .....	Benjamin D. Chambers.
<b>WASHINGTON COUNTY.</b>		
St. John .....	St. John, Hagerstown.... 409	John Poyntz Tyler.
.....	St. Anne, Smithburg .... 26	Lewis Beeman Browne.
Antietam .....	St. Mark, Lappan's .....	Charles Edward Shaw.
.....	Cross Roads .....	
.....	St. Paul, Antietam .....	Minor Julius Peters.
.....	St. Andrew, Clear Springs .....	John Elie Carteret.
.....	St. Thomas, Hancock ... 148	

**NON-PAROCHIAL.**

Ayscough, L. B. P., Baltimore.  
 Brander, William W., Chaplain, U. S. A.  
 Buel, Clarence, Detroit.  
 Denys, F. Ward, Washington, D. C.  
 Fitzhugh, George S., Port Royal, Va.  
 Gauss, Charles, Norristown, Pa.  
 Gernand, Robert Henry, Baltimore.  
 Hodges, J. Sebastian Bach, D.D., r. em.,  
 Relay Station, Baltimore, Md.  
 Jones, Custis Parsons, Baltimore.  
 Joyner, John R., Baltimore.

Leakin, George Armistead, D.D., Lake  
 Roland, Baltimore.  
 Page, Coupland Randolph, Winchester, Va.  
 Reese, James William, Westminster, Car-  
 roll Co.  
 Sams, James Julius, D.D., r. em., Balti-  
 more.  
 Simpson, George W., Chaplain, Johns Hop-  
 kins Coloured Orphan Asylum, Balti-  
 more.  
 Wye, George William, Berwyn.

**DIOCESE OF MASSACHUSETTS. (A. D. 1784.)**

**LIMITS.**—That part of the State of Massachusetts east of the easterly line of Worcester County, and also the town of Southborough, in Worcester County.

Population (1910), 2,524,949. Area, 7,800 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Bishop.** (1893.) *Residence,* 122 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

**Secretary of the Convention.**—The Rev. Leander C. Manchester, D.D., 1 Joy St., Boston.

**Assistant Secretary.**—The Rev. Francis E. Webster, 54 Lyman St., Waltham.

**Treasurer of the Convention.**—The Rev. George J. Prescott, Huntington House, 20 Cortes St., Boston.

*Registrar.*—The Rev. Daniel D. Addison, D.D., 47 Garrison Road, Brookline.

*Diocesan Educational Secretary.*—The Rev. Carlton Putnam Mills, 1 Joy St., Boston.

*Standing Committee.*—*Clerical*, the Rev. Leonard Kip Storrs, D.D., *Pres.*; the Rev. Emelius W. Smith, the Rev. William G. Thayer, D.D., the Rev. John McGaw Foster, 198 Bay State Road, Boston, *Sec.* *Lay*, Charles G. Saunders, Francis B. Sears, Francis W. Huunewell, Joseph H. Beale.

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

The first Services of the Church were held in Boston on May 30, 1686, by the Rev. Robert Ratcliffe. The King's Chapel was organized on June 15, and the Rev. Mr. Ratcliffe was chosen Rector. Diocese organized in Trinity Church, Boston, on September 7, 1784. The Rev. Dr. Edward Bass, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Newburyport, was elected in 1789, but no action was taken by the General Convention for his consecration. In 1876 he was again elected, and was consecrated in Christ Church, Philadelphia, on May 7, 1797, by Bishops White, Provost and Claggett.

*First Bishop.*—EDWARD BASS. *Born*, November 23, 1726. *Consecrated*, May 7, 1797. *Died*, September 10, 1803.

*Second Bishop.*—SAMUEL PARKER. *Born*, August 17, 1744. *Consecrated*, September 14, 1804. *Died*, December 6, 1804.

*Third Bishop.*—ALEXANDER VIETS GRISWOLD, Bishop of the Eastern Diocese, which included the present Dioceses of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts and Rhode Island. *Born*, April 22, 1766. *Consecrated*, May 29, 1811. *Died*, February 15, 1843.

*Fourth Bishop.*—MANTON EASTBURN. *Born*, February 9, 1801. *Consecrated*, December 29, 1842. *Died*, September 12, 1872.

*Fifth Bishop.*—BENJAMIN HENRY PADDOCK. *Born*, February 29, 1828. *Consecrated*, September 17, 1873. *Died*, March 9, 1891.

*Sixth Bishop.*—PHILLIPS BROOKS. *Born*, December 13, 1835. *Consecrated*, October 14, 1891. *Died*, January 23, 1893.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Boston Episcopal Charitable Society.*—[Incor. 1784.] *Pres.*, Francis W. Hunnewell. *Treas.*, Amory A. Lawrence, 89 Franklin St., Boston. *Sec.*, Stephen Chase, Dedham.

*Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children.* *Boston.*—[Incor. 1858.] Corner N. St. and 4th St., South Boston. *Chaplain*, the Rev. *Treas.*, George H. Richards, Sears Building, Boston. *Sec.*, the Rev. R. H. Howe, D.D., Boulevard Station, Boston. *Treas. of Board of Managers*, Mrs. Boylston A. Beal, 108 Beacon St., Boston.

*Church Periodical Club.*—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Miss Marian De C. Ward, 415 Beacon St., Boston.

*Church Library Association* (1879), *Cambridge, Mass.*—*Pres.*, the Rev. W. B. King. *Treas.*, Miss E. H. Houghton. *Cor. Sec.*, Mrs. Horace E. Scudder. Applications for the lists of books approved by the Association for Sunday Schools and Parish Libraries may be made to the Corresponding Secretary, Cambridge, Mass.

*Daughters of the King. St. Elisabeth Branch.*—*Directress*, Mrs. N. N. Denison, 26 Pearl St., South Framingham. *Sec.*, Miss Gertrude Jones, Hollis St., Boston.

*Diocesan Board of Missions.*—[Incor. 1889.] *Pres.*, the Bishop. *Sec.*, the Rev. Prescott Evarts, Cambridge. *Treas.*, Clarence H. Poor, 85 Water St., Boston.

*Episcopal Church Association.*—[Incor. 1870.] *Rooms*, the Diocesan House, 1 Joy Street, Boston. *Hon. Pres.*, The Rt. Rev. the Bishop. *Pres.*, Charles G. Saunders. *Treas.*, Leverett S. Tuckerman, 53 State Street, Room 953, Boston. *Clerk*, Henry M. Upham, 27 Bromfield St., Boston.

*Episcopal City (Boston) Mission.*—*Pres.*, the Bishop. *Superintendent*, the Rev. Frederick B. Allen, Diocesan House, 1 Joy St., Boston. *Sec.*, Charles E. Mason, 1 Joy St., Boston. *Treas.*, George S. Selfridge, Diocesan House, 1 Joy St., Boston.

*Episcopalian Club of Massachusetts.*—[Organized 1888.] *Pres.*, John E. Rousmaniere, 70 Kirby St., Boston. *Sec.*, Irving P. Fox, Sudbury Bldg., Boston.

*Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge.*—(See Educational Institutions.)

- Fund for the Erection of Churches and Chapels in the Diocese of Massachusetts.**—[Founded 1875.] *Trustees*, George H. Richards, Huntington Saville, John H. Storer.
- Girls' Friendly Society.**—*Pres.*, Miss Isabella G. Whipple, 2 Andover St., Salem. *Sec.*, Miss Margaret A. Rand, 49 Kirkland St., Cambridge. *Treas.*, Miss B. A. Baker, 1 Monument Square, Beverly.
- Groton School, Groton.**—[Incor. 1884.] *Head Master*, the Rev. Endicott Peabody, D.D. *Treas. to Board of Trustees*, Pierre Jay, 110 Wall St., New York, N. Y.
- House of the Good Samaritan, Boston.**—
- Margaret Coffin Prayer-Book Society.**—[Incor. 1856.] *Pres.*, the Rev. George J. Prescott, 20 Cortes St., Boston. *Treas.*, Henry M. Upham, 27 Bromfield St., Boston. *Clerk*, Mrs. G. S. Winslow, 47 Chestnut St., Boston.
- Massachusetts Branch of the Free Church Association.**—[Incor. 1882.] *Pres.*, the Rev. Reginald Heber Howe, D.D. *Sec.*, the Rev. William C. Winslow, D.D., 525 Beacon St., Boston. *Treas.*, Clarence H. Poor, 85 Water St., Boston, Mass.
- Massachusetts Church Missionary Society.**—[Incor. 1867.] *Pres.*, the Rev. Reuben Kidner, Boston. *Sec.*, Joseph H. Beale. *Treas.*, George G. Bradford.
- Sailors' Haven, 46 Water Street, Charlestown.**—*Supt.*, Stanton H. King. *Assistants*, James M. Blue, Rachel E. Stevens, and Helen Hunt.
- St. Luke's Home for Convalecents, 149 Roxbury Street, Boston.**—[Incor. 1872.] *Chaplain*, the Rev. Frederic W. Fitts. *Sec.*, Stephen Chase, Dedham. *Treas.*, William H. Aspinwall, 50 Congress St., Boston.
- St. Mark's School, Southborough.**—[Incor. 1865.] *Visitor*, the Bishop. *Head Master*, the Rev. William Greenough Thayer, D.D. *Clerk of Board of Trustees*, Henry F. Bigelow. *Treas.*, Harry Burnett, Southborough.
- St. Mary's Church and House for Sailors, 120 Marginal St., East Boston.**—Under the auspices of the Episcopal City (Boston) Mission. *Chaplain*, the Rev. Kenneth R. Forbes. *Supt.*, M. E. Hopkins.
- St. Monica's Home, 125 Highland Street, Roxbury.**—A home for sick coloured women and children, in charge of the Sisters of St. Margaret. Tuberculosis Ward of seven beds. Nine beds for chronic cases.
- Society for the Relief of Aged or Disabled Episcopal Clergymen.**—[Incorporated 1846.] *Sec.*, the Rev. Prescott Everts. *Treas.*, George P. Gardner, 22 Congress St., Boston.
- Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church (Diocese of Massachusetts).**—[Incor. 1841.] *Sec.*, the Rev. Reuben Kidner, 16 Brimmer St., Boston. *Treas.*, Russell S. Codman, 50 Congress St., Boston.
- The Association for the Work of Mercy.**—The House of Mercy, 244 Townsend St., Roxbury. *Chaplain*, . *Sec.*, Mrs. Malcolm Storer, 5 Brimmer St., Boston.
- The Homestead Inn, New Ipswich, N. H.**—A summer vacation retreat under the charge of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Boston, for self-supporting women. *Board*, \$3 per week. *Chaplain*, the Rev. George Jarvis Prescott, Boston.
- Trinity House Laundry, Boston.**—*Supt.*, Miss I. J. Sawin.
- Trustees of Donations to the Protestant Episcopal Church.**—[Incor. 1810.] *Pres.*, George H. Richards. *Sec.*, Charles G. Saunders, 95 Milk St., Boston. *Treas.*, William P. Blake, 27 Kilby St., Boston.
- Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.**—[Organized November, 1877.] *Annual meeting*: first Wednesday in November. *Sec.*, Miss Alice M. Morgan, 6 Mercer Circle, Cambridge.
- Junior Department.**—*Chairman*, Miss A. Lieber Percy, 194 Aspinwall Ave., Brookline. *Sec.*, Miss Mary Chester Buchan, Florence St., Wellesley.

STATISTICS.	1910.		1911.	
Clergy .....	226		231	
Priests Ordained .....	3		4	
Church Edifices .....	176		179	
Organized Parishes .....	126		126	
Missions and Congregations .....	63		63	
Baptisms .....	3,888		3,289	
Confirmed (Conventional year) .....	2,721		2,285	
Communicants .....	45,495		47,465	
Sunday School Teachers .....	2,661		2,639	
Sunday School Scholars .....	22,007		21,720	
Contributions .....	\$961,708		\$988,948	

The 127th Annual Convention will be held in Boston on April 24, 1912, at 9 A. M.

## THE CLERGY.

The Cathedral Chapter. (Incorporated A. D. 1908.)

THE BISHOP.

*Archdeacon of the Diocese.*—The Ven. Samuel G. Babcock, 62 Chestnut St., Boston.*Chancellor.*—Charles G. Saunders, 95 Milk St., Boston.*Treasurer.*—Henry Burnett, Southborough.*Clerical Members.*—The Rev. Philo W. Sprague, the Rev. Alexander Mann.*Lay Members.*—Francis W. Hunnewell, E. Pierson Beebe, Richard H. Dana.*Clerk.*—The Rev. Daniel D. Addison.*Archdeacons.*—Boston (identical with Episcopal City Mission): *Pres.*, the Bishop; *Supl.*, the Rev. Frederick B. Allen, 1 Joy St., Boston. *Sec.*, Charles E. Mason, 25 Exeter St., Boston. *Treas.*, George S. Selfridge, 1 Joy St., Boston. Lowell: *Sec.*, the Rev. Francis E. Webster, Waltham. *Treas.*, Denman Blanchard, 16 State St., Boston. New Bedford: *Sec.*, the Rev. George E. Osgood, North Attleborough. *Treas.*, Arthur L. Walker, Brookline.*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Albert Crabtree, the Rev. Francis L. Whittemore, the Rev. Thatcher R. Kimball, the Rev. Laurens MacLure, the Rev. Edmund S. Rousmaniere.*General Missionary to Deaf Mutes.*—The Rev.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Allerton (Hull) .....	Our Saviour ..... 40..	George Francis Weld.
Amesbury .....	St. James ..... 123..	
Andover .....	Christ ..... 350..	Frederic Palmer, D.D.
Arlington .....	St. John ..... 210..	Samuel Neal Kent.
Attleborough .....	All Saints ..... 329..	Roderick J. Mooney.
Ayer .....	St. Andrew ..... 91..	} Arthur Lewis Bumpus.
Ayer (Forge Village) .....	St. Andrew ..... 49..	
Ayer (Littleton) .....	St. Andrew ..... 12..	
Barnstable .....	St. Mary ..... 5..	
Barnstable .....	Hyannis Mission ..... 9..	
Beachmont (Revere) .....	St. Paul ..... 130..	Reginald Heber Coe.
Belmont .....	All Saints ..... 80..	{ Eugene Joseph Vincent
Beverly .....	St. Peter ..... 303..	
	St. John ..... ..	Huiginn.
Boston (30 Brimmer) .....	Advent ..... 1,121..	{ W. Harman van Allen, D.D.
		{ John Higginson Cabot, and
		{ William Russel Scarritt.
		{ Frank Ernest Aitkins.
Dorchester (Ashmont c. Bushnell) .....	All Saints ..... 614..	{ Simon Blinn Blunt.
		{ A. George E. Jenner.
(1906 Washington) .....	Ascension ..... 550..	{ Charles Winthrop Peabody.
		{ Elwood Worcester, D.D.
(Salem Street) .....	Christ ..... 62..	{ William Lathrop Clark.
		{ Charles M. Howard.
(Newbury) .....	Emmanuel ..... 925..	{ Elwood Worcester, D.D.
W. Roxbury (Stratford cor. Clement) .....	Emmanuel ..... 215..	{ Samuel McComb, D.D.
(Dorchester) (New) .....	Epiphany ..... 226..	{ Gilbert Lee Pennock.
(Cortes St.) .....	Good Shepherd ..... 230..	Samuel Snelling.
South (Dorchester St.) .....	Grace ..... 376..	{ Thatcher Raymond Kimball.
Mattapan (River St.) .....	Holy Spirit ..... 264..	{ George Jarvis Prescott.
(St. Stephen cor. Gainsborough) .....		{ Medville McLaughlin.
(Roslindale) .....	Messiah ..... 358..	Leonard Kingsley Smith.
(South) City Point (825 E. Fourth) .....	Our Saviour ..... 211..	Alan McLean Taylor.
(Parish House of Trinity Church) .....	Redeemer ..... 445..	John McGaw Foster.
Dorchester (Cottage near Dudley) .....	St. Andrew (Deaf Mutes) .....	
(777 Shawmut Ave.) .....	St. Ann ..... 140..	Phillips Endicott Osgood.
(21 Lenox St.) .....	St. Ansgarius ..... 430..	{ Lucian Waterman Rogers.
	St. Augustine and St. Martin ..... 300..	{ Albert Crabtree.
Roxbury (St. James St.) .....	St. James ..... 375..	
Highlands (Tremont bet. Vernon and Linden Park Sts.) .....	St. John ..... 350..	Frederick Arthur Reeve.
		Anders Wilhelm Sundelöf.
		Charles Neale Field.
		Murray Wilder Dewart.
		{ Frederick Whitney Fitts.
		{ Edward Everett.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
<b>Boston:</b>		
East (80 Lexington St.)..	St. John .....470..	{ Charles Edward Jackson. { George Stanley Fiske.
Charlestown (Devens cor.		
Rutherford Ave.).....	St. John .....509..	Philo Woodruff Sprague.
Jamaica Plain (Roanoke		
Ave. cor. Revere).....	St. John .....423..	Thomas Clyman Campbell.
(Bowdoin St.).....	St. John the Evangelist.550..	{ Charles Neale Field. { Henry P. Bull. { Frederick Cecil Powell. { Albert Edward Tovey. { Frank Fitz. Charles Wadsworth Duffield.
Allston (Boylston Ave.		
nr. Commonwealth Av.)	St. Luke .....115..	
Brighton (Washington		
cor. Eastburn).....	Mt. Margaret .....150..	Walter George Read.
Dorchester .....	St. Mark .....271..	Frank Dorr Budlong.
Dorchester (Cushing Ave.)	St. Mary .....521..	Walter E. C. Smith.
East (Cottage cor. Mar-		
ginal) .....	St. Mary for Sailors...300..	Kenneth Ripley Forbes.
South (410 W. B'way)...	St. Matthew .....424..	James Sheerin.
(136 Tremont) .....	St. Paul .....624..	{ Edmund S. Rousmaniere. { Frederick John Walton. { Ralph M. Harper.
Jamaica Pl. (Paul Gore St.)	St. Peter .....200..	{ Warren Daniels Bigelow. { Fred'k Curtiss Lauderburn { Thomas Sparks Cline. { William Edward Hayes. { Alexander Mann, D.D. { Reuben Kidner. { Edwin Hill Van Etten.
(Florence St.).....	St. Stephen .....700..	
(Copley Square).....	Trinity .....1,651..	
Braintree .....	Emmanuel .....69..	Joseph Eames.
Bridgewater .....	Trinity .....201..	David Bertie Matthews.
Brookton .....	St. Paul .....555..	
Brookline (Beaconsfield		
Terraces) .....	All Saints .....418..	Daniel Dulany Addison, D.D.
(Longwood) .....	Our Saviour .....390..	Reginald Heber Howe, D.D.
Brookline .....	St. Paul .....350..	Carroll Perry.
Cambridge, East (Thorn-		
dike and 3d Sts.).....	Ascension .....200..	Francis Leavitt Beal.
(Garden St., Harvard Sq.)	Christ .....418..	Prescott Evarts.
(Columbia St.) .....	St. Bartholomew .....320..	Walter Dorsey McClane.
(Massachusetts Ave. and		
Beach St.) .....	St. James .....633..	{ Ernest Moorhead Paddock. { Edward Ashley Gerhard.* { George Hodges, D.D. { H. E. W. Fosbroke, D.D.
(Masson and Brattle Sts.)	St. John Memorial ...300..	Ransome Moore Church.
(Massachusetts Ave. and		
Vernon St.).....	St. Peter .....690..	
(Allston nr. Brookline St.)	St. Philip .....69..	
Canton .....	Trinity .....125..	William Grainger.
Chelmsford .....	All Saints .....55..	Wilson Waters.
Chelsea .....	St. Luke .....550..	George Alexander Barrow.
Cohasset .....	St. Stephen .....197..	Howard Key Bartow.
Concord .....	Trinity .....159..	Smith Owen Dexter.
Cottage City.....	Trinity .....	
Danvers .....	Calvary .....182..	Henry William Winkley.
Dedham .....	St. Paul .....245..	Francis Lee Whittemore.
(Oakdale) .....	The Good Shepherd ...128..	William Franklin Cheney.
Duxbury .....	St. John the Evangelist 36..	Frederick Bethune Bartlett.
Edgartown (Martha's Vine-		
yard) .....	St. Andrew .....21..	Arthur Leon Fenderson.
Everett .....	Grace .....420..	Arthur H. Barrington.
Fairhaven .....	Our Saviour .....36..	
Fall River (Rock St.) .....	Ascension .....571..	{ Emelius W. Smith.
(North Main St.).....	St. James .....523..	Linden Harris White.
(Middle St.).....	St. John .....331..	Chauncey Hayden Blodgett.
(Mason St.).....	St. Luke .....200..	James Joseph Cogan.
(South Main St.).....	St. Mark .....345..	
	St. Stephen .....283..	Charles Taber Hall.



PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
<b>Falmouth</b> ..... (Wood's Hole).....	St. Barnabas Memorial. 50.. Messiah ..... 55..	Henry Herbert Smythe. George Fisher.
<b>Foxborough</b> .....	St. Mark ..... 32..	James Arthur Thompson.
<b>Framingham (South)</b> .....	St. Andrew ..... 104..	Reginald Pearce.
<b>Framingham</b> .....	St. John ..... 65..	Edwin Bradley Richards.
<b>Franklin</b> .....	St. John ..... 114..	Guy Wilbur Miner.
<b>Gloucester</b> .....	St. John ..... 267..	Joseph H. C. Cooper.
<b>Groton</b> .....	St. John Chapel ..... 59..	{ Endicott Peabody, D.D. { Sherrard Billings.
<b>Hanover</b> .....	St. Andrew ..... 111..	Marcus Hobson Carroll.
<b>Haverhill</b> .....	St. John Evangelist ..... 186..	Charles Witcombe Tyler.
" .....	Trinity ..... 414..	William Osborne Baker.
<b>Hingham</b> .....	St. John Evangelist ..... 135..	George Francis Weld.
<b>Hopkinton</b> .....	St. Paul ..... 50..	William Henry Osmond.
<b>Hudson</b> .....	St. Luke ..... 63..	William Herbert Dewart.
<b>Hyde Park</b> .....	Christ ..... 450..	
<b>Hyannisport</b> .....	St. Andrew ..... ..	
<b>Ipswich</b> .....	Ascension ..... 231..	
<b>Lawrence</b> .....	Grace ..... 1,068..	{ Arthur Wheelock Moulton. { Harold Edward Ford.
<b>Lawrence</b> .....	St. John ..... 250..	Henry Wood.
<b>Lawrence (South)</b> .....	St. Augustine ..... 406..	Chas. Bertrand B. Bowser.
<b>Lexington</b> .....	Our Redeemer ..... 80..	Henry Crawford Cunningham.
<b>Lincoln</b> .....	St. Anne ..... 47..	Albert St. John Chambré
<b>Lowell</b> .....	St. Anne ..... 1,200..	D.D.
<b>Lowell</b> .....	St. John ..... 396..	James Bancroft.
<b>Lynn</b> .....	House of Prayer ..... 65..	{ Ernest Joseph Dennen. { James Stuart Neill.
<b>Malden</b> .....	St. Stephen ..... 921..	William Inglis Morse.
(Linden) .....	The Incarnation ..... 290..	William Edmund Dowdy.
<b>Manchester</b> .....	St. Paul ..... 629..	Thomas James Crosby.
<b>Mansfield</b> .....	St. Luke ..... 211..	
<b>Marblehead</b> .....	Emmanuel ..... ..	Frank Melvin Rathbone.
<b>Marion</b> .....	St. John Evangelist ..... 61..	Welles Mortimer Partridge.
<b>Marlborough</b> .....	St. Michael ..... 116..	
<b>Mattapoisett</b> .....	St. Gabriel ..... 27..	William Henry Osmond.
<b>Maynard</b> .....	Holy Trinity ..... 140..	
<b>Medfield</b> .....	St. Philip ..... ..	{ Arthur Bradford Papineau.
<b>Medford</b> .....	St. George ..... 131..	{ Guy Wilbur Miner.
<b>Medway</b> .....	Suburban ..... 49..	{ Frank Ilsley Paradise.
<b>Melrose</b> .....	Advent ..... 54..	{ Guy Wilbur Miner.
<b>Methuen</b> .....	Grace ..... 280..	{ Paul Sterling.
<b>Middleborough</b> .....	Christ ..... 45..	{ Gilbert Valentine Russell.
<b>Millis</b> .....	Trinity ..... 530..	
<b>Milton</b> .....	All Saints ..... 191..	Guy Wilbur Miner.
(East) .....	Our Saviour ..... 126..	{ Waters Dewees Roberts.
<b>Nantucket</b> .....	St. Paul ..... 19..	Edward Lyman Eustis
<b>Natick</b> .....	St. Michael ..... 182..	George Winthrop Sargent.
<b>Needham Heights</b> .....	Our Saviour ..... 120..	Newton Black.
<b>New Bedford (County and School Sta.)</b> .....	St. Paul ..... 130..	{ Percy Gordon.
(County and Linden Sta.) .....	St. Paul ..... 130..	{ Oliver B. Purrington.
<b>County and Rivet Sta.)</b> ..	Christ ..... 183..	Middleton Stuart Barnwell.
<b>Newburyport</b> .....	Grace ..... 685..	{ Ivan Charles Fortin.
<b>Newton</b> .....	St. Andrew ..... 196..	Francis B. Boyer.
(Waban) .....	St. James ..... 687..	{ Arthur Henry Wright.
(West) .....	St. Martin ..... 749..	{ Rufus Emery, D.D.
(Chestnut Hill) .....	St. Paul ..... 370..	Laurens MacLure, D.D.
(Lower Falls) .....	Grace ..... 368..	James Clement Sharp.
(Newtonville) .....	Good Shepherd ..... 104..	John Matteson.
(Highlands) .....	Messiah ..... 141..	Lucian Waterman Rogers.
(Centre) .....	Redeemer ..... 216..	Francis Bingham White.
<b>North Andover</b> .....	St. Mary ..... 190..	Richard Tuttle Loring.
	St. John ..... 305..	Albert Neilson Slayton.
	St. Paul ..... 244..	Edward Taylor Sullivan.
	Trinity ..... 290..	Hezekiah Usher Monro.
	St. Paul ..... 284..	

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
North Attleborough.....	Grace ..... 280..	George Endicott Osgood.
North Billerica.....	St. Anne ..... 80..	Albert St. J. Chambré, D.D.
†North Scituate.....	.....	Charles Hastings Brown.
Norwood.....	Grace ..... 70..	Joseph Cullen Ayer, Jr.
†Osterville.....	St. Peter ..... 147..	Allen Greene.
Peabody.....	St. Paul ..... 275..	Allen Jacobs.
Plymouth.....	Christ ..... 20..	John Wynne Jones.
Pottersville.....	Our Saviour ..... 486..	Richard Edmund Armstrong.
Quincy.....	Christ ..... 315..	Frederick Henry Steenstra.
(Wollaston).....	St. Chrysostom ..... 258..	Henry Ernest Edenborg.
Revere.....	St. Ann's Mission ..... 20..	Franklin Weston Bartlett,
Rockport.....	St. Mary ..... 217..	D.D.
Salem.....	Grace ..... 420..	James Potter Franks.
Sandwich.....	St. Peter ..... 46..	Henry Bedinger.
Saugus.....	St. John ..... 62..	James Powers Hawkes.
Sharon.....	St. John ..... 28..	Ernest Joseph Dennen.
Somerville.....	Emmanuel ..... 392..	Frank Melvin Rathbone.
(East).....	Christ ..... 215..	Nathan Kendrick Bishop.
(West).....	St. James ..... 370..	Charles Lee Sleight.
(Union Square).....	St. Thomas ..... 114..	Alexander H. Kennedy.
Southborough.....	St. Mark ..... 57..	{ William G. Thayer, D.D.
South Groveland.....	St. Mark's School Cpl. 84..	† Robert Francis Cheney.
Stoneham.....	St. James ..... 40..	William G. Thayer, D.D.
Stoughton.....	All Saints ..... 45..	Roy Winchell Magoun.
Swampscott.....	Trinity ..... 197..	William Grainger.
Swansea.....	The Holy Name ..... 119..	Edward Tillotson.
Taunton.....	Christ ..... 297..	John Wynne Jones.
Vineyard Haven (Tisbury).....	St. John ..... 464..	Charles Reuben Bailey.
Wakefield.....	St. Thomas ..... 71..	Malcom Taylor.
Walpole.....	Grace ..... 138..	Arthur Leon Fenderson.
Waltham.....	Emmanuel ..... 44..	Rufus Shackford Chase.
Wareham.....	The Epiphany ..... 136..	James Arthur Thompson.
Watertown.....	Ascension ..... 353..	Henry Martyn Saville.
Wellesley.....	Christ ..... 68..	Francis Ellsworth Webster.
West Newbury.....	Good Shepherd ..... 155..	James Powers Hawkes.
Weymouth.....	Good Shepherd ..... 184..	Frederick Charles Williams.
Whitman.....	St. Andrew ..... 90..	George Nattress.
Wollaston.....	Trinity ..... 53..	Glenn Tilley Morse.
Winchester.....	All Saints ..... 350..	William Hyde.
Winthrop.....	St. Chrysostom ..... 341..	Frederick Henry Steenstra.
Woburn.....	Epiphany ..... 170..	Charles William Henry.
Wrentham.....	St. John ..... 42..	Roy Winchell Magoun.
	Trinity ..... 42..	

## † Summer Chapels.

## NON-PAROCIAL.

Allen, Frederick Baylies, Supt., City Mission, The Diocesan House, Boston.  
 Allen, Henry Freeman, Florence, Italy.  
 Atkinson, Edward Ernest, Cambridge.  
 Ayer, Joseph Cullen J., Prof., Divinity School, Philadelphia.  
 Ballard, George G. W., ch., Geneva, N. Y.  
 Barker, Herbert W., Boston.  
 Bevington, John A., Kinderhook, N. Y.  
 Brooks, Frederick Manning, Watertown.  
 Brown, Abbott, New York.  
 Cleveland, Edward H., Riverside Hospital, North Brother's Island, N. Y.  
 Cole, Thomas L., Albany.  
 Coolidge, James Ivers Trecothick, D.D., Rector Emeritus, Cambridge.  
 Crichton, Arthur Boxer, West Haven, Ct.

Crouch, Frank Monroe, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Danker, Albert, Malden.  
 DeCormis, Louis, D.D., Cambridge.  
 Dinzey, Joseph, Hanover.  
 Drown, Edward Staples, D.D. (prof.), Episcopal Theo. School, Cambridge.  
 Duane, Charles William, St. David's, Pa.  
 Duffield, Silas Brainard, Hingham.  
 Eddy, William Best (c.), New York.  
 Ewing, Albert H., St. Stephen's School, Colorado Springs.  
 Fisher, Thomas L., Leominster.  
 Focke, Henry P., Marblehead.  
 Foote, Henry L.  
 Ford, Williston Merrick, Fitchburg.  
 Gardner, William E., Cambridge.

- George, Albert Eugene, Wellesley.  
 Gibbs, George Crocker, Eastern Oklahoma.  
 Gilmore, Aubrey C., Fall River.  
 Goddard, Henry, Paris, France.  
 Gushee, Edward M., D.D., Cambridge.  
 Hatch, William Henry Paine (p.), G. T. S., New York.  
 Haynes, Henry Harrison, Cambridge, Mass.  
 Heald, Eugene DeF., Washington, D. C.  
 Hilliard, Samuel Haven, Organizing Sec., Church Temperance Society, The Diocesan House, Boston.  
 Holcombe, W. Breckenridge, Manorville, Long Island, N. Y.  
 Hutchins, Charles Lewis, D.D., Concord.  
 Kellner, Maximilian Lindsay, D.D., Prof., Episcopal Theol. School, Cambridge.  
 Ketchum, Charles J., Boston.  
 King, William Benjamin, Cambridge.  
 Ludlow, Theodore Russell, in China.  
 Manchester, Leander C., D.D., r. em., Wollaston.  
 McGuire, George Alexander, New York.  
 Millard, Abel, Rockport.  
 Miller, Dickinson Sergeant (pr.), Columbia University, New York.  
 Mills, John Alvey, Chaplain, U. S. A., Fort Sam Houston, Texas.  
 Nash, Henry Sylvester, D.D., Prof., Theological School, Cambridge.  
 Norton, George Edward, New York.  
 Norwood, Percy Varney, New London, Ct.  
 Packer, William S., Winchester.  
 Parker, Charles Pomeroy, Prof., Harvard University, Cambridge.  
 Parker, Henry Ainsworth, Cambridge.  
 Pember, Frederick, West Roxbury.  
 Perkins, Harry W., Boston.  
 Pine, George S., South Scituate, R. I.  
 Ryder, Harland H., Rock.  
 Shearman, Sumner Upham, D.D., r. em., Jamaica Plain.  
 Shields, Albert B., Pasadena, Cal.  
 Storrs, Leonard K., D.D., r. em., Brookline.  
 Strong, George Augustus, L.H.D., Cambridge.  
 Suter, John W., Winchester.  
 Thomas, Edward S., Fall River.  
 Thompson, Ebenezer, Sarasota, Florida.  
 Tovey, Albert Edward, Bombay, India.  
 Tryon, James Libby, associate secretary Peace Soc., Waltham.  
 Tyng, Walworth, in China.  
 Walker, George, Reading.  
 Walker, Robert, ch. Concord Reformatory.  
 Ward, Langdon Lauriston, Boston.  
 Washburn, Henry B., prof., Cambridge.  
 Wells, Charles Luke, Marblehead.  
 Wilkinson, Howard S., off. New Haven, Ct.  
 Winslow, William Copley, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., L.H.D., Boston.  
 Wood, Harmon Gaylord, Dorchester.  
 Woods, James Haughton, asst. prof., Harvard University, Cambridge.  
 Yeames, James, Arlington.

## DIocese of MICHIGAN. (A. D. 1832.)

**LIMITS**—*All that portion of the State of Michigan lying east of the eastern boundaries of Branch, Calhoun, Eaton, Ionia, Montcalm, Isabella, Clare, Missaukee, Kalkaska, Antrim, Charlevoix, and Emmett counties, together with the island of Mackinac.*

Population (1900), 1,268,134. Area, 24,883 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. CHARLES DAVID WILLIAMS, D.D., Bishop.** (1906.) *Residence*, 608 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich. *Office*, 44 Campau Building.

**Secretary of Convention.**—The Rev. Stephen W. Frisbie, 419 Brooklyn Ave., Detroit.

**Assistant Secretary.**—Charles O. Ford, 44 Campau Bldg., Detroit.

**Registrar.**—The Rev. Paul Ziegler, 14 Breckenridge St., Detroit.

**Treasurer of Diocese.**—William T. D. Graff, Detroit National Bank, Detroit.

**Chancellor.**—James Cosslett Smith, Penobscot Bldg., Detroit.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical*, the Rev. William Gardam. *Pres.*; the Rev. W. F. Faber, D.D., the Rev. W. Warne Wilson, *Sec.*; the Rev. William D. Maxon, D.D. *Lay*, Sidney T. Miller, William L. Clements, Charles S. Denison.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

After the cession by the French to the English, in 1769, services were held occasionally by Chaplains of the British garrisons at Detroit and Mackinac. There is evidence of a Chaplain officiating at a wedding in 1770. The Rev. Richard Pollard, a Missionary of the venerable Propagation Society at Sandwich, Canada, opposite Detroit, from 1802 to 1823 held services on various occasions in Detroit. The first clergyman of the American Church in this territory was the Rev. Alanson Welton, of New York, who, after three months' service, died in the fall of 1821. Under his successor, the Rev. Richard F. Cadle, St. Paul's Church was organized in November, 1824. The

corner stone of the first church building was laid by Bishop Hobart of New York on August 10, 1827, and consecrated by the same prelate on Sunday, August 24, 1828. The Primary Convention was held in St. Paul's Church, Detroit, September 10, 1832. There were then six organized parishes and five clergymen in the territory. Bishop Chase was living in retirement at Gilead on the southern border of Michigan. The Diocese was admitted into union with the General Convention at its sessions in the City of New York in October, 1832. In 1833 the Diocese placed itself under the charge of the Rt. Rev. Dr. McIlvaine, Bishop of Ohio, who made a visitation. In 1835 the Rev. Henry John Whitehouse, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Rochester, New York, was elected Bishop. Upon his declination, a special Convention was held in St. Paul's Church, Detroit, at which the House of Bishops was requested to act under Canon 1, section 2, of the Canons of 1835, and elect and consecrate a Bishop for the Diocese. The Convention was unable to elect, as the Diocese had only five resident clergymen. The choice of the Diocese was the choice of the Bishops, and the Rev. Dr. Samuel Allen McCoskrey, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia, was then elected.

*First Bishop.*—SAMUEL ALLEN MCCOSKREY. *Born*, November 9, 1804. *Consecrated*, July 7, 1836. *Resigned* in March, 1878. *Deposed*, September 3, 1878. *Died*, Aug. 1, 1886.

*Second Bishop.*—SAMUEL SMITH HARRIS. *Born*, September 14, 1841. *Consecrated*, September 17, 1879. *Died*, August 21, 1888.

*Third Bishop.*—THOMAS FREDERICK DAVIES. *Born*, August 31, 1831. *Consecrated*, October 18, 1889. *Died*, November 11, 1905.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Church Club of the Diocese of Michigan.*—[Organized 1908.] *Pres.*, Clarence A. Lightner, Penobscot Bldg., Detroit.

*Church Periodical Club.*—*Diocesan Correspondent.*—Miss Delia Warrenner, 49 Martin Pl., Detroit.

*Girls' Friendly Society in America.*—(Twenty-four branches.) *Pres.*, Miss F. W. Sibley, 410 Jefferson Ave. *Sec.*, Mrs. W. L. Torrance, 688 McDougall Ave., Detroit. *Associate for Commended Members*, Mrs. Andrew H. Green, Jr., Grosse Point Farms.

*St. Luke's Hospital, Church Home and Orphanage, Detroit.*—*Pres.*, Frederick E. Driggs. *Treas.*, Lewis H. Paddock. *Chaplain*, the Rev. Warren L. Rogers.

*Hobart Guild of the University of Michigan, Harris Hall, Ann Arbor.*—*Visitors*, the Bishops of Michigan and Western Michigan. *Pres.*, the Rev. Henry Tatlock.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized April 22, 1880.] *Annual meeting*: the first Monday and Tuesday after the first Sunday in May. *Pres.*, Mrs. Frederic B. Stevens, 60 Eliot St., Detroit. *Sec. and Treas.*, Miss Emily S. Paddock, 453 Jefferson Ave., Detroit.

*Junior Auxiliary.*—*Pres.*, Miss Edith H. Maurice, 28 Van Dyke Pl., Detroit. *Treas.*, Miss Frances Frazee, 27 Harrison Ave., Detroit.

*Babies' Branch.*—*Directress*, Miss Lillian F. Armstrong, 765 Brush St., Detroit.

*Diocesan Paper.*—"The Michigan Churchman," 44 Campau Bldg., Detroit. *Editor*, the Rev. W. Warne Wilson.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	80	82
Priests Ordained .....	1	....
Church Edifices .....	....	98
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	103	119
Unorganized Missions and Stations .....	18	26
Baptisms .....	1,174	1,233
Confirmed .....	935	1,046
Communicants .....	19,493	19,573
Sunday School Teachers .....	883	868
Sunday School Scholars .....	7,666	7,832
Contributions .....	\$275,894	\$255,757

The 79th Annual Convention will meet in St. Paul's Church, Detroit, on Wednesday, May 15, 1912.

### THE CLERGY.

#### THE BISHOP.

*Dean.*—The Very Rev. Samuel S. Marquis, D.D.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. John McCarroll, the Rev. Henry Tatlock, D.D., the Rev. William H. Bulkley, the Rev. Chester C. Kemp, the Rev. John Munday, the Rev. Amos Watkins, the Rev. C. H. I. Channer.

*Deans of Convocations.*—Detroit: the Rev. John McCarroll; Saginaw Valley: the ; Southern: the Rev. C. H. I. Chaner, D.D.; Central: the

Rev. John Munday; Northern: the Rev. A. W. Hastings.

*General Missionary.*—The Rev. William S. Sayres, D.D., Detroit.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Adrian .....	Christ .....195..	C. H. I. Channer, D.D.
Algonac .....	St. Andrew .....92..	A. R. Mitchell.
Alma .....	St. John .....58..	J. Frank Jackson.
Alpena .....	Trinity .....430..	{ A. A. Warren Hastings.
		{ William H. Bulkley.
		{ Henry Tatlock, D.D.
		{ William O. Raymond.
Ann Arbor .....	St. Andrew .....982..	General Missionary.
Au Sable .....	St. John .....	Chester C. Kemp.
Bad Axe .....	St. Paul .....	{ Amos Watkins.
Bay City .....	Trinity .....308..	{ Edward B. Jermin.
(South) .....	St. Barnabas .....	
(West) .....	Grace .....198..	
	St. John .....50..	
Belleville .....	Grace .....	General Missionary.
Birmingham .....	St. James .....117	Frank F. Kraft.
Brighton .....	St. Paul .....	General Missionary.
Brooklyn .....	All Saints .....77..	
Cambridge .....	St. Michael and All Angels .....72..	
Caro .....	Trinity .....66..	William H. Gallagher.
Cheyboygan .....	St. James .....203..	C. E. Bishop.
Clinton .....	St. John .....55..	
Coleman .....	St. Andrew .....	General Missionary.
Corunna .....	St. Paul .....	
Croswell .....	Christ .....	
Dearborn .....	Christ .....69..	Henry A. Stonex.
Deckerville .....	St. Mary .....	
Detroit (Livernois Ave. nr. Michigan Ave.) .....	All Saints .....40..	Warren Lincoln Rogers.
(Jefferson Ave. bet. Hast- ings and Rivard Sts.) .....	Christ .....717..	{ William D. Maxon, D.D.
(Cadillac Boulevard) .....	Epiphany .....252..	{ Chas. Leavenworth Ramsey
(Highland Park) .....	St. Alban .....58..	George W. Locke.
(Woodbridge St.) .....	Mariners .....7..	Otis Alexander Simpson.
(Mt. Elliot Ave.) .....	Messiah .....705..	Paul Ziegler.
		{ Henry Hobart Barber.
		{ Charles A. Cary.
(Cadillac and Harper Av.) .....	Our Saviour .....108..	Henry W. Bull.
(Cor. Putnam and 4th Aves.) .....	St. Andrew .....545..	Carl Hely Molony.
(Cor. Grand River Ave. and 14th St.) .....	St. Barnabas .....124..	Paul Ziegler.
(Cor. 14th and Howard Sts.) .....	St. George .....156..	A. Kinney Hall.
(Cor. Woodward Ave. and High St.) .....	St. John .....1,652..	{ Wm. Frederick Faber, D.D.
(Woodward and Holbrook Sts.) .....	St. Joseph .....310..	{ John Kittridge Coolidge.
(Summit St. n. Fort St.) .....	St. Luke .....25..	Paul Faude.
(Delray) .....	St. Mark .....142..	Warren Lincoln Rogers.
(Corner Eliot & Beaubien Sts.) .....	St. Mary .....214..	Henry Edward Ridley.
(Cor. Elizabeth and An- toine Sts.) .....	St. Matthew .....300..	John S. Carrie.*
(Cor. Grand River Ave. and Hudson St.) .....	St. Matthias .....270..	Robert Wellington Bagnall.
		{ William Arthur Atkinson.
		{ John McCarroll.
		{ Herbert A. Daly.
(Cor. Woodward Ave. and Hancock St.) .....	St. Paul .....1,082..	{ Samuel S. Marquis, D.D.
		{ Simeon Arthur Huston.
		{ John McCarroll.
(Cor. Trumbull Ave. and Church St.) .....	St. Peter .....414..	Henry Clarkson Attwater.
(Cor. Gratiot and McDou- gall Aves.) .....	St. Philip .....250..	William Ladd Torrance.
(Cor. St. Aubin Ave. and Mullett St.) .....	St. Stephen .....150..	Charles L. Arnold.
(Cor. Boulevard & Shady Lane) .....	St. Thomas .....310..	Warren Lincoln Rogers.
(Cor. Trumbull Ave. and Myrtle St.) .....	Trinity .....541..	{ W. Warne Wilson.
		{ Stephen W. Frisbie.
		{ Charles L. Arnoljd.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Dexter .....	St. James .....	John H. Eichbaum.
Dryden .....	St. John .....	William H. Gallagher.
Durand .....	St. John .....	Lionel Cecil Difford.
East Tawas .....	Christ .....	William H. Gallagher.
Fenton .....	St. Jude .....	Arthur Turner Reasoner.
Flint .....	St. Paul .....	Wm. Dudley Powers, D.D.
	Christ .....	Joseph E. Ryerson.
Gagetown .....	Grace .....	General Missionary.
Gladwin .....	St. Paul .....	Edward B. Jermin.
Grass Lake .....	St. Mary .....	John H. Eichbaum.
Greenfield .....	St. Paul .....	
Grindstone City .....	St. Paul .....	General Missionary.
Grosse Ile .....	St. James .....	Arthur Herbert Locke.
	St. John .....	Wm. Howell Thomas, D.D.
Hagenville .....	Christ .....	William H. Bulkley.
Lamburg .....	St. Stephen .....	
Harrisville .....	St. Andrew .....	William H. Bulkley.
Henrietta .....	Christ .....	
Highland Park .....	St. Alban .....	Otis Alexander Simpson.
Hillman .....	Calvary .....	{ A. A. Warren Hastings.
		{ William H. Bulkley.
Hillsdale .....	St. Peter .....	William F. Jerome.
Howell .....	St. John .....	General Missionary.
Hudson .....	Trinity .....	William F. Jerome.
Ithaca .....	Christ .....	
Jackson .....	St. Paul .....	William Henry Poole.
Jonesville .....	Grace .....	William F. Jerome.
Lansing .....	St. Paul .....	Henry Jerome Simpson.
Lapeer .....	Grace .....	William H. Gallagher.
Lexington .....	Good Shepherd .....	Benjamin James Saxter.
Long Rapids .....	Grace .....	{ A. A. Warren Hastings.
		{ William H. Bulkley.
Mackinac Island .....	Trinity .....	Percy G. H. Robinson.
Marine City .....	St. Mark .....	A. R. Mitchell.
Meridian .....	St. Katharine .....	General Missionary.
Midland .....	St. John .....	
Monroe .....	Trinity .....	Charles O'Meara.
Mt. Clemens .....	Grace .....	W. E. A. Lewis.
Northville .....	Mission .....	General Missionary.
Onaway .....	Good Shepherd .....	William H. Bulkley.
Otter Lake .....	St. John .....	William H. Gallagher.
Owosso .....	Christ .....	Abram James Holland.
Pinconning .....		General Missionary.
Plymouth .....	St. John .....	Henry A. Stonex.
Point aux Pins .....	Transfiguration .....	William H. Bulkley.
Pontiac .....	All Saints .....	Herbert H. H. Fox.
Port Austin .....	St. John .....	General Missionary.
Port Huron .....	Grace .....	{ John Munday.
	St. Andrew .....	{ }
	St. Stephen .....	
	St. Paul .....	F. S. De Vona.
River Rouge .....	Advent .....	Henry Edward Ridley.
Rochester .....	St. Philip .....	Frank F. Kraft.
Romulus .....	St. Andrew .....	General Missionary.
Royal Oak .....		Frank F. Kraft.
Saginaw .....	Calvary .....	Andrew F. Schultzberg.
Saginaw (West) .....	St. John .....	Emil Montanus.
Saginaw (East) .....	St. Paul .....	Thomas Edward Swan.
Standish .....	Grace .....	Edward B. Jermin.
St. Clair .....	St. Paul .....	
St. Johns .....	St. John .....	Joseph Thomas Ewing.
St. Louis .....	Emmanuel .....	
Sandusky .....	St. John .....	John A. Sullivan.
Stockbridge .....	Christ .....	General Missionary.
Tecumseh .....	St. Peter .....	
Trenton .....	St. Thomas .....	Wm. Howell Thomas, D.D.
Ubley .....	St. Albans .....	General Missionary.
Vassar .....	St. John .....	William H. Gallagher.
Wayne .....	St. John .....	Henry A. Stonex.
West Branch .....	Trinity .....	A. R. Mitchell.
Wyandotte .....	St. Stephen .....	Wm. Howell Thomas, D.D.
Ypsilanti .....	St. Luke .....	William Gardam.

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Bundy, George, Detroit.  
 Charles, William, Detroit.  
 Collins, Edward, Detroit.  
 Daly, Herbert A., Detroit.  
 Darnell, Henry F., D.D., Phillipsburg, N. J.  
 Jocelyn, Louis P., Ann Arbor.  
 Luke, Frederick, Ypsilanti, Mich.  
 MacKelcan, George F. A., Detroit.

Nock, Albert Jay, New York.  
 Parmelee, Edward W., Detroit.  
 Peters, Gerrit E., Detroit.  
 Vernor, George, Davenport, Ia.  
 Wood, Chester, New York.  
 Woodruff, Montgomery Schuyler, Benton Harbor, Mich.  
 Wise, Daniel Wellesley, Chicago.

## DIOCESE OF MICHIGAN CITY. (A. D. 1898.)

**LIMITS.**—All the counties in the State of Indiana north of the southern limits of the counties of Benton, White, Carroll, Howard, Grant, Blackford, and Jay.

Population (1900), 839,835. Area, 12,784 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. JOHN HAZEN WHITE, D.D., Bishop.** (1895.) *Residence*, Michigan City, Ind.

*Secretary.*—The Rev. Marshall M. Day, Indiana Harbour.

*Treasurer.*—George Trusdale Vail.

*Registrar.*—The Rev. Walter Stephen Trowbridge.

*Chancellor.*—Perry L. Turner, Elkhart.

*Standing Committee.*—*Clerical*, the Rev. John Heyward McKenzie, D.D., *Pres.*; the Rev. C. A. Smith, *Sec.*; the Rev. Edward W. Averill, the Rev. Walter S. Howard, the Rev. Walter S. Trowbridge.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

A Memorial from the Diocese of Indiana was presented to both Houses of the General Convention at its sessions in the city of Washington in October, 1898, praying for the erection of a new Diocese within its limits, and also for the erection of a specified portion of the territory as a Missionary District. Consent was given to the division of the Diocese but refused for a Missionary District on October 14, 1898. The Primary Convention of the new Diocese was held in Trinity Cathedral, Michigan City, on April 25 and 26, 1899. The Bishop of Indiana, in the exercise of his canonical right, announced that he elected to be Bishop of the new See.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Church Periodical Club.*—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Mrs. A. W. Leedy, Manon, Ind.

*Girls' Friendly Society.*—*Sec.*, Miss Maud A. Gaskins, 626 W. Creighton ave., Fort Wayne, Ind.

*Howe School, Howe.*—*Rector*, the Rev. John Heyward McKenzie, D.D.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized 1889.] *Pres.*, Mrs. Irving Todd, Howe. *Cor. Sec.*, Mrs. F. J. Boedefeld, Elkhart, Ind.

*Junior Auxiliary.*—*Pres.*, Miss Clara Edgerton, Wayne.

STATISTICS.	1909.	1910.
Clergy .....	22	25
Priests Ordained .....	1	....
Church Edifices .....	21	21
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	18	27
Unorganized Missions and Stations .....	2	9
Baptisms .....	226	151
Confirmed .....	231	181
Communicants .....	2,529	2,712
Sunday School Teachers .....	178	218
Sunday School Scholars .....	1,232	1,495
Contributions .....	\$38,078	\$48,646

The 13th Annual Convention will meet in November, 1911, at such place as the Bishop may appoint.

## THE CLERGY.

TRINITY CATHEDRAL (com. 157), MICHIGAN CITY.

## THE BISHOP.

*Dean and Rector.*—The Very Rev. Walter Stephen Trowbridge.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. John Heyward McKenzie, the Rev. Marshall M. Day, the Rev. John Addams Linn, the Rev. Walter Simon Howard.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Bristol .....	St. John .....	Henry S. Streeter.
Columbia City .....	..... 17.	Edward Wilson Averill.
Delphi .....	St. Mary .....	Charles Albert Smith.
East Chicago .....	Good Shepherd .....	Llewellyn Burton Hastings.
Elkhart .....	St. John .....	Edward Wilson Averill.
Fort Wayne .....	Trinity .....	Herbert Albert Wilson.
Garrett .....	Emmanuel .....	Lindus Cody Marsh.
Gary .....	Christ .....	Howard Russell White.
Gas City .....	St. Paul .....	Edward L. Roland.
Goshen .....	St. James .....	Charles Albert Smith.
La Grange .....	St. John .....	{ John H. McKenzie, D.D.
Hammond .....	St. Paul .....	{ John Addams Linn.
Huntington .....	Christ .....	{ Francis M. Banfil.
Howe .....	St. Mark .....	{ Irving Todd.
.....	St. James Chapel .....	{ Marshall Mallory Day.
Indiana Harbor .....	St. Alban .....	{ Herbert Albert Wilson.
Kendallville .....	St. Paul .....	Henry Lodge.
Kokomo .....	St. Andrew .....	Daniel Le Baron Goodwin.
Laporte .....	St. Paul .....	Louis Thibou Scofield.
Logansport .....	Trinity .....	Howard Russell White.
Marion .....	Gethsemane .....	Lewis Curtis Rogers.
Mishawaka .....	St. Paul .....	John Matthias Hamilton.
New Carlisle .....	St. Mary .....	Benjamin F. P. Ivins.
Peru .....	Trinity .....	Walter Simon Howard.
Plymouth .....	St. Thomas .....	The Bishop.
Rochester .....	St. Paul .....	
South Bend .....	St. James .....	
Valparaiso .....	St. Andrew .....	
Warsaw .....	St. Andrew .....	
Wawasee .....	All Saints .....	
Whiting .....	St. Luke .....	
Scattered .....	..... 115.	

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Applegate, L. W., Gary.  
Baker, Merritt A., Rochester.

Martin, Ernest Douglas, Indianapolis.  
Marvin, Hobart Louis, Mapleton, Iowa.

## DIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE. (A. D. 1847.)

**LIMITS.**—All that portion of the State of Wisconsin lying south and west of the counties of Sheboygan, Fond du Lac, Green Lake, Marquette, Adams, Wood, and Clark, and west of Range 4 west, continued to the northern boundary of the State, excluding that part of Dodge County which is or may be included in the city of Waupun.

Population (1905), 1,423,150. Area, 26,924 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. WILLIAM WALTER WEBB, D.D., Bishop.** (1906.) Residence, 222 Juneau Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

**Secretary.**—The Rev. Clement Blake Bergin Wright, D.D., 7 Cary Building, Milwaukee.

**Treasurer.**—Charles P. Jones, 704 Marshall St., Milwaukee.

**Registrar.**—The Rev. George Frederick Burroughs, 723 34th St., Milwaukee.

**Chancellor.**—Hon. Lawrence W. Halsey, Milwaukee.

**Standing Committee.**—Clerical, the Rev. James Slidell, Pres.; the Rev. Howard B. St. George, the Rev. William F. Shero, the Rev. Frederick Edwards. Lay, George E. Copeland, Sec.; the Hon. Frank H. Putney, Edward A. Wadhams, H. N. Lafin.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

(See Fond du Lac.)

In 1841, the Rev. John Henry Hobart, the Rev. William Adams, and the Rev. James Lloyd Breck, offered themselves for mission work in Wisconsin, under Bishop Kemper. They made Prairieville, now Waukesha, their missionary centre, and founded the Church of St. John in the Wilderness. Out of this mission grew Nashotah House and Racine College. On St. John Baptist Day, June 24, 1847, the Primary Convention met in St. Paul's Church, Milwaukee. Among the lay delegates in attendance



were Norwegians and Oneida Indians. Bishop Kemper was elected as Diocesan. At the Convention held in June, 1866, the Rev. Dr. William Edmond Armitage, Rector of St. John's Church, Detroit, Michigan, was elected Assistant Bishop. Upon the death of Bishop Kemper on May 24, 1870, he became the Diocesan. A Memorial was presented to the House of Deputies at the sessions of the General Convention in the city of Chicago, Illinois, October, 1886, from the Diocese of Wisconsin, praying for permission to change its name to Milwaukee. On October 16 the prayer was unanimously granted.

**First Bishop.**—JACKSON KEMPER. Born, December 24, 1789. Consecrated, September 25, 1835, as Missionary Bishop for Missouri and Indiana. Translated to Wisconsin, 1854. Died, May 24, 1870.

**Second Bishop.**—WILLIAM EDMOND ARMITAGE. Born, September 6, 1830. Consecrated, December 6, 1866. Died, December 7, 1873.

**Third Bishop.**—EDWARD RANDOLPH WELLES. Born, January 10, 1830. Consecrated, October 24, 1874. Died, October 20, 1888.

**Fourth Bishop.**—CYRUS FREDERIC KNIGHT. Born, March 28, 1831. Consecrated, March 26, 1889. Died, June 8, 1891.

**Fifth Bishop.**—ISAAC LEA NICHOLSON. Born, January 18, 1844. Consecrated, October 28, 1891. Died, October 29, 1906.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Church League of the Baptized.**—Diocesan Sec., Miss Clara M. Copeland, 1827 Grand Ave., Milwaukee.

**Girls' Friendly Society.**—Sec., Sister Mary Elizabeth, S. H. N., 228 Juneau Ave., Milwaukee.

**Church Periodical Club.**—Diocesan Correspondent, Miss M. O. Allen, 719 Cass St., Milwaukee, Wis.

**Kemper Hall, Kenosha.**—[Founded 1870.] A boarding school for young ladies. *Chaplain*, Rev. Frederick Lee Maryon. *Pres.*, the Bishop. *Sec. and Treas.*, Dr. S. A. Pennyoyer, Kenosha. The Sisters of St. Mary in charge.

**Nashotah House, Theological Seminary.**—[Incor. 1847.] (See Educational Institutions.)

**Racine College, Grammar School, Racine.**—[Founded 1859.] (See Educational Institutions.)

**St. John's Home, Milwaukee, for Aged and Infirm Women of the Church.**—[Incor. 1860.] *Treas.*, Miss M. L. Hinsdale, 309 Farwell Ave., Milwaukee. *Chaplain*, the Ven. C. L. Mallory.

**St. John's Military Academy, Delafield.**—[Incor. 1889.] *Pres.*, the Rev. Sidney Thomas Smythe, D.D. *Sec.*, E. E. Smythe. *Treas.*, Jackson B. Kemper.

**St. Luke's Hospital, Racine.**—[Organized 1876.] *Physician in Charge*, J. G. Meachem. *M.D. Chaplain*, the Rev. Arthur Piper, D.D.

**Taylor Orphan Asylum, Racine.**—*Chaplain*, the Rev. Charles A. Capwell.

**The Armistage Diocesan Library.**—[Founded 1874.] Bosworth Hall, Milwaukee. The Rev. Clement Blake Bergin Wright, *Librarian*.

**The St. Mary's Home for Children, Kenosha.**—[Founded 1896.] Under the charge of the Sisters of St. Mary. *Chaplain*, the Rev. Frederick L. Maryon.

**Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.**—[Organized 1876.] *Cor. Sec.*, Mrs. G. C. Murphy, 309 Oakland Ave., Milwaukee.

**Junior Department.**—*Sec.*, Miss Elizabeth L. Burdick, 1015 Sycamore St., Milwaukee.

**Diocesan Paper.**—"The Church Times," 7 Cary Building, Milwaukee. [Established 1890.] *Managing Editor*, the Rev. Clement Blake Bergin Wright, D.D.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	92	89
Priests Ordained .....	3	2
Church Edifices .....	95	96
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	90	90
Unorganized Missions .....	17	19
Baptisms .....	696	750
Confirmed .....	631	684
Communicants .....	11,577	11,891
Sunday School Teachers .....	485	513
Sunday School Scholars .....	4,294	4,557
Contributions .....	\$152,920	\$195,155

The 66th Annual Council will meet at the Cathedral, Milwaukee, September 17-18, 1912.

## THE CLERGY.

ALL SAINTS' CATHEDRAL (com. 493), MILWAUKEE.

(Juneau Ave. and Marshall St.)

Founded 1873. Incorporated 1894.

## THE BISHOP.

*Dean.*—The Very Rev. Selden Peabody Delany.*Res. Canon and Chancellor.*—The Rev. Clement Blake Bergin Wright.*Assistants.*—The Rev. T. Stearns, the Rev. John M. S. McDonald.*Hon. Canons.*—The Rev. Theodore Myers Riley, D.D.,\* the Rev. Howard Baldwin St. George, the Rev. Herbert Cushing Tolman, D.D., the Ven. Charles Lewis Mallory.*Archdeacons.*—Milwaukee: the Ven. Charles L. Mallory. Madison: the Ven. Walter Gardner Blossom. La Crosse: the Ven. Henry Edward Chase.*Rural Deans.*—Milwaukee: the Rev. James Slidell. Madison: the Rev. March Chase. La Crosse: the Rev. Philip H. Linley.*Diocesan Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Howard Baldwin St. George, the Rev. Addison A. Ewing, the Rev. Philip Henry Linley, the Very Rev. S. P. Delany, the Ven. H. E. Chase.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Altoona .....	St. Luke .....	Rector of Eau Claire.
Ashippun (Alderley) .....	St. Paul .....	Served from Nashotah.
Baraboo .....	Trinity .....	Clark Anderson Wilson.
Barron .....	St. Mark .....	Archdeacon of La Crosse.
Beaver Dam .....	St. Mark .....	Served from Waupun.
Beloit .....	St. Paul .....	Evan John Evans.
Black River Falls .....	St. Alban .....	Rector of Eau Claire.
Brodhead .....	St. Martin .....	Rec'r of Trinity, Janesville.
Burlington .....	St. John the Divine .....	Adn. of Milwaukee.
Chippewa Falls .....	Christ .....	George Hirst.
Clear Lake .....	St. Barnabas .....	Archdeacon of La Crosse.
Columbus .....	St. Paul .....	Served from Nashotah.
Corliss .....	St. Paul .....	Curate St. Stephen's, Racine
Cumberland .....	All Souls .....	Archdeacon of La Crosse.
Darlington .....	Kemper Memorial .....	Curate of Platteville.
Delafield .....	St. John Chrysostom .....	Elton Carlos Healy.
(St. John's Military Academy) .....	St. John the Divine .....	{ Sidney Thos. Smythe, D.D.
Delavan .....	Christ .....	{ Howard La Field.
Delton .....	Holy Cross .....	Mark H. Milne.
Downing .....	Epiphany .....	Curate of Mauston.
Eau Claire .....	Christ .....	Archdeacon of La Crosse.
Elkhorn .....	St. Edward .....	{ Philip Henry Linley.
Ellsworth .....	St. John Baptist .....	{ R. G. Kirkbride.
Evansville .....	St. John .....	F. P. O. Reed.
Fairchild .....	St. John .....	Rector of Hudson.
Fort Atkinson .....	St. David .....	Archdeacon of Madison.
	St. Peter .....	William Frederick Hood, Jr.
		Curate of Jefferson.
Fox Lake .....	Christ .....	Archdeacon of Milwaukee.
Genoa Junction .....	Holy Cross .....	Herbert Chessall Bossier.
Hartland .....	Grace .....	W. E. Spencer.
Hayward .....	Ascension .....	Archdeacon of La Crosse
Hudson .....	St. Paul .....	Clyde Balch Blakeslee.
Janesville .....	Christ .....	John McKinney.
	Trinity .....	Henry Willmann.
Jefferson .....	St. Mary .....	Edgar Thomson Pancoast.
Kenosha .....	St. Matthew .....	Frederick Ingley.
(Kemper Hall) .....	St. Mary .....	Frederick Lee Maryon.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Kilbourn .....	St. Paul .....	Henry Adams Link.
La Crosse .....	Christ .....	
(North) .....	St. Peter .....	Archdeacon of La Crosse.
Ladysmith .....	St. Mary .....	Herbert Chessall Boissier.
Lake Geneva .....	Holy Communion .....	
Lancaster .....	Emmanuel .....	{ Addison Alvord Ewing.
Madison .....	Grace .....	{ M. G. Angus.
Mauston .....	St. John .....	Henry Adams Link.
Mazomanie .....	St. Luke .....	Archdeacon of Madison.
Melville .....	St. Simeon .....	George Hirst.
Menomonie Falls .....	St. Clement .....	Served from Sussex.
Menomonie .....	Grace .....	E. E. Williams.
Merrillan .....	St. Mich. & All Angels .....	Served from Fairchild.
Milwaukee:		
(18th and Wright Sts.)...	Christ .....	Rector of St. Edmund's.
(33d and Lloyd Sts.)...	St. Andrew .....	Geo. Frederick Burroughs.
(Richard St., bet. Lee and		
Wright Sts.) .....	St. Edmund .....	Randall Haskins M. Baker.
(Grand Ave., nr. 8th St.)	St. James .....	{ Frederick Edwards.
		{ Allen Carrington Prescott.
(Hanover and Pierce Sts.)	St. John .....	James Slidell.
(Cass near Juneau Ave.)...	St. John's Home .....	Archdeacon of Milwaukee.
(Russell & Clement Aves.)	St. Luke .....	William Henry Stone.
(Hackett Ave. and Belle-		
view Pl.) .....	St. Mark .....	George Heathcote Hills.
(Industrial School) .....	St. Genevieve .....	George William Schroeder.
(Knapp & Marshall Sts.)	St. Paul .....	{ Holmes Whitmore.
		{ R. M. Hogarth.
(Third Ward, Huron St.)	St. Paul Mis'n House .....	George William Schroeder.
(27th Street) .....	St. Stephen .....	
Mineral Point .....	Trinity .....	March Chasr
Monroe .....	Holy Trinity .....	Archdeacon of Madison.
Nashotah (Nashotah Semi-		
nary) .....	St. Mary the Virgin .....	Edw'd Allan Larrabee, D.D.
New Richmond .....	St. Thomas .....	Archdeacon of La Crosse.
North Lake .....	St. Peter .....	Served from Sussex.
North Milwaukee .....	The Nativity .....	Archdeacon of Milwaukee.
Oconomowoc .....	Zion .....	John White.
Okauchee .....	St. Chad .....	Served from Nashotah.
Onalaska .....	St. Paul .....	Served from La Crosse.
Osseo .....	St. Elizabeth .....	Served from Fairchild.
Palmyra .....	St. John the Divine .....	Rudolph Frederick Keicher.
Pewaukee .....	St. Bartholomew .....	Served from Hartland.
Pine Lake .....	Holy Innocents .....	Served from Nashotah.
Platteville .....	Trinity .....	Addison M. Sherman.
Portage .....	St. John .....	William Frederick Phillips.
Prairie du Chien .....	Holy Trinity .....	Served from Lancaster.
Prescott .....	Calvary .....	Served from Hudson.
Racine .....	Holy Innocents .....	Charles A. Capwell.
	Immanuel .....	Frederick Lee Maryon.
(Racine College) .....	St. John .....	{ William Francis Shero.
		{ Arthur Piper, D.D.
		{ Linn Warren McMillin.
		{ A. P. Kelley.
(Taylor Orphan Asylum)	St. Luke .....	Frederick Spies Penfold.
Reedsburg .....	St. Stephen .....	Robert Clayton Hindley.
Rice Lake .....	Holy Angels .....	Charles Albert Capwell.
Richland Centre .....	St. Philip .....	Clark Anderson Wilson.
River Falls .....	Grace .....	Archdeacon of La Crosse.
Sharon .....	St. Barnabas .....	Archdeacon of Madison.
Shell Lake .....	Trinity .....	Served from Hudson.
South Milwaukee .....	St. Mary .....	George F. Brigham.
Sparta .....	St. Stephen .....	Archdeacon of La Crosse.
Spooner .....	St. Mark .....	Alfred Wilkinson Bell.
Springbrook .....	St. John .....	Henry Adams Link.
Springfield .....	St. Alban .....	Archdeacon of La Crosse.
St. Croix Falls .....	St. Luke .....	Henry Edw. Chase.
Star Prairie .....	St. John .....	Herbert Chessall Boissier.
	St. Croix .....	Archdeacon of La Crosse.
	St. John Baptist .....	Archdeacon of La Crosse.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Stoughton .....	St. Stephen .....	Archdeacon of Madison.
Summit Centre .....	St. Mich. & All Angels. 15..	R. of Oconomowoc.
Superior .....	St. Aidan .....	Hans Julius Woiner.
.....	St. Alban .....	Merton W. Ross.
Sussex .....	Redeemer .....	H. J. Wolner.
Tomah .....	St. Alban .....	Served from Nashotah.
Turtle Lake .....	St. Mary .....	James Wessell Smith.
Waterloo .....	St. Philip .....	Archdeacon of La Crosse.
Watertown .....	St. Stephen .....	Archdeacon of Madison.
Waterville .....	St. Paul .....	Robert Mark Laurensen.
Waukesha .....	St. Mary .....	Elton Carlos Healy.
Wauwatosa .....	St. Matthias .....	Frederick Dunton Butler.
West Allis .....	Trinity .....	Carlos Eugene Jones.
West Bend .....	St. Peter .....	Frederick Lee Maryon.
Whitewater .....	St. James .....	Rudolph Frederick Keicher.
	St. Luke .....	

## NON-PAROCIAL.

Bennett, Alden Lewis, Montclair, N. J.	Moller, C. N., New York.
Benson, William J. H., Milwaukee.	Peabody, Charles W., Dorchester, Mass.
Bert, B. S., Carlisle, Pa.	Reynolds, W. T., student, Nashotah.
Blosson, Walter G., Archdeacon of Madison	Rhodes, L. Dexter, student, Nashotah.
Dixon, J. J., student, Nashotah.	Rice, Charles Edgard, Seattle, Wash.
Dodd, Isaac Neal, New York.	Rose, Lawrence A. S., R. Albion, Mich.
Linley, C. H., Montana.	Salinger, Johannes J., Marion, Wis.
Gehr, Francis Lyett, St. Maries, Idaho.	Shelton, George, Curate, Oneida, Wis.
Gould, Francis Allen, Livonia Centre, N. Y.	Small, James Louis, Wauwatosa.
Jetter, John C.	St. George, H. B., prof., Nashotah.
Kessler, H. R. H., Stoughton, Wis.	Terry, M. R., Seattle, Wash.
Kirk, W. Chester, editor, Milwaukee.	Todd, G. S., S.S.J.E., Boston, Mass.
LeFevre, Henri B. B., off. New York, N. Y.	Todrig, A. F., Palos Park, Ill.
La Field, Howard, Instructor, Delafield, Wis.	Tolman, Herbert Cushing, D.D., Professor, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.
Lascelle, G. T., student, Nashotah.	Turner, Charles W., New York.
Lees, James C., Evansville, Wis.	Van Deusen, H. H., Milwaukee.
Lester, Charles Stanley, Washington, D. C.	Whitall, Edwin C., O. H. C., West Park, N. Y.

## DIOCESE OF MINNESOTA. (A. D. 1857.)

**LIMITS.**—*All that part of the State of Minnesota which lies south of the southern line of the counties of Big Stone, Stevens, Pope, Stearns, Benton, Mille Lacs, Kenosha, and Pine.*

**Population (1900), 1,239,174. Area, 24,827 sq. m.**

**THE RT. REV. SAMUEL COOK EDSALL, D.D., Bishop.** (Jan. 25, 1899-Oct. 3, 1901.) *Residence, 2642 Portland Ave., Minneapolis.*

**Secretary of Council.**—The Rev. Andrew D. Stowe, 905 Fourth Ave., So., Minneapolis.

**Assistant Secretary.**—The Rev. George T. Lawton.

**Treasurer of Council.**—Charles W. Farwell, Minneapolis.

**Registrar of Diocese.**—The Rev. George C. Tanner, D.D., Faribault.

**Chancellor.**—William H. Lightner, 318 Summit Ave., St. Paul.

**Bishop's Secretary.**—The Rev. W. G. Studwell, Minneapolis.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical, the Rev. George H. Mueller, Pres.; the Rev. William P. Ten Broeck, D.D., the Rev. Irving P. Johnson, the Rev. A. G. Pinkham. Lay, Victor M. Watkins, W. G. Whitehead, James A. Peterson, Sec., 2727 Chicago Ave., Minneapolis; C. B. Lyon.*

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

The earliest services were by the Rev. Ezekiel G. Gear, Chaplain at Fort Snelling, now Minneapolis, in 1839. The Associate Mission at St. Paul, under the Rev. Drs. J. Lloyd Breck, Timothy Wilcoxson and John Austen Merrick. Missions were established on June 24, 1850. A Mission for the Indians was established at Gull Lake in 1852, under the Rev. Solon W. Manney. The Primary Convention was held at Christ Church, St. Paul, September 16, 1857, Bishop Kemper presiding, and the Rt. Rev. Dr. Anderson of Rupertsland preacher. There were present thirteen clergymen and eleven delegates from seven parishes. The Diocese was duly organized, and placed under the charge of Bishop Kemper. At the Convention, held in St. Paul's Church, St. Paul, June 29, 30, and July 1, 1859, the Rev. Benjamin Henry Whipple, Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, Chicago, Illinois, was elected Bishop. The Diocese was admitted into union with the General Convention at its sessions in Richmond, Virginia, October, 1859.

**First Bishop.**—HENRY BENJAMIN WHIPPLE. *Born, February 15, 1822. Consecrated, October 13, 1859. Died, September 16, 1901.*

**First Bishop Coadjutor.**—MAHLON NORRIS GILBERT. *Born, March 23, 1848. Consecrated, October 17, 1886. Died, March 2, 1900.*

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Brotherhood of St. Andrew.**—A. A. McKechnie, National Council member, 647 Holly Ave., St. Paul.

**Church Club of the Diocese of Minnesota.**—[Organized 1891.] *Pres., Alexander A. McKechnie, St. Paul. Sec., R. E. Van Kirk, 304 The Brokerage, St. Paul. Treas., W. R. Christian, 4101 Sheridan Ave., Minneapolis.*

**Church Periodical Club.**—*Diocesan Correspondent, Mrs. C. C. Rollit, 4400 Washburn Ave., Minneapolis.*

**Daughters of the King.**—*Diocesan Sec., Miss Emma Chamberlain, 110 Hawthorne Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.*

**Lay Readers' League.**—*Pres., George O. Eddy, 1611 Second Ave., S., Minneapolis. Sec., W. H. Thomas, Minneapolis. Treas., C. W. Farwell, Minneapolis.*

**"Managers of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund."**—*Sec., the Rev. C. Edgar Haupt, 2647 Lake of the Isles Boulevard, Minneapolis.*

**Minneapolis Church Extension Society.**—*Sec., G. W. Strong, 848 Security Bank Bldg., Minneapolis.*

**St. Barnabas' Hospital, Minneapolis.**—*Sec., L. R. Robertson. Treas., M. C. Williams. Supt. and Matron, Miss Harriet S. Horty. Chaplain, the Rev. Charles Edgar Haupt.*

**St. Luke's Hospital, St. Paul.**—*Sec., Edward Kopper. Treas., R. B. Whitacre. Chaplain, the Rev. Frank C. Armstrong. Supt., Miss A. H. Patterson.*

**St. Mary's Hall, Faribault.**—*Pres. and Rector, the Bishop. Chaplain, the Rev. Elmer E. Loftstrom. Principal, Miss Caroline W. Eells.*

**St. Paul Church Extension Society.**—*Sec., Mr. George Bell, 311 Somerset St., St. Paul.*  
**Seabury Divinity School.**—(See Educational Institutions.)

**Shattuck School.**—*Rector, the Rev. James Dobbins, D.D. Treas., Stephen Jewett, Faribault. Commandant, Lieut. C. F. Cox, U. S. A. Head Master, J. H. H. Lyon. Chaplain, the Rev. Lewis R. Levering.*

*The Church Home of Minnesota*, 587 Fuller Avenue, St. Paul.—*Pres.*, the Rev. A. G. Pinkham. *Chaplain*, the Rev. Sydney Smith. *Sec. and Treas.*, W. H. Yardley, St. Paul.

*"The T. B. Wells Memorial House,"* Eleventh St. and Western Ave., Minneapolis.—A Church Settlement House. *Pres.*, M. McL. Merton, M.D. *Rector*, the Rev. James E. Freeman.

*"The Sheltering Arms,"* 43d St. and Riverside Boul'd, Minneapolis.—A home for Orphan and half-orphan children. [Incor. 1883.] *Pres.*, Mrs. George A. McDougall, 1897 Dayton Ave., St. Paul. *Treas.*, Mrs. J. F. Ellis, 2035 James Ave., N., Minneapolis. *Cor. Sec.*, Mrs. A. C. Story, 2615 Dupont Ave., N., Minneapolis.

*The University House of the Episcopal Church*, 703 Fourth St., S. E., Minneapolis.—[Incorporated 1909.] *Chaplain and Sec.*, the Rev. Stanley S. Kilbourne.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized June, 1882.] Annual meeting: in September or October; semi-annual, an afternoon during Diocesan Convention, in May. *Cor. Sec.*, Mrs. J. M. Smith, 732 East 4th St., St. Paul.

*Junior Department.*—*Pres.*, Miss Kathrene S. Sleppy, 27 Crocus Pl., St. Paul.

*Diocesan Paper.*—"The Minnesota Church Record." *Editor-in-Chief*, the Bishop. *Managing Editor*, the Rev. Alfred Reed Hill, 1928 Portland Ave., Minneapolis.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	98	97
Priests Ordained .....	1	6
Church Edifices .....	130	130
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	97	96
Unorganized Missions and Stations .....	42	38
Baptisms .....	905	1,076
Confirmed .....	790	974
Communicants .....	14,780	15,216
Sunday School Teachers .....	794	751
Sunday School Scholars .....	6,322	5,980
Parish School Teachers .....	2	5
Parish School Scholars .....	....	50
Industrial School Teachers .....	34	43
Industrial School Scholars .....	320	327
Contributions .....	\$192,922	\$236,365

The 55th Annual Council will meet May 22, 1912, in Minneapolis.

## THE CLERGY.

CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF OUR MERCIFUL SAVIOUR (com 596), FARIBAULT.

### THE BISHOP.

*Dean.*—The Very Rev. Frank Arthur McElwain.

*Canons.*—The Rev. James Dobbins, D.D., the Rev. George C. Tanner, D.D., the Rev. Charles A. Poole, D.D., the Rev. W. P. Ten Broeck, D.D., the Rev. Edmund B. Young, the Rev. E. E. Lofstrom, the Rev. Lewis R. Levering, the Rev. F. L. Palmer.

*Deans of Deaneries.*—Minneapolis: the Rev. James E. Freeman; St. Paul: the Rev. Frederick G. Budlong; Wilmar: the Rev. Horatio Gates; Mankato: the Rev. William H. Knowlton; Winona: the Rev. Charles H. Plummer, D.D.; Faribault: the Rev. George H. Mueller.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. William C. Pope, the Rev. George C. Tanner, D.D., the Rev. Francis Leseure Palmer, the Rev. John V. Alfvegren, the Rev. E. E. Lofstrom, the Rev. F. A. McElwain, the Rev. Henry de Wolf de Mauriac.

*General Missionary to the Swedes.*—The Rev. John V. Alfvegren, 3121 Clinton Ave., Minneapolis.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Albert Lea .....	Christ .....	George H. Mueller.
Anoka .....	Trinity .....	Newell French Douglas.
Appleton .....	Gethsemane .....	George Herbert Bailey.
Austin .....	Christ .....	Charles W. Holmes.
Baldwin .....	Grace .....	Isaac Houlgate.
Basswood Grove .....	St. Mary .....	Arthur Chard.
Becker .....	Trinity .....	Newell French Douglas.
Belle Creek .....	St. Paul .....	Thomas G. Crump.
Belle Plaine .....	Transfiguration .....	William H. Knowlton.
Benson .....	Christ .....	Alexander C. Coffin.
Birch Coulee .....	St. Cornelia .....	Henry Whipple St. Clair.
Blue Earth City .....	Good Shepherd .....	Albert Ernest Fillmore.
Braham .....	Holy Comforter .....	John Victor Alfvegren.
Brownsville .....	St. Mary .....	William Henry Pond.
Brownton .....	Trinity .....	Isaac Houlgate.
Caledonia .....	Redeemer .....	William Henry Pond.
Cannon Falls .....	St. Matthew .....	Thomas George Crump.
Chatfield .....	St. Sigfrid .....	John Russell Holst.
Cokato .....	Christ .....	Eric J. Ericsson.
Cordova .....	St. Mark .....	Willard Daniel Stires, D.D.
Corinna (P. O. New Paynesville) .....	St. John .....	Theodore C. Hudson.*
Dakota .....	The Holy Spirit .....	Joseph J. Hillmer.
Delano .....	St. James .....	Charles E. Hixon.
Dresbach .....	Calvary .....	Joseph J. Hillmer.
Dodge Centre .....	Holy Cross .....	Charles W. Holmes.
Dundas .....	Trinity .....	Frederick M. Garland.
Elk River .....	Grace .....	Newell French Douglas.
Elysian .....	Trinity .....	Reginald Aylmer Crickmer.
Excelsior .....	St. Martin .....	Joseph Duklow Salter.
Fairmont .....	Shumway Memorial .....	Albert Ernest Fillmore.
Faribault (Shattuck School) .....	St. Mary's Hall .....	{ James Dobbins, D.D.
.....	.....	{ Lewis Russell Levering.
.....	.....	{ The Bishop.
.....	.....	{ Elmer E. Lofstrom.
Farmington .....	Advent .....	Andrew D. Stowe.
Fridley Park .....	Holy Trinity .....	Addison E. Knickerbocker.
Frontenac .....	Christ .....	Charles E. Hixon.
Glencoe .....	Christ .....	{ George C. Tanner, D.D.
Good Thunder .....	St. John .....	{ John Victor Alfvegren.
Goose Creek .....	St. John .....	Isaac Houlgate.
Granite Falls .....	Trinity .....	Charles E. Hixon.
Hasson .....	St. John .....	Arthur Chard.
Hastings .....	St. Luke .....	Willard Daniel Stires, D.D.
Henderson .....	St. Jude .....	Charles E. Hixon.
Hutchinson .....	St. John .....	Albert Ernest Fillmore.
Jackson .....	Christ .....	Clarence E. Brandt.
Janesville .....	St. John .....	Charles W. Holmes.
Kasson .....	St. Peter .....	Charles Albert Poole, D.D.
Kenyon .....	Ascension .....	August Andren.
Lake Benton .....	St. John .....	Carroll Lund Bates.
Lake City .....	St. Mark .....	Philip Knox Edwards.
Lake Crystal .....	All Angels .....	The Bishop.
Le Sueur .....	St. John .....	Willard Daniel Stires, D.D.
Le Sueur Centre .....	St. Paul .....	Eric Gideon Ericson.
Litchfield .....	Emmanuel .....	Henry de Wolf de Mauriac.
.....	Trinity .....	Joseph Duklow Salter.
.....	Holy Trinity .....	William H. Knowlton.
.....	Christ .....	Philip Knox Edwards.
Luverne .....	Good Shepherd .....	Philip Knox Edwards.
Madelia .....	St. John .....	Charles W. Holmes.
Madison Lake .....	St. John .....	William Ambrose Dennis.
Mankato .....	St. James .....	Henry Milton Green.
Mantorville .....	St. Andrew .....	.....
Marshall .....	.....	.....
Mazeppa .....	.....	.....





PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
(Cor. 9th and Olive Sts.)	St. Paul .....250..	{ John Wright, D.D. { Frank Campion Armstrong
(Cor. 4th and Maple Sts.)	St. Peter .....175..	Frank Zoubek.
(Capitol A c. Macubin St.)	St. Philip ..... 90..	{ Sydney Smith.
(8th and Locust Sts.) ...	St. Sigfried .....195..	Alfred H. Lealtad.
(Cor. Randolph and View Sts.) .....	St. Stephen ..... 50..	Carl G. Hagberg.
St. Peter .....	Holy Communion .....110..	George H. Ten Broeck.
Shakopee .....	St. Peter ..... 25..	Willard Daniel Stires, D.D.
Slayton .....	St. Barnabas ..... 19..	Isaac Houlgate.
Sleepy Eye .....	All Souls ..... 60..	William Ambrose Dennis.
Stillwater .....	Ascension .....300..	Augustus A. Joss.
Sun Rise .....	Mission ..... 1..	Jay Scott Budlong.
Tracy .....	St. Mark ..... 12..	John Victor Alfvegren.
Wabasha .....	Grace Memorial .....100..	William Ambrose Dennis.
Warsaw .....	St. Thomas ..... 13..	Denham Henry Quinn.
Waseca .....	Calvary ..... 62..	Isaac Houlgate.
Waterville .....	St. Andrew ..... 76..	{ Reginald Aylmer Crickmer.
Wells .....	Nativity ..... 55..	William H. Knowlton.
West Concord .....	St. Matthew ..... 40..	Charles W. Holmes.
White Bear Lake .....	St. John ..... 39..	Jay Scott Budlong.
Wilmar .....	St. Luke .....300..	Horatio Gates.
Windom .....	Good Shepherd ..... 34..	William Ambrose Dennis.
Winona .....	St. Paul .....270..	Edward Borncamp.
Worthington .....	St. John ..... 27..	William Ambrose Dennis.
Zumbrota .....	Trinity ..... ..	The Bishop.

## NON-PAROCHIAL

Adams, J. Charles, Lake City.  
 Almqvist, Peter August, St. Paul.  
 Beaulieu, Clement H., White Earth.  
 Capron, Cyrus Kemper, Roseville, N. J.  
 Cornell, James, Minneapolis.  
 Fowler, William W., Rochester.  
 Furrer, John A., New York.  
 Goudy, Robert Reed, Pasadena, Cal.  
 Hood, Homer M., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Holmes, Luke P., Frankfort, Kansas.  
 Kalin, Alfred, Cambridge.  
 Law, Woodford Prentice, Minneapolis.  
 Lofstrom, Elmer E., Prof., Seabury Hall,  
 Faribault.  
 Lyon, Daniel Brayton, Minneapolis.

Morrison, Cameron S., Manette, Wash.  
 Palmer, Francis L., Divinity School, Faribault.  
 Prosser, John W., Minneapolis.  
 Potts, Francis Henry, Hastings.  
 Purdy, Edward James, Minneapolis.  
 Rollitt, Charles Carter, Sec. 6th Missionary  
 Dept., Minneapolis.  
 Sherman, Charles A., Manville, Wyo.  
 Smith, Sydney, St. Paul.  
 Ten Broeck, Robert C., Faribault.  
 Ten Broeck, William P., D.D., p., Faribault.  
 Tanner, George C., D.D., Prof., Faribault.

## DIOCESE OF MISSISSIPPI. (A. D. 1820.)

Population (1900), 1,551,372. Area, 47,146 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. THEODORE DU BOSE BRATTON, D.D.**, Bishop. *Residence*, Battle Hill, Jackson.  
**Secretary**.—The Rev. Albert Martin, Yazoo City.  
**Assistant Secretary**.—The Rev. J. Lundy Sykes, West Point.  
**Registrar**.—The Rev. Nowell Logan, D.D., Pass Christian.  
**Treasurer of Diocese**.—I. W. Richardson, Meridian.  
**Chancellor**.—Judge Robert Powell, Jackson.  
**Standing Committee**.—*Clerical*, the Rev. E. Sterling Gunn, *Pres.*, Natchez; the Rev. Edward McCrady, *Sec.*, Canton; the Rev. William Mercer Green, the Rev. Albert Martin. *Lay*, W. W. Moore, L. Brame, R. G. McCants, L. P. Yerger.

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

The earliest services of the Church were held by the Rev. Adam Cloud near Natchez in 1792. The territory was visited by an unknown English clergyman in 1802 who officiated in several places. The permanent establishment of the Church was by the Rev. James Pilmore at Natchez in 1822. The Primary Convention met in Trinity Church, Natchez, May 17, 1826. Four clergymen and eleven lay delegates from four parishes were in attendance. The Rt. Rev. Dr. Brownell included it in his southern visitation in 1829. The Bishops of Louisiana and Tennessee, Drs. Polk and Otey, successively in charge. At the Convention held in Trinity Church, Natchez, in 1849, the Rev. Dr. William Mercer Green, Professor of Belles Lettres in the University of North Carolina, was chosen Bishop.  
**First Bishop**.—WILLIAM MERCER GREEN. *Born*, May 2, 1798. *Consecrated*, February 24, 1850. *Died*, February 13, 1887.  
**Second Bishop**.—HUGH MILLER THOMPSON. *Born*, June 5, 1830. *Consecrated*, February 24, 1883. *Died*, November 18, 1902.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**All Saints' Episcopal College, Vicksburg**.—*Pres.*, the Bishop. *Dean*, Thomas P. Bailey.  
**Vicksburg Industrial School for Negro Youths, Vicksburg**.—*Pres.*, the Bishop. *Rector*, the Rev. W. H. Marshall.  
**Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch**.—[Organized June, 1891.] Annual meeting, Tuesday, May 9. *Pres.*, Mrs. Theodore Du Bose Bratton, Battle Hill. *Sec.*, Mrs. Monroe McCull, Greenwood. *Treas.*, Miss Anna W. Jones, Port Gibson.  
**Junior Auxiliary**.—*Sec.*, Miss Flora Walthall, Jackson. **Babies' Branch**.—*Sec.*, Mrs. S. S. Neville, Meridian.

**Diocesan Paper**.—"Church News," Laurel. *Editor*, the Rev. Lysander W. Rose.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	33	34
Priests Ordained .....	1	....
Church Edifices .....	80	81
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	67	68
Unorganized Missions and Stations .....	36	36
Baptisms .....	348	278
Confirmed .....	368	341
Communicants .....	6,552	6,063
Sunday School Teachers .....	336	327
Sunday School Scholars .....	2,318	2,198
Contributions .....	\$79,528	\$98,580

The 85th Annual Council will meet at All Saints' Episcopal College, Vicksburg, Tuesday, June 4, 1912, at 8.00 P. M.

### THE CLERGY.

#### THE BISHOP.

**Archdeacons**.—The Ven. George G. Smeade, LL.D., Jackson; East Mississippi, the Ven. De Bernier Waddell, Meridian.  
**Bishop's Examining Chaplains**.—The Rev. Nowell Logan, D.D., the Rev. Edward McCrady, the Rev. Albert Martin, the Rev. Walter E. Dakin, the Rev. Robert E. Grubb, the Rev. George Gordon Smeade, LL.D.  
**Deans of Convocations**.—Oxford: the Rev. David T. Johnson. Jackson: the Rev. Robert E. Grubb. Natchez: the Rev. E. Sterling Gunn. Pass Christian: the Rev. Charles B. Crawford. Columbus: the Rev. Walter E. Dakin. The Delta: the Rev. Albert Martin.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Aberdeen .....	St. John .....	73.
Baldwin .....	St. John .....	7.
Batesville .....	St. Stephen .....	6.
Bay St. Louis .....	Christ .....	48.
Bayou Casotte .....	St. James .....	13.
Biloxi .....	Redeemer .....	310.
Boonville .....	St. Mary .....	4.
Bolton .....	St. Mary .....	24.
Bovina .....	St. Alban .....	14.
Brandon .....	St. Luke .....	17.
Brookhaven .....	Redeemer .....	23.
Brooksville .....	Ascension .....	14.
Byhalia .....	St. Thomas .....	9.
Canton .....	Grace .....	96.
Carrollton .....	Grace .....	40.
Charleston .....	All Saints .....	9.
Church Hill .....	Christ .....	28.
Clarkedale .....	St. George .....	64.
Clinton .....	St. Matthew .....	12.
Columbus .....	St. Paul .....	185.
Como .....	Holy Innocents .....	37.
Corinth .....	St. Paul .....	11.
Crystal Springs .....	Trinity .....	19.
Durant .....	Trinity .....	13.
Edwards .....	St. Barnabas .....	4.
Enterprise .....	St. Mary .....	25.
Flora .....	St. John .....	18.
Gautier .....	St. John .....	4.
Glass .....	Holy Communion .....	14.
Goodman .....	Holy Communion .....	5.
Greenville .....	St. James .....	257.
Greenwood .....	Nativity .....	140.
Grenada .....	All Saints .....	75.
Gulport .....	St. Peter .....	182.
Hattiesburg .....	Trinity .....	104.
Hazlehurst .....	St. Stephen .....	14.
Hermanville .....	Epiphany .....	24.
Hernando .....	Ascension .....	22.
Holly Springs .....	Christ .....	75.
Indianola .....	St. Stephen .....	24.
Iuka .....	Our Saviour .....	15.
Jackson .....	St. Andrew .....	634.
Jackson .....	Epiphany .....	8.
Lauderdale .....	St. John .....	66.
Laurel .....	St. Mary .....	49.
Lexington .....	All Saints .....	40.
Long Beach .....	All Saints .....	10.
Lumberton .....	Mediator .....	80.
McComb City .....	Mediator .....	35.
Macon .....	Nativity .....	17.
Magnolia .....	Redeemer .....	41.
Mayersville .....	Holy Cross .....	280.
Meridian .....	St. Paul .....	38.
Michigan City .....	Calvary .....	46.
Mississippi City .....	St. Mark .....	12.
Moss Point .....	St. Alban .....	479.
Natchez .....	Trinity .....	22.
Natchez .....	Trinity Chapel .....	5.
New Albany .....	Trinity Chapel .....	3.
Oakland .....	St. John .....	46.
Ocean Springs .....	St. John .....	24.
Okolona .....	Grace .....	50.
Osvka .....	Our Saviour .....	85.
Oxford .....	St. Peter .....	116.
Pascagoula .....	St. John .....	68.
Pass Christian .....	Trinity .....	13.
Port Gibson .....	St. James .....	13.
Pinckneyville .....	St. Sylvanus .....	13.
		Archdeacon.
		Joseph Kuehnle.
		F. P. F. Duffy.
		John Chipman.
		Charles Barron Crawford.
		Archdeacon.
		{ George Grant Smith.
		{
		George Gordon Smeade.
		William M. Cross.
		J. Lundy Sykes.
		Frank N. Atkin.
		Edward McCrady.
		David T. Johnson.
		{ George Gordon Smeade.
		{
		Percy W. Jones.
		George Grant Smith.
		Walter Edwin Dakin.
		Joseph Kuehnle.
		De Berniere Waddell.
		William M. Cross.
		George Grant Smith.
		De Bernier Waddell.
		George G. Smeade, LL.D.
		John Chipman.
		John C. Jones.
		Edward McCrady.
		Philip G. Davidson.
		George B. Myers.
		Irenaeus Trout.
		Henry Harrison Sneed.
		William S. S. Atmore, D.D.
		William Cross.
		George Gordon Smeade.
		Joseph Kuehnle.
		Frank N. Atkin.
		George G. Smeade, LL.D.
		De Berniere Waddell.
		William Mercer Green.
		C. E. F. Boisson.
		De Berniere Waddell.
		Lysander W. Rose.
		Edward McCrady.
		Henry Harrison Sneed.
		Archdeacon.
		Robert E. Grubb.
		J. Lundy Sykes.
		Robert F. Grubb.
		George Gordon Smeade.
		Frank N. Atkin.
		Henry Harrison Sneed.
		John Chipman.
		Elijah Sterling Gunn.
		John R. Carter.
		Frank N. Atkin.
		John Chipman.
		J. Lundy Sykes.
		Robert F. Grubb.
		Clement D. Brown.
		John Chipman.
		Nowell Logan, D.D.
		John R. Carter.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Raymond .....	St. Mark .....	George Grant Smith.
Ridgeland .....	St. Luke .....	Edward McCrady.
Rolling Fork .....	The Cross .....	
Rosedale .....	Grace .....	Percy W. Jones.
Sardis .....	St. Luke .....	Joseph Kuehnle.
Starkville .....	Resurrection .....	J. Lundy Sykes.
Summit .....	Christ .....	Robert E. Grubb.
Swan Lake .....	Advent .....	Percy W. Jones.
Terry .....	Good Shepherd .....	William M. Cross.
Tupelo .....	All Saints .....	De Berniere Waddell.
Vaidea .....	St. Clement .....	David Thomas Johnson.
Vicksburg .....	Christ .....	Charles W. Hinton.
.....	Holy Trinity .....	John Conway Jones.
Water Valley .....	St. Mary .....	Walter Henry Marshall.
Wesson .....	Nativity .....	Clement D. Brown.
West .....	House of Prayer .....	William M. Cross.
West Point .....	St. Mary .....	David Thomas Johnson.
Winona .....	Incarnation .....	J. Lundy Sykes.
Woodville .....	Immanuel .....	David Thomas Johnson.
Yazoo City .....	St. Paul .....	John R. Carter.
Scattering .....	Trinity .....	Albert Martin.
	.....	.....

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Bean, John, Winnsboro, S. C.

## DIOCESE OF MISSOURI. (A. D. 1840.)

**LIMITS.**—*That part of the State of Missouri lying east of the western line of the counties of Schuyler, Adair, Macon, Randolph, Boone, Cole, Miller, Pulaski, Texas, Shannon, and Oregon.*

Population (1900), 1,508,424. Area, 32,015 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Bishop.** (1867.) *Residence, 74 Vandeventer Place, St. Louis.*

**THE RT. REV. FREDERICK FOOTE JOHNSON, Bishop Coadjutor.**

**Secretary of Diocese.**—C. Hunt Turner, Jr., 201 N. Fourth St., St. Louis.

**Treasurer of Diocese.**—James M. Bull, 201 North Fourth St., St. Louis.

**Registrar, Librarian and Assistant Secretary.**—The Rev. Claude Elwood Remick, 1210 Locust St., St. Louis.

**Chancellor of the Diocese.**—Francis James McMaster, Third Nat'l Bank Bldg., St. Louis.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical, the Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, Pres.; the Rev. Leslie Fenton Potter, Vice Pres.; the Rev. J. Courtney Jones. Lay, Marshall S. Snow, Sec.; James L. Ford, Curtis M. Jennings.*

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

The earliest services of the Church were held in St. Louis in 1819 by the Rev. John Ward, of Kentucky, who organized Christ Church. The Rev. Thomas Horel was the first settled clergyman. The State came under the care of Bishop Kemper after his consecration, and he made his home in St. Louis until 1843.

The Primary Convention was held in Christ Church, St. Louis, on November 16, 1840, with eight clergymen and sixteen lay delegates present, representing four parishes. The Diocese was admitted into union with the General Convention at its sessions in New York City in October, 1841. Under a special canon allowing the General Convention to appoint and have consecrated a Bishop for a Diocese, and in answer to a memorial from the Diocese the Rev. Cicero Stephens Hawks, Rector of Christ Church, St. Louis, was chosen by the House of Bishops at the General Convention at its sessions in Philadelphia, in October, 1844.

**Missionary Bishop.**—JACKSON KEMPER. *Born, December 4, 1789. Consecrated, September 25, 1835. Died, May 24, 1870.*

**First Bishop.**—CICERO STEPHENS HAWKS. *Born, May 26, 1812. Consecrated, October 20, 1844. Died, April 19, 1868.*

**Second Bishop.**—CHARLES FRANKLIN ROBERTSON. *Born, March 2, 1835. Consecrated, October 25, 1868. Died, May 1, 1886.*

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Bishop Robertson Hall.** 4244 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis.—*Visitor, the Bishop. Chaplain, the Rev. Benjamin Tibbets Kemmerer. Superior, Sister Catherine.*

**Church Mission Home for Convalescent Women,** 100 Leffingwell Ave.—*Pres., Mrs. Kate M. Howard. Sec. and Treas., Mrs. F. W. Roberts. Matron, Mrs. Martha Cooper. Chaplain, the Rev. Thomas Walker Jones, D.D.*

**Church Periodical Club.**—*Diocesan Correspondent, Mrs. Louisa B. Allen, 275 Quincy St., Brooklyn, N. Y.*

**Brotherhood of St. Andrew.**—St. Louis Local Assembly. *Chairman*, Benjamin S. Pearson. *Treas.*, John G. Fleck. *Sec.*, A. J. Watling. *Chaplain*, the Rev. Henry Watson Mizner.

**Church Club of St. Louis.**—[Organized May, 1901.] *Vice Pres.*, Charles J. Miller. *Sec.*, Edwin Freegard, 308 North Third St., St. Louis.

**Girls' Friendly Society.**—*Sec. and Associate for Commended Members*, Mrs. F. W. Roberts, 4430 West Belle Place, St. Louis.

**Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society.**—*Sec.*, Francis J. McMaster.

**Orphans' Home, Grand and Lafayette Aves., St. Louis.**—*Visitor*, the Bishop. *Pres.*, Mrs. K. M. Howard. *Sec.*, Miss Julia M. Upshaw. *Treas.*, Mrs. Western Bascome, 3759 Westminster Place. *Chaplain*, the Rev. Arthur Brittain.

**St. Luke's Hospital, Belt and Delmar Aves.**—*Pres.*, William H. Thomson. *Treas.*, Francis James McMaster. *Sec.*, William H. Whitehill. *Chaplain*, the Very Rev. Carroll Melvin Davis.

**Sisterhood of the Good Shepherd, St. Louis.**—Has charge of Bishop Robertson Hall, 4244 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis. *Sister Catharine*, *Superior*. (See under Religious Orders.)

**The Schuyler Memorial House, 1210 Locust Street, St. Louis.**

**Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.**—[Organized 1881.] *Annual meeting*: day after Diocesan Convention, the Bishop presiding. *Pres.*, Mrs. E. C. Simmons, 21 Westmoreland Place, St. Louis. *Sec.*, Miss Mary W. Triplett, 456 N. Newstead Ave., St. Louis. *Treas.*, Mrs. T. Ewing White, Westminster Hotel, 44th St. and McPherson Ave., St. Louis.

**Junior Department.**—*Sec.*, Miss Julia Barclay, 4305 Morgan St., St. Louis.

**Diocesan Paper.**—"The Church News." *Editor*, the Rev. Leonard B. Richards, Ferguson.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	55	53
Priests Ordained .....	1	2
Church Edifices .....	59	59
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	62	60
Unorganized Parishes and Missions .....	5	5
Baptisms .....	535	611
Confirmed .....	472	632
Communicants .....	8,444	8,483
Sunday School Teachers .....	407	409
Sunday School Scholars .....	3,662	3,632
Contributions .....	\$188,087	\$247,272

The 73d Annual Convention will meet in St. Peter's Church, St. Louis, May 28, 1912.

### THE CLERGY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL (*com.* 730), ST. LOUIS. (13th and Locust Sts.)  
**THE BISHOP.**

**Dean.**—The Very Rev. Carroll Melvin Davis.

**Priests.**—The Rev. Claude Elwood Remick, the Rev. Benjamin T. Kemerer, the Rev. William A. Masker.

**Deans of Convocations.**—Hannibal: the Rev. Jesse Ketcham Brennan. Southern: the Rev. Leslie Fenton Potter.

**Bishop's Examining Chaplains.**—The Rev. William Allen Hatch, the Rev. Joseph Courtney Jones, the Rev. Leonard Burbank Richards.

**Bishop's Secretary.**—Mrs. G. D. B. Miller, 1925 McCausland Rd., St. Louis.

**Hospital Missionary.**—The Rev. Thomas Walker Jones, D.D.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Afton .....	Christ .....	William Allen Hatch.
Bonne Terre .....	St. Luke .....	
Canton .....	St. Peter .....	
Cape Girardeau .....	Christ .....	Charles Maltas.
Clarksville .....	Grace .....	John Davis, D.D.
Columbia .....	Calvary .....	
Crystal City .....	Grace .....	} Charles A. Eaton.
Cuba .....	St. Andrew .....	
De Soto .....	Trinity .....	
Ferguson .....	St. Stephen .....	Leonard Burbank Richards.
Fredericktown .....	St. Paul .....	
Fulton .....	Trinity .....	Henry Pomeroy Horton.
Hannibal .....	Trinity .....	Jesse Ketcham Brennan.
Ironton .....	St. Paul .....	

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Jackson .....	Redeemer .....	John Venton Plunkett.
Jefferson Barracks .....	..... 17.	{ Paul Robert Talbot.
Jefferson City .....	Grace .....	{ George Alex. Chambers.
Jennings .....	St. Luke .....	Leslie Fenton Potter.
Kirkville .....	Trinity .....	Charles John Millar.
Kirkwood .....	Grace .....	John Bellis Van Fleet.
La Plata .....	St. Mary .....	
Louisiana .....	Calvary .....	
Macon .....	St. James .....	
Mexico .....	St. Paul .....	
Moberly .....	Christ .....	
Monroe City .....	St. Jude .....	
Montgomery .....	Holy Comforter .....	
Old Orchard .....	Emmanuel .....	Joseph Courtney Jones.
Overland Park .....	St. Paul .....	John Andrew Dooris.
Palmyra .....	St. Paul .....	John Evans.
Poplar Bluff .....	Holy Cross .....	
Portland .....	St. Mark .....	
Prairieville .....	St. John .....	John Davis, D.D.
Rolla .....	Christ .....	
Salem .....	Trinity .....	Richard Louis Knox.
St. Charles .....	Trinity .....	
St. James .....	Trinity .....	
St. Louis:		
(Cor. Garrison Ave. and	All Saints .....	Cassius M. C. Mason.
Locust St.) .....	Ascension .....	Alfred Arthur V. Binnington
(Cates & Goodfellow Aves.)	Epiphany .....	
(Boyle & Gibson Aves.)...	Good Shepherd .....	John William Higson.
(2838 Salina St.) .....	Grace—Holy Cross .....	George Farrand Taylor.
(Marion Place) .....	Holy Communion .....	James Wise.
(28th & Washington Ave.)		
(Morganford Road & Tho-	Holy Innocents .....	William Allen Hatch.
lozan Ave.) .....	Mount Calvary .....	Wythe Lee Kinsolving.
(Grand & Lafayette Aves.)		
(Washington & Euclid	Redeemer .....	Edmund Duckworth.
Aves.) .....		
(Garrison Ave. & Glasgow	St. Andrew .....	John Andrew Dooris.
Place) .....	St. Alban .....	William A. Masker, Jr.
(4240 N. Grand Ave.) .....	St. Augustine .....	Dwight Arthur Farce.
(Bruno Ave. & Blendon Pl.)		
(Olive St. and Pendleton	St. George .....	Benjamin T. Kemerer.
Ave.) .....	St. John .....	Arthur Brittain.
(3666 Arsenal St.) .....	St. Mary .....	Frederick C. O'Meara.
(Hamilton & Ridge Aves.)	St. Matthew .....	Benjamin E. Reed.
(Clifton Heights) .....	St. Paul .....	Frederick Gowenlock.
(Michigan Av. & Malt St.)	St. Peter .....	{ David Claiborne Garrett.
(Lindell Bld. & Spring Av.)		{ Edward Douglas Johnston.
(Union and Maple Aves.)	St. Philip .....	
(Sixth and Rutgers Sta.)..	St. Stephen .....	Henry Watson Mizner.
(1210 Locust St.) .....	St. Thomas(Df. Mutes) 86.	James Henry Cloud.
(3220 Marcus Ave.) .....	St. Timothy .....	Benjamin T. Kemerer.
(Channing and Franklin		
Aves.) .....	Trinity .....	James Boyd Cox.
Shelbina .....	St. Luke .....	
Sherman .....	Emmanuel .....	
Sullivan .....	Holy Cross .....	
Thayer .....	St. John .....	
Valley Park .....	Holy Trinity .....	Arthur Elon Woodward.
	St. Luke .....	Leslie Fenton Potter.

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Appleby, Thomas M. Villiers, D.D., Duluth, Minn.

Arthur, Samuel E., St. Louis.

Brant, Otho.

Chapman, Frederic N., Kirksville.

Eaton, Charles A., St. Louis.

Elmer, William, r. em., St. Louis.

Harrison, Jesse McVeigh, West Park, N. Y.

Little, Edward Porter, Elizabeth, N. J.

Trotman, Charles, St. Louis.

Waterman, J. A.

Wilkins, Jeremiah J., D.D., St. Louis.

# 

LIMITS.—*The State of Montana.*

Population (1900), 243,289. Area, 146,776 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. LEIGH RICHMOND BREWER, D.D., Bishop.** (1880.) *Residence, Helena.*

*Secretary and Registrar.*—The Rev. Frank Bradley Lewis, Salesville.

*Assistant Secretary.*—William J. Atwood, Deer Lodge.

*Treasurer.*—J. H. Longmaid, Helena.

*Standing Committee.*—*Clerical,* the Rev. S. C. Blackiston, the Rev. James L. Craig the Rev. Francis R. Bateman. *Lay,* W. C. Messias, Frank Kennedy, Allen P. Bowie.

### 

The first services were held by Bishop Tuttle and the Rev. E. N. Goddard at Virginia City on July 21, 1867. At the request of Bishop Tuttle, Montana was erected into a separate Missionary Jurisdiction by the General Convention at its sessions in New York City in October, 1880. The Rev. Dr. Leigh Richmond Brewer, Rector of Trinity Church, Watertown, New York, was, October 19, chosen as Bishop. At the Convention held at Anaconda, June 19, 1904, the Missionary District was organized as a Diocese, to which Bishop Brewer was elected. It was admitted into union with the General Convention in October, 1904.

### 

*Church Periodical Club.*—*Diocesan Correspondent,* Miss Helen Withers, care of Bishop Brewer, Helena.

*Daughters of the King.*—*Diocesan Sec.,* Mrs. L. Cain, 647 S. Jackson St., Butte.

*Girls' Friendly Society.*—*Sec.,* Mrs. L. Cain, 647 S. Jackson St., Butte.

*Junior Auxiliary and Babies' Branch.*—*Sec.,* Miss S. Baldwin, Box 245, Butte.

*St. Peter's Hospital, Helena.*—*Pres.,* the Bishop. *Vice Pres.,* the Rev. Francis R. Bateman. *Supt.,* Miss De.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized December, 1884.] *Annual meeting:* time and place of Annual Convention. *Pres.,* Mrs. S. D. Hooker, Dillon. *Sec.,* Mrs. F. J. Mynard, Great Falls. *Treas.,* Mrs. C. H. Moore, 328 East Broadway, Butte.

*Junior Department.*—*Sec.,* Miss Sue Baldwin, Butte.

*Diocesan Paper.*—"Montana Churchman," Helena. *Editor and Business Manager,* the Rev. Francis R. Bateman, Helena.

### 

	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	30	26
Priests Ordained .....	2	....
Church Edifices .....	42	43
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	61	62
Unorganized Missions and Stations .....	53	53
Baptisms .....	541	529
Confirmed .....	277	316
Communicants .....	3,567	3,721
Sunday School Teachers .....	233	251
Sunday School Scholars .....	2,095	2,235
Contributions .....	\$87,913	\$70,803

The 9th Annual Convention will meet the third Sunday in June, where the Bishop appoints.

THE BISHOP

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Frank B. Lewis, the Rev. Charles P. Burnett. *General Missionary.*—The Rev. Charles W. MacWilliams, Dillon.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Anaconda .....	St. Mark .....	James Louis Craig.
Belt .....	St. Luke .....	William Waddell Conner.
Big Timber .....	St. Mark .....	G. W. Goss Van Winkle.
Billings .....	St. Luke .....	John Philip Anschutz.
Boulder .....	St. Thomas .....	
Bozeman .....	St. James .....	Granville Gaylord Bennett.
Bridger .....	Good Shepherd .....	Royal Kennett Tucker.
Butte .....	St. John .....	Slator Clay Blackiston.
	St. Andrew .....	} William H. Mitchell.
	St. Paul .....	{
Chinook .....	St. Timothy .....	Leonard J. Christler.
Chouteau .....	St. Stephen .....	William Waddell Conner.
Columbia Falls .....	St. Matthew .....	Charles H. Linley.
Columbus .....	St. Paul .....	G. W. Goss Van Winkle.
Culbertson .....	Good Shepherd .....	Leonard J. Christler.
Darby .....	St. Thomas .....	James William Heyward.
Deer Lodge .....	St. James .....	William James Attwood.
Dillon .....	St. James .....	Sidney Douglas Hooker.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Electric .....	St. Clement .....	John F. Pritchard
Elkhorn .....	Holy Trinity .....	
Forsythe .....	Ascension .....	W. S. W. Raymond.
Fort Benton .....	St. Paul .....	John Norton Chesnut.
Fridley .....	St. John .....	John F. Pritchard.
Gardiner .....	Emmanuel .....	John F. Pritchard.
Glasgow .....	St. Matthew .....	Leonard J. Christler.
Glendale .....	St. Matthew .....	Alfred E. Macnamara.
Granite .....	St. Peter .....	William J. Attwood.
Great Falls .....	The Incarnation .....	Floyd Jay Mynard.
Hamilton .....	St. Paul .....	James William Heyward.
Harlem .....	St. Margaret .....	
Havre .....	St. Mark .....	Leonard J. Christler.
Harlowton .....	All Saints .....	
Helena .....	St. Peter .....	Francis R. Bateman.
Jardine .....	St. Paul .....	John F. Pritchard.
Joliet .....	Our Saviour .....	Royal Kennett Tucker.
Kalispell .....	Christ .....	Charles H. Linley.
Lewistown .....	St. James .....	Herbert G. Wakefield.
Libby .....	St. Luke .....	Charles H. Linley.
Livingston .....	St. Andrew .....	Charles Percy Burnett.
Logan .....	St. Barnabas .....	Gaylord Granville Bennett.
Madison Valley .....	Trinity .....	
Malta .....	St. Mary .....	Leonard J. Christler.
Martinsdale .....	Trinity .....	
Marysville .....	St. Mary .....	
Miles City .....	Emmanuel .....	W. S. W. Raymond.
Miner .....	St. Augustine .....	John F. Pritchard.
McDonald Creek .....	St. Paul .....	Herbert G. Wakefield.
Missoula .....	Holy Spirit .....	Henry S. Gatley.*
Neihart .....	Grace .....	William Waddell Conner.
Phillipsburg .....	St. Andrew .....	William J. Attwood.
Pony .....	St. John .....	
Red Lodge .....	Calvary .....	Royal Kennett Tucker.
Rosebud .....	St. Philip .....	W. S. W. Raymond.
Roundup .....	Calvary .....	
Sheridan .....	Christ .....	
Sun River .....	St. Luke .....	William Waddell Conner.
Twin Bridges .....	St. Jude .....	
Two-dot .....	St. Matthew .....	
Townsend .....	St. John .....	
Virginia City .....	St. Paul .....	
Whitehall .....	St. Mark .....	
Whitefish .....	Trinity .....	Charles H. Linley.
White Sulphur Springs .....	Grace .....	
Wibaux .....	St. Thomas .....	Edward Noble English.
Miscellaneous Places .....	300.	

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Dickey, Thomas E., Kalispell.  
Kesselhuth, George H., Billings.

Lewis, Frank Bradley, Salesville.  
Stewart, George, Missoula.

## DIOCESE OF NEBRASKA. (A. D. 1868.)

*LIMITS.*—All that part of the State of Nebraska lying east of the west lines of the counties of Knox, Antelope, Boone, Nance, Merrick, Hamilton, Clay, and Nuckols, except the Santee Reservation.

Population (1900), about 1,000,000. Area, 23,000 sq. m.

THE RT. REV. ARTHUR LLEWELLYN WILLIAMS, D.D., Bishop. (1899.) Residence, 315 South 31st St., Omaha. Office, 1716 Dodge St., Omaha.

Secretary of Council and Registrar.—The Rev. William Herbert Moor, 110 South 13th St., Omaha. Office, 1716 Dodge St., Omaha.

Assistant Secretary.—The Rev. John Albert Williams, 1119 North 21st St., Omaha.

Treasurer of Diocese and Board of Missions.—Victor B. Caldwell, 1602 Farnam St., Omaha.

Chancellor.—Hon. Eleazar Wakeley, Omaha.

Historiographer.—The Rev. John Albert Williams, 1119 N. 21st St., Omaha.

Standing Committee.—Clerical, the Rev. John Williams, Pres.; the Rev. Frederick D. Tyner, the Rev. Canon Marsh. Lay, C. S. Montgomery, C. W. Lyman, S. C. Smith.



## HISTORICAL NOTES.

The services of the Church were first held in Omaha, where a parish was organized in 1856, when the population of that town was fifteen hundred. The Rev. G. W. Watson of Iowa became its minister. In the same year the Rev. James De Puy was Chaplain at Fort Kearney and the Rev. William Vaux at Fort Laramie. By these three clergymen services were held in other places. The territory formed a part of the jurisdiction of Bishop Kemper, who made several visitations. It then came under the care of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Talbot, Missionary Bishop of the Northwest. The House of Bishops during the sessions of the General Convention in Philadelphia, in October, 1865, rearranged the missionary jurisdictions in accordance with the recommendation of the Board of Missions. The fourth was assigned to the Missionary Bishop of Nebraska and parts adjacent, with jurisdiction in Nebraska and Dacotah.

On October 21, the Rev. Dr. Robert Harper Clarkson, Rector of St. James' Church, Chicago, was nominated Missionary Bishop and duly confirmed by the House of Deputies. At the call of the Missionary Bishop, the Primary Council met in Trinity Cathedral, Omaha, September 9 and 10, 1868, when the Diocese was organized and Dr. Clarkson elected Diocesan, but refused to become Diocesan while receiving missionary aid, and continued Missionary Bishop in charge. October 9 the Diocese was admitted into union with the General Convention at its sessions held in the city of New York in October, 1868. At the Council of the Diocese in 1870 Dr. Clarkson was again elected, and the Diocese being independent of missionary aid, he accepted.

**First Bishop.**—ROBERT HARPER CLARKSON. *Born*, November 19, 1826. *Consecrated*, November 15, 1865. *Died*, March 10, 1884.

**Second Bishop.**—GEORGE WORTHINGTON. *Born*, October 14, 1840. *Consecrated*, February 24, 1885. *Died*, January 7, 1908.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Brownell Hall**, South Tenth Street and Worthington Place, Omaha.—The Diocesan Girls' School. *Principal*, Miss Euphemia Johnson.

**Church Periodical Club.**—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Mrs. J. C. Bonsfield, Auburn.

**Girls' Friendly Society.**—

**Daughters of the King.**—*Diocesan Sec.*

**Nebraska Church Club.**—[Organized 1908.] *Pres.*, Frank L. Haller, 18th and Davenport Sts., Omaha, Neb. *Sec.*

**The Clarkson Memorial Hospital for Children**, 21st and Howard Sts., Omaha.—*Pres.*, the Bishop. *Treas.*, F. H. Davis. *Supt.*, Miss Ellen Stewart. *Chaplain*, the Rev. John W. Jones.

**Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.**—[Organized May, 1886.] *Annual meeting*: time and place of Diocesan Council. *Hon. Pres.*, Mrs. Arthur L. Williams. *Pres.*, Mrs. A. K. Gault, 3802 N. 24th St., Omaha. *Sec.*, Mrs. W. B. Millard, 123 N. 39th St., Omaha. *Treas.*, Mrs. Mary Fairchild, Lincoln.

**Junior Department.**—*Sec.*, Miss Edith Earle, 3830 Charles St., Omaha.

STATISTICS.	1910 .	1911.
Clergy .....	36	34
Priests Ordained .....	1	3
Church Edifices .....	54	55
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	47	47
Unorganized Missions .....	9	10
Baptisms .....	352	328
Confirmed .....	302	235
Communicants .....	5,255	5,031
Sunday School Teachers .....	253	326
Sunday School Scholars .....	1,863	1,768
Contributions .....	\$68,956	\$77,064

The 45th Annual Council will be held in Trinity Cathedral, Omaha, in May, 1912.

## THE CLERGY.

TRINITY CATHEDRAL (com. 465), EIGHTEENTH STREET AND CAPITOL AVENUE, OMAHA.

## THE BISHOP.

**Dean.**—The Very Rev. James Arthur Tancock.

**Assistant.**—The Rev.

**Resident Canons.**—The Rev. T. J. Collar, the Rev. Frederick D. Tyner.

**Hon. Canons.**—The Rev. Herman B. Burgess, the Rev. J. C. S. Weills, the Rev. W. A. Mulligan, the Rev. W. H. Frost, the Rev. A. E. Marsh, the Rev. S. M. Hayes.

**Chapter Clerk.**—The Rev. William Herbert Moor.

**Bishop's Examining Chaplains.**—The Rev. John C. S. Weills, the Rev. A. H. Brook, the Rev. Wesley W. Barnes, the Rev. J. A. Williams.

**City Missionary.**—The Rev. John W. Jones.

**Assistant City Missionary.**—The Rev. C. H. Bascom.

**General Missionary.**—The Rev. William Herbert Moor.

**General Missionary, North of the Platte River.**—The Rev. Frederick C. Taylor, Norfolk.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Albion .....	St. John .....	Valentine H. Kaltenbach.
Ashland .....	St. Stephen .....	John Doherty Rice.
Auburn .....	Ascension .....	General Missionary.
Bancroft .....	The Incarnation .....	Arthur E. Marsh.
Beatrice .....	Christ .....	William Albert Mulligan.
Benson .....	Advent .....	City Missionary.
Blair .....	St. Mary .....	Arthur E. Marsh.
Cedar Rapids .....	Trinity .....	District Missionary.
Central City .....	Christ .....	J. Franklin Long.
Clarks .....	St. Paul .....	
Columbus .....	Grace .....	William Henry Xandra.
Creighton .....	St. Mark .....	Marcus Julius Brown.
Crete .....	Trinity Memorial .....	Arthur E. Cash.
Decatur .....	Incarnation .....	Arthur E. Marsh.
De Witt .....	St. Augustine .....	Everett Alfred Moore.
Fairbury .....	Emmanuel .....	General Missionary.
Falls City .....	St. Thomas .....	George L. Neide.
Florence .....	St. Mark .....	Arthur E. Marsh.
Fremont .....	St. James .....	William Henry Frost.
Fullerton .....	St. Alban .....	District Missionary.
Geneva .....	Trinity .....	Arthur E. Cash.
Genoa .....	St. Andrew .....	District Missionary.
Hartington .....	Grace .....	District Missionary.
Harvard .....	St. John .....	Diocesan Missionary.
Lincoln .....	Holy Trinity .....	Simeon Mills Hayes.
	St. Luke .....	Arthur H. Brook.
Madison .....	St. Matthew .....	District Missionary.
Monroe .....	Trinity .....	District Missionary.
Nebraska City .....	St. Mary .....	Wesley W. Barnes.
Neligh .....	St. Peter .....	
Niobrara .....	St. Paul .....	Marcus Julian Brown.
Norfolk .....	Trinity .....	
Omaha (26th & Dewey Ave.)	All Saints .....	Thomas Jones Mackay.
(20th and Ohio Sts.) .....	Good Shepherd .....	Thomas John Collar.
(41st and Charles Sts.) .....	St. Andrew .....	Frederick D. Tyner.
(19th and California Sts.)	St. Barnabas .....	John Williams, D.D.
(S. 10th St. and Worth-		
ington Pl.) .....	St. Matthias .....	James Noble.
(32d and California Sts.)	St. Paul .....	City Missionary.
(21st, bet. Paul and Nich-		
olas Sts.) .....	St. Philip .....	John Albert Williams.
(26th and Franklin Sts.)	St. John .....	City Missionary.
South Omaha .....	St. Edward the Martyr .....	
South (24th and J Sts.)	St. Martin .....	} Alfred George White.
South (29th and S Sts.)	St. Clement .....	
Palmer .....	St. Mark .....	District Missionary.
Papillion .....	Holy Cross .....	Alfred George White.
Plattsmouth .....	St. Luke .....	Herman B. Burgess.
Randolph .....	St. Philip .....	District Missionary.
Schuyler .....	Holy Trinity .....	
Silver Creek .....	St. Stephen .....	George Shepherd Southworth
Tecumseh .....	Grace .....	General Missionary.
Tekamah .....	Holy Cross .....	Arthur E. Marsh.
Tobias .....	St. Andrew .....	Everett Alfred Moore.
Wahoo .....	St. John .....	General Missionary.
Wymore .....	St. Luke .....	General Missionary.
Wyoming .....	Christ .....	Wesley W. Barnes.
York .....	Trinity .....	General Missionary.
Extra Parochial .....		

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Bascom, Charles H., asst. city miss., Omaha.

Colegrove, Dana C., Norfolk.

Hamilton, R. G., Saratoga, Wyo.

Hedelund, S. J., Omaha.

Jones, John W., city miss., Omaha.

Moor, William H., gen. miss., Omaha.

Taylor, Frederick C., gen. miss., Norfolk.

Weills, John G. S., r. em., Norfolk.

Westcott, Arthur J., London, England.

## NEVADA. (A. D. 1907.)

### MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

LIMITS.—*The State of Nevada.*

Population, 100,000. Area, 109,740 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. HENRY DOUGLAS ROBINSON, D.D., Bishop.** (1908). *Residence, Reno.*

**Secretary.**—The Rev. Hoyt E. Henriques, Battle Mountain.

**Treasurer.**—Wayne T. Wilson, Reno.

**Chancellor.**—The Hon. George S. Brown, Elko.

**Council of Advice.**—Clerical, the Rev. Samuel Unsworth, the Rev. Thomas L. Bellam, the Rev. R. Lester Hazlett. Lay, T. L. Oddie, E. D. Vanderleith, F. S. Patton.

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

(See Arizona, New Mexico, Sacramento, Utah.)

By the General Convention of 1859, during its sessions in the city of Richmond, Virginia, the territory of Nevada was made a part of the Missionary Jurisdiction of the Northwest, to which the Rev. Dr. Joseph Cruikshank Talbot, Rector of Christ Church, Indianapolis, Indiana, was elected. He was consecrated in his parish church on Wednesday, February 15, 1860. The first services of the Church were held by the Rev. Henry G. O. Smeathman, Rector of St. John's Church, Petaluma, California, from August to October, 1861, in Virginia City, and from October to December 31 of the same year, in Carson City, while he was acting as Secretary of the territorial legislature. The Rev. Ozi William Whittaker, a native of New Salem, Massachusetts, proceeded to Nevada immediately after his ordination to the priesthood in St. Stephen's Church, Boston, Mass., on August 7, 1863, by Bishop Eastburn. He became Rector of St. John's Church, Gold Hill, and Missionary in a wide circuit. In the same year Bishop Talbot visited Nevada, arriving at Virginia City in September, 1863. On October 11 he consecrated St. Paul's Church in that city, and on October 18 confirmed thirteen persons in the church and one sick person in private. After two fruitful years of work, Mr. Whittaker removed to the Diocese of New Jersey and became the Rector of St. Paul's Church, Englewood. At that time three clergymen were at work in the territory. At the General Convention during its sessions in the city of Philadelphia, in October, 1865, the missionary jurisdiction of "Nevada and parts adjacent" was constituted by the House of Bishops. Its Bishop was "to have jurisdiction over Nevada, Utah, Arizona, and New Mexico." The Rev. Robert J. Parvin, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Cheltenham, Pennsylvania, was nominated by the House of Bishops, on October 21, for that jurisdiction, but the House of Deputies failed to elect him. On October 23, the Rev. Dr. Mark Antony De Wolf Howe, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was nominated, and elected by the House of Deputies. Dr. Howe declining the honour, it was determined, at a special meeting of the House of Bishops, held in St. John's Chapel, in the city of New York, from October 3 to 5, 1866, to defer the election of a Missionary Bishop for Nevada until the next General Convention. The offer of the Bishop of California, Dr. Kip, to visit the territory, was thankfully accepted. Arrangement of the missionary jurisdictions was made at this meeting by which the districts of New Mexico and Utah were detached from "Nevada and parts adjacent." In the fall of 1867, the Bishop of California visited Nevada. He held thirteen services, confirmed forty-eight persons, and consecrated St. John's Church, Gold Hill. There was then but one clergyman at work, the Rev. Mr. Whittaker, who had returned from the east and become Rector of St. Paul's Church, Virginia City. In 1868 two other clergymen were temporarily in the jurisdiction, the Rev. Mr. Allen at Carson City and the Rev. Mr. Lane at Austin. During the sessions of the General Convention held in the city of New York in October, 1868, the House of Bishops, on October 29, nominated the Rev. Ozi William Whittaker as Bishop of Nevada and Arizona. He was duly elected by the House of Deputies. Mr. Whittaker was consecrated in St. George's Church, New York City, on October 13, 1869. In June, 1886, he was elected Assistant Bishop of the Diocese of Pennsylvania. By his acceptance the Jurisdiction became vacant. The General Convention during its sessions in the city of Chicago, Illinois, in October, 1886, considered the report of a Committee of the House of Bishops on the redetermination "of the metes and bounds of the Missionary Districts of Utah and Idaho, Nevada and Wyoming." By the House of Bishops, it was referred to its Committee on Domestic Missions. On October 19 the report of that committee was adopted and the Missionary Jurisdiction of "Nevada and Utah" and "Wyoming and Idaho" constituted. On October 23, the Rev. Reynold Marvin Kirby, Rector of Trinity Church, Potsdam, New York, was nominated by the House of Bishops and elected by the House of Deputies. Upon his declination, at a special meeting of the House of Bishops, held in St. James' Church, Philadelphia, on October 27, 28, 1887, the Rev. Abiel Leonard, Rector of Trinity Church, Atchison, Kansas, was elected. He was consecrated in Christ Church, St. Louis, Missouri, on January 25, 1888. During the sessions of the General Convention, held in Washington, October, 1898, the report of a committee of the House of Bishops on the change of boundaries of the missionary districts was adopted. By it the bounds of Nevada and Utah were so changed "as to include the State of Utah and all that portion of the State of Nevada lying east of the west lines of the counties of Elko, White Pine, Eureka, Lincoln, Lander, and Nye, together with that portion of the county of Uintah, in the State of Wyoming, lying south of the 41½ degree of latitude." The new district also included Western Colorado, and was to be known as "the Mis-

sionary District of Salt Lake." The bounds of the Missionary District of Northern California were changed to include that portion of the State of Nevada lying west of the west lines of the counties of Elko, White Pine, Eureka, Lincoln, Lander, and Nye. It was to be known as "the Missionary District of Sacramento." The House of Bishops, during the sessions of the General Convention in the city of Richmond, Virginia, in October, 1907, acting upon the suggestion of the Missionary Conference of the Seventh District, held at Boise, Idaho, on May 3, 1907, made the State of Nevada a separate Missionary District. The Rev. Henry Douglas Robinson, Warden of Racine College, Wisconsin, was nominated as its Bishop, and duly elected by the House of Bishops.

*First Bishop of Nevada.*—OZI WILLIAM WHITAKER. Born, May 10, 1830. Consecrated, October 13, 1869. Translated to Pennsylvania, 1886.  
*Second Bishop—Nevada and Utah.*—ABIEL LEONARD. Born, June 26, 1848. Consecrated, January 25, 1888. Died, December 3, 1903.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Woman's Auxiliary.*—Pres., Mrs. F. G. Patrick, Reno. Sec., Mrs. S. D. Baker, Ely. Treas., Mrs. John Dunbar, Fallon.

*Diocesan Paper.*—"The Nevada Churchman." Editor, the Rev. Lloyd B. Thomas.

### STATISTICS.

	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	8	10
Priests Ordained .....	....	....
Church Edifices .....	17	21
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	15	15
Unorganized Parishes and Missions .....	14	13
Baptisms .....	108	103
Confirmed .....	41	76
Communicants .....	1,062	939
Sunday School Teachers .....	92	88
Sunday School Scholars .....	448	659
Contributions .....	\$25,000	\$13,000

The next Convocation will meet at the call of the Bishop.

### THE CLERGY.

THE BISHOP.

*Archdeacon.*—The Ven. Albert Lester Hazlett, Reno.

*Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Samuel Unsworth, the Rev. Thomas L. Bellam, the Ven. Albert Lester Hazlett.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Austin .....	St. George .....	} Hoyt Emanuel Henriques.
Battle Mountain .....	St. Andrew .....	
Blair .....	.....	The Archdeacon.
Carson City .....	St. Peter .....	Lloyd Brent Thomas.
Clover Valley .....	St. Luke .....	Hoyt E. Henriques.
Dayton .....	All Saints .....	The Archdeacon.
Elko .....	St. Paul .....	Hoyt Emanuel Henriques.
Ely .....	St. Bartholomew .....	
Eureka .....	St. James .....	Hoyt E. Henriques.
Fallon .....	Trinity .....	The Archdeacon.
Golconda .....	St. John .....	The Archdeacon.
Goldfield .....	St. John .....	Llewellyn Foulkes.
Hawthorne .....	.....	The Archdeacon.
Las Vegas .....	Christ .....	Paul Boynton James.
Lovelock .....	.....	The Archdeacon.
Manhattan .....	.....	
Miller's .....	.....	The Archdeacon.
Mina .....	St. Peter .....	The Archdeacon.
Pioche .....	Christ .....	Paul Boynton James.
Pyramid Lake .....	St. Mary the Virgin .....	Percival S. Smith.
Reno .....	Trinity .....	Samuel Unsworth.
Silver City .....	Grace .....	The Archdeacon.
Sparks .....	St. Paul .....	Thomas L. Bellam.
Tonopah .....	St. Mark .....	George Gallup.
Verdi .....	.....	Samuel Unsworth.
Virginia City .....	St. Paul .....	The Archdeacon.
Wadsworth .....	.....	The Archdeacon.
Wells .....	.....	Hoyt E. Henriques.
Winnemucca .....	St. Mary .....	The Archdeacon.
Scattered .....	.....	

### NON-PAROCHIAL.

Hunting, George C., Secretary VIII. Mis- Jameson, C. E., San Francisco.

sionary Department, Reno.

## DIOCESE OF NEWARK. (A. D. 1874.)

**LIMITS.**—The counties of the State of New Jersey known as Sussex, Warren, Morris, Passaic, Bergen, Hudson, and Essex, together with the township of Summit in Union County.

Population (1910), 1,556,130. Area, 1,905 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. EDWIN STEVENS LINES, D.D., Bishop.** (1909.) *Residence*, at Washington St., Newark, N. J.

**Secretary of Convention.**—The Rev. John Keller, 19 E. Park St., Newark.

**Assistant Secretary.**—The Rev. William Thomas Lipton, Bloomfield.

**Treasurer.**—Edwin A. Stevens, Hoboken.

**Assistant Treasurer.**—Edwin A. S. Brown, Hoboken.

**Registrar.**—The Rev. William Thomas Lipton, 49 Halsey St., Newark.

**Chancellor.**—John R. Emery, Morristown.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical*, the Rev. William Welles Holley, D.D., *Pres.*; the Rev. William R. Jenvey, D.D., *Sec.*; the Rev. Louis S. Osborne, D.D., the Rev. D. Stuart Hamilton. *Lay*, John R. Emery, Hamilton W. Mabie, G. Wisner Thorne, William Read Howe.

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

(See New Jersey.)

The earliest services within its limits were by the "travelling missionaries," in 1703-4, and the Rev. John Brooke at Elizabethtown in 1706. A memorial from the Diocese of New Jersey was presented to the General Convention at its sessions in the city of New York in October, 1874, praying for the consent to the erection of a new Diocese within its limits. On October 10 the prayer was granted by both Houses. The Primary Convention met in Grace Church, Newark, November 12, 1874. The Bishop of New Jersey, Dr. Odenheimer, acting under the canons favouring such a case, declared that he elected the new See, and became its first Bishop. At the Convention of 1886 it was resolved to change the name of the Diocese from Northern New Jersey to Newark. Consent was given to the change by the General Convention at its sessions in Chicago, Ill., in October, 1886, on the eighth day of the session, Oct. 14, 1886.

**First Bishop.**—WILLIAM HENRY ODENHEIMER. *Born*, August 11, 1817. *Consecrated*, October 13, 1859. *Died*, August 14, 1879.

**Diocese of New Jersey**, divided 1874.

**Second Bishop.**—THOMAS ALFRED STARKEY. *Born*, March 13, 1818. *Consecrated*, January 8, 1880. *Died*, May 17, 1903.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Alms House Missionary Society, Newark.**—*Pres.*, Miss Emma V. Gordon. *Sec.*, Mrs. Henry Kingsley. *Treas.*, Mrs. John Townley. *Missionary*, the Rev. Wynant Vanderpool.

**Brotherhood of St. Andrew.**—*Pres.*, Anton G. Christensen, Jersey City. *Sec.*, Edwin A. S. Brown, Montclair. Senior Assembly, 30 active chapters, 275 members. Junior Assembly, 30 chapters, 400 members (including the Diocese of New Jersey).

**Christ Hospital, Palisade Avenue, Jersey City Heights.**—[Incor. 1874.] *Pres.*, the Ven. William R. Jenvey, D.D. *Chaplain*, the Rev. Frederic E. Mortimer. *Sec.*, John G. Crawford, 10 Franklin Pl., Montclair. *Treas.*, Richard Stevens, 1 Newark St., Hoboken.

**Church Club of the Diocese of Newark.**—[Organized 1907.] *Pres.*, Decatur M. Sawyer, *Sec.*, J. W. Rufus Besson, 800 Hudson St., Hoboken. *Treas.*, John Porter, Montclair.

**Church Periodical Club.**—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Miss A. D. Gilbert, 97 S. Arlington Ave., East Orange.

**Girls' Friendly Society.**—*Pres.*, Mrs. H. J. Winsor, 189 Broad St., Newark. *Sec.*, Miss C. W. Colton, 33 Johnson Ave., Newark.

**Hospital of St. Barnabas, cor. High and Montgomery Streets, Newark.**—[Incor. 1867.] *Pres.*, *ex-officio*, the Bishop. *Chaplain*, the Rev. Charles H. Wells. *Treas.*, Thomas W. Jackson, 107 Hamilton St., Newark. In charge of the Sisters of St. Margaret.

**House of Good Shepherd for Aged and Infirm Men and Women, Henry Street, Orange, N. J.**—*Pres.*, the Rev. Charles E. Hutchison. *Sec.*, the Rev. Henry A. Dexter. *Treas.*, Mr. William Read Howe. *Matron*, Miss S. Louise Shelton. *Chaplain*, the Rev. Charles T. Walkley.

**St. Marguerite's Industrial School (for girls), Ralston.**—For orphans and other poor children. Under the care of Sisters of St. John Baptist. Under the patronage of the Bishop.

**St. Katharine's Home, 32 Reservoir Avenue, Jersey City Heights.**—Under the charge of the Sisters of St. Margaret. *Pres.*, the Bishop. *Warden*, the Ven. William R. Jenvey, D.D. *Chaplain*, the Rev. Frederic E. Mortimer. *Treas.*, Mrs. C. B. Alexander, Castle Point, Hoboken, N. J. *Sec.*, Mrs. J. E. Pope, 73 Prospect St., East Orange, N. J.

**Widows' Home, 815 Bloomfield Street, Hoboken.**—*Sec.*, the Rev. G. E. Magill. *Treas.*, Mr. Richard Stevens. *Warden and Chaplain*, the Ven. William R. Jenvey.

**Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.**—[Organized November, 1875.] Annual meeting, November; time and place fixed by the President and Secretary. *Hon. Pres.*, Mrs. E. S. Lines, Newark. *Pres.*, Mrs. D. M. Sawyer, Montclair. *Cor. Sec.*, Mrs. J. W. Danforth, 172 Glenwood Ave., E. Orange. *Treas.*, Mrs. Jas. R. Strang, Short Hills.

**Junior Department.**—*Directress*, Miss Jean Holmes, Orange. *Sec.*, Miss Eleanor Sawyer, Llewellyn Road, Montclair.

**Guild of Hospital of St. Barnabas.**—*Pres.*, Mrs. E. H. Wright, 24 Park Pl., Newark.

**Diocesan Paper.**—"The Newark Churchman," 21 Washington St.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	147	144
Priests Ordained .....	12	7
Church Edifices .....	122	125
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	128	129
Unorganized Missions .....	2,220	2,088
Baptisms .....	1,926	1,790
Confirmed .....	34,024	34,450
Communicants .....	1,897	1,941
Sunday School Teachers .....	17,842	17,799
Sunday School Scholars .....	\$606,198	\$639,357
Contributions .....		

The 38th Annual Convention will be held where the Bishop may appoint, May 21, 1912.

### THE CLERGY.

#### CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ALL SAINTS.

PRO-CATHEDRAL, CHRIST CHURCH (com. 301), NEWARK.

#### THE BISHOP.

*Vicar*.—The Rev. Frank H. Hallock.

*Archdeacons*.—Jersey City: the Ven. William R. Jenvey, D.D. Newark: the Ven. Frederick B. Carter. Morristown: the Ven. James A. McCleary.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains*.—The Rev. Frederic E. Mortimer, the Rev. John S. Miller, the Rev. Henry M. Ladd, the Rev. James A. McCleary, the Rev. J. W. Van Ingen, the Rev. Henry H. Hadley, the Rev. Stephen H. Granberry.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Allendale .....	Epiphany .....	James William Jackson.
Arlington .....	Trinity .....	Carl Shuter Smith.
Bayonne (Pamapo) .....	Calvary .....	Warren Van H. Filkins.
(Bergen Point) .....	St. John .....	Elbert Burr Taylor.
Belleville .....	Trinity .....	Albert Larrieu Longley.
Belvidere .....	Christ .....	Charles Whitney Popham.
Bergenfield .....	Zion .....	George Henry Young.
Bloomfield .....	St. John .....	Carolus R. Webb.
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge .....	Ascension .....	William Thomas Lipton.
Boonton .....	Christ .....	{ Ed. Augustine White, D.D.
Butler .....	St. John .....	{ George Goldsmith Daland.
Chatham .....	St. Paul .....	Henry Blauvelt Wilson.
Clifton .....	St. Paul .....	Archdeacon of Morristown.
Coytesville .....	St. Peter .....	James W. Van Ingen.
Delawanna .....	St. Stephen .....	Henry B. Todd.
Dover .....	St. Stephen .....	William G. Webb.
East Orange .....	St. John .....	Archdeacon.
(Amperce) .....	Christ .....	James A. McCleary.
Edgewater .....	Incarnation .....	{ Charles E. Hutchison.
Englewood .....	St. Agnes .....	{ Lyman Joseph Howes.*
Essex Fells .....	St. Paul .....	Dwight Worden Graham.
Fairview .....	Mediator .....	William Patterson Taylor.
Fort Lee .....	St. Paul .....	Francis William Kirwan.
Garfield .....	St. Peter .....	C. H. Boylston.
Grandview .....	Nativity .....	Rich'd W. Ernest Merington
Grantwood .....	Good Shepherd .....	Rollin Dodd.
Hackensack .....	Holy Innocents .....	Francis William Kirwan.
Hackettstown .....	Grace .....	William Gordon Bentley.
Haledon .....	Trinity .....	Edwin Tuttle Lewis.
Hamburg .....	Christ .....	Edwin Tuttle Lewis.
Harrison .....	St. James .....	Aika Peter Tulp.
Hasbrouck Heights .....	St. Mary .....	William Mayou Mitcham.
Hawthorne .....	Good Shepherd .....	Ezra Floyd Ferris.
Hillsdale .....	Christ .....	Jacob Arthur Glasier.
	St. John the Divine .....	William James Tilley.
	St. Clement .....	Thomas Davies.
	Holy Trinity .....	{ George Metzgar Dorwart.
		{ William B. Mawhinney.
		Meade Bolton MacBryde.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
<b>Hoboken (6th St. c. Willow)</b>	Holy Innocents .....427..	{ George Ernest Magill. Harmon C. St. Clair. William R. Jenvey, D.D.
(Hudson St. n. 8th) .....	St. Paul .....550..	Philip Coombs Pearson.
(Washington c. 7th) .....	Trinity .....600..	George Henry Young.
<b>Hohokus (Ridgewood)</b> .....	Christ Mission .....28..	
<b>Hope</b> .....	St. Luke .....11..	
<b>Irvington</b> .....	Trinity .....130..	
<b>Jersey City (New York Ave. and South St.)</b> .....	Ascension .....305..	Walter E. Howe.
(Claremont Ave. and Clark St.) .....	Holy Cross .....271..	Augustine Elmendorf.
(Erie cor. 2d St.) .....	Grace .....552..	Geo. Stephen Bennett, D.D.
(Greenville) .....	Grace .....318..	Jesse C. Joralemon.
(Lafayette) .....	St. Agnes .....	Frederic E. Mortimer.
<b>Heights (Summit Ave. op. Gardner)</b> .....	St. John .....1,672..	{ George Daniel Hadley. Wallace H. Watts.*
(445 Jersey Ave.) .....	St. Mark .....315..	{ Frederic E. Mortimer. Pelham St. Geo. Bissell.* Samuel A. Chapman.
<b>Heights (53 Hoboken Av.)</b>	St. Mary .....400..	Thomas Alfred Hyde.
<b>Bergen (46 Duncan Ave.)</b>	St. Paul .....272..	William P. Brush.
<b>Knowlton (Delaware)</b> .....	St. Stephen .....412..	Sidney E. Sweet.
<b>Leonia</b> .....	St. James .....40..	George Henry Young.
<b>Little Falls</b> .....	All Saints .....125..	Aubrey Henry Derby.
<b>Lyndhurst</b> .....	St. Agnes .....109..	Robert J. Thomson.
<b>Madison</b> .....	St. Thomas .....116..	August Ahrens.
<b>Maplewood</b> .....	Grace .....167..	Joseph N. Blanchard, D.D.
<b>Mendham</b> .....	St. George .....264..	Elmer Nelson Owen.
<b>Millburn</b> .....	St. Mark .....26..	Levi Johnston.
<b>Millington</b> .....	St. Stephen .....160..	James William Van Ingen.
<b>Montclair</b> .....	All Saints .....34..	Archdeacon of Morristown.
(Upper) .....	St. Luke .....680..	{ Fred'k Brewerton Carter. Herbert Webb Hopkins.
<b>Montvale</b> .....	St. James .....354..	Nassau Somerville Stephens.
<b>Morristown</b> .....	St. John .....100..	John Jay Bridges.
.....	St. Paul .....25..	Archdeacon of Jersey City.
.....	Redeemer .....527..	Barrett P. Tyler.
.....	St. Peter .....641..	{ Philemon F. Sturges. Victor William Mori.
<b>Mt. Arlington</b> .....	St. Peter .....22..	Archdeacon of Morristown.
<b>Newark (Congress bel. Ferry)</b>	Christ .....301..	{ The Bishop. Frank H. Hallock. Elliot White.
(Broad and Walnut) .....	Grace .....901..	{ Charles Henry Wells. Morton A. Barnes.
(8th St., above S. Orange Ave.) .....	St. Alban .....169..	Henry Landon Rice.
.....	St. Andrew .....	{ Elliot White. Charles Henry Wells.
(Roseville) .....	St. Barnabas .....279..	Stephen Henry Granberry.
(Belleville Ave. n of 4th Ave.) .....	St. James .....430..	T. Percival Bate.
(Vailsburg) .....	St. George .....56..	George I. D. Peters.
(Elwood & Lincoln Ave.) .....	St. John .....206..	Rowland Stuart Nichols.
(W. Kinney St.) .....	St. Matthew .....98..	{ Elliot White. Edmund Norman Curry.
(Forest Hill) .....	St. Mark .....72..	Henry Harrison Hadley.
(High and Market) .....	St. Paul .....702..	Edmund A. Wasson.
(High near New) .....	St. Philip .....326..	Eugene Newton Curtis.
(Clinton Ave.) .....	St. Stephen .....416..	John S. Miller.
(Roseville) .....	St. Thomas .....205..	{ Louis Shreve Osborne, D.D. Albert W. H. Thompson.
(Broad and Stake) .....	The House of Prayer ..535..	William J. Tilley.
(Broad St., Military Sq.) .....	Trinity .....800..	Ernest Collard Tuthill.
<b>Newton</b> .....	Christ .....174..	J. A. Weagle.*
<b>Nordhoff</b> .....	St. John .....62..	Warner Douglas Matthews.
<b>Norwood</b> .....	Holy Communion .....25..	
<b>Nutley</b> .....	Grace .....390..	

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Oradell .....	Annunciation ..... 97..	William K. Berry, D.D.
Orange, Orange Valley (cor. Forest & Tompkins Sta.)	All Saints ..... 251..	{ Charles Thomas Walkley. George M. Plaskett.
Orange .....	Grace ..... 1,200..	
Orange South (cor. S. Orange Ave. and Ridgewood Road) .....	The Epiphany ..... 130..	
South (cor. Centre St. and Sterling Ave.) .....	Holy Communion ..... 504..	George Albert Hanna.
(West) .....	St. Andrew ..... 271..	Francis Creswick Todd.
(West) .....	St. Mark ..... 1,024..	Frank Burrows Reazor, D.D.
(West) .....	Holy Innocents ..... 69..	William D. P. Bliss.
Passaic .....	Holy Trinity ..... 225..	Otho Fairfield Humphreya.
	St. John ..... 548..	William Gordon Bentley.
	St. George ..... 131..	Hugh Dempster Wilson, Jr.
Paterson (Carroll and Pearl St.) .....	Holy Communion ..... 499..	{ George Metzgar Dorwart. William B. Mawhinney.
(Main and Nichols St.) ..	St. Luke ..... 171..	Herbert George Purchase.
(Church and Ellison St.) ..	St. Mark ..... 590..	Samuel A. Weikert.
(B'way and 18th St.) .....	St. Paul ..... 1,331..	{ David Stuart Hamilton. William H. Watts.
(Totowa Ave. and Marion St.) .....	Trinity ..... 406..	George Porter Armstrong.
Phillipsburg .....	St. Luke ..... 157..	G. Morris Wilkins.*
Pompton .....	Christ ..... 85..	Edward Prescott Hooper.
Ramsey .....	St. John ..... 70..	James William Jackson.
Ridgefield .....	St. James ..... 46..	Rollin Dodd.
Ridgefield Park .....	St. Mary ..... 214..	Hugh B. McC. Jamison.
Ridgewood .....	Christ ..... 402..	Philip Coombs Pearson.
Rutherford .....	Grace ..... 500..	Henry M. Ladd.
(East) .....	Grace ..... 172..	August Ahrens.
Short Hills .....	Christ ..... 164..	Charles Malcolm Douglas.
Stanhope .....	Christ ..... 58..	William Malyou Mitcham.
Summit .....	Calvary ..... 619..	Walker Gwynne, D.D.
Tenafly .....	Atonement ..... 162..	Arch. Eglington Montgomery
Town of Union .....	Grace ..... 478..	Gilbert Marshall Foxwell.
Vernon .....	St. Thomas ..... 40..	Jacob Arthur Glasier.
Washington .....	St. Peter ..... 73..	Gordon Douglas Hoxsey.
West Hoboken .....	St. John ..... 675..	Edmund James Cleveland.
Westwood .....	Grace ..... 58..	Meade Bolton MacBryde.
Wortendyke .....	Grace ..... 26..	David Stuart Hamilton.

## NON-PAROCIAL.

Appleton, James H., Westport, Conn.  
 Balsley, Enos J., San Antonio, Tex.  
 Barrows, N., D.D., Short Hills.  
 Bicker, Henry Kierstead, Maplewood.  
 Bishop, David D., Cheshire, Conn.  
 Brooks, Edgar E., New Milford, Conn.  
 Butler, Edwin E., Montclair.  
 Cooper, E. J., Panama Canal Zone.  
 Craig, John W., New York.  
 Dexter, Henry A., Newark.  
 Douglas, Charles, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Edmunds, Charles C., G. T. S., New York.  
 Elliott, John Woods, Baltimore, Md.  
 Fair, John C., Blossburg, Pa.  
 Farrington, William G., D.D., Orange.  
 Fawcett, John George, Middletown, N. J.  
 Fliedner, August Christian, Berlin, Wis.  
 Garnier, Horatio K., Annandale.  
 Geisel, George M., New York.  
 Hall, W. H. A., New York.  
 Holley, William Welles, D.D., r. em., Hackensack.  
 Hewlett, John C., New York, N. Y.

Hughes, W. M., D.D., Washington, N. J.  
 Keller, John, sec. of diocese, Newark, N. J.  
 Kent, Lawrence S., Laporte, Ind.  
 Long, William A., Arlington.  
 Lyblurn, William H. C., Mamaroneck, N. Y.  
 Lyman-Wheaton, H. P., D.D., Ridgefield.  
 Maguire, Horatio W., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 McNulty, Henry Augustus, Soochow, China.  
 Miller, Everard P., Elizabeth, N. J.  
 Mombert, J. Isidor, D.D., Paterson.  
 Pitcher, John B., Adams, N. Y.  
 Rice, Henry L., Newark.  
 Richmond, William, Washington, D. C.  
 Roome, Claudius M., New York.  
 Stanley, Albert Upham, Marietta, Ga.  
 Steele, J. Nevitt, D.D., South Orange.  
 Stewart, Alonzo S., Ossining, N. Y.  
 Stoddard, Edward L., r. em., Jersey City.  
 Sturges, E. Laurence.  
 Vanderpool, Wynant, Missionary to City Almshouse, Newark. P. O. Morris-town.



# 

*Limits*.—The State of New Hampshire.

Population (1910) 430,572. Area, 9,280 sq. m.

THE RT. REV. WILLIAM WOODRUFF NILES, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Bishop. (1870.) *Residence*, Concord.

THE RT. REV. EDWARD MELVILLE PARKER, D.D., D.C.L., Bishop Coadjutor. (1906.) *Residence*, Concord.

*Secretary of Convention*.—The Rev. Richard W. Dow, Concord.

*Treasurer*.—Henry W. Steyens, Concord.

*Registrar*.—Otis G. Hammond, State Library, Concord.

*Standing Committee*.—*Clerical*, the Rev. Lucius Waterman, D.D., *Pres.*; the Rev. W. Stanley Emery, Lay, Robert J. Peaslee, John C. Kirtland, Jr., Edward C. Niles.

### 

The earliest services were held at Portsmouth in 1638, where a Church had been built and a glebe given by the Rev. Richard Gibson. He was banished by Massachusetts in 1642, and the Church property seized for "an orthodox minister." The new parish was organized in 1732, a Church built known as Queen's Chapel, the Rev. Arthur Browne became minister under the auspices of the venerable Propagation Society in 1730. At a Convention held at Concord on August 25, 1802, the Diocese was organized. Three clergymen and six lay delegates were present. In 1811 it joined the Confederation known as the Eastern Diocese under Bishop Griswold. After the death of Bishop Griswold, in 1843, the Diocese elected, at a special Convention held in St. Paul's Church, Concord, October 4, 1843, the Rev. Carlton Chase, Rector of Emmanuel Church, Bellows Falls, Vermont, as Bishop.

*First Bishop*.—CARLTON CHASE. Born, February 20, 1794. Consecrated, October 20, 1844. Died, January 18, 1870.

### 

*Girls' Friendly Society*.—Four independent branches.

*Holderness School for Boys* (P. O. Plymouth).—*Rector*, Rev. Lorin Webster, L.H.D. *Trustees: Pres.*, the Bishop. *Treas.*, Josiah Carpenter, Manchester.

*St. Mary's School for Girls, Concord*.—*Trustees: Pres.*, the Bishop. *Treas. and Clerk*, Edward K. Woodworth, Concord. *Principal*, Miss Isabel M. Parks. *Chaplain*, the Bishop Coadjutor.

*St. Paul's School*.—*Rector*, the Rev. Samuel H. Drury, L.H.D. *Vice Rector*, William H. Foster. *Corporation: Pres.*, the Bishop. *Clerk*, Francis H. Appleton, Boston. *Treas.*, Frank W. Rollins.

*The Orphans' Home, Concord*.—[Incor. 1874.] *Trustees: Pres.*, the Bishop. *Treas. and Clerk*, William W. Flint, Concord. *Supt. and Chap.*, the Rev. John K. Tibbits.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch*.—[Organized 1879-1880.] *Pres.*, Mrs. Niles, Concord. *Cor. Sec.*, Mrs. I. C. Humphrey, Concord. *Rec. Sec. and Treas.*, Mrs. Frances C. Clarkson, 15 Temple St., Nashua.

*Junior Department*.—*Sec. and Treas.*, Mrs. O. Morrill, Concord.

*Diocesan Paper*.—"The Church Fly Leaf." *Editor*, the Rev. Howard Fremont Hill, D.D., Concord.

STATISTICS.	1909.	1911.
Clergy .....	49	52
Priests Ordained .....	2	....
Church Edifices .....	54	55
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	47	47
Unorganized Missions and Stations .....	37	37
Baptisms .....	377	437
Confirmed .....	346	397
Communicants .....	5,459	5,646
Sunday School Teachers .....	298	340
Sunday School Scholars .....	2,160	2,331
Contributions .....	\$85,268	\$118,043

The 110th Annual Convention will be held on the Third Tuesday in November (Nov. 21), 1911.

\* The Convention of this Diocese not meeting till November, and consequently after the Year Book has gone to press, the statistics for 1909-1910 are given for comparison.

### 

BISHOP'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL (com. 406), CONCORD.

THE BISHOP.

THE BISHOP COADJUTOR.

*Rector*.—The Bishop.

*Vice Rector*.—The Rev. William Stanley Emery.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains*.—The Rev. Lucius Waterman, D.D., the Rev. Howard F. Hill, D.D., the Rev. John A. Chapin.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Ashland .....	St. Mark .....	Theodosius S. Tyng.
Bartlett .....	St. Barnabas .....	David Adams Pearson.
Berlin .....	Nativity .....	Percival Matson Wood.
†Bethlehem .....	Transfiguration .....	Joseph M. McGrath.*
†Bretton Woods .....	St. James .....	James Brainerd Goodrich.
†Burkehaven (Sunapee) .....	St. Luke .....	Francis Augustus Foxcroft.
Charlestown .....	St. Peter in the Woods .....	Arthur L. Washburn.
†Chocorua .....	Trinity .....	{ William Edwin Patterson.
Claremont .....	Union .....	Edmund C. Thomas.
(West) .....	Advent .....	Amasa Wright Saltus.
Colebrook .....	Grace .....	John Knox Tibbitts.
Concord (East) .....	St. Timothy .....	Richard William Dow.
(North End) .....	St. Luke .....	{ Sam's Smith Drury, L.H.D.
(South End) .....	Chapel of St. Peter .....	{ William Stanley Emery.
(St. Paul's School) .....	and St. Paul .....	William Stanley Emery.
Cornish .....	Trinity .....	Geo. Edwin Ernest Haslam.
Danbury .....	Holy Spirit .....	Arthur M. Dunstan.*
Derry .....	Transfiguration .....	William Weir Gilliss.
†Dixville Notch .....	St. Thomas .....	Lawrence Amor.
Dover .....	St. Peter .....	Reuben Kidner.*
Drewsville .....	Emmanuel .....	Arthur Wynne Shaw.
†Dublin .....	St. John the Evangelist .....	Ithamar W. Beard.
Dunbarton .....	Holy Cross .....	Victor Mellet Haughton.
East Wear .....	Christ .....	John Ashley Chapin.
†Eaton .....	St. Jude .....	Arthur Wynne Shaw.
Exeter .....	St. Matthew .....	Arthur M. Dunstan.
Franklin .....	St. Mark .....	Charles W. Tyler.*
Goffstown .....	St. Thomas .....	Lucius Waterman, D.D.
Groveton .....	Trinity .....	Frederick Charles Cowper.
†Hampton Beach .....	Chapel of Holy Cross .....	Lorin Webster, L.H.D.
Hanover .....	St. Peter's in the Mount .....	Theodosius Stevens Tyng.*
Haverhill (North) .....	St. Andrew .....	David Adams Pearson.
Holderness .....	Holy Trinity .....	John Stockton Littell.
†(East) .....	Grace .....	Ora Wilfred Craig.
Hopkinton .....	St. James .....	Edmund C. Thomas.
†Jefferson .....	St. James .....	Richard William Dow.
Kearsarge .....	St. Paul .....	Thaddeus William Harris.
Keene .....	Messiah .....	Thaddeus William Harris.
Laconia .....	Epiphany .....	Edmund C. Thomas.
Lancaster .....	All Saints .....	George Robinson Hazard.
Lincoln and Woodstock .....	St. Timothy .....	Ora Wilfred Craig.
Lisbon .....	Grace .....	William Porter Niles.
Littleton .....	St. Andrew .....	George Prescott.*
†Locke Haven (Enfield) .....	Resurrection .....	{ William W. Page, D.D.*
Lost Nation .....	Our Saviour .....	{ William Stanley Emery.*
Manchester .....	Good Shepherd .....	Albert Edwin Bowles.
Meredith .....	St. Andrew by the Lake .....	David Adams Pearson.
Millford .....	Epiphany .....	Amasa Wright Saltus.
Nashua .....	Christ .....	Geo. Edwin Ernest Haslam.
†New Ipswich .....	St. Mary .....	Herbert A. Remick.*
†New London .....	All Saints .....	Harold Morrill Folsom.
Newport .....	St. Stephen .....	Charles Le V. Brine.
North Conway .....	St. John .....	James Clifford Flanders.
Penacook .....	Christ .....	{ Floyd W. Tompkins, D.D.*
Peterborough .....	The Redeemer .....	{ William Porter Niles.
Pittsfield .....	St. Andrew by the Sea .....	George Alonzo McLucas.
Portsmouth .....	Christ .....	Percy Owen Jones.
Rochester .....	St. John Baptist .....	John S. Littell.
†Rye Beach .....	St. Alban .....	Theodosius Stevens Tyng.
Salmon Falls .....	Christ .....	Arthur M. Dunstan.
Sanbornville .....	St. Matthew .....	{ John McCarroll.
†Sporford Lake (Chesterfield) .....		{ Thaddeus William Harris.
†Stinson Lake (Rumney) .....		
Stratford .....		
†Sugar Hill (Lisbon) .....		

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Tilton .....	Trinity ..... 110..	John Ashley Chapin.
Walpole .....	St. John ..... 51..	Lawrence Amor.
Whitefield .....	Transfiguration ..... 8..	Arthur Whipple Jenks, D.D.
Wilton .....	Transfiguration ..... 33..	
Woodsville .....	St. Luke ..... 107..	Frederick Charles Cowper.
	Ten Small Stations.... 57..	
	Isolated Communicants. 85..	

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Brinley, Godfrey Malbone, Master, St. Paul's School, Concord.  
 Conover, James Potter, Master, and Chaplain, St. Paul's School, Concord.  
 Dickins, Curtis Hoyt, Chaplain, U. S. N., Portsmouth.  
 Drury, Samuel S., Concord.  
 Ferguson, Henry, LL.D., Concord.  
 Ferguson, Robert Henry, East Orange, N. J.  
 Goodrich, James B., Concord.  
 Hill, Howard Fremont, D.D., Concord.  
 Himes, William Lloyd, Concord.

Ladd, William Palmer, Prof. Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Ct.  
 Macmaster, William B., Gorham.  
 McMurphy, Jesse Gibson, off. Derry and regions around.  
 Morrill, Charles A., Portsmouth.  
 Phillips, George William, D.D., Winsted, Conn.  
 Renouf, Edward A., D.D., R. Em. of St. James, P. O., Keene.  
 Smith, William B. T., miss., Charlestown.  
 Walden, Treadwell, Boston, Mass. (May to November, Wonalancet, N. H.)

## DIOCESE OF NEW JERSEY. (A. D. 1785.)

**LIMITS.**—The counties of the State of New Jersey known as Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset, and Union, except the township of Summit.

Population (1900), 1,283,669. Area, 4,776 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. JOHN SCARBOROUGH, D.D., LL.D., Bishop.** (1875.) Residence, Trenton. Secretary of Diocese.—The Rev. Howard E. Thompson, Woodbury.

Assistant Secretary.—The Rev. Charles B. Dubell, Glassboro.

Registrar.—The Rev. Robert W. Trenbath, Trenton.

Treasurer.—Charles E. Merritt, Mount Holly.

Chancellor.—Bayard Stockton, 111 E. State St., Trenton.

Standing Committee.—Clerical, the Rev. Alfred Brittin Baker, D.D., Pres.; the Rev. Charles M. Perkins, Sec.; the Rev. H. M. P. Pearce, the Rev. James F. Olmsted. Lay, J. B. Woodward, David G. Baird, Charles Townsend.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

The earliest services of the Church were held in Perth Amboy by the Rev. Edward Portlocke, in 1698. His ministry was brief. Traditionally a Church was built in 1685, as a stone with that date taken from the old Church in 1853 is still a part of the rear wall of the chancel of the present St. Peter's Church. The permanent work of the Church began with the travelling missionaries of the venerable Propagation Society, the Rev. George Keith and the Rev. John Talbot, in 1702, and the founding of St. Mary's, Burlington, in 1703, with the Rev. John Talbot as Rector. Dr. Talbot is supposed to have received Episcopal consecration by a Non-juring Bishop in England about 1722. What Episcopal acts he performed cannot now be known, as no records of them appear to have survived. The Diocese was organized in Christ Church, New Brunswick, on July 6, 1785, with five clergymen and twelve lay delegates from eight parishes. At the adjourned meeting of the Convention, held in Christ Church, New Brunswick, August 15 and 16, 1798, the Rev. Uzal Ogden was elected Bishop. He never received consecration. Episcopal acts were performed by the Bishop of New York until 1815. At the Convention held in St. Michael's Church, Trenton, on August 30, 1815, the Rev. Dr. John Croes, Rector of Christ Church, New Brunswick, was elected Bishop.

**First Bishop.**—JOHN CROES. Born, June 1, 1762. Consecrated, November 19, 1815. Died, July 26, 1832.

**Second Bishop.**—GEORGE WASHINGTON DOANE. Born, May 27, 1799. Consecrated, October 31, 1832. Died, April 27, 1859.

**Third Bishop.**—WILLIAM HENRY ODENHEIMER. Born, August 11, 1817. Consecrated, October 13, 1859. Became Bishop of the new Dioceses of Northern New Jersey, 1874. Died, August 14, 1879.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**The Associate Mission.**—Headquarters at 307 Hamilton Ave., Trenton. Head, the Rev. R. Bowden Shepherd, Archdeacon.

**Christian Knowledge Society.**—Treas., the Rev. R. Bowden Shepherd, Riverton.

**Church Club of the Diocese of New Jersey.**—[Organized 1904.] Pres., John N. Carpenter, New Brunswick. Sec., Cooper H. Prickett, Burlington.

**Church Periodical Club.**—Diocesan Correspondent, Mrs. E. F. Feikert, Dunellen.

**Church League of the Baptized.**—Organizing Sec., Mrs. George Ellsworth Kones, 507 N. Broad St., Elizabeth.

**Daughters of the King.**—Diocesan Sec., Mrs. N. B. Bloodgood, 11 John St., South Amboy.

**Girls' Friendly Society.**—Pres., Mrs. Morton S. Lewis, 538 Madison Ave., Elizabeth.

Sec., Mrs. N. B. Bloodgood.

**Home for Orphan Girls, South Amboy.**

**St. Mary's Hall, Burlington.**—Pres., the Bishop; Rector, the Rev. John Fearney; Principal, Mrs. Fearney.

**School of the Good Shepherd, 508 First Ave., Asbury Park.**—In charge of the Deaconesses.

**Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.**—[Organized January, 1876.] Annual meeting: last Wednesday in April. Pres., Mrs. Arthur S. Phelps, Bound Brook. Sec., Mrs. Charles J. Taggart, Plainfield, N. J. Treas., Miss Isabel Tweedy, 125 Crescent Ave., Plainfield.

**Junior Department.**—Chairman, Mrs. F. D. Weaver, 715 Penn St., Camden.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	120	121
Priests Ordained .....	3	1
Church Edifices .....	173	175
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	138	175
Unorganized Missions .....	1,582	1,622
Baptisms .....	1,197	1,196
Confirmed .....	22,333	23,721
Communicants .....	1,469	1,458
Sunday School Teachers .....	13,465	13,264
Sunday School Scholars .....	1	1
Parish School Teachers .....	38	45
Parish School Scholars .....	\$400,125	\$436,557
Contributions .....		

The 140th Convention will be held in St. Andrew's Church, Mount Holly, May 7, 1912.

### THE CLERGY.

THE BISHOP.

**Archdeacon of the Diocese.**—The Rev. R. Bowden Shepherd, Trenton.

**Rural Deans.**—Burlington: the Rev. Charles M. Perkins; New Brunswick: the Rev. Alfred Brittin Baker, D.D.

**Bishop's Examining Chaplains.**—Convocation of Burlington: the Rev. R. S. Brestell, the Rev. James Frederick Olmsted, the Rev. Henry R. Gummey, D.D. Convocation of New Brunswick: the Rev. John F. Fenton, the Rev. Elisha B. Joyce, the Rev. Robert W. Trenbath.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
†Allenhurst .....	St. Andrew by the Sea. 100..	Livingston Rowe Schuyler.*
Alexandria .....	St. Thomas .....	Associate Mission.
Allaire .....	Christ .....	
Allentown .....	Christ .....	Associate Mission.
Asbury Park .....	Trinity .....	William Newbold Bailly.
Atlantic City .....	St. Augustine .....	August E. Jensen.
†(Chelsea) .....	Ascension .....	{ Charles Martin Niles, D.D.
(Longport) .....	All Saints .....	{ W. Fenwick Bachman.
.....	Good Shepherd .....	{ John W. Williams.
.....	Redeemer .....	{ William Ernest Allen.
.....	St. Augustine .....	{ James Nelson Deaver.
.....	St. James .....	William W. Blatchford.
.....	St. John .....	
†Avon-by-the-Sea .....	St. Mark .....	Thomas Anderson Conover.
Basking Ridge .....	All Saints .....	Elliot White.*
†Bay Head .....	Holy Innocents .....	James H. Lamb.*
†Beach Haven .....	The Holy Apostles .....	
†Belmar .....		
Bernardsville .....	St. Bernard .....	{ Thomas Anderson Conover.
Berlin .....	St. John Chapel .....	{ John Mitchell Harper.*
Beverly .....	Good Shepherd .....	{ Henry Herbert Shires.*
Bordentown .....	St. Stephen .....	Thomas H. Gordon.
	Christ .....	Herbert J. Cook, D.D.
		{ Charles Townsend, Jr.
		{ James Thomas Kerr.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Bound Brook .....	St. Paul .....124..	Arthur Santford Phelps.
Bridgeton .....	St. Andrew .....141..	J. Clarke Robbins.*
Burlington (St. Mary's Hall) .....	Holy Innocents .....62..	John Fearaley.
.....	St. Barnabas .....180..	Philip Salisbury Smith.
Camden (Broadway & Viola) .....	St. Mary .....500..	James Frederic Olmsted.
.....	Our Saviour .....172..	Martin Schaaf Stockett.
(244 Chestnut St.) .....	St. Andrew .....130..	Roland Ringwalt.
(Point and York Sts.) .....	St. Augustine .....130..	Edmund Robert Bennett.
(Broadway and Royden) .....	St. James .....581..	Rudolph Emile Brestell.
(Market St., above 4th) .....	St. John .....714..	Alfred G. A. Buxton.
(Cramer Hill) .....	St. Paul .....181..	Rudolph Emile Brestell.
†Cape May .....	St. Stephen .....134..	Edward Farren Hayward.
Cape May .....	St. Wilfrid .....28..	Roland Ringwalt.
†Cape May Point .....	The Advent .....57..	Arthur Hess.*
Carteret .....	St. Peter by the Sea... ..71..	W. H. Graff.*
Cheesequake .....	St. Mark .....19..	Associate Mission.
Chew's Landing .....	Our Saviour .....49..	William Ernest Daw.
Clarksboro .....	St. John .....58..	Thomas H. Gordon.
Clementon .....	St. Peter .....7..	Louis Ramond F. Davis.
Collingswood .....	St. Mary .....142..	Thomas H. Gordon.
Columbus .....	Holy Trinity .....24..	William James Robertson.
Connecticut Farms .....	St. Luke .....15..	James Stoddard.
Cranford .....	St. Luke .....120..	Clarence S. Wood.
Crosswicks .....	Trinity .....31..	John Edgecumbe.
Delair .....	Grace .....23..	James Thomas Kerr.
Dorothy .....	Holy Trinity .....18..	Charles M. Perkins.
Dunellen .....	Church of the Nativity ..54..	Arthur Sandford Phelps.
Eatontown .....	Holy Innocents .....21..	Crozier Graham Adams, D.D.
†Elberon .....	St. James .....843..	Paul H. Birdsall.*
Elizabeth (Scott Pl. & East Jersey St.) .....	St. James .....1,010..	{ Henry H. Oberly, D.D.
(East Jersey St., near Fourth St.) .....	Christ .....1,569..	{ Edward Porter Little.*
(Division St., near East Jersey St.) .....	Grace .....60..	Henry Hale Gifford.
(Broad St., bet. E. Jersey and Washington Sts.) .....	St. Andrew .....62..	{ Otis A. Glazebrook, D.D.
(N. Broad & Chestnut St.) .....	St. John .....31..	{ H. A. Linwood Sadtler.
Fairhaven .....	Trinity .....250..	
Fairview .....	Holy Communion .....7..	Robert MacKellar.
Far Hills .....	Trinity .....90..	Cornelius W. Twing.
Flemington .....	St. Bernard .....39..	John Mitchell Harper.
Florence .....	Calvary .....78..	Associate Mission.
Freehold .....	St. Stephen .....150..	Samuel Eugene Hanger.
Garwood .....	St. Peter .....298..	John Fred'k Millbank, D.D.*
Gibbsboro .....	St. Mark .....99..	Associate Mission.
.....	St. John in the Wilder-ness .....104..	
Gladstone .....	St. Luke .....93..	G. Wharton McMullin.
Glassboro .....	St. Thomas .....37..	John Mitchell Harper.
Gloucester City .....	Ascension .....6..	Charles Bratten Dubell.
Haddonfield .....	St. Mary .....109..	Carroll Matthew Burck.
Haddon Heights .....	St. Mark .....314..	Henry Riley Gummey, D.D.
Hammonton .....	St. George .....134..	Thomas Theodore Butler.
Helmetta .....	St. Andrew .....42..	William Henry Stone.
Highlands .....	Trinity .....48..	David T. Weidner.
Hightstown .....	St. Philip .....44..	John Cray Lord.
†Island Heights .....	St. Mark .....Associate Mission.	
Kenilworth .....	St. Philip .....37..	Clarence S. Wood.
Keyport .....	St. Mark .....Herbert W. Brueninghausen	
Lakewood .....	St. Mary .....Edward Ernest Matthews	
Lambertville .....	All Saints .....Henry Watson Armstrong.	
Laurel Springs .....	St. Andrew .....G. Wharton McMullin.	
Linden .....	Atonement .....Harris Cox Rush.	
Little Silver .....	Grace .....Frederick P. Swezey.	
Long Branch .....	St. John .....E. Briggs Nash.	
Lumberton .....	St. James .....340..	
.....	St. Martin in the Fields .....31..	Michael J. Hoffman.
Magnolia .....	Christ .....14..	Thomas H. Gordon.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.	
† Mantoloking .....	St. Simon .....	80..	Gilbert Livingston Bishop.
Mantua .....	St. Barnabas .....	35..	Harold Morse.
Maple Shade .....	St. John .....	32..	John Bradburne.
Matawan .....	Trinity .....	42..	
Medford .....	St. Peter .....	8..	Harold Morse.
Merchantville .....	Grace .....	261..	John F. Fenton.
Metuchen .....	St. Luke .....	200..	John G. Fawcett.*
Middletown .....	Christ .....	27..	James McClintock.
Millville .....	Christ .....	73..	
† Monmouth Beach .....	St. Peter .....		Associate Mission.
Monmouth Junction .....	St. Paul .....	23..	Robert McKay, D.D.
Moorestown .....	Trinity .....	227..	James Stoddard.
Mount Holly .....	St. Andrew .....	313..	Charles Bratten Dubell.
Mullica Hill .....	St. Stephen .....	7..	John Cray Lord.
Navesink .....	All Saints .....	128..	Elisha Brooks Joyce.
New Brunswick .....	Christ .....	548..	Edward Wheeler Hall.
	St. John Evangelist .....	250..	Howard E. Thompson.
Newbold-Westville .....	St. Luke .....	68..	
† Ocean City .....	Holy Trinity .....	45..	Thomas J. Bensley.
Palmyra .....	Christ .....	162..	Louis Ramond F. Davis.
Paulsboro .....	St. James .....	40..	Alexander M. Bestwick.
Pemberton .....	Grace .....	21..	Elliston J. Perot.
Penn's Neck .....	St. George .....	27..	James L. Lancaster.
Perth Amboy .....	St. Peter .....	297..	Associate Mission.
	Holy Cross .....	40..	{ Elisha Brooks Joyce.
Piscataway .....	St. James .....	48..	{ William H. Neilson, D.D.
			Charles Bratten Dubell.
Pitman .....	Good Shepherd .....	33..	{ Edward Vickers Stevenson.
Plainfield .....	Grace .....	638..	{ John Grixton Currier.
	Grace .....	638..	Cortlandt H. Mallery.
(Evana) .....	Heavenly Rest .....	143..	Elory George Bowers.
(Netherwood) .....	St. Stephen .....	133..	William Sorton McCoy.
(North) .....	Holy Cross .....	325..	Henry Draper Speakman.
Pleasantville .....	St. Mark .....	56..	Harry Howe Bogert.
Point Pleasant .....	St. Mary .....	96..	{ Alfred Brittin Baker, D.D.
Princeton .....	Trinity .....	378..	{ Ralph Brouwer Pomeroy.
			Robert Wallace Elliott.
Rahway .....	St. Paul .....	524..	
(Upper) .....	Holy Comforter .....	78..	Robert MacKellar.
Rancocas .....	St. Peter .....		Robert MacKellar.
Red Bank .....	Trinity .....	185..	Cornelius W. Twing.
	St. Thomas .....	18..	Associate Mission.
Riverside .....	St. Stephen .....	176..	Clarence Sylvester Wood.
Riverton .....	Christ .....	294..	William Dutton Dale.
Rocky Hill .....	Trinity .....	48..	Elliston J. Perot.
Roselle .....	St. Luke .....	241..	Associate Mission.
Rumson .....	St. George .....	50..	
Salem .....	St. John .....	250..	
Sand Hills .....	St. Barnabas .....	16..	
Scotch Plains (Fanwood) ..	All Saints .....	64..	
Sea Girt .....	St. Uriel the Archangel ..	38..	
Sewaren .....	St. John .....	42..	
Shedakers .....	Our Redeemer .....	14..	
Shrewsbury .....	Christ .....	88..	
Somerville .....	St. John .....	291..	
South Amboy .....	Christ .....		
(Ernstson) .....	Good Shepherd .....	647..	
	Bishop Doane Mem'l .....		
South River .....	Holy Trinity .....	100..	
South Vineland .....	Christ .....	15..	
Spotswood .....	St. Peter .....	102..	
† Spring Lake .....	Holy Trinity .....		
Swedesborough .....	Trinity .....	114..	
Toms River .....	Christ .....	65..	
Trenton (Cadwalader Pl.) ..	All Saints .....	216..	
(Cor. Hamilton Ave. and Whittaker Ave.) .....	Christ .....	593..	
(Cor. North Clinton and Sherman) .....	Grace .....	450..	
(Wilbur) .....	St. Andrew .....	80..	
	St. James .....	159..	
			</

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
(Broad St.) .....	St. John ..... 61..	Samuel Norris Craven.
(Warren St. n. Perry) .....	St. Michael ..... 464..	
(Centre St. n. Bridge) .....	St. Paul ..... 209..	Horace Thornburgh Owen.
(Academy St. n. Bridge) .....	Trinity ..... 525..	Hamilton Schuyler.
Vincetown .....	Trinity ..... 36..	Alexander W. Bostwick.
Vineland .....	Trinity ..... 250..	Charles M. Perkins.
Waterford .....	Christ ..... 14..	William Henry Stone.
Wenonah .....	All Saints ..... 18..	Gilbert Livingston Bishop.
West Berlin .....	..... 28..	Thomas H. Gordon.
Westfield .....	St. Paul ..... 260..	Sydney Robert Cross.
Wildwood .....	St. Simeon ..... 80..	Charles W. B. Hill.
Woodbridge .....	Trinity ..... 64..	Scott Bogie Rathbun.
Woodbury .....	Christ ..... 209..	Edgar Campbell.

## † Summer Chapels.

## NON-PAROCIAL

Alcorn, E. C., Philadelphia.  
 Ashmead, William N. R., Ida, N. Y.  
 Baxter, Edward R., Camden.  
 Beach, R. M., Philadelphia.  
 Brewster, C. A., New York.  
 Carr, John A., Trenton.  
 Cooder, Charles L., D.D., Rahway.  
 Downey, Wm. Montgomery, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Faber, George E., Philadelphia.  
 Ferguson, J. Dudley, Chaplain, New Jersey Soldiers' Home, Newark.  
 Greaves, Frederick, New York, N. Y.  
 Harding, J. McAlpin, Palmyra.  
 Headley, Ivory H. B., chap. U. S. A., Fort Hamilton, N. Y.

Kieffer, Henry M., D.D., Atlantic City.  
 Lewis, Louis K., Germantown, Pa.  
 Lighthipe, Lewis Henry, Orange, N. J.  
 Matthews, John T., Hammonton.  
 Pendleton, Robert Edward, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Phelps, Benjamin R., Downingtown, Pa.  
 Pray, S. A. W., Rocky Hill.  
 Reilly, Edward M., Haddonfield.  
 Smith, Herbert Stanley, Chaplain, U. S. A., Parang, Mindinao, P. I.  
 Snead, William T., Beverly.  
 Spalding, Charles N., D.D., Philadelphia.  
 Westermann, Charles, Prince Edward's Island, Canada.

## NEW MEXICO.

(INCLUDING TEXAS WEST OF THE PECOS RIVER.)  
 MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

LIMITS.—*The Territory of New Mexico and the following counties in the State of Texas lying to the west of the Pecos River: El Paso, Reeves, Jeff Davis, Presidio, Fole, Buchel, Pecos, and Brewster.*

Population (1910), New Mexico, 327,396; Texas, west of the Pecos, 72,608.

Area—New Mexico, 122,460 sq. m. Texas, west of the Pecos, 30,880 sq. m.

THE RT. REV. JOHN MILLS KENDRICK, D.D., Missionary Bishop. (1889.) *Residence*, 810 North Campbell St., El Paso, Texas.

*Secretary*.—The Rev. Jesse S. Moore, East Las Vegas, N. M.

*Registrar*.—Dr. William S. Harroun, Santa Fe.

*Treasurer of Convocation*.—W. J. Johnson, Albuquerque, N. M.

*Treasurer of Missionary District*.—Rufus J. Palen, Santa Fé, N. M.

*Chancellor*.—The Hon. L. Bradford Prince, LL.D., Santa Fé, N. M.

*Council of Advice*.—Clerical, the Rev. Henry Easter, *Pres.*, El Paso, Tex.; the Rev. William E. Warren. Lay, J. Stoney Porcher, Richard H. Smith.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

The first Christian services were by priests of "the Holy Roman Church," who accompanied the Spanish adventurers and explorers early in the sixteenth century. Santa Fé became the See of an Archbishop and a full hierarchy was established. In 1866, the Rev. John Wuart, Chaplain in the United States Army, stationed at Fort Union, held services for the garrison, and the English-speaking people in the vicinity in the Fort Chapel. He also officiated occasionally at Santa Fé and other places in the territory. The House of Bishops at the sessions of the General Convention held in Philadelphia, in October, 1865, acting upon a communication from the Board of Missions, apportioned "the territories not now organized into Dioceses," among five Missionary Bishops. The fourth of them was to have the title of "The Missionary Bishop of Nevada and parts adjacent," and was to exercise "jurisdiction in Nevada, Utah, Arizona, and New Mexico." On October 21, the House of Bishops nominated for the jurisdiction the Rev. Robert James Parvin, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Cheltenham, Pennsylvania. The House of Deputies failed to confirm the nomination. On October 23, the Rev. Dr. Mark Antony De Wolfe Howe, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Philadelphia, was nominated and duly confirmed. Upon his declination, at a special session of the House of Bishops held in New York City, on October 4, 1866, the missionary field in the Northwest was rearranged. The territories of New Mexico and Utah were detached from Nevada. Montana and Idaho detached from the jurisdiction of Colorado, and New Mexico added to it. Bishop Randall in the summer of 1868 made a visitation of New Mexico on which Mr. Wuart accompanied him. A parish was formed at Santa Fé on September 14, 1866, which enjoyed only occasional ministrations until 1875, when the Rev. Henry Forrester took charge. During the sessions of the General Convention in the city of New York, in October, 1874, the House of Bishops constituted New Mexico and Arizona a Missionary Jurisdiction, to which, on November 2, the Rev. William Forbes Adams, Rector of St. Paul's Church, New Orleans, Louisiana, was nominated. His nomination was duly confirmed by the House of Deputies, and he was consecrated in his parish church on January 17, 1875.

*First Bishop of New Mexico and Arizona.*—WILLIAM FORBES ADAMS (1875). Resigned in 1877. Now Bishop of Easton.

*Second Bishop of New Mexico and Arizona.*—GEORGE KELLY DUNLOP. Born, November 10, 1830. Consecrated, November 21, 1880. Died, March 12, 1888.

[The two territories were erected into separate Missionary Districts in 1892.]

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized April, 1884.] Sec., Mrs. E. N. Bullock, 910 N. Kentucky Ave., Roswell.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	16	19
Priests Ordained .....	1	1
Church Edifices .....	17	17
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	21	24
Unorganized Missions and Stations .....	3	9
Baptisms .....	176	178
Confirmed .....	124	162
Communicants .....	1,804	1,993
Sunday School Teachers .....	102	88
Sunday School Scholars .....	770	807
Contributions .....	\$18,728	\$19,590

The 20th Annual Convocation will be held in the Church of the Good Shepherd, Silver City, N. M., May 1 and 2, 1912.

## THE CLERGY.

## THE BISHOP.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Harvey Milton Shields, the Rev. Ernest N. Bullock.

*Archdeacon of New Mexico.*—The Rev. William Edward Warren, Albuquerque.

*Archdeacon of El Paso.*—The Rev. Henry Easter, El Paso, Texas.



PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Alamagordo .....	St. John .....	Henry Easter.
Albuquerque .....	St. John .....	William Edward Warren.
†Alpine .....	.....	Andrew S. Carver.
Belen .....	St. Philip .....	William Edward Warren.
Carlsbad .....	Grace .....	Frederick Willey Pratt.
Clovis .....	St. James .....	William Edward Warren.
Dawson .....	.....	Harvey Milton Shields.
Deming .....	St. Luke .....	Leonidas Ward Smith.
†El Paso .....	St. Clement .....	Henry Easter.
Farmington .....	St. John .....	William F. Higby.
Fort Bayard .....	.....	.....
Gallup .....	Holy Spirit .....	William Edward Warren.
Hillsboro .....	Christ .....	Leonidas Ward Smith.
La Mesa .....	.....	Hunter Lewis.
Lake Valley .....	.....	Leonidas Ward Smith.
Las Vegas .....	St. Paul .....	Jesse Sketchley Moore.
†Marfa .....	St. Paul .....	Andrew S. Carver.
Mezila Park .....	St. James .....	Hunter Lewis.
Pecos Valley Mission:	.....	.....
Artesia .....	.....	.....
Hagerman .....	.....	Ernest N. Bullock.
Portales .....	.....	.....
†Pecos .....	St. Mark .....	Jesse Sketchley Moore.
Raton .....	Trinity .....	.....
Rincon .....	.....	Ernest N. Bullock.
Roswell .....	St. Andrew .....	Hunter Lewis.
San Marcial .....	Christ .....	John Withers Neal.*
Santa Fé .....	Holy Faith .....	.....
Santa Rita .....	.....	Leonidas Ward Smith.
Silver City .....	Good Shepherd .....	William Edward Warren.
Socorro .....	Epiphany .....	Harvey Milton Shields.
Tucumcari .....	St. Michael .....	.....
Scattered .....	.....	.....

## † In Texas.

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Carroll, Francis Ward.  
 Cross, Edward S., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 Dubois, George McL., Canon City, Colo.  
 Gray, E. D. McQ., Albuquerque.

Higgins, George H., El Paso, Tex.  
 Ruffner, Henry Watson, Denver, Colo.  
 Mythem, James G., Santa Fe.

## DIOCESE OF NEW YORK. (A. D. 1785.)

**LIMITS.**—The counties of New York, Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Richmond, Rockland, Sullivan, Ulster, and Westchester, in the State of New York.

Population (1900), 2,650,338. Area, 5,500 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. DAVID HUMMELL GREER, D.D., LL.D., Bishop.** (1904.) *Office and Residence,* 7 Gramercy Park, New York.

**THE RT. REV. CHARLES SUMNER BURCH, D.D., Bishop Suffragan.** (1911.) *Residence,* Riverdale-on-Hudson.

**Secretary of Convention.**—The Rev. Robert B. Kimber, 608 Riverside Drive, New York.  
**Assistant Secretaries.**—The Rev. Hiram R. Hulse, New York; the Rev. Charles K. Gilbert, Millbrook; the Rev. Frank R. Jones.

**Treasurer.**—Richard M. Pott, 214 East 23d St.

**Registrar.**—The Rev. George Francis Nelson, D.D., 416 Lafayette St.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical,* the Rev. William Mercer Grosvenor, D.D., *Pres.*; the Rev. F. M. Clendennin, D.D., the Rev. William Thomas Manning, D.D., the Rev. Alexander G. Cummins, Litt.D. *Lay,* George Macculloch Miller, George Zabriskie, *Sec.*; Charles H. Russell, Ambrose S. Murray.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

The surrender of New Netherlands in 1664 to the English brought of necessity an English garrison into the Fort of New York. But while there may have been an occasional service by the Chaplain of some regiment temporarily stationed in the city, provision for a permanent Chaplaincy to the garrison was delayed until 1674. It was four years later, 1678, when the first Chaplain was appointed, the Rev. Charles Wolley, a recent graduate of Cambridge University. He remained for two years ministering to all who attended the services in the Fort Chapel, as well as the sol-

diere. The most noted of his successors was the Rev. Dr. Alexander Innes, afterward a missionary in New Jersey; the Rev. John Miller, who proposed the first plan for an American Episcopate; the Rev. Dr. John Sharpe, whose gift of books was the first nucleus of the first public library in the Middle Colonies; the Rev. Dr. Robert Jenney, afterward Rector of Christ Church, Philadelphia. The last Chaplain, who served from 1724 to 1740, was the Rev. James Orem. He spent the closing years of his life in England. The first steps toward forming a parish of the Church of England in the Province were taken shortly after the passage of the Ministry Act of September, 1693, when a company of Churchmen, some high in official life, formed themselves into a body known as "The present managers of the affairs of the Church of England in the City of New York." By them all preliminary steps were taken, land was chosen for a church edifice and burying ground without the North City Gate and Wall, and the funds gathered for the building. On May 6, 1697, a charter of incorporation was granted by the Governor, Colonel Benjamin Fletcher, under the title of "The Rector and Inhabitants of our said City of New York, in communion of our Protestant Church of England as now established by our laws." The Rector named in the Charter was the Right Reverend and Right Honourable Henry Compton, Bishop of London. As his "preacher assistant" the charter named the Rev. William Vesey, who had already under the ministry been chosen a Minister of New York and was officiating in the parish, which even then was known as Trinity Church and is so called in several places in the charter. The nominal rectorship of the Bishop of London was succeeded soon after 1700 by the actual and legal rectorship of Dr. Vesey. The earliest services by English Chaplains in Westchester County date from 1708. The earliest services were held in Dutchess County by the Rev. Samuel Seabury, afterward the Bishop, in the course of a missionary tour. The earliest services in Orange and Ulster counties were by the Rev. Richard Charlton, about 1733. His missionary circuit included New Windsor on the Hudson River, Otter-kill in Orange County, and Walkill in Ulster County. The earliest service in Putnam County was about 1837. The earliest service in Rockland County was about 1845.

**First Bishop.**—SAMUEL PROVOOST. *Born*, March 11, 1742. *Consecrated* in Lambeth Chapel, February 4, 1787, by John Moore, Archbishop of Canterbury; William Markham, Archbishop of York; Charles Moss, Bishop of Bath and Wells, and John Hinchcliff, Bishop of Peterborough. *Died*, September 6, 1815. One of the three Bishops through whom the American Church received the English succession. **Second Presiding Bishop**, 1792-1795.

**Second Bishop.**—BENJAMIN MOORE. *Born*, October 5, 1748. *Consecrated*, September 11, 1801. *Died*, February 27, 1816.

**Third Bishop.**—JOHN HENRY HOBART. *Born*, September 14, 1775. *Consecrated*, May 29, 1811. *Died*, September 10, 1830.

**Fourth Bishop.**—BENJAMIN TREDWELL ONDERDONK. *Born*, July 15, 1791. *Consecrated*, November 26, 1830. *Died*, April 30, 1861.

**Provisional Bishop.**—JONATHAN MAYHEW WAINWRIGHT. *Born*, February 24, 1792. *Consecrated*, November 10, 1852. *Died*, September 21, 1854.

**Fifth Bishop.**—HORATIO POTTER. *Born*, February 9, 1802. *Consecrated*, November 22, 1854. *Died*, January 2, 1887.

**Sixth Bishop.**—HENRY CODMAN POTTER. *Born*, May 25, 1834. *Consecrated*, October 20, 1883. *Died*, July 21, 1908.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Church Club of New York**, 53 E. 56th St.—[Org. 1887; Incor. 1893.] For the promotion of the history and doctrines of the Church, to stimulate the efforts of Churchmen for the welfare and for the maintenance of the Faith, and to maintain a library and reading-room. *Pres.*, George Gordon King, 281 Fourth Ave. *Sec.*, Frank T. Warburton, 68 William St. *Treas.*, Henry W. Munroe, 30 Pine St., New York City.

**Church League of the Baptised.**—*Diocesan Sec.*, Mrs. J. Breckenridge Gibson, Van Sice Ave., Yonkers.

**Church Mission of Help**, 37 East 28th Street, New York.—For the wayward girl and the unmarried mother whose connection is with the Episcopal Church. Help is given through advice, shelter, employment and befriending. *Board of Directors*: The Rt. Rev. David H. Greer, D.D., LL.D., *Honorary President*; the Rt. Rev. Charles Sumner Burch, *Honorary Vice Pres.*; Rev. William T. Manning, D.D., *President*; William M. Polk, M.D.; Mr. Thomas N. Rhinelander, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Caroline B. Alexander, Rev. Hugh Birkhead, D.D., Mr. John M. Glenn, Mrs. John M. Glenn, Rev. J. O. S. Huntington, O.H.C., Rev. Henry Lubeck, LL.D., D.C.L., Admiral Alfred T. Mahan, Rev. John Mockridge, Miss Ruth Morgan, Mrs. H. W. Munroe, Mr. A. G. Paine, Jr., Mrs. William B. Rice, Mr. Jacob A. Riis, Rev. Howard C. Robbins, Rev. Theodore Sedgwick, Mr. Mortimer Singer, Rev. Charles L. Slattey, D.D., Rev. Ernest M. Stires, L.H.D., Mr. George Zabriskie. Application should be made to the Secretary, Miss Adams.

**Church Periodical Club.**—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Mrs. M. E. Thomas, 980 Simpson St., The Bronx, New York.

**Columbia University.**—(See Educational Institutions.)

**Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New York.**—[Incor. 1798.] *Pres.*, the Rt. Rev. the

- Bishop of New York. *Sec.*, the Rev. William J. Seabury, D.D., 8 Chelsea Square. *Treas.*, William Harrison, 68 William St., New York. Annual meeting on the Tuesday before the last Wednesday of September in each year. Annual contribution from Clergymen to secure annuities to widows and minor children, \$8.
- Daughters of the King*,—*Diocesan Sec.*, Mrs. Raymond Pierpont.
- East Side House Settlement*, foot of 76th Street, E. K., New York. — [Incor. 1891.] *Pres.*, James S. Cushman. *Treas.*, James L. Laidlaw. *Sec.*, Sigmund Pollitzer, M.D.
- Head Worker*, Miss M. deG. Trenholm, to whom all applications should be made.
- "*Gallaudet Home for Deaf Mutes*," *Poughkeepsie*.—This Home was incorporated in 1872. The domestic department is entrusted to a board of lady managers. *Pres.*, Mrs. C. M. Nelson. *Treas.*, Mrs. Henry Bartlett, 17 Cannon St., Poughkeepsie. This Home is founded for the aged and inirm deaf mutes of the State of New York, who arrive at the age of sixty, and is supported by charitable contributions.
- General Theological Seminary*, Chelsea Square.—(See p. 61.)
- Girls' Friendly Society in America*.—(Diocese of New York.) Seventy parochial branches. *Pres.*, Miss Caroline Bunker, 680 Madison Ave. *Sec.*, Miss M. L. R. Satterleece, 44 West 9th St. *Associate for Commended Members*, Mrs. J. S. Day, 136 East 49th St. Vacation House, Huntington Harbour, L. I.
- Grace Hospital* (comprising the House of Simeon, House of Anna, and the House of the Holy Child); a Home for Old Men, Old Women, and a Temporary Home for Little Children (414 E. 14th Street).—*House Mother*, Miss Laura A. Webster, Deaconess.
- Grace Memorial House*. The Day Nursery, 94 Fourth Avenue.—Deaconess Gardner, House Mother.
- Grace Neighbourhood House*, 98 Fourth Ave.—Deaconess Gardner, House Mother.
- Holy Cross Mission* (Sisters of St. John Baptist), 300 E. Fourth St.—Mission work in connection with the Holy Cross Church, Ave. C and Fourth St., and Boarding House for Working Girls.
- Home for Incurables*, Fordham.—[Incor. 1866.] Provides a home for that large class of sufferers whose diseases are pronounced incurable, and whose refinement, education, social position, and religious character, debar them from the public institutions. *Pres.*, Frederick C. Wagner. *Vice Pres.*, Anthony Dey. *Sec.*, Israel C. Jones, M.D., 183d St. and Third Ave. *Treas.*, R. M. Galloway, 40-42 Wall St. *Medical Superintendent*, Israel C. Jones, M.D. *Chaplain*, the Rev. Alfred James Derbyshire.
- Home for Old Men and Aged Couples*, Amsterdam Avenue and 112th Street.—[Incor. 1874.] Provides a home for those who, having been in comfortable circumstances, through misfortune find themselves in their old age without means of support. *Visitor, ex-officio*, the Bishop. *Pres.*, the Rev. William H. Vibbert, D.D. *Treas.*, Anson B. Moran, 25 Broad St. *Sec.*, Richard P. Kent, 10 Spruce St.
- "*House of the Annunciation for Crippled and Incurable Children*," 3740 Broadway, cor. 155th Street.—[Incor. 1893.] Receives Destitute, incurable and crippled girls from four to sixteen years of age. *Warden*, the Rev. T. Lawrence Cole, D.D. *Treas.*, Mother Francesca, Sisters of the Annunciation. *St. Elizabeth's House*, Wilton, Conn., is the summer home of the Sisterhood.
- "*House of the Holy Comforter: Free Church Home for Incurables*," 139th St. and Riverside Drive.—[Incor. 1880.] A free home for Protestant women and girls suffering from an incurable disease, who are without means of support and cannot be received into other institutions. *Visitor*, the Bishop. *Pres.*, the Rev. William H. Vibbert, D.D. *Sec.*, J. Sanford Barnes, 49 Wall St. *Treas.*, Beverly Chew, 49 Wall St.
- House of Mercy*, 214th Street and Bolton Road, New York City.—[Founded 1854.] For the reception and reformation of destitute and fallen women and the carrying on of simple industries to train and support the inmates. In charge of the Sisters of St. Mary. *Chaplain*, the Rev. W. Brown-Serman. *Treas.*, Charles N. Kent, Inwood, New York City. *Sec.*, Charles A. Schermerhorn, 1286 Broadway.
- House of Rest for Consumptives*. Office, 59 East 59th Street. *Hospital at Bolton Road*, near 209th Street, Inwood, New York City.—This corporation cares for all persons suffering from phthisis and other pulmonary complaints. Its special province is to care for the later stages of the disease, but it is always glad to receive incipient cases when there is a vacancy. Applications for admission should be made to the Superintendent, George F. Sauer, at the Hospital. *Pres.*, Woodbury G. Langdon, 59 East 59th St. *Vice Pres.*, Andrew C. Zabriskie, 52 Beaver St. *Sec.*, Howard Townsend, 32 Nassau St. *Treas.*, Charles Frederick Hoffman, 258 Broadway.
- Italian Mission*, The, of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York.—[Incor. 1886.] *Pres.*, the Bishop. *Sec. and Treas.*, Charles F. Bull, 32 Nassau St.
- "*Laura Franklin Free Hospital for Children in the City of New York*," 17 and 19 E. 111th Street.—*Supt.*, Miss Frances L. Lurkins.
- Loomis Sanatorium for Consumptives*, Liberty, Sullivan County, N. Y.—[Incor. 1894.] *Pres.*, Mrs. Richard Irvin, 1 West 39th St. *Vice Pres.*, Mrs. John Duncley Prince. *Sec.*, Mrs. Frank H. Potter. *Treas.*, Mr. Henry R. Taylor, 30 Pine St. *Physician-in-Chief*, Herbert Maxon King, M.D. *Chaplain*,
- "*Midnight Mission*," having charge of St. Michael's Home, Mamaroneck, N. Y.—*Reception Rooms*, United Charities Building, New York.—[Incor. 1868.] *Pres.*, Dr. Stuyvesant F. Morris. *Sec. and Treas.*, Francis Parkman, 24 Nassau St.
- New York Training School for Deaconesses*.—(See Religious Institutions.)
- New York Immigrant Port Chaplaincy of the Protestant Episcopal Church*.—*Chaplains*, the Rev. S. H. Watkins, the Rev. Ferdinand Lugscheider, 38 Bleecker St.

**New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society.**—[Incor. 1833.] *Pres.*, *ex-officio*, the Bishop. *Sec.*, Charles P. Bull, Mutual Life Building. *Treas.*, Lincoln Cromwell, 38 Bleecker St. *Supt.*, the Rev. Robert B. Kimber, 38 Bleecker St. *Chapels and Adjoining Houses of the Society:* Chapel of the Messiah, Chapel of St. Priscilla, Stanton St., Church of San Salvatore (Italian), St. Cypryan's Chapel (Coloured People), Chapel of St. Barnabas House, Chapel of God's Providence House, Chapel of Christ the Consoler (Bellevue Hospital), Chapel of the Good Shepherd (Blackwell's Island), Emigrant Station (Ellis Island), and Missions to all the public institutions of the city. *Offices of the Society*, Clergy House, 38 Bleecker St.

**"Orphans' Home and Asylum of the Protestant Episcopal Church in New York."**—*Office*, at the Home, Convent Ave. and 135th St. *Country Home*, Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y. [Incor. 1859.] *Pres.*, Mrs. Byam K. Stevens, 11 East 78th St. *Treas.*, Mrs. E. S. Hamilton, 76 Madison Ave. *Sec.*, Miss Sophie E. Langdon, 719 Fifth Ave. Children received between the ages of 3 and 8 years. The Committee on the Admission of Children are at the Home, Fridays, from 12 to 1 o'clock.

**Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women**, 2064 Boston Avenue, corner 179th Street, New York.—A free and unsectarian home for aged women who, from want of means, cannot obtain admission into other institutions of similar character. Supported by voluntary contributions. *Pres.*, H. R. Kunhardt, 17 Battery Place. *Sec.*, Robert Y. Hebben, 64 Wall St. *Treas.*, J. Corlies Lawrence, 158 Broadway. *Chaplain*,

**Prison Guild.**—*Pres.*, Mrs. Beckman de Peyster. *Sec.*, Mrs. Frederick K. Porter. *Treas.*, Miss Mary Vanderpoel.

**"Protestant Episcopal Society for Promoting Religion and Learning in the State of New York, The."**—Incor. 1839.] *Pres.*, the Bishop. *Sec. and Supt.*, the Rev. William J. Seabury, D.D., 8 Chelsea Sq. *Treas.*, William Harrison, 62 William St., New York.

**Seamen's Church Institute of New York.**—Sustains Floating Church of Our Saviour, foot of Pike St., East River; Church of the Holy Comforter for Sailors, 341 West St., North River; with Missions and Reading Rooms, 341 West St.; also Mission and Reading Rooms, and a Free Shipping Bureau for Seamen, at 1 State St.; and *Sailors' Home*, 17-21 Atlantic Ave., Brooklyn. *Pres.*, the Bishop. *Cor. Sec.*, George B. Bonney, 49 Wall St. *Rec. Sec. and Treas.*, F. T. Warburton, 68 William St. *Superintending Chaplain*, the Rev. A. R. Mansfield, 1 State St.

**"Shelter for Respectable Girls."** 212 E. 46th Street.—A temporary home for girls needing protection or work. *Hon. Pres.*, Bishop Greer. *Acting Pres.*, the Rev. George S. Baker, D.D. *Sec.*, Thomas Whittaker. *Treas.*, J. Hull Browning, 199 Chambers St. *Resident Deaconess*, Miss Katherine Gillmour, 212 East 46th St.

**Society of St. Johnland, King's Park, L. I.**—(See Institutions and Societies.)

**"Society of St. Martha"** (St. Martha's Industrial School), Bronxville.—[Incor. 1883.] An industrial training home for children and young girls of good character, but whose manual training has been neglected. Address, Mother Superior, Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth.

**St. Agatha.**—A Church School for Girls, 553 & 559 West End Avenue.—[N. Y. P. E. Public School. [Incor. 1806.] *Prin.*, Emma G. Sebring, A.M. *Sec.*, the Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D. *Treas.*, S. E. Nash, 68 Broad St.

**St. Andrew's Convalescent Hospital for Women, Girls, and Children**, 211 and 213 East 17th Street.—Under charge of St. John Baptist Sisterhood. *Pres.*, William M. Barnum, 25 Broad St. *Treas.*, Charles L. Kingsley, 15 Dey St. *Sec.*, H. Stuyvesant Dudley, 43 Exchange Place.

**"St. Bartholomew's Loan Association of New York City,"** 211 East 42d Street, New York.—*Pres.*, the Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D. *Sec.*, A. W. Krech, 74 Broadway. *Treas.*, William A. Greer, 15 Nassau St. *Manager*, Daniel R. Kennedy.

**St. Faith's House, Tarrytown, N. Y.**—[Incorporated 1901.] For the rescue, shelter and training of young girls who have fallen for the first time, especially maternity cases. *Visitors*, the Bishops of the Diocese. *President and Workers in Charge*, Miss Lena McGhee.

**St. John Baptist School (for Girls)**, 231 E. 17th St.—*Chaplain*, the Rev. Walter H. Moore. **St. John's Mission, St. John's, Rockland County (for Poor Boys).**—*Matron*, Mrs. A. B. Carey.

**St. Luke's Home and Hospital of Newburgh and New Windsor.**—*Supt.*, Mary E. de Pencier, R. N.

**St. Luke's Home for Aged Women**, 2914 Broadway and 114th Street.—[Incor. 1854.] *Visitor*, the Bishop. *Pres.*, the Rev. William H. Vibbert, D.D. *Vice Pres.*, Charles F. Hoffman. *Treas.*, William T. Innes, 21 E. 20th St. *Sec.*, Charles F. Ostrander, 50 W. 53d St. *Board of Managers:* *Pres.*, Mrs. J. Tarrett Blodgett. *Sec.*, Mrs. C. DeWitt Bridgeman. *Treas.*, Mrs. Morris Wilkins, 109 W. 45th St. Accommodates eighty-three inmates, who must be gentlewomen not less than sixty years of age and members of a church represented in the Board.

**"St. Luke's Hospital," Cathedral Heights**, 113th Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York.—[Founded 1850.] *Pres.*, George Macculloch Miller. *Treas.*, H. D. Babcock, 32 Liberty St. *Sec.*, Hoffman Miller. *Pastor and Supt.*, the Rev. George Frederick Clover.

**St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children**, 405-411 W. 34th Street.—[Founded 1870.] *Visitor*, the Bishop. *Treas.*, Sister Catharine. And in connection with it St. Mary's Summer Hospital, Norwalk, Conn.; "The Noyes Memorial Home," Peekskill, N. Y., and the Wilkes Dispensary, 435 and 437 Ninth Ave., New York. Under the charge of the Sisters of St. Mary.

- St. Mary's School, Mount St. Gabriel, Peekskill.*—A school for girls, under the charge of the Sisters of St. Mary, New York. Address, Sister Superior.
- St. Michael's Home, Mamaroneck.*—For fallen girls. Preventive cases also accepted. Under the Sisterhood of St. John Baptist.
- St. Stephen's College, Annandale.*—(See Educational Institutions.)
- "The Church Mission to Deaf Mutes."*—[Incor. 1872.] Holds services in four Dioceses, ministers to the sick and poor, and maintains the Gallaudet Home for the Aged and Infirm in the State of New York. *Pres.*, the Bishop, *ex-officio*. *General Manager*, the Rev. John Chamberlain, D.D., 619 West 145th St. *Treas.*, H. G. Wisner, 45 Cotton Exchange, New York.
- "The New York Bible and Common Prayer-Book Society."*—*Pres.*, the Bishop. *Sec.*, Edwin S. Gorham, 37 East 28th St. *Treas.*, John McLean Nash, 63 Wall St. *Agent*, Richard M. Pott, 214 E. 23d St.
- "The Sands Fund."*—A trust fund of which the interest is paid to the Bishop and expended by him. The Trustees are: the Bishop, the Secretary of the New York Convention, the Treasurer of the Convention, and the Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund. The amount of the fund is now \$7,000.
- "The Sheltering Arms," 129th Street, Amsterdam Avenue and Old Broadway.*—[Incor. 1864.] Receives homeless children between six and twelve years of age for whom no other institution provides. *Pres.*, William R. Peters, 55 John St. *Sec.*, Charles B. Mayer, 92 William St. *Treas.*, C. W. Maury, 504 W. 129th St. *Physicians*, L. A. Rodenstein, M.D., and W. W. Bostwick, M.D.
- "The Society for the Relief of the Destitute Blind of the City of New York and its Vicinity," (Home for the Blind), Amsterdam Avenue and 104th Street, New York.*—[Founded 1868.] Furnishes a comfortable home for the adult blind, and provides them with work in the Home. *Visitor*, the Bishop. *Pres.*, H. E. Howland, 35 Wall St. *Sec.*, C. A. Schermerhorn, 1328 Broadway. *Treas.*, Henry C. Swords, 30 Nassau
- "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York."*—*Sec.*, Robert W. B. Elliott, 59 Wall St. *Treas.*, Robert B. Dodson, 2 Wall St. *Asst. Treas.*, "The Union Trust Company of New York."
- "The Trustees of the Leake and Watts' Orphan House in the City of New York."*—[Incor. 1831.] This institution, located near Yonkers, N. Y., receives, maintains, and educates, free of charge, helpless orphan children, without regard to the religious persuasion of deceased parents. It aims to give the children the best possible support and instruction suited to their needs, including manual training. *Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D., Pres.* John M. Knox, *Treas.*, 80 and 82 William St. George R. Brown, *Supt.*, Yonkers.
- "The Trustees of the Parochial Fund of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York."*—*Treas.*, George A. Crocker, Jr., 99 John St.
- Trinity School, 139-143 W. 91st Street, New York.*—(See Educational Institutions.)
- Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese of New York.*—*Sec. and Treas.*, John McLean Nash, 63 Wall St.
- "Trustees of St. Luke's Retreat in the City of New York."*—Provides free sites for Christian institutions for the relief of the sick, the suffering, the aged, and the poor. *Treas.*, Robert S. Minturn, 109 E. 21st St.
- Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—Annual meeting: the last Tuesday in November, the Bishop presiding. *Pres.*, Mrs. E. Walpole Warren, 823 Madison Ave. *First Vice Pres.*, Miss Elizabeth Ray Delafield, 5 West 50th St. *Second Vice Pres.*, Mrs. Henry L. Hobart, 43 Fifth Ave. *Sec.*, Miss Margaret A. Tomes, 136 East 30th St. *Treas.*, Mrs. Edwin S. Jarrett, 105 East 19th St.
- Junior Department.*—*Cor. Sec.*, Miss A. R. Thurston, 111 East 64th St.
- Religious Orders in the Diocese.*—(See Religious Orders.)

## STATISTICS.

	1909.	1910.*
Clergy .....	396	412
Priests Ordained .....	16	17
Church Edifices .....	255	255
Unorganized Missions.....	255	255
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	7,206	6,620
Baptisms .....	4,514	4,871
Confirmed .....	87,111	86,259
Communicants .....	3,657	3,623
Sunday School Teachers .....	35,608	33,472
Sunday School Scholars .....	\$2,641,422	\$2,916,244
Contributions .....		

The 129th Annual Convention will meet in New York, on the second Wednesday in November, 1912.

\*Owing to the fact that the Convention assembles after the Almanac has gone to press, the figures above are given for 1910. Also, a printed request was sent to every parish in the diocese, asking the number of communicants and names of the clerical staff. In the majority of cases answers were received, and corrections were made accordingly. In the remaining instances the figures for 1910 have been necessarily retained.

## THE CLERGY.

CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST. JOHN THE DIVINE, NEW YORK.

THE BISHOP.

THE BISHOP SUFFRAGAN.

*Dean.*—The Very Rev. William Mercer Grosvenor, D.D.*Archdeacon of New York* (New York and Richmond Counties).—*Archdeacon of Westchester* (Counties on east side of the Hudson River).—*Archdeacon of Orange* (Counties on west side of the Hudson River).—*Canon Residentiary.*—The Rev. George William Douglas, D.D.*Canon Precentor.*—The Rev. Ernest Voorhees, D.D.*Canon Registrar.*—The Rev. George Frederick Clover.*Canon Bursar.*—The Rev. Robert Ellis Jones, D.D.*Canons Missioner.*—The Rev. John Cornell, the Rev. Pascal Harrower, the Rev. Robert B. Kimber.*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D., the Rev. George William Douglas, D.D., the Rev. Hiram R. Hulse, the Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, D.D., the Rev. Pascal Harrower, the Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D., the Rev. Henry Lubeck, LL.D., D.C.L., the Rev. E. S. Middleton.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Amenia .....	St. Thomas .....	James Marion Robertson. { William C. Rodgers, D.D. { Geo. Bailey Hopson, D.D. { Herbert M. Clarke.
Anndale .....	Holy Innocents .....	J. Holmes McGuinness, D.D. Roland Cuthbert Ormsbee.
(Red Hook) .....	St. Peter's Chapel .....	Lea Luquer, D.D.
Ardens, Greenwood .....	St. John .....	James Lewis Lasher.
Arlington .....	St. Andrew .....	Albert D. Willson,
Barrytown .....	St. John .....	Uriah Symonds.
Bedford .....	St. Matthew .....	William Whiting Davis.
Brewster .....	St. Andrew .....	George Andrew Green.
Bronxville .....	Christ .....	J. H. McGuinness, D.D.
Callicoon .....	St. James .....	Elbert Floyd Jones.
Chappaqua .....	St. Mary the Virgin .....	Wm. Williamson Page, D.D.
Chelsea .....	St. Mark .....	Alonzo Cushman Stewart.
Chester .....	St. Paul .....	James Lewis Lasher.
Cold Spring .....	St. Mary .....	{ Robert Maurice Berkeley.
Cornwall .....	St. John .....	{ Walter Archbold.
Croton-on-Hudson .....	St. Augustine .....	Charles Kendall Gilbert.
Deans Corners .....	St. Peter .....	John C. Seagle.
Dobbs Ferry .....	Zion .....	Hugh Pooley Hobson.
Dover Plains .....	St. James .....	Lay Reader in Charge.
Eastchester .....	St. Paul .....	Clinton Durant Drumm.
Ellenville .....	St. John .....	George Andrew Green.
Elmsford (Greenburgh) .....	St. Joseph of Arima- thea .....	Edward Clowes Chorley.
Fieldhome .....	St. Catharine's .....	Clinton Durant Drumm.
Fishkill .....	Trinity .....	Archdeacon of Orange.
Fishkill Landing .....	St. Andrew .....	George K. MacNaught.
Garrison (Phillipstown) .....	St. Philip .....	Walter Archbold.
Glenham .....	St. John Baptist .....	Charles Calvin Proffitt.
Goshen .....	St. James .....	W. J. Clarke Agnew.
Greenwood Lake .....	Good Shepherd .....	Eli D. Sutcliffe.
Harrison .....	All Saints .....	William Reed Thomas, D.D.,
Hastings-on-Hudson .....	Zion Chapel .....	Thomas Burrows.
Haverstraw .....	St. Luke .....	Royal H. Balcom.
High Falls .....	Trinity .....	Charles Mercer Hall.
Highland .....	St. John .....	Paul Rogers Fish.
Highland Falls .....	Holy Trinity .....	Henry Mesier.
Hopewell Junction .....	Holy Innocents .....	James Oswald Davis.
Hyde Park .....	Resurrection .....	Richard Cobden.
Irvington .....	St. James .....	
Jones Point .....	St. Barnabas .....	
Kingston .....	House of Prayer .....	
(Rondout) .....	Holy Cross .....	
Kitchawan .....	Holy Spirit .....	
Lake Mahopac .....	St. John .....	
Larchmont .....	Good Shepherd .....	
	Holy Communion .....	
	St. John .....	

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Lewisboro .....	St. Paul .....	Julius George Shultz.
Liberty .....	Holy Communion .....	Clarence Dexter Weeden.*
(Loomis Sanatorium) .....	St. Luke .....	Charles Kendall Gilbert.
Lithgow .....	St. Peter .....	
Madalin (Tivoli) .....	Trinity .....	Frank Flood German.
Mamaroneck .....	St. Thomas .....	Edward Clowes Chorley.
Manitou .....	St. James .....	Henry Martyn Kirkby.
Marlborough .....	Christ .....	George Herbert Toop.
Mattawan .....	St. Luke .....	{ Francis S. Smithers, Jr.
Middletown .....	Grace .....	{ Harvey Officer.
		Charles Kendall Gilbert.
Millbrook .....	Grace .....	Henry Martyn Kirkby.
Milton .....	All Saints .....	Richard Townsend Henshaw.
Milton .....	Grace Chapel .....	Edwin Walter Colloque.
Mohegan .....	St. Mary .....	J. Holmes McGuinness, D.D.
Monroe .....	Grace .....	Thomas Gilbert Losce.
Montgomery .....	St. Andrew Chapel .....	Walter Irving Stecher.
Monticello .....	St. John .....	Gouverneur Cruger.
Montrose .....	Divine Love .....	Egisto Fabbri Chauncey.
Mt. Kisco .....	St. Mark .....	{ Robert Philip Kreidler.
Mount Vernon .....	Ascension .....	{ Edwin B. Rice.
		{ William Henry Owen, Jr.
	Trinity .....	{ Harold L. R. Thomas.
		John Marshall Chew.
Newburgh .....	Good Shepherd .....	Frederick Ernest Whitney.
(Balmville) .....	St. Agnes Chapel .....	John Huske.
	St. George .....	James Calhoun Elliott.
	St. Paul .....	Albert Thomas Keane.
	St. John .....	William Hawks Pott, Ph.D.
New City .....	Zion Chapel .....	Eli D. Sutcliffe.
New Hamburg .....	St. Andrew .....	Charles Forbes Canedy, D.D.
New Paltz .....	Trinity .....	Frederic Wammersey.
New Rochelle .....	St. Paul .....	
	St. John .....	G. Monroe Royce.
(Wilmot) .....	St. Thomas .....	
New Windsor .....		
NEW YORK.		
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.		
New York (West End Ave. and 81st St.) .....	All Angels .....	{ S. DeL. Townsend, D.D.
(Henry and Scammel Sts.) .....	All Saints .....	{ Morgan Ashley.
(St. Nicholas Ave. bet. 114th & 115th Sts.) .....	All Souls (Anthon Memorial) .....	{ Melford Losce Brown.
(5th Ave. and 10th St.) .....	Ascension .....	{ Frank Poole Johnson.
(8 and 10 Horatio Sts.) .....	Ascension Chapel of the Comforter .....	{ Clayton Eddy.
(245 W. 43d St.) .....	Ascension Memorial .....	{ Geo. Starkweather Pratt.
(Madison Ave. near 89th St.) .....	Beloved Disciple .....	{ Ralph L. Brydges.
(4th Ave. and 21st St.) .....	Calvary .....	{ Percy Stickney Grant, D.D.
(346 E. 23d St.) .....	Calvary Chapel .....	{ Andrew Underhill.
(Broadway and 71st St.) .....	Christ .....	{ Percy Stickney Grant, D.D.
(207 W. 69th St.) .....	Congregation of Transfiguration Chapel .....	{ John Floyd-Steen.
(Lexington Ave. and 35th St.) .....	Epiphany .....	{ Henry M. Barbour, D.D.
(330 Broome St.) .....	God's Providence .....	{ John Acworth.
		{ Theodore Sedgwick.
		{ David Bowen.
		{ John Alfred Furrer.
(Broadway and 10th St.) .....	Grace .....	George Alexander Strong.
(412 E. 14th St.) .....	Grace Chapel .....	{ Lawson Carter Rich.
		{ Stephen Price Simpson.
		{ William Tufts Crocker.
		{ George Kinney Johnson.
		{ Chas. Lewis Slattery, D.D.
		{ William Best Eddy.
		{ George Hill Bottomo.
		{ Melville Knox Bailey.
		{ Nathaniel Babcock Groton.
		{ Charles Wright Clash.
		{ John Goodman.
		{ Aaron Cutler Coburn.
		{ Robert Bachman, Jr.
		{ Francisco G. Urbano.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
<b>BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.—Continued.</b>		
<b>New York:</b>		
(214-216 E. 116th St.) ...	Grace—Emmanuel .....307..	William Knight McGown.
(5th Ave. and 45th St.)..	Heavenly Rest .....1,305..	{ Herbert Shipman.
(9th Ave. and 28th St.)..	Holy Apostles .....935..	{ Alfred Carleton Monk.
(343 W. Houston St.)....	Holy Comforter .....32..	{ Henry K. Denlinger, D.D.
(6th Ave. and 20th St.)..	Holy Communion ...1,450..	{ George Mueller Geisel.
(181st St. & Broadway)..	Holy Rood .....500..	Charles Blake Carpenter.
(Lenox Ave. and 122d St.)	Holy Trinity .....1,350..	{ Henry Mottet, D.D.
(Madison Ave. & 35th St.)	Incarnation .....875..	{ William Powell Hill.
(246 E. 31st St.) .....	Incarnation Chapel ...575..	Stuart Crockett, D.D.
(153 W. 136th St.) .....	Redeemer .....150..	{ Harry Pierce Nichols, D.D.
(236 E. 111th St.) .....	St. Ambrose .....220..	{ William Bertrand Stevens.
(5th Ave. and 127th St.)	St. Andrew .....2,000..	{ Howard Chandler Robbins.
(306 Mulberry St.) .....	St. Barnabas .....20..	{ Edward M. H. Knapp.
(Madison Ave. & 44th St.)	St. Bartholomew ....3,520..	{ Henry Cornelius Dyer.
(209 E. 42d St.) .....	St. Bartholomew	{ William Francis Mayo.
(108 W. 3d St.) .....	(Swedish Chapel)...500..	Archdeacon of New York.
(419 W. 46th St.) .....	St. Clement .....150..	{ Carmelo Di Sano.
(175-7 W. 63d St.) .....	St. Cornelius .....365..	{ Geo. R. Vandewater, D.D.
(12 East 109th St.).....	St. Cyprian .....600..	{ Joseph Henry Ivie.
(27th St. nr. 4th Ave.)..	St. Edward the Martyr 650..	{ Wm. Walter Smith.
	St. Esprit .....148..	Robert B. Kimber.
(Stuyvesant Square) .....	St. George .....5,364..	{ Leighton Parks, D.D.
(West End Av. & 87th St.)	St. Ignatius .....450..	{ R. S. W. Wood.
(Madison Ave. and 71st St.) .....	St. James .....676..	{ Sydney Neville Ussher.
(312-332 East 88th St.)..	Holy Trinity .....950..	{ James Stedman Holland.
(Waverly Place and W 11th St.) .....	St. John Evangelist...407..	{ Maximilian Pinkert.
(Convent Ave. and 141st St.) .....	St. Luke .....1,000..	Hugo Holmgren.
(Amsterdam Ave. & 113th St.) .....	St. Luke's Hospital Chapel .....	Maurice A. Cunningham.
(Second Ave. & 10th St.).	St. Mark .....635..	Isaac C. Sturges, L.H.D.
(Ave. A and 10th St.)...	St. Mark Chapel ....}	{ John W. Johnson.
(Lawrence St. and Amsterdam Ave.) .....	St. Mary .....560..	{ Floarda Howard.
(139 W. 46th St.).....	St. Mary the Virgin...845..	Percival Cook Pyle.
		Alfred Victor Wittmeyer.
		{ Hugh Birkhead, D.D.
		{ Gerald A. Cunningham.
		{ John Frank Scott.
		{ George Edward Norton.*
		{ Robert Barnes McKay.
		{ Arthur Ritchie, D.D.
		{ Charles Philip A. Burnett.
		{ Frederick Courtney, D.D.
		{ (Bishop.)
		{ James Valentine Chalmers.
		{ Harold Sidney Brewster.
		{ Neilson Poe Carey.
		{ William Schroeder.
		John Armstrong Wade.
		{ George Ashton Oldham.
		{ Livingston Rowe Schuyler.
		{ George F. Clover.
		{ Floyd S. Leach.
		{ Francis W. Wheeler.
		{ William Norman Guthrie.
		{ James Pattison Faucon.
		{ Robert B. B. Foote.
		Hiram Richard Hulse.
		{ Joseph G. H. Barry, D.D.
		{ Clarence Manning Dunham
		{ A. G. Van Elden.
		{ Randall Cooke Hall, D.D.
		{ Henry B. B. Le Ferre.



PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
<b>BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.—Continued.</b>		
(W. 84th St., near Central Park) .....	St. Matthew .....680..	{ Arthur H. Judge.
(148th St., west of Amsterdam Ave.) .....	St. Ann's Chapel (for Deaf Mutes) .....192..	{ Arthur H. Judge. John Chamberlaine, D.D. John Henry Keiser.
(Amsterdam Ave. and 99th St.) .....	St. Michael .....1,792..	{ John P. Peters, D.D. Albert W. Hind. Thomas McCandless.
(20th St., near 9th Ave.)..	St. Peter .....450..	{ Olin Scott Roche. Lucius Aaron Edelblute.
(212 W. 134th St.) .....	St. Philip .....1,124..	{ Hutchins Chew Bishop. Everard Washington Daniel
(Stanton St.) .....	St. Priscilla Chapel ... ..	
(359 Broome St.) .....	San Salvatore .....270..	<b>Robert B. Kimber.</b>
(122-128 W. 69th St.)....	St. Stephen .....350..	{ Nathan A. Seagle, D.D. Frederic Greaves.*
(5th Ave. and 53d St.)...	St. Thomas .....2,548..	{ Ernest M. Stires, D.D. Wilbur L. Caswell.
(230 East 60th St.) .....	St. Thomas Chapel...1,183..	{ Frederick Widmer Cornell. William G. Thompson. Haywood Lewis Minter.
(95th St. and 3d Ave.)... (E. 74th St. nr. Park Av.)	Messiah .....300..	
(29th St., E. of 5th Ave.)	Resurrection .....169..	Alfred Duane Pell.
	Transfiguration .....1,573..	{ George C. Houghton, D.D. William Walter Rutherford James G. Lewis. Walter Hamilton DuMoulin
(Broadway, opposite Wall St.) .....	Trinity .....1,534..	{ Wm. Thos. Manning, D.D. Joseph Warren Hill. Joseph Wilson Sutton. Bruce Victor Reddish.
(Varick St.) .....	St. John's Chapel .....	William Wilkinson.
(Broadway & Vesey St.)	St. Paul's Chapel ...400..	{ William Montague Geer. Howard Bell Ziegler.
(25th St. nr. Broadway)	Trinity Chapel .....650..	{ John Mockridge. Ralph Bray. Roy Irving Murray.
(Columbus Ave. & 92d St.) .....	St. Agnes Chapel...2,386..	{ Wm. W. Bellinger, D.D. George Horatio Hoyt. Harold St. George Burrill. Charles Barker Scovill. James Alnutt Smith.
(105 E. Houston St.)...	St. Augustine's Cpl.548..	{ W. G. W. Anthony, D.D. John A. Denniston. Dominic Cassetta.
(7th Ave. and 39th St.)	St. Chrysostom's Cpl.581..	{ Carl Nelson Moller. Samuel Smith Mitchell.
(Governor's Island) ...	St. Cornelius Chapel.100..	Edmund Banks Smith.
(Hudson St., opposite Grove St.) .....	St. Luke's Chapel....735..	{ Edward Henry Schlueter. Sydney Atmore Caine. Rob't Erskine Campbell, Jr.
(Broadway & 158th St.)	Intercession Ch'pel.1,779..	{ Milo Hudson Gates, D.D. William Kleinschmidt. Archibald Spiers Winslow.
(332 W. 27th St.) .....	Zion & St. Timothy 1,365..	{ Henry Lubeck, LL.D., D.C.L. Joseph Rushton, L.H.D. Jackson H. R. Ray.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
<b>BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.</b>		
Fremont (Washington Ave. and 181st St.) .....	Advocate ..... 288..	George Nelson Deyo.
Beach Ave. and 175th St.	Atonement ..... 50..	James A. Skinner.
Riverdale (Riverdale Ave.)..	Christ ..... 87..	Gustav A. Carstensen, Ph.D.
255th St., nr. White Plains.	Good Shepherd ..... 40..	{ Alfred James Derbyshire.
West Farms (Vyse Ave.)...	Grace ..... 272..	{ James A. Skinner.
City Island .....	Grace ..... 70..	Arthur Forbes.
East 160th St. ....	Holy Faith ..... 350..	Clifford Stimson Gregg.
204th St. & Bainbridge Av., Bedford Park .....	Holy Nativity ..... 235..	Horace Edwin Clute.
1335 Bristow St. ....	Holy Spirit ..... 120..	Ralph H. Wevill.
Kingsbridge Ave. & 231st St.	Mediator ..... 220..	John Campbell.
163d St., Ogden & Summit Aves. ....	St. Alban ..... 231..	Horace Requa Fell.
Morrisania (St. Ann's Ave. and E. 140th St.) .....	St. Ann ..... 521..	{ Chas. Conant Harriman.
East 158th St. ....	St. David ..... 373..	{ Edward Cosbey.
177th St. and Morris Ave..	St. Edmund ..... 147..	Edward George Clifton, D.D.
Williamsbridge .....	St. George ..... 140..	John C. Smiley.
Fordham (Jerome Ave. and 190th St. ....	St. James ..... 400..	Arthur Ketchum.*
(940 E. 156th St.) .....	St. Margaret ..... 275..	DeWitt Lincoln Pelton.
Mott Haven (Alexander Ave. near 142d St.) .....	St. Mary ..... 714..	Charles A. Hamilton.
(155th St. and Courtlandt Ave.) .....	Emmanuel Mission .... 29..	{ Burton Howard Lee.
(Cruger Ave. and Barnard Place) .....	St. Martha ..... 167..	{ Robert Eliot Marshall.
Morrisania (Washington Av. and St. Paul's Place)...	St. Paul ..... 535..	{ Daniel Hugh Verder.
Westchester (Westchester & St. Peter Ave.) .....	St. Peter ..... 547..	Percy R. Stockman.
164th St. & Sheridan Ave..	St. Simeon ..... 245..	Homer Francis Taylor.
Woodlawn (East 238th St. & Verio Ave.) .....	St. Stephen ..... 123..	{ Frank M. Clendenin, D.D.
Morrisania (164th St. near Boston Ave.) .....	Trinity ..... 186..	{ Joseph Albert Foster.
		Ralph Jervis Walker.
		Percival McIntire.
		Albert Steele Hull.
<b>BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.</b>		
Mariners' Harbour .....	All Saints ..... 151..	William Winter Mix.
West New Brighton .....	Ascension ..... 611..	Pascal Harrower.
Mariner's Harbour .....	Calvary (Italian) .... 25..	{ Duncan Hodge Browne.
New Brighton .....	Christ ..... 650..	{ John E. Flockhart.
Eltingville (Southfield) ....	Holy Comforter ..... 51..	{ Edward Arthur Dodd.
Richmond .....	St. Andrew ..... 307..	{ J. J. B. Larned.
Clifton .....	St. John ..... 445..	Charles Josiah Adams, D.D.
Rossville .....	St. Luke ..... 115..	Francis Le Jaw Frost.
Castleton .....	St. Mary ..... 262..	Guy Loughman Wallis.
Tompkinsville .....	St. Paul ..... 378..	George F. Langdon.
Concord (Clove Road) .....	St. Simon's Chapel. .... 133..	
Tottenville .....	St. Stephen ..... 46..	
New Dorp .....	Trinity ..... 65..	Robert Howard Herron.
<b>OUTSIDE OF CITY OF NEW YORK.</b>		
North Salem .....	St. James ..... 43..	Robert Condit Russell.
Nyack .....	Grace ..... 400..	{ Franklin Babbitt.
Ossining (Briar Cliff) .....	All Saints ..... 24..	{ E. L. Reid.
(Crotonville) .....	Grace Hall ..... 40..	John Alleyne Howell.
.....	St. Paul ..... 150..	Berry Oakley Baldwin.
.....	Trinity ..... 332..	Nelson P. Dame.
Patterson .....	Christ ..... 64..	Gibson William Harris.
Pearl River .....	St. Stephen ..... 27..	William Henry Meldrum.
Peekskill .....	St. Peter ..... 460..	Albert Thomas Keane.
Pelham Manor .....	Christ ..... 186..	William Fisher Lewis.
Pelham (North) .....	Redeemer ..... 165..	Albert F. Tenney.
		Herbert Haigh Brown.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Pine Hill .....	Transfiguration .....	Geo. Clarke Houghton, D.D.
Pine Plains .....	Regeneration .....	Thomas Burrows.
Pleasant Valley .....	St. Paul .....	Richard Russell Upjohn.
Pleasantville .....	St. John .....	Stephen F. Holmes.
Port Chester .....	St. Peter .....	Charles Edward Brugler.
Port Jervis .....	Grace .....	Uriah Symonds.
Poughkeepsie .....	Christ .....	{ Alex. Griswold Cummins.
.....	Holy Comforter .....	{ Lewis Edwin Hess.
.....	.....	{ Charles A. L. Strombom.
.....	.....	{ Roger B. T. Anderson.
.....	.....	Francis Banks Whitcome.
.....	.....	{ Rob't Van Kleeck Harris.
Red Hook (Barrytown) .....	St. Paul .....	Ernest Clement Saunders.
.....	Christ .....	James Oswald Davis.
.....	All Saints' Chapel .....	.....
Rhinebeck .....	Messiah .....	.....
Rhinecliff .....	Ascension .....	.....
Richardsville .....	St. John the Baptist .....	.....
Rifton .....	St. Thomas .....	.....
Rosendale .....	All Saints .....	.....
Rye .....	Christ .....	.....
Saugerties .....	Trinity .....	Richard Townsend Henshaw.
Scarborough (Beechwood) .....	St. Mary .....	Thomas Cole.
Scarsdale .....	St. James the Less .....	Berry Oakley Baldwin.
.....	.....	William Oscar Jarvis.
Sloatsburg .....	St. Francis .....	Archdeacon of Westchester.
Somers .....	St. Luke .....	Robert Condit Russell.
South Salem .....	St. John .....	.....
Sparkill (Piermont) .....	Christ .....	Henry Platt Seymour.
Spring Valley .....	St. Paul .....	Albert Thomas Keane.
Staatsburgh .....	St. Margaret .....	Charles Henry Duncan.
Stone Ridge .....	St. Peter .....	W. J. Clarke Agnew.
Suffern .....	Christ .....	Romaine Stiles Mansfield.
Tarrytown .....	Christ .....	Roscoe Conkling Hatch.
.....	St. Mark .....	Charles Albert Ashmead.
Thompsonville .....	St. Mary .....	Walter Irving Stecher.
Tivoli .....	St. Paul .....	E. F. H. J. Massé.
Tilly Foster .....	St. Paul Chapel .....	James Lewis Lasher.
Tuckahoe .....	St. John .....	Henry N. Wayne.
Tuxedo Park .....	St. Mary .....	Malbone Hunter Birkhead.
Walden .....	St. Andrew .....	Thomas Gilbert Losee.
Wappinger's Falls .....	Zion .....	William Hawks Pott.
Warwick .....	Christ .....	William Morton Pickalay.
West Park .....	Ascension .....	Richard Clinton Searing.
West Somers .....	Good Shepherd .....	James Oswald Davis.
White Plains .....	Grace .....	{ Fred'k B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
.....	.....	{ Henry Curtis Wheedon.
Woodstock (Meads) .....	Christ .....	.....
.....	St. Paul .....	.....
Yonkers .....	Christ .....	E. Atherton Lyon.
.....	.....	{ Karl Reiland.
(Lincoln Park) .....	St. Andrew .....	{ Henry Buckland Olmstead.
.....	Redeemer Chapel .....	{ John T. Zorn.
.....	.....	John Mark Ericsson.
.....	St. John .....	William Morris Gilbert.
.....	St. Paul .....	George H. Houghton Butler.
(Sherwood Park) .....	St. Mary .....	Walter Archbold.
(Nepera Park) .....	St. Mark .....	.....

# CLERGY OF THE NEW YORK PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY.

Kimber, Robert B., Superintendent. Address, 38 Bleecker St.  
 Beard, Ithamar W., Chaplain to the Almshouse, Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island. Address, 244 East 105th St.  
 Campbell, John, Missionary to Seton Hospital. Address, Kingsbridge, N. Y.  
 Howard, Floarda, Assistant at St. Cyprian's Chapel, 177 West 63rd St. Address, 175 West 63d St.  
 Johnson, John W., Minister in charge of St. Cyprian's Chapel, 177 West 63d St. Address, 175 West 63d St.  
 Jones, Frank R., Missionary to Willard Parker and Scarlet Fever Hospitals and Kingston Avenue (smallpox) Hospital, Brooklyn. Address, Foot of East 16th St.  
 Kues, Charles Henry, Chaplain Metropolitan Hospital and Workhouse, Blackwell's Island.  
 Noce, Sisto. In charge of the Church of San Salvatore, 359 Broome St.

Cleveland, Edward H., Missionary to Riverside Hospital, North Brother's Island, and Branch Workhouse, Riker's Island. Address, North Brothers Island.  
 Lugscheider, Ferdinand, Assistant at Ellis Island. Address, Kingsbridge.  
 Roosevelt, Sherwood, Missionary to the City Institutions on Blackwell's Island, the House of Refuge, Harlem Hospital, and Nursery and Child's Hospital. Address, 520 West 134th St.  
 Tinker, Charles P., Missionary to the City Prison and the Penitentiary. Address, 188 Wadsworth Ave.  
 Watson, J. Henry, Missionary for occasional duty. Address, 51 West 75th St.  
 Weeks, W. H., Missionary to the City Hospital. Address, City Hospital, Blackwell's Island.  
 Worrall, Thomas, Missionary to Manhattan State Hospital, Blackwell's Island.  
 Young, Henry St. George, Missionary for occasional duty at public institutions. Address, 1140 Jackson Ave.

*General Statement of the N. Y. Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, November 1, 1910, to November 1, 1911.*—Number of places where services are held, 37; Number of services, 3,759; Holy Communion (Public, 1,154; Private, 1,888), 3,042; Communicants registered, 1,320; Baptisms (Infants, 1,457; Adults, 534), 1,991; Confirmed, 87; Marriages, 119; Burials, 6,104; Sunday School Teachers, 35; Sunday School Pupils, 905; Industrial School Teachers, 18; Industrial School Pupils, 325; Visits by the Staff, 357,048.

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Albert, Martin, Missionary, Trinity Church House, New York.  
 Allen Sturges, West Park.  
 Anstice, Henry, D.D., Church Missions House, New York.  
 Arthurs, F. W. R. G. T. S.  
 Auld, Harry Floy, Hatboro, Pa.  
 Baker, George S., D.D., New York.  
 Bayard, George Livingston.  
 Bird, Wilmer Parke, New York.  
 Bliss, William D. P., New York.  
 Boardman, William Slosson, New York.  
 Body, Charles W. E., D.D., Prof., G. T. S.  
 Bonnar, David A., ch. Mamaroneck.  
 Batten, Loren W., D.D., G. T. S.  
 Bower, L. F., in Europe.  
 Bray, Kenneth A., Church House, Bronx.  
 Brown, Francis Theodore.  
 Cady, Philander Kinney, D.D., Ridgefield, Conn.  
 Christian, George Martin, D.D., Flushing.  
 Clark, James Starr, D.D., Salisbury, Ct.  
 Clover, George Frederick, Supt., St. Luke's Hospital, New York.  
 Cole, Lawrence T., D.D., Trinity School.  
 Cone, William Osmond, Knoxville, Ill.

Claiborne, Robert R., Chp. Orphan Asylum.  
 Cincotti, Abraham, New York.  
 Crary, Robert Fulton, D.D., Matteawan.  
 Dalton, William Adolphus, New York.  
 Dickinson, Legh R., Faribault, Minn.  
 Dod, Robert Stockton, Texas.  
 Dunnell, William N., D.D., Red Bank, N. J.  
 Dows, Henry Amni, Chaplain, House of the Annunciation, New York.  
 Dumbell, George William, D.D., Goshen.  
 Eaton, Arthur Wentworth H., Boston, Mass.  
 Eccleston, John C., D.D., Rector Emeritus, New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.  
 Evans, E. V., D.D., White Plains.  
 Evans, Sidney K., ch. U. S. Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Cal.  
 Evans, William L., St. David's Hall, Scarsdale, N. Y.  
 Fitz-Simon, Edmond Watson, Tuxedo.  
 Fitz-Simon, William, Tuxedo.  
 Ganter, Maxwell.  
 Gardner, John Arthur.  
 Gardner, W. A. A., New York.  
 Grannis, Appleton, New York.  
 Gookin, Warner F., Cambridge, Mass.

Hamilton, E. Braddin, New York.  
 Hammarsköld, John Gottfried, Missionary  
 to Sweden, Yonkers.  
 Herron, Robert Howard.  
 Hatch, Rescoe Conkling.  
 Hazard, Thomas R., Hope Farms, Ver-  
 bank.  
 Heath, John George Bowen, New York.  
 Henshaw, Alonzo N., Plattsburgh, N. Y.  
 Heartfield, Frank, r. em., Brewster.  
 Hitchings, Horace B., D.D., New York.  
 Howes, Lyman Joseph, East Orange.  
 Howes, Reuben Wing, D.D., New York.  
 Huckel, William, Manhasset.  
 Hughes, Thomas P., Kings Park, L. I.  
 Huntington, James O. S., West Park.  
 Huntington, Harwood, New York.  
 Jobe, Samuel Henry, Hull's Cove, Me.  
 Johnson, George Kinney.  
 Kenyon, Ralph Wood, D.D., Brooklyn,  
 N. Y.  
 Kleinschmidt, William Frederick.  
 Knox, Raymond Colyer, ch. Columbia Uni-  
 versity.  
 Lewis, James G., D.D., New York.  
 Lewis, John Vaughan, D.D., Wayne, Pa.  
 Lewis, Leicester Cressy, G. T. S., New  
 York.  
 Lewis, William G. W., New York.  
 Lau, Robert Frederick, G. T. S., New  
 York.  
 Liggins, John, Wildwood, N. J.  
 Logie, John H., New York.  
 Lowry, Robert, Mt. Vernon.  
 Maguire, Hugh, Brooklyn.  
 Marshall, Robert Eliot.  
 Masker, W. A., r. em., Haverstraw.  
 Marvin, Walter, Chaplain, U. S. A.,  
 Fort Turnbull, New London, Conn.  
 Mayo, William Francis.  
 McConnell, S. D., D.D., r. em., Easton,  
 Md.  
 Middleton, Edmund S., Yonkers.  
 Milbank, John F., off. Danbury, Conn.  
 Millar, Donald.  
 Morgan, D. Parker, r. em., Sharon, Conn.

Morgan, Brockholst, Elizabeth, N. J.  
 Myrick, Henry Lewis, LL.D., New York.  
 Neesan, Yarroo Michael, Oroomiah, Persia.  
 Newton, R. Heber, D.D., Easthampton.  
 Nicholas, George Lawrence, New York.  
 Officer, Harvey, West Park.  
 Olesen, William W., D.D., Bloomfield, N. J.  
 Ormsbee, Roland Cuthbert.  
 Oswald, Charles E., New York.  
 Parks, James Lewis, D.D., G. T. S., New  
 York.  
 Peart, Edward Newton.  
 Perkins, J. Newton, Secretary, American  
 Church Building Commission, 31  
 Fourth Ave., New York.  
 Proffitt, Arthur H., Grand View.  
 Rainsford, William S., D.D., Ridgefield,  
 Conn.  
 Reed, Edward Luke.  
 Reinsberg, Charles H., New York.  
 Remsen, Henry R., Brooklyn.  
 Richley, Allan, New York.  
 Rollings, Henry, New York.  
 Roper, John Charles, D.D., Prof., G. T. S.  
 Rutherford, William Walter, New York.  
 Schuyler, Livingston Rowe, New York.  
 Scudder, Henry T., New York.  
 Seabury, William J., D.D., Prof., G. T. S.  
 Spencer, James Selden, D.D., Rector Emer-  
 itus, Tarrytown.  
 Spong, J. J. Rowan, Ardmore, Pa.  
 Starr, Reginald H., D.D., N. Y. Training  
 School for Deaconesses.  
 Stokes, Anson Phelps, Jr., Curate, New  
 Haven, Conn.  
 Talcott, James Frederick, New York.  
 Thompson, Walter, D.D., Garrison.  
 Tower, Edward C. M.  
 Travers, Edward S., Chaplain, U. S. M.  
 A., West Point.  
 Van Winkle, Isaac, Paris, France.  
 Vibbert, William H., v. em., New York.  
 Ward, Caleb T., Brooklyn.  
 Wilkins, Gouverneur Morris, New York,  
 N. Y.  
 Wilson, William Epiphanius, Bronxville.

## DIOCESE OF NORTH CAROLINA. (A. D. 1817.)

**LIMITS.**—On the east the counties of Northampton, Halifax, Edgecombe, Wilson, Johnston, Harnett, Moore, Richmond, and Scotland, and on the west the counties of Surry, Yadkin, Iredell, and Mecklenburg, and all counties lying between.

Population (1900), 1,893,810. Area, 23,080 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. JOSEPH BLOUNT CHESHIRE, D.D., Bishop.** (1893.) *Residence, Raleigh.*

**Secretary and Registrar of Convention.**—The Rev. Julian Edward Ingle, Raleigh.

**Assistant Secretary.**—Frank T. Ward, Raleigh.

**Treasurer of Convention.**—Charles E. Johnson, Raleigh.

**Historiographer.**—Marshall Delancey Haywood, Raleigh.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical*, the Rev. Isaac McKendree Pittenger, D.D., *Pres.*; the Rev. Aaron Burtis Hunter, *Sec.*; the Rev. Julian Edward Ingle. *Lay*, Richard H. Battle, LL.D., R. H. Lewis, M.D.

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

(See East Carolina.)

The first services of the Church after any permanent settlements had been made were by the Rev. Daniel Brett in 1700. In 1702 the Rev. George Keith officiated "at the House of Captain Saunders in Corretuck." An effort to organize a Diocese was made at Conventions held at Tarboro in June and November, 1790, November and May, 1794. On Saturday, May 31, 1794, the Rev. Charles Pettigrew, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Edenton, was chosen as Bishop. He attempted to attend the General Convention of 1795, "but was providentially prevented from accomplishing his journey."—(Bp. Cheshire.)

At Newbern, on April 2, 1817, a Convention was held with three clergymen and lay delegates from several parishes. The Diocese was duly organized and placed under the charge of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Richard Channing Moore of Virginia. He made visitations in 1810, 1820, 1821, and 1822. At the Convention held on April 12, 1823, the Rev. John Stark Ravenscroft, Rector of St. James' Church, Mecklenburg, Virginia, was chosen Bishop.

**First Bishop.**—JOHN STARK RAVENSCROFT. *Born*, 1772. *Consecrated*, May 22, 1823. *Died*, March 5, 1830.

**Second Bishop.**—LEVI SILLIMAN IVES. *Born*, September 16, 1797. *Consecrated*, September 22, 1831. *Deposed*, October 14, 1853. *Died*, October 13, 1867.

**Third Bishop.**—THOMAS ATKINSON. *Born*, August 6, 1807. *Consecrated*, October 17, 1853. *Died*, January 4, 1881.

**Fourth Bishop.**—THEODORE BENEDICT LYMAN. *Born*, November 27, 1815. *Consecrated*, December 11, 1873. *Died*, December 13, 1893.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Daughters of the King.**—*Diocesan Sec.*, Miss Emma J. Hall, 809 N. Tryon St., Charlotte.

**Girls' Friendly Society.**—*Sec.*,

**Good Samaritan Hospital for Coloured People, Charlotte.**—*Mrs. John Wilkes, Pres.*

**St. Agnes' Hospital for Coloured People, Raleigh.**—*Supt.*, Mrs. A. B. Hunter. *Physician in Charge*, Herbert C. Royster, M.D. In connection with the Hospital is a Training School for Nurses, who give careful and constant attention to the patients.

**St. Augustine's School and Collegiate Institute for Coloured Students, Raleigh.**—*Principal*, the Rev. Aaron Burtis Hunter.

**St. Mary's School, Raleigh.**—[Founded 1842.] *Diocesan School for Girls. Visitors*, the Bishops of North Carolina, East Carolina, South Carolina, and Asheville. *Rector*, the Rev. George William Lay.

**St. Peter's Home and Hospital, Charlotte.**—*Mrs. John Wilkes, Pres.*

**Thompson Orphanage and Training Institution, Charlotte.**—*Supt.*, the Rev. Walter Johnston Smith.

**Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.**—[Organized May, 1882.] *Annual meeting: time and place of Diocesan Convention. Pres.*, Mrs. John Wilkes. *Sec.*, Miss Kate D. Cheshire, Tarboro.

**Junior Department.**—*Sec. Convocation of Raleigh*, Miss Bessie Bunn, Rocky Mount; *Sec. Convocation of Charlotte*, Mrs. J. B. Gible, Burlington.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	57	56
Priests Ordained .....	2	2
Church Edifices .....	123	121
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	66	67
Unorganized Missions .....	39	40
Baptisms .....	465	440
Confirmed .....	577	476
Communicants .....	6,705	7,065
Sunday School Teachers .....	489	509
Sunday School Scholars .....	5,662	5,578
Parish School Teachers .....	38	34
Parish School Scholars .....	1,171	943
Industrial School Teachers .....	11	8
Industrial School Scholars .....	374	228
Contributions .....	\$94,915	\$97,443

The 96th Annual Convention will meet at St. Philip's Church, Durham, May 8, 1912.

### THE CLERGY.

#### THE BISHOP.

*Archdeacons.*—Raleigh: the Rev. Nicholas Collin Hughes. Charlotte: the Ven. William Hill Hardin, Salisbury.

*Archdeacon for Work Among Coloured People.*—The Ven. Henry Beard Delany, D.D., Raleigh.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Aaron Burtis Hunter, the Rev. Isaac McKendree Pittenger, D.D., the Rev. Walter Johnston Smith, the Rev. Francis Moore Osborne, the Rev. Sidney S. Bost, the Rev. Robert B. Owens, the Rev. Bertram E. Brown.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.	
Arvonville .....	All Souls .....	10..	Robert Bruce Owens.
Battleboro .....	St. John .....	30..	Robert Percy Eubanks.
Bristow .....	St. Mark .....	69..	John Benner Gible.
Burlington .....	St. Athanasius .....	86..	Homer Worthington Starr.
Chapel Hill .....	Chapel of the Cross .....	103..	{ Francis Moore Osborne.
Charlotte .....	St. Martin .....	34..	Harris Mallinckrodt.
Charlotte (Dilworth) .....	Holy Comforter .....	79..	Francis Moore Osborne.
Charlotte .....	Chapel of Hope .....	..	Walter Johnston Smith.
Charlotte (Seversville) .....	St. Andrew .....	4..	Harris Mallinckrodt.
.....	St. Mary the Virgin .....	58..	Archdeacon Hardin.
.....	St. Michael and All	..	Simeon J. M. Brown.
.....	Angels (Coloured) .....	118..	William Henry Ball.
Chestnut Hill .....	St. Peter .....	676..	Simeon J. M. Brown.
Cleveland .....	St. Paul .....	39..	Archdeacon Hughes.
Concord .....	Christ .....	48..	Simeon J. M. Brown.
Cooleemee .....	All Saints .....	45..	Samuel Merrill Hanft.
Cunningham .....	Good Shepherd .....	25..	{ Sidney S. Bost.
Davie County .....	Chapel .....	4..	Thomas Lee Trott.
Duke .....	Ascension .....	7..	Robert Josiah Johnson.
Durham .....	St. Stephen .....	68..	Theodore Andrews.*
.....	St. Philip .....	..	Francis Joyner.
.....	St. Joseph .....	476..	Alexander C. D. Noe.
.....	St. Andrew .....	..	Fred'k H. T. Horsfield.
.....	St. Titus (Coloured) .....	20..	Thomas Green Faulkner.
Elkin .....	Galloway Memorial .....	4..	James King Satterwhite.
Elm City .....	Holy Trinity .....	6..	Harry Oswald Nash.
Enfield .....	Advent .....	..	Richard Warner Anderson.
Gaston .....	St. Luke .....	19..	Rob't Erskine Campbell, D.D.
Germanton .....	St. Philip .....	9..	Isaac Wayne Hughes.
Goshen .....	St. Paul .....	9..	George Meredith Tolson.
Greensboro .....	St. Cuthbert .....	..	
.....	St. Mary .....	316..	
.....	Holy Trinity .....	..	
.....	Redeemer (Coloured) .....	20..	
Gulf .....	St. Mark .....	12..	
Halifax .....	St. Mark .....	19..	
Hamlet .....	.....	13..	
Henderson .....	Holy Innocents .....	192..	
High Point .....	St. Mary .....	650..	

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Hillsboro .....	St. Matthew .....	72.
Iredell Co. ....	St. James .....	46.
Jackson .....	The Saviour .....	37.
Kittrell .....	St. James .....	32.
Laurinburg .....	St. David .....	15.
Lawrence .....	Grace Memorial .....	18.
Leaksville .....	Epiphany .....	44.
Lexington .....	Grace .....	20.
Littleton .....	St. Anna (Coloured) ..	25.
Louisburg .....	St. Alban .....	50.
Madison .....	St. Matthias (Coloured) ..	26.
Mayodan .....	St. Paul .....	43.
Middleburg .....	St. John .....	16.
Milton .....	Messiah .....	107.
Mocksville .....	Heavenly Rest .....	4.
Monroe .....	Christ .....	4.
Mount Airy .....	St. Philip .....	4.
Noise .....	St. Paul .....	44.
Olive Branch .....	Trinity .....	29.
Orange County .....	St. Philip (Coloured) ..	8.
Oxford .....	St. Timothy .....	44.
Pittsboro .....	St. Mary .....	21.
Raleigh .....	St. Stephen .....	152.
.....	St. Cyprian (Coloured) ..	36.
.....	St. Bartholomew .....	35.
.....	St. James (Coloured) ..	33.
.....	Christ .....	445.
.....	St. Ambrose .....	106.
.....	St. Augustine Chapel ..	165.
.....	St. Mary Chapel .....	10.
.....	St. Saviour .....	52.
.....	The Good Shepherd .....	424.
Reidsville .....	St. Thomas .....	56.
Ridgeway .....	Good Shepherd .....	32.
Ringwood .....	St. Clement .....	11.
Roanoke Rapids .....	All Saints .....	19.
Rockingham .....	Messiah .....	19.
Rocky Mount .....	Good Shepherd .....	235.
Rowan Co. ....	St. Jude .....	23.
.....	St. Matthew .....	42.
.....	St. Mark .....	6.
.....	St. Mary .....	20.
Salisbury .....	St. Luke .....	178.
.....	St. John .....	7.
.....	St. Peter .....	21.
Satterwhite .....	St. Simeon (Coloured) ..	56.
Sanford .....	St. Thomas .....	7.
Scotland Neck .....	Trinity .....	110.
Selma .....	St. Gabriel .....	5.
Smithfield .....	Transfiguration .....	29.
Southern Pines .....	Emmanuel .....	27.
Speed .....	St. Mary .....	20.
Spencer .....	St. Joseph Chapel .....	5.
Spray .....	St. Luke .....	10.
Statesville .....	Holy Cross (Coloured) ..	9.
.....	Trinity .....	40.
Stokes County .....	Knowlhurst Chapel .....	9.
Stoneville .....	Emmanuel .....	4.
Stovall .....	St. Peter .....	9.
Tarboro .....	Calvary and Chapel .....	347.
Wadesboro .....	St. Luke (Coloured) ..	89.
Walnut Cove .....	Calvary .....	59.
Warren Co. ....	Christ .....	27.
Warrenton .....	St. Luke (Coloured) ..	14.
Weldon .....	All Saints (Coloured) ..	28.
Williamsboro .....	Emmanuel .....	60.
Wilson .....	Grace .....	54.
.....	St. John .....	76.
.....	St. Mark (Coloured) ..	37.
.....	St. Timothy .....	140.
Winston .....	St. Paul .....	186.
.....	St. Stephen (Coloured) ..	15.
Woodleaf .....	St. Andrew .....	27.
		Robert Percy Eubanks.
		{ Francis Joyner.
		{ William Thomas Picard.
		Edward Lucien Malone.
		Robert Erskine Campbell.
		Bertram E. Brown.
		William Jones Gordon.
		Archdeacon Delany.
		Francis Joyner.
		Archdeacon Delany.
		Edmund Lucien Malone.
		Herbert S. Osburn.
		Herbert S. Osburn.
		John Jabez Lanier.
		Archdeacon Hughes.
		Simeon J. M. Brown.
		W. Lawton Mellichampe.*
		Alexander C. D. Noe.
		Archdeacon Delany.
		W. Lawton Mellichampe.*
		Fred'k H. T. Horsfield.
		Charles Henry Male.
		Harry Oswald Nash.
		James Edward King.
		{ Milton Augustus Barber.
		{ Jephtha Hayes Swann.
		James Edward King.
		Aaron Burtis Hunter.
		George William Lay.
		Jephtha Hayes Swann.
		Isaac McK. Pittenger, D.D.
		George Meredith Tolson.
		Francis Joyner.
		{ Archdeacon Hughes.
		Rob't Erskine Campbell, D.D.
		Robert Bruce Owens.
		{ Archdeacon Hardin.
		Simeon J. M. Brown.
		Frank James Mallett.
		Charles Henry Male.
		Harry Oswald Nash.
		Richard Warner Anderson.
		Samuel Merrill Hanff.
		Samuel Merrill Hanff.
		Edward Leslie Ogilby.
		Bertram E. Brown.
		Frank James Mallett.
		William J. Gordon.
		Archdeacon Delany.
		Robert Percy Eubanks.
		{ Herbert S. Osburn.
		{
		Thomas Lee Trott.
		Bertram E. Brown.
		John William Perry.
		Clement Grenelle Bradley.
		Herbert S. Osburn.
		Archdeacon Delany.
		Archdeacon Delany.
		John Jabez Lanier.
		John Jabez Lanier.
		Robert N. Perry.
		John Jabez Lanier.
		Henry Teller Cocke.
		James King Satterwhite.
		Simeon J. M. Brown.



## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Avirett, James B., Cumberland, Md.  
 Bailey, Thomas B., Kinston.  
 Bronson, B. S., Macon.  
 Cheatham, Thaddeus A., Pinchurst.  
 Davis, Johnson C., D.D., Athens, Ga.  
 Gregory, Henry T., Southern Pines.  
 Ingle, Julian Edward, sec. diocese, Raleigh.  
 Lay, George W., St. Mary's School, Raleigh.

Marshall, Matthias M., D.D., Morganton.  
 Osborne, Edwin A., Charlotte.  
 Phelps, Girard W., Victoria, Va.  
 Walker, William, Reistertown, Md.  
 Watters, Samuel P., Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Williams, James Henry, Charlottesville, Va.  
 Willcox, Cyprian P., Theo. Seminary, Va.

## NORTH DAKOTA.

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

LIMITS.—*The State of North Dakota.*

Population (1900), 319,146. Area, 75,000 sq. m.

THE RT. REV. CAMERON MANN, D.D., Bishop. (1901.) *Residence*, Fargo, N. D.

*Secretary of Convocation*.—The Rev. George J. Childs, Casselton.

*Treasurer*.—C. D. Lord, Park River.

*Registrar*.—The Rev. George J. Childs, Casselton.

*Chancellor*.—Daniel B. Holt, Fargo.

*Council of Advice*.—Clerical, the Very Rev. G. DeWitt Dowling, D.D., *Pres.*; the Rev. John Kehle Burleson. Lay, A. P. Peake, Valley City; H. P. Lough, Fargo, *Sec.*

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

The earliest services of the Church were held by the Rev. Dr. Melancthon Hoyt of Iowa in 1858. He became in the following year the itinerant Missionary in North Dakota, making his home and missionary centre at Yankton. A memorial was presented by the Rt. Rev. Dr. Clarkson, Bishop of Nebraska, to the House of Bishops during the sessions of the General Convention in the city of Philadelphia, in October, 1883, praying for two missionary jurisdictions in Dakota. It was prepared by committees from both North and South Dakota, and presented fully the reasons for favourable action. On October 15 the prayer was granted and the Missionary Districts of North and South Dakota were constituted. On October 16 the resignation of Dr. Clarkson as Bishop of North Dakota was accepted. On October 22 the House of Bishops nominated as Missionary Bishop of North Dakota the Rev. Dr. William David Walker, Minister of Calvary Chapel in the city of New York. His nomination was duly confirmed by the House of Deputies.

*First Bishop*.—WILLIAM D. WALKER. Born, June 29, 1839. *Consecrated*, December 20, 1883. *Translated to Western New York*, January, 1897.

*Second Bishop*.—SAMUEL C. EDGALL. Born, March 4, 1860. *Consecrated*, January 25, 1899. *Translated to Minnesota*, October 3, 1901.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Church Periodical Club*.—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Mrs. John Owen, Grand Forks, N. D.

*Girls' Friendly Society*.—

*The Church Hall, Valley City*.—A Home for girls attending the State Normal School.

*Rector*, the Rev. Lawrence G. Moultrie. *Supt.*, Miss Elizabeth E. Yardley.

*Church League of the Baptised*.—*Organising Diocesan Sec.*, Mrs. Grant S. Hager, St. Grafton, N. D.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch*.—[Organized June, 1890.] *Annual meeting*: at the close of Convention. *Pres.*, Mrs. Cameron Mann, Fargo. *Sec.*, Mrs. George Hancock, 718 Broadway, Fargo.

*Junior Department*.—*Pres.*, Mrs. E. A. Maglone, Larimore.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	24	25
Priests Ordained .....	3	3
Church Edifices .....	42	46
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	42	44
Unorganized Parishes and Missions .....	42	42
Baptisms .....	223	283
Confirmed .....	132	166
Communicants .....	2,219	2,146
Sunday School Teachers .....	99	108
Sunday School Scholars .....	741	736
Contributions .....	\$32,496	\$34,610

The 28th Annual Convocation will meet in Fargo, in May, 1912.

## THE CLERGY.

CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF GETHSEMANE (com. 286), FARGO.

THE BISHOP.

Dean.—The Very Rev. Gasparie DeWitt Dowling, D.D.

Bishop's Examining Chaplains.—The Rev. John Keble Burleson, the Rev. Robert C. Johnstone, the Rev. Guy P. Burleson, the Rev. Albert E. Clattenburg, the Rev. Lawrence G. Moultrie.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Ardoch .....	St. Andrew ..... 9..	Edward Weller Burleson.
Ashley .....	..... 8..	Served From Grand Forks.
Bathgate .....	Redeemer ..... 27..	John S. Brayfield.
Beach .....	..... 20..	Nelson E. Ellsworth.
Bismarck .....	St. George ..... 67..	
Bowbells .....	..... 4..	Served from Bismarck.
Braddock .....	..... 3..	Served from Grand Forks.
Brockton .....	..... 3..	George J. Childa.
Buffalo .....	Calvary ..... 17..	
Byron .....	..... 6..	
Calvin .....	..... 6..	
Cando .....	St. John ..... 7..	Aaron McG. Beede.
Cannon Ball .....	St. John (Sioux Mis'n) 50..	Edward Welles Burleson.
Carrington .....	..... 22..	George J. Childa.
Cassette .....	St. Stephen ..... 36..	Albert Edwin Clattenburg.
Crary .....	St. Barnabas ..... 6..	
Devil's Lake .....	The Advent ..... 109..	Frank A. Shore.
Dickey .....	St. John ..... 6..	John S. Brayfield.
Dickinson .....	St. John ..... 88..	
Drayton .....	..... 2..	Served From Grand Forks.
Edinburg .....	..... 3..	
Edmore .....	..... 9..	Edward Welles Burleson.
Ellendale .....	..... 4..	Laurance G. Moultrie.
Enderlin .....	..... 7..	Frank A. Shore.
Englevale .....	..... 4..	
Esmond .....	..... 6..	Edward Welles Burleson.
Fessenden .....	..... 4..	
Forbes .....	..... 12..	Served from Grand Forks.
Forest River .....	St. Bartholomew ..... 10..	Edward Welles Burleson.
Forman .....	..... 7..	Aaron McG. Beede.
Fort Berthold .....	Indian Mission ..... 7..	William David Rees.
Fort Totten .....	St. Mark ..... 71..	
Fort Yates .....	Standing Rock Agency. 11..	Aaron McG. Beede.
Fullerton .....	..... 10..	Edward Welles Burleson.
Gladstone .....	..... 4..	John S. Brayfield.
Grafton .....	St. James ..... 34..	Served from Grand Forks.
Grand Forks .....	St. Paul ..... 221..	John Keble Burleson.
Guelph .....	..... 5..	Charles Burton Upson.
Hampden .....	..... 4..	John Joseph Cowan.
Harvey .....	..... 9..	Served from Grand Forks.
Hazleton .....	..... 16..	
Jamestown .....	Grace ..... 78..	Edward Welles Burleson.
Kenmare .....	St. Paul ..... 25..	William Leonard Blaker.
Kulm .....	..... 4..	
Lakota .....	Good Shepherd ..... 27..	
Langdon .....	Our Saviour ..... 22..	Served from Grand Forks.
Larimore .....	St. John ..... 29..	
Lawton .....	..... 11..	
La Moure .....	..... 8..	Frank A. Shore.
Lidgerwood .....	St. James ..... 14..	Charles Brown.
Linton .....	..... 8..	
Lisbon .....	Holy Trinity ..... 37..	Frank A. Shore.
Ludden .....	..... 5..	
Mandan .....	Christ ..... 47..	Nelson E. Ellsworth.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Mayville .....	Calvary .....	George J. Childs.
Medford .....	Ascension .....	Served from Grand Forks.
McClusky .....	.....	Ernest Cecil Biller.
McHenry .....	St. Michael .....	Lawrence G. Moultrie.
Michigan .....	.....	Served from Grand Forks.
Milnor .....	.....	Ernest Cecil Biller.
Minnewaukon .....	Grace .....	.....
Minot .....	All Saints .....	William Leonard Blaker.
Monango .....	.....	Edward Welles Burleson.
New Rockford .....	.....	Ernest Cecil Biller.
Noonan .....	.....	.....
Oakes .....	.....	Charles H. Brown.
Osnabrock .....	.....	Samuel Currie.
Park River .....	St. Peter .....	R. C. Johnston.
Pembina .....	Grace .....	Aaron McG. Beede.
Red Hail Camp .....	St. Gabriel .....	Wellington Salt.
Rolla .....	St. John .....	.....
Rugby .....	St. Paul .....	.....
Sarles .....	.....	Edward Welles Burleson.
Steele .....	.....	Served from Grand Forks.
St. Thomas .....	St. John .....	Ernest Cecil Biller.
Towner .....	St. Mark .....	Aaron McG. Beede.
Turtle Lake .....	.....	Lawrence G. Moultrie.
Turtle Mountain .....	.....	Charles H. Brown.
Valley City .....	All Saints .....	} Served from Grand Forks.
Wahpeton .....	Trinity .....	.....
Walhalla .....	St. Peter .....	Albert Edwin Clattenburg.
Walshville .....	St. Luke .....	Claude Bertram Runnals.
Warwick .....	.....	Edward Welles Burleson.
Webster .....	St. Clement .....	.....
Williston .....	St. Peter .....	.....
Wishek .....	.....	.....
York .....	Grace .....	.....
Scattering .....	.....	.....

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Burleson, Hugh Latimer, Church Missions | Wilford, Lewis, Mandan.  
House, New York.

## NORTH TEXAS.

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

LIMITS.—*That part of the State of Texas lying west and north of the Counties of Wichita, Archer, Young, Stephens, Eastland, Brown, McCulloch, Concho, Tom Green, Tryon, Crockett, Pecos and Reeves.*

Population (1910), 388,349. Area, 72,682 sq. m.

THE REV. EDWARD ARTHUR TEMPLE, Missionary Bishop. (1911.) Residence, Amarillo, Texas.

Secretary.—Oscar Oliver, Big Spring.

Treasurer.—C. J. E. Lowndes, Amarillo.

Registrar.—The Rev. Ernest Rudd Allman, Abilene.

Chancellor.—The Hon. Arthur Yonge, Snyder.

Council of Advice.—Clerical, the Rev. Ernest Rudd Allman, the Rev. Lay, Will Steth, J. C. Prude.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

(See Texas, West Texas and Dallas.)

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized 1911.] *Pres., Mrs. Mary B. Marshall, Colorado, Texas.*

STATISTICS.	1911.
Clergy .....	6
Priests Ordained .....	....
Church Edifices .....	10
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	20
Unorganized Missions and Stations .....	....
Baptisms .....	69
Confirmed .....	77
Communicants .....	748
Sunday School Teachers and Officers .....	44
Sunday School Scholars .....	261
Contributions .....	\$12,721

The 2d Annual Convocation will be held at Clarendon, May 12, 1912.

## THE CLERGY.

## THE BISHOP.

*Archdeacon.*—The Ven. Eugene Cecil Seaman.

*General Missionary to the Panhandle.*—The Rev. Edwin Weary.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Milton R. Worsham, the Rev. Edwin Weary.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Abilene .....	Heavenly Rest .....135..	Ernest Rudd Allman.
Albany .....	Trinity .....29..	
Amarillo .....	St. Andrew .....159..	Milton Rhorer Worsham.
Baird .....	Holy Cross .....11..	
Ballinger .....	All Saints .....30..	
Barstow .....	Christ .....17..	David A. Sanford.
Big Spring .....	St. Mary the Virgin...64..	David A. Sanford.
Canyon .....	All Saints .....11..	Edwin Weary.
Childress .....	St. Luke .....18..	Edwin Weary.
Clarendon .....	St. John Baptist .....57..	Edwin Weary.
Colorado .....	All Saints .....55..	
Crosbyton .....	.....6..	
Dalhart .....	St. James .....31..	
Farwell .....	St. Matthew .....14..	
Lubbock .....	St. Paul .....13..	
Plainview .....	St. Mark .....20..	Edwin Weary.
Quanah .....	St. John .....12..	
Shamrock .....	St. Mich. & All Angels.11..	
Vernon .....	.....4..	
Haskell .....	St. Mark .....14..	Edwin Weary.
McLean .....	.....5..	
Midland .....	.....4..	
Odessa .....	.....2..	
Ogden .....	.....4..	
Snyder .....	Grace .....11..	
Spur .....	Trinity .....11..	
Stamford .....	.....14..	Archdeacon.

## DIOCESE OF OHIO. (A. D. 1818.)

**LIMITS.**—*The Diocese comprises that portion of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern line of the counties of Mercer, Shelby, Auglaize, Logan, Union, Marion, Morrow, Knox, Coshocton, Tuscarawas, Harrison, and Jefferson.*

Population (1900), 2,244,198. Area, 21,007 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. WILLIAM ANDREW LEONARD, D.D., Bishop.** (1889.) *Residence, 3054 Euclid Ave., Cleveland.*

**Secretary of Convention.**—The Rev. George P. Atwater, 56 Oakdale Ave., Akron.

**Registrar.**—The Rev. W. L. Romilly, 4062 East 91st St., Cleveland.

**Treasurer of the Diocese.**—H. E. Handerson, M.D., 1924 East 66th St., Cleveland.

**Chancellor.**—The Hon. Thomas M. Sloane, Sandusky.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical, the Rev. Abner Lord Fraser, Pres.; the Rev. Samuel N. Watson, D.D., the Rev. Walter R. Breed, D.D., the Rev. Henry E. Cooke. Lay, Thomas M. Sloane, William G. Mather, Robert West.*

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

The earliest services of the Church were held at Cleveland by the Rev. Dr. Seth Hart of Connecticut in 1797. He was temporarily on the Western Reserve as an agent of the Connecticut Land Company. The Rev. James Kilbourne, of Worthington, Connecticut, formed the Scioto Company, and in 1803 founded Worthington, Ohio. The members of the Company were principally Churchmen from Connecticut. In 1804, St. John's Church, Worthington, was organized, of which Mr. Kilbourne became the minister. The Rev. Dr. Joseph Doddridge, of Virginia, formed, in 1814, parishes at St. Clairsville, Morristown and Zanesville, besides ministering occasionally in other places. Preliminary Conventions were held at Worthington on October 21 and 22, 1816, and at Windsor on April 2, 1817. The Primary Convention, at which the Diocese was organized, was held at Worthington on June 3, 4, 5, 1818. The Rev. Philander Chase was elected as Bishop. The Diocese was divided in 1874.

**First Bishop.**—PHILANDER CHASE. Born, December 14, 1775. Consecrated, February 11, 1819. Resigned, 1831, and became First Bishop of Illinois. Died, September 20, 1852.

**Second Bishop.**—CHARLES PETTIT McILVAINE. Born, January 18, 1799. Consecrated, October 31, 1832. Died, March 13, 1873.

**Third Bishop.**—GREGORY THURSTON BDELL. Born, August 27, 1817. Consecrated, October 13, 1859. Resigned, and resignation accepted by House of Bishops, October 18, 1889. Died, March 11, 1892.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Church Club of Cleveland.**—[Organized 1898.] Pres., Robert H. Clark, Cleveland. Sec., Louis G. Madison, 1110 Rockefeller Bldg., Cleveland.

**Church Periodical Club.**—*Diocesan Correspondent, Mrs. A. N. Dawson, 1459 Mars Ave., Lakewood.*

**Daughters of the King.**—*Diocesan Sec., Mrs. F. M. Davin, Mt. Vernon.*

**Girls' Friendly Society.**—Pres., Miss Edith H. Jones, 2210 E. 95th St., Cleveland. Summer Home, Salida Beach, O. Sec., Miss M. Parsons, Cleveland.

**Good Samaritan Hospital, Sandusky.**—Under the auspices of Grace Parish.

**Harcourt Place Seminary, Gambier.**—Miss H. Merwin, Principal.

**Holy Cross House for Crippled Children, Sixth and Wilson Aves., Cleveland.**

**Kenyon College, Gambier.**—(See Educational Institutions.)

**St. John Orphanage, 2619 Franklin Ave., Cleveland.**—Sisters of Transfiguration.

**The Vacation Home (Gordon Cottage), Milan.**

**The Church Home, 568 Prospect Street, Cleveland.**—Pres., Mrs. W. A. Leonard. Chaplain, the Rev. John Louis Petit Clarke. Deaconess, Sister Sarah.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized 1875.] Annual meeting: Tuesday in week following Diocesan Convention. *Pres.*, Mrs. W. A. Leonard, Cleveland. *Sec. and Treas.*, Mrs. J. B. Savage, Euclid Ave., Cleveland. *Treas.*, Mrs. G. S. Bates, Monclair, N. J.

*Junior Department.*—*Director*, Mrs. H. P. Knapp, Cainesville.

*Diocesan Paper.*—"Church Life." *Editor*, the Rev. W. M. Washington, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	100	100
Priests Ordained .....	3	4
Church Edifices .....	128	128
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	117	116
Unorganized Missions and Chapels .....	7	8
Baptisms .....	1,134	1,082
Confirmed .....	1,084	944
Communicants .....	24,093	24,100
Sunday School Teachers .....	988	957
Sunday School Scholars .....	8,007	7,689
Industrial School Teachers .....	.....	.....
Industrial School Scholars .....	.....	.....
Contributions .....	\$412,193	\$320,285

The 95th Annual Convention will meet in May, 1912, in Trinity Cathedral, Cleveland.

### THE CLERGY.

TRINITY CATHEDRAL (com. 1,139), CLEVELAND. Euclid Ave. and Perry St.

#### THE CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

##### THE BISHOP.

*Dean.*—The Very Rev. Frank Du Moulin, LL.D.

*Astantants.*—The Rev. J. Louis P. Clark, the Rev. John F. Keene, the Rev. Walter MacCowan.

*Senior Canon.*—The Rev.

*Honorary Canons.*—The Rev. David Felix Davies, D.D., the Rev. Henry E. Cooke, the Rev. James H. Young, the Rev. William E. Wright.

*Archdeacon.*—The Ven. Asa A. Abbott, Cathedral House, Euclid Ave. and 22d St., Cleveland.

*Deans of Convocations.*—Cleveland: the Rev. Abner L. Fraser, Sandusky. Tiffin: the Rev. J. H. Young. Toledo: the Rev. John M. Hunter.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Henry E. Cooke, the Rev. David F. Davies, the Rev. James H. Young, the Rev. William E. Wright.

*General Missionary to Deaf Mutes.*—The Rev. B. R. Allabough, Cleveland.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Akron .....	Our Saviour ..... 490..	George P. Atwater.
.....	St. Andrew ..... 27..	Samuel Newell Watson, D.D.
.....	St. Paul ..... 592..	Samuel Newell Watson, D.D.
Alliance .....	Trinity ..... 75..	Arthur Wilson Higby.
Ashtabula .....	Grace ..... 124..	John Fairburn.
.....	St. Peter ..... 258..	James M. Forbes.
Barberton .....	St. Andrew ..... 35..	George Parkin Atwater.
Bellefontaine .....	Trinity ..... 162..	Archdeacon.
Bellevue .....	St. Paul ..... 123..	Edward Simpson Barkdull.
Berea .....	St. Thomas ..... 36..	Frank Du Moulin, LL.D.
Boardman .....	St. James ..... 47..	Abner Lord Fraser.
Bowling Green .....	Annunciation ..... 9..	Frederick Constable Roberts.
Bryan .....	Trinity ..... 19..	Alvah Irving Ernest Boss.
Bucyrus .....	St. John ..... 75..	

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Canton .....	St. Paul ..... 192..	Arthur Wilson Higby.
Cardington .....	Good Shepherd ..... 14..	Archdeacon.
Catawba Island .....	Holy Sacrament ..... 45..	Jesse Erwin Brodhead.
Cleveland (Scranton Ave. cor. Mentor) .....	All Saints ..... 149..	Thomas G. C. McCalla.
(Kinsman St.) .....	Atonement ..... 38..	Frederick Burt Avery.
(Euclid Ave. opp. Brook- field) .....	Emmanuel ..... 1,112..	{ John Carl Jager.
(Superior St.) .....	Christ ..... 217..	Virgil Boyer.
(East Madison Ave., southwest cor. Varian St.) .....	Good Shepherd ..... 536..	George I. Foster.
(Huron & Prospect Sts.) ..	Grace ..... 499..	Charles Clinch Bubb.
(So. Harvard c. Sawyer) ..	Grace (South) ..... 250..	W. S. Llewellyn Romilly.
(Wade Parke Ave. n. Commonwealth) .....	Holy Spirit ..... 219..	Russell Kirby Caulk.
.....	Incarnation ..... 363..	Gerard Francis Patterson.
(Euclid Heights) .....	St. Agnes ..... 35..	Brewster R. Allabough.
(Chapel St. cor. Scovill) ..	St. Alban ..... 95..	Edmund Gilmore Mapes.
(Wilson Ave. cor. Sixth Ave.) .....	St. Andrew ..... 167..	Benjamin Wellington Paxton
(Church St. cor. Wall) ..	St. James ..... 144..	{ James Eleazar Craig.
West (Lake Ave. n. Huntington) .....	St. John ..... 350..	{ F. Graeme Davis.
(Franklin Ave. cor. Lib- erty) .....	St. Luke ..... 441..	Henry E. Cooke.
(Woodland Ave.) .....	St. Mark ..... 418..	John Rose Stalker.
(Corner of Wallingford Court) .....	St. Mary ..... 158..	W. B. Kinkaid.
(Euclid Ave. and Case) ..	St. Matthew ..... 134..	Leslie Ernest Sunderland.
(East) .....	St. Paul ..... 839..	Claude S. Soares.
(Brooklyn) .....	St. Paul ..... 264..	{ Walter R. Breed, D.D.
Clyde .....	St. Philip the Apostle. 156..	{ Francis T. H. Finn.
Collinwood .....	Grace ..... 72..	Clarence Adrian Langston.
Conneaut .....	St. Stephen ..... 110..	Claude S. Soares.
Coshocton .....	St. Paul ..... 123..	Thomas Jenkins.
Cross Creek .....	Trinity ..... 101..	Gerard Francis Patterson.
Cuyahoga Falls .....	St. James ..... 14..	Robert Henry Fairburn.
Defiance .....	St. John ..... 384..	Frank Albus.
Dennison .....	Grace ..... 111..	Edwin B. Redhead.
East Liverpool .....	St. Barnabas ..... 56..	William Morrow Washington
East Plymouth .....	St. Stephen ..... 662..	Jesse S. Wicks.
Elyria .....	St. Matthew ..... 17..	Walter Gordon Moffatt.
Findlay .....	St. Andrew ..... 328..	Robert Kell.
Fostoria .....	Trinity ..... 119..	Robert Henry Fairburn.
Fremont .....	Trinity ..... 80..	Nathaniel D. Bigelow.
Galion .....	St. Paul ..... 265..	William John Hawthorne.
Gambier .....	Grace ..... 165..	Thurlow Washburn Null.
Geneva .....	Holy Spirit ..... 398..	Thomas Jenkins.
Hicksville .....	Christ ..... 67..	Alvah Irving Ernest Boss.
Hudson .....	St. Paul ..... 11..	George F. Smythe, D.D.
Huron .....	Christ ..... 105..	William E. Wright.
Jefferson .....	Christ ..... 160..	Jesse S. Wicks.
Kent .....	Trinity ..... 34..	Henry Clay Johnson.
Kenton .....	Christ ..... 73..	Edwin W. Todd.
Kinsman .....	St. Paul ..... 28..	Robert Henry Fairburn.
Lakewood .....	Grace ..... 12..	Francis McIlwain.
Lima .....	Ascension ..... 254..	William John Hawthorne.
Liabon .....	St. Peter ..... 59..	Archdeacon.
Lorain .....	Christ ..... 195..	William Ashton Thompson.
(South) .....	Trinity ..... 35..	John Medley Withycombe.
Lyme .....	Redeemer ..... 156..	J. Edward Hand.
Mansfield .....	St. David ..... 98..	George John Sturgis.
Marion .....	Trinity ..... 27..	Cretus A. Dowell.
Marysville .....	Grace ..... 406..	Nathaniel D. Bigelow.
	St. Paul ..... 176..	Edward S. Barkdull.
	St. Mary ..... 30..	Samuel Edward Thompson.
		Albion Herbert Ross.
		Albion Herbert Ross.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Massillon .....	St. Timothy ..... 419..	Samuel Ward.
Maumee .....	St. Paul ..... 110..	Louis Eugene Daniels.
Medina .....	St. Paul ..... 170..	Henry Dayton Stauffer.
Milan .....	St. Luke ..... 64..	Edwin W. Todd.
Mill Creek (Mound) .....	St. Mark ..... 12..	Frank Albus.
Monroeville .....	Zion ..... 91..	George Alvin Wieland.
Mount Gilead .....	Transfiguration ..... 25..	Archdeacon.
Mount Vernon .....	St. Paul ..... 426..	William Edgar Hull.
Napoleon .....	St. John ..... 15..	Jesse S. Wicks.
New Philadelphia .....	Trinity ..... 52..	Walter Gordon Moffatt.
Niles .....	St. Luke ..... 115..	Lyman P. McDonald, D.D.
Norwalk .....	St. Paul ..... 404..	George Alvin Wieland.
Oberlin .....	Christ ..... 65..	Roy Johnson Riblett.
Painesville .....	St. James ..... 346..	Robert John Freeborn.
Peninsula .....	Bronson Memorial ..... 16..	Henry Clay Johnson.
Perry .....	St. Anne ..... 20..	William E. Wright.
Port Clinton .....	St. Thomas ..... 144..	Jesse Erwin Brodhead.
Ravenna .....	Grace ..... 138..	Francis McLlwin.
Salem .....	Our Saviour ..... 150..	John S. Haight.
Sandusky .....	Calvary ..... 414..	Henry L. McClellan.
.....	Grace ..... 490..	
.....	St. John ..... 94..	Alvah Irving Ernest Boss.
Shelby .....	St. Luke ..... 38..	Archdeacon.
Sidney .....	St. Mark ..... 192..	Edwin B. Redhead.
Steubenville .....	St. Stephen ..... 459..	William Martin Sidener.
.....	St. Paul ..... 158..	James Henry Young.
Tiffin .....	Trinity ..... 15..	William Martin Sidener.
Tiltonville .....	Holy Cross ..... 59..	William E. Gilliam.
Toledo .....	All Saints ..... 195..	
Toledo (Western Ave. near Broadway) .....	Calvary ..... 240..	Louis Eugene Daniels.
(Huron St. and Stickney Ave.) .....	Grace ..... 60..	Frederick Constable Roberts.
(11th St. and Washington Ave.) .....	St. Mark ..... 777..	
East Side (4th and Euclid Aves.) .....	St. Paul ..... 434..	Robert LeRoy Harris.
(Adams & St. Clair Sts.) .....	Trinity ..... 1,383..	James Carlton Ferrier.
(Auburn Ave.) .....	St. Andrew ..... 82..	{ George Gunnell.
Unionville .....	St. Michael ..... 37..	{ John Merritt Hunter.
Upper Sandusky .....	Trinity ..... 16..	H. E. S. Somerville.
Warren .....	Christ ..... 321..	James M. Forbes.
Wellsville .....	Ascension ..... 95..	Thurlow Washburn Null.
Willoughby .....	Grace ..... 51..	Lyman P. McDonald, D.D.
Windsor Mills .....	Christ ..... 4..	George John Sturgis.
Wooster .....	St. James ..... 174..	John Fairburn.
Youngstown .....	St. John ..... 1,115..	Archdeacon Abbott.
.....	St. Augustine ..... 24..	{ Abner Lord Fraser.
.....	St. Andrew ..... ..	{ Alfred Izon.
		{ Abner Lord Fraser.
		{ B. Wellington Paxton.
		{ Abner Lord Fraser.
		{ Alfred Izon.

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Barkdull, Thomas N., Toledo.  
 Broadwell, Homer J., New Haven, Conn.  
 Davies, David Felix, D.D., Professor, Gambier.  
 Davidson, Charles S.  
 Denning, Hickman, Cleveland.  
 Hall, Francis Mason, Lakewood.  
 Jones, Hosea W., D.D., Prof., Gambier.

Osbourne, Richard H. G., Morrisville, Bucks Co., Pa.  
 Peirce, William Foster, L.H.D., President, Kenyon College, Gambier.  
 Schlemmon, Isaac D., Urmi, Persia.  
 Scott, Walter, Oberlin.  
 Streibert, Jacob, Professor, Gambier.  
 Weida, George F., prof. Kenyon College, Gambier.



## OKLAHOMA.\*

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

LIMITS.—*The State of Oklahoma.*

Population (1907): Oklahoma, 1,414,042. Area, 69,830 sq. m.

THE RT. REV. FRANCIS KEY BROOKE, D.D., Missionary Bishop. (1893.) *Residence*, 427 West Ninth St., Oklahoma City.*Registrar.*—*Secretary of Convocation.*—*Assistant Secretary.*—*Treasurer.*—Thomas H. Dwyer, Chickasha.*Chancellor.*—Henry G. Snyder, Oklahoma City.*Council of Advice.*—*Clerical*, the Rev. A. B. Nicholas, Guthrie, *Pres.* Lay, John R. Rose, J. C. Clark.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

Services were held in the Indian Territory by the Rev. J. B. Wickes in 1884. Upon the opening of Oklahoma in 1889, to settlement, a parish was formed at Guthrie. The House of Bishops at the sessions of the General Convention held in Baltimore, Maryland, in October, 1892, constituted Oklahoma and the Indian Territory a Missionary Jurisdiction. On October 21, the Rev. Francis Key Brooke, Rector of Trinity Church, Atchison, Kansas, was nominated as Missionary Bishop and duly confirmed. There were then two missionaries in Oklahoma, none in Indian Territory, and one church building. In November, 1907, the two territories became the State of Oklahoma.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Church League of the Baptized.*—*Sec.*, Mrs. Joseph Huckins, Jr., Oklahoma City.*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized 1894.] *Sec.*, Mrs. Robert R. Walker, Oklahoma City.*Junior Department.*—Mrs. E. G. Gray, Pawnee.*Diocesan Paper.*—"The Oklahoma Churchman," *Managing Editor*, the Rev.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	17	20
Priests Ordained .....	....	1
Church Edifices .....	25	25
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	42	25
Unorganized Missions and Stations .....	25	15
Baptisms .....	130	173
Confirmed .....	117	145
Communicants .....	1,536	1,663
Sunday School Teachers .....	151	84
Sunday School Scholars .....	596	577
Parish School Teachers .....	....	....
Parish School Scholars .....	....	....
Contributions .....	\$30,424	....

The 18th Annual Convocation will be held at St. Matthew's Church, Enid, at a time to be appointed by the Bishop.

## THE CLERGY.

THE BISHOP.

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL (com. 551), OKLAHOMA CITY.

*Dean.*—The Very Rev. William Neely Colton.*Rural Dean.*—Western Deanery: the Rev. Albert B. Nicholas.

PARISHES AND MEMBERS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Altus .....	St. Paul .....	14..
Alva .....	St. Stephen .....	24..
Anadarko .....	Grace .....	4..
Ardmore .....	St. Philip .....	78..
Blackwell .....	.....	4..
Capitol Hill .....	Calvary .....	6..
Chandler .....	St. Stephen .....	17..
Chickasha .....	St. Luke .....	77..
Chillico .....	(Indian) .....	30..
Durant .....	.....	12..
Edmond .....	.....	12..
El Reno .....	Christ Memorial .....	59..
Enid .....	St. Matthew .....	100..
Geary .....	Emmanuel .....	6..
Granite .....	.....	7..
Guthrie .....	Trinity .....	71..
Hobart .....	St. John .....	10..
Lawton .....	St. Andrew .....	27..
Lindsay .....	Epiphany .....	6..
Marietta .....	.....	6..
Mangum .....	.....	10..
McCloud .....	.....	4..
Newkirk .....	St. John .....	21..
Norman .....	St. John .....	24..
Oklahoma City .....	Redeemer (Coloured) ..	36..
Paul's Valley .....	Calvary .....	6..
Pawnee .....	St. Mary .....	26..
Perry .....	Ascension .....	57..
Ponca City .....	St. Mark .....	10..
Purcell .....	St. Andrew .....	5..
Red Point .....	St. James .....	31..
Shawnee .....	.....	5..
Snyder .....	Emmanuel .....	122..
Stillwater .....	.....	7..
Sulphur .....	St. Andrew .....	27..
Tecumseh .....	St. Luke .....	19..
Wanetta .....	.....	4..
Watonga .....	All Saints .....	9..
Wellston .....	St. Stephen .....	5..
Weatherford .....	.....	4..
Whirlwind .....	St. Luke (Indian) .....	34..
Woodward .....	St. John .....	19..
		Francis Paul Keicher.
		Harold Linwood Bowen.
		Sherman Coolidge.
		Cathedral Clergy.
		Henry Hapgood Fay.
		Edward Charles Russell.
		Henry Hapgood Fay.
		Albert B. Nicholas.
		Arthur H. Marsden.
		Cathedral Clergy.
		J. M. Mathias.
		Arthur H. Marsden.
		Arthur Leopold Kenyon.
		Archdeacon Baird.
		William Du Hamel.
		Arthur Leopold Kenyon.
		Joseph Webster Watts.
		Henry Hapgood Fay.
		{ Sherman Coolidge.
		{ David P. Oakerbater.

## NON-PAROCIAL.

Coerr, Charles Thompson, McAlester.  
 McGarvey, James E.  
 Ryan, James A.

Snell, L. H., Pachuta, Miss.  
 Smith, Henry Benton, Park Hill.  
 Tuttle, Dwight W., Muskogee.

## DIocese OF OLYMPIA. (A. D. 1910.)

**LIMITS.**—*That part of the State of Washington that lies to the west of the Cascade Mountains.*

**Population (1900), 338,825. Area, 24,880 sq. m.**

**THE RT. REV. FREDERIC W. KEATOR, D. D., Bishop.** (1902.) *Residence, The Rutland, Tacoma, Wash.*

**Secretary of Convention.**—The Rev. Rodney J. Arney, Kent.

**Treasurer.**—N. B. Coffman, Chehalis.

**Registrar.**—The Rev. Frederick T. Webb, D. D., Tacoma, Wash.

**Chancellor.**—Charles E. Shepard, Seattle.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical, the Rev. Rodney J. Arney, the Rev. Sidney H. Morgan, the Rev. Charles Ysla Grimes, Sec.; the Rev. Frederick T. Webb, Pres. Lay, F. M. Padelford, P. C. Kaufman, H. O. Wilkinson, Col. H. F. Garretson.*

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

(See Oregon.)

The Missionary Bishop, Dr. Scott, made a preliminary visitation of Washington Territory in the summer of 1854. In October, 1854, the Rev. Dr. John McCarty, Chaplain in the U. S. Army, was stationed at Fort Steilacoom on Puget Sound and held services in the fort chapel for the garrison and the people. He also officiated regularly at Olympia. A memorial from the Bishop and Clerical representatives of the Missionary Jurisdiction of Oregon and Washington was presented to the House of Bishops at the sessions of the General Convention held in the city of New York in October, 1880, asking for the erection of Washington Territory into a separate jurisdiction. On October 15 the prayer was granted. On October 21, the Rev. Dr. J. Houston Eccleston, Rector of Emmanuel Church, Baltimore, Maryland, was nominated. Upon his declination, on October 25, the Rev. William Andrew Leonard, Rector of the Church of the Redeemer, Brooklyn, New York, was nominated. The nomination was withdrawn upon Dr. Leonard's declination, and on October 26 the Rev. Dr. John Adams Paddock, Rector of St. Peter's Church, Brooklyn, Long Island, was nominated and duly confirmed. A memorial from the Missionary Jurisdiction of Washington was presented to the House of Bishops at the General Convention during its sessions in Baltimore, Maryland, in October, 1892, praying for a division of the Jurisdiction. On October 21 the prayer was granted, and the title of Missionary Bishop of Washington changed to the Missionary Bishop of Olympia. At the General Convention of 1910 the District was erected into a Diocese.

**First Bishop.**—THOMAS FIELDING SCOTT. Missionary Bishop of Oregon and Washington Territory. *Consecrated, January 8, 1854. Died, July 14, 1867.*

**Second Bishop.**—BENJAMIN WISTAR MORRIS. Died April 7, 1906. The Jurisdiction of Oregon and Washington Territory was divided in 1880 by the setting apart of Washington as a separate jurisdiction and providing it with a Bishop of its own.

**Third Bishop.**—JOHN ADAMS PADDOCK. *Born, January 19, 1825. Consecrated Bishop of Washington, December 15, 1880. Jurisdiction divided and title changed to Bishop of Olympia, 1892. Died, March 4, 1894.*

**Fourth Bishop.**—WILLIAM MORRIS BARKER. *Born, May 12, 1854. Consecrated Bishop of Western Colorado, January 25, 1893. Translated to Olympia, 1894. Died, February 21, 1901.*

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Annie Wright Seminary, Tacoma.**—Principal, Miss Cora L. Fitch.

**Daughters of the King.**—Diocesan Sec., Miss Georgia Morton, 414 Columbia St., Seattle.

**De Koven Hall (for Boys), Lake View.**—[Est. 1892.] Principal, D. S. Pulford.

**Fannie C. Paddock Memorial Hospital, Tacoma.**—[Est. 1881.] Supt., Albert J. Burrows.

**St. Luke's Hospital, Bellingham.**—Supt., A. W. Cheatham.

**Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.**—[Organized September, 1881.] Annual meeting: time and place of Annual Convention. Sec., Miss E. H. Maynard, 807 Nort I St., Tacoma.

**Junior Department.**—Mrs. Frank Ellis, 111 Republican St., Seattle.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	34	33
Priests Ordained .....	1	1
Church Edifices .....	47	48
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	49	50
Unorganized Parishes and Missions .....	530	467
Baptisms .....	330	371
Confirmed .....	5,896	6,205
Communicants .....	260	287
Sunday School Teachers .....	2,304	2,452
Sunday School Scholars .....	\$73,743	\$80,779
Contributions .....		

The 32d Annual Convocation will meet in May, 1912, when and where the Bishop shall appoint.

### THE CLERGY.

#### THE BISHOP.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. R. D. Nevius, D.D., the Rev. Herbert Henry Gowen, the Rev. Frederick T. Webb.

*General Missionary.*—The Rev. George Clement King, D.D., Seattle.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Aberdeen .....	St. Andrew .....	Frank W. Greene.
Anacortes .....	Christ .....	George Buzzelle.
Auburn .....	St. Matthew .....	Harry Hudson.
Avon .....	Ascension .....	
Ballard .....	St. Stephen .....	Ronald Hilton.
Blaine .....	Christ .....	
Bremerton .....	St. Paul .....	Harry Hudson.
Bellingham .....	St. Paul .....	A. Whitfield Cheatham.
Buckley .....	St. Paul .....	General Missionary.
Burlington .....	St. Mark .....	
Castle Rock .....	St. Matthew .....	Gerald Reese Messias.
Centralia .....	St. John .....	Charles W. DuBois.
Chehalis .....	Epiphany .....	Denham Henry Quinn.
Dunlap .....	All Saints .....	Sidney Thomas James.
East Sound .....	Emmanuel .....	General Missionary.
Elma .....	St. Luke .....	Clarence Hinman Lake.
Everett .....	Trinity .....	Edgar Martin Rogers.
Hoquiam .....	Trinity .....	Frederick Kendall Howard.
Irondale .....	Trinity .....	General Missionary.
Lynden .....		General Missionary.
Kent .....	St. James .....	Rodney J. Arney.
Larchmont .....	All Sains .....	W. J. Getty.
Monroe .....	St. Mary .....	H. A. Livermore.
Montesano .....	St. Mark .....	Clarence Hinman Lake.
Mount Vernon .....	St. Paul .....	
Olympia .....	St. John .....	Gerald Reese Messias.
Orillia .....	St. Andrew .....	Rodney J. Arney.
Port Angeles .....	St. Andrew .....	General Missionary.
Port Townsend .....	St. Paul .....	Brooks O. Baker.
Puyallup .....	Christ .....	
Renton .....	St. Luke .....	Sidney Thomas James.
Seattle .....	St. Clement .....	Thomas A. Hilton.
.....	All Saints .....	Willis H. Stone.
.....	St. Andrew .....	George John Zinn.
.....	St. James .....	George John Zinn.
.....	St. Mark .....	{ Ernest Vincent Shaylor.
.....	St. Paul .....	{ Thomas A. Allenson.
.....	Trinity .....	Sydney H. Morgan.
.....	.....	{ Herbert Henry Gowen.
.....	.....	{ Charles E. Rice.
.....	Epiphany .....	Wood Robert Stewart.
(West) .....	St. John .....	Maurice James Bywater.
Sedro-Wooley .....	St. David .....	George Buzzelle.
Squig .....	St. Luke .....	General Missionary.
Snohomish .....	St. John .....	Hamilton A. Livermore.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
<b>Sumas</b> .....	St. George .....	George Buzzelle.
<b>Tacoma</b> .....	Grace .....	
.....	Holy Communion .....	Robert Harry McGinnis.
.....	St. Andrew .....	Frederick T. Webb, D.D.
<b>Tacoma (South)</b> .....	St. John .....	Robert Henry McGinnis.
.....	St. Luke .....	Frederick T. Webb, D.D.
.....	St. Peter .....	Reuben D. Nevius, D.D.
.....	Trinity .....	Charles Ysla Grimes.
<b>Vancouver</b> .....	St. Luke .....	Otis Earl Gray.

## NON-PAROCIAL.

Alexander, John B., in England.  
 Bloor, Charles H. H., Hawaii.  
 Cheal, James, Seattle.  
 Davis, Edward, Santa Monica, Cal.

Fatt, Fred. H., Olympia.  
 Jukes, Mark, Vancouver, B. C., Canada.  
 Parker, Andrew L., Brookline, Mass.  
 Tucker, Louis.

## DIOCESE OF OREGON. (A. D. 1889.)

**LIMITS.**—That part of the State of Oregon lying west of the boundary line of the counties of Wasco, Crook, and Klamath, i. e., west of the Cascade Mountains.

Population (1900), 413,532. Area, 40,000 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. CHARLES SCADDING, D.D., Bishop.** (1906.) *Residence*, Bishopcroft, 19th and Elm Sts., Portland Heights.

**Secretary of Convention.**—The Rev. William Augustus Muhlenberg Breck, 309 Caruthers St., Portland.

**Assistant Secretary.**—The Rev. J. C. Potts, 66 E. 29th St., Portland.

**Treasurer.**—R. W. Hastings, Portland.

**Chancellor.**—Hon. Rodney L. Glisan, Spalding Bldg., Portland.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical*, the Rev. Horace Marion Ramsay, the Rev. H. R. Talbot, the Rev. Barr Gifford Lee. *Lay*, S. E. Josephi, M.D., H. D. Ramsdell, R. L. Glisan.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

The earliest Church services were held by the Rev. St. Michael Fackler, at Oregon City in 1848. The Rev. William Richmond of New York City was the first appointed Missionary and organized in 1851 Trinity Church, Portland. In answer to the request of three clergymen, in Oregon, the General Convention, at its sessions in the city of New York, in October, 1853, elected the Rev. Dr. Thomas Fielding Scott, Rector of Trinity Church, Columbus, Georgia, as Missionary Bishop for Oregon and Washington Territories.

**First Bishop.**—THOMAS FIELDING SCOTT, Missionary Bishop of Oregon and Washington Territory. *Consecrated*, January 8, 1854. *Died*, July 14, 1867.

**Second Bishop.**—BENJAMIN WISTAR MORRIS. *Born*, May 30, 1819. *Consecrated*, December 3, 1868. *Died*, April 7, 1906.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Daughters of the King.*—*Diocesan Sec.*,

*St. Elizabeth's Home, Portland.*—Sisters of St. John Baptist in charge.

*St. Helen's Hall, St. Clair and West Main Streets, Portland.*—A Boarding and Day School for Girls. Under the care of the Sisters of St. John Baptist.

*The Good Samaritan Hospital, 23d and Lovejoy Streets, Portland.*—*Supt.*, Miss Lovelidge. *Sec.*, the Rev. John Dawson. *Treas.*, E. S. Josephi, M.D., Portland. *Chaplain*, the Rev. William R. Powell.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized January, 1882.] *Annual meeting*: time and place of Diocesan Convention. *Cor. Sec.*, Mrs. H. C. Weber, 9 East 16th St., Portland.

*Junior Department.*—*Sec.*, Mrs. H. H. Thompson, 64 East 22d St., Portland.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	28	30
Priests Ordained .....	....	....
Church Edifices .....	44	43
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	24	27
Unorganized Missions .....	23	17
Baptisms .....	333	422
Confirmed .....	285	260
Communicants .....	3,638	3,561
Sunday School Teachers .....	189	205
Sunday School Scholars .....	1,456	1,665
Contributions .....	\$65,200	\$67,654

The 24th Annual Convention will be held in May, 1912, when and where the Bishop appoints.

### THE CLERGY.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF ST. STEPHEN THE MARTYR (com. 387), PORTLAND.

#### THE BISHOP.

*Vicar.*—The Rev. Horace Marion Ramsey.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. H. M. Ramsey, the Rev. H. R. Talbot, the Rev. C. W. Baker.

*Archdeacons.*—The Ven. Henry Duncan Chambers, Portland; the Ven. William Horsfall, Bandon.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Albany .....	St. Peter .....	Henry Howard Marsden.
Ashland .....	Trinity .....	William Lucas.
Astoria .....	Grace .....	George Fred. Rosenmüller.
(Upper) .....	Holy Innocents .....	Wilfred Leonard Johnson.
Bandon .....	St. John .....	Archdeacon Horsfall.
Carlton .....	.....	D. J. Macdonald.
Coquille City .....	St. James .....	Archdeacon Horsfall.
Corvallis .....	Good Samaritan .....	Frank Miller Baum.
Cottage Grove .....	St. John .....	Philip Kemp Hammond.
Curry County .....	Christ .....	Archdeacon Horsfall.
Dayton .....	.....	Archdeacon Chambers.
Empire City .....	St. Luke .....	Robert Evans Browning.
Eugene .....	St. Mary .....	Philip Kemp Hammond.
Forest Grove .....	.....	Archdeacon Chambers.
Gardiner .....	St. Mary .....	Robert Evans Browning.
Grant's Pass .....	St. Luke .....	William Bowling Hamilton.
Hammond .....	St. John .....	Associate Mission.
Hillsboro .....	All Saints .....	Archdeacon Chambers.
Marshfield .....	Emmanuel .....	Robert Evans Browning.
McMinnville .....	St. James .....	D. J. Macdonald.
Medford .....	St. Mark .....	Joseph Sheerin.
Milwaukie .....	St. John .....	I. Francis Bowen.
Newport .....	St. Stephen .....	Francis Owen Jones.
North Bend .....	St. Mary .....	Robert Evans Browning.
Oakland .....	St. Clement .....	Charles Wilson Baker.
Oregon City .....	St. Paul .....	Charles W. Robinson.
Portland .....	All Saints .....	Roy Edgar Remington.
(Heights) .....	Ascension .....	Horace Marion Ramsey.
(Albina) .....	Good Shepherd .....	John Dawson.
(Portsmouth) .....	St. Andrew .....	Archdeacon Chambers.
(17th & Weidler Sts.) .....	Grace .....	{ Geo. B. Van Waters, D.D.
		{ Oswald W. Taylor.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Portland (East) .....	St. David .....383..	Henry Russell Talbot.
(21st & Marshall Sts.).....	St. Mark .....222..	John Edward H. Simpson.
(1st & Cartuhers Sts.).....	St. Matthew .....65..	William A. M. Breck.
.....	St. Mich. & All Angels. 23..	Jerrald Cleveland Potts.
.....	St. Helen's Hall .....46..	William A. M. Breck.
(Sellwood) .....	St. John Memorial ....86..	T. Francis Bowen.
.....	G. S. Hospital .....20..	William Ridgeley Powell.
.....	St. Elizabeth .....6..	William A. M. Breck.
(19th & Everett Sts.) ....	Trinity .....625..	Albert Alex. Morrison.
Port Orford .....	Christ .....4..	Archdeacon Horsfall.
Roseburg .....	St. George .....103..	Charles Wilson Baker.
St. Helen's .....	Christ .....14..	William A. M. Breck.
Salem .....	St. Paul .....109..	Barr Gifford Lee.
Seaside .....	Calvary .....8..	Wilfred Leonard Johnson.
Southerlin .....	Holy Spirit .....20..	Charles Wilson Baker.
Toledo .....	St. John .....14..	Francis Owen Jones.
Warrenton .....	St. Thomas .....6..	Wilfred Leonard Johnson.
Wells .....	.....11..	Frank Miller Baum.
Woodburn .....	St. Mary .....12..	Barr Gifford Lee.
Woodmere .....	St. Paul .....26..	Oswald W. Taylor.
Woodstock .....	Our Saviour .....6..	Edward Huntington Clark.
Yaquima .....	.....4..	Francis Owen Jones.
Scattered .....	.....	

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Armstrong, Jean W., Jefferson.  
Marshall, John, Chicago, Ill.

Powell, William Ridgely, chap., Portland.

## Mission of the PANAMA CANAL ZONE.

Under the jurisdiction of the Presiding Bishop, who has appointed the Bishop of Cuba as his Commissary.

**LIMITS.**—From northern boundaries of the Canal Zone, including islands in Panama Bay, to the Magdalena River on the south in the U. S. of Columbia, Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, on the East and West.

Population,                      Area,                      sq. m.

**Bishop in Charge.**—The Rt. Rev. Albion W. Knight, D.D., Bishop of Cuba.  
**General Missionary.**—The Rev. Henry Alfred Brown, Ancon.  
**Treasurer.**—Frank Fearon, Panama City.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

The cession by the Republic of Panama to the United States of a strip of land known as the Canal Zone made it necessary to provide for its spiritual needs. The House of Bishops during the sessions of the General Convention in the city of Boston, in October, 1904, passed, October 17, a resolution placing it "under the care and supervision of the Presiding Bishop." On October 29, 1904, the Rt. Rev. Dr. Tuttle, Presiding Bishop, appointed the Rt. Rev. Dr. Satterlee, Bishop of Washington, as his Commissary. Bishop Satterlee made a visitation in 1905. By a Concordat between the Most Rev. Dr. Nuttall, Archbishop of the West Indies, the Rt. Rev. Dr. G. Albert Ormsby, Bishop of Honduras, and the Rt. Rev. Dr. Daniel Sylvester Tuttle, Presiding Bishop of the American Church, the jurisdiction of the Bishop of Honduras over the Canal Zone "and other contiguous area," was ceded to the Church in the United States, March 8, 1906. The House of Bishops during the sessions of the General Convention held in Richmond, Virginia, in October, 1907, ratified, on October 8, the action of the Presiding Bishop in appointing, on September 23, 1907, the Rev. Henry B. Bryan, Canon of the Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City, Diocese of Long Island, as Archdeacon of Panama, and Priest in charge of the Missions of the Church in the Canal Zone, in the cities of Panama and Colon, and parts adjacent.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	8	6
Priests Ordained .....	1	....
Church Edifices .....	11	11
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	25	15
Unorganized Missions .....		
Baptisms .....	350	802
Confirmed .....	112	231
Communicants .....	1,200	1,270
Sunday School Teachers .....	40	....
Sunday School Scholars .....	350	....
Parish School Teachers .....	4	....
Parish School Scholars .....	355	....
Industrial School Teachers .....	....	....
Industrial School Scholars .....	....	....
Contributions .....	\$1,200	\$11,904

MISSION STATIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Ancon .....	St. Luke the Beloved Physician .....	Henry Alfred Brown.
Bas Obispo .....	Ascension .....	
Colon .....	Christ .....	Edward J. Cooper.*
Culebra .....	St. Mark .....	John Talbot Mulcare.
.....	Holy Trinity .....	Henry Alfred Brown.
Empire .....	St. James .....	William H. Decker.
.....	St. Mary .....	Henry Alfred Brown.
Gatun .....	St. Stephen .....	
Gorgona .....	St. Andrew .....	William H. Decker.
Las Cascadas .....	St. Phillip .....	William H. Decker.
Mt. Hope .....	St. John .....	Edward J. Cooper.
Panama City .....	St. Paul .....	Henry Alfred Brown.
Paraiso .....	St. Augustine .....	John Talbot Mulcare.
Pleya de Flor .....	..... (West Indian) ..	Edward J. Cooper.
Porta Bello .....		Edward J. Cooper.
San Pablo .....	St. Peter .....	James Fortescue Griffith.
Tabernilla .....	Holy Nativity .....	James Fortescue Griffith.



## DIocese of PENNSYLVANIA. (A. D. 1784.)

**LIMITS.**—*The counties of Philadelphia, Delaware, Chester, Montgomery, and Bucks, in the State of Pennsylvania.*

**Population (1900), 1,994,339. Area, 2,119 sq. m.**

**THE RT. REV. PHILIP MERCER RHINELANDER, D.D., Bishop.** (1911.) 1025 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

**THE RT. REV. THOMAS J. GARLAND, Bishop Suffragan.** Church House, 12th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia.

**Secretary to the Bishop and of Diocesan Committee.**—The Rev. William Arthur Warner.  
**Secretary of the Convention.**—The Rev. Charles L. Fulforth, 2640 E. Huntington St., Philadelphia.

**Assistant Secretary.**—The Rev. Charles S. Lyons, 6769 Ridge Ave., Philadelphia.

**Chancellor.**—Henry Budd, Esq., 729 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

**Treasurer.**—Ewing L. Miller, Church House, 12th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia. *Residence, 319 S. Fifteenth St.*

**Registrar.**—The Rev. Samuel Fitch Hotchkiss, Church House, 12th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia.

**Church Advocate.**—Lucius S. Landreth, 512 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical, the Rev. James De Wolf Perry, D.D., Pres.; the Rev. F. M. Taitt, the Rev. J. Andrews Harris, D.D., the Rev. C. M. Armstrong, the Rev. E. M. Jefferys, D.D. Lay, R. Francis Wood, Sec., 328 Chestnut St., Philadelphia; John E. Baird, W. W. Frazier, E. H. Bonsall, S. F. Houston.*

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

The first services of the Church were held in Philadelphia, by Isaac Arrowsmith, schoolmaster, from 1696 to 1698. The Rev. Thomas Clayton officiated from 1698 to 1699. The Parish of Christ Church was formally organized in 1695. The Diocese was organized in 1785.

**First Bishop.**—WILLIAM WHITE. *Born, April 4, 1748. Consecrated in Lambeth Chapel, February 4, 1787, by John Moore, Archbishop of Canterbury; William Markham, Archbishop of York; Charles Moss, Bishop of Bath and Wells, and John Hinchcliffe, Bishop of Peterborough. Died, July 17, 1836. One of the three Bishops through whom the American Church received the Episcopal Succession from the Church of England. He was the third Presiding Bishop of the Church, from 1795 to 1836.*

**Second Bishop.**—HENRY USTICK ONDERDONK. *Born, March 16, 1789. Consecrated, October 25, 1827. Died, December 6, 1858.*

**Third Bishop.**—ALONZO POTTER. *Born, July 6, 1800. Consecrated, September 23, 1845. Died, July 4, 1865.*

**Assistant Bishop.**—SAMUEL BOWMAN. *Born, May 21, 1800. Consecrated, August 25, 1858. Died, August 3, 1861.*

**Fourth Bishop.**—WILLIAM BACON STEVENS. *Born, July 13, 1815. Consecrated, January 2, 1862. Died, June 11, 1887.*

**Fifth Bishop.**—OZI WILLIAM WHITAKER. *Born, May 10, 1831. Consecrated, October 13, 1869. Died, February 9, 1911.*

**Sixth Bishop.**—ALEXANDER MACKAY-SMITH. *Born, June 2, 1850. Consecrated, May 2, 1902. Died, November 16, 1911.*

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Academy of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of Philadelphia, Locust and Juniper Streets.**—[Founded A. D. 1785.] *Pres., the Bishop. Vice Pres., the Rev. J. Andrews Harris, D.D. Sec. and Treas., Edward S. Buckley, Jr., 505 Chestnut St. Head Master, W. H. Klapp, M.A., M.D., 2223 DeLancey Place, Philadelphia.*

**Bishop White Parish Library Association, Philadelphia.**—[Organized 1840.] *Pres., Mrs. George Woodward, West Willow Grove Ave., Chestnut Hill. Treas., Miss Anne Booth, Haverford. Sec., Mrs. George M. Conârroe, 1701 Spruce St. Librarian, Miss Alice J. Taylor, 1729 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.*

**Bishop White Prayer-Book Society, Philadelphia.**—[Organized 1834.] *Pres., the Bishop. Cor. and Rec. Sec., the Rev. W. Arthur Warner, Church House, 12th and Walnut Sts. Treas., Allen Childs, 308 Walnut St.*

**"Burd Orphan Asylum of St. Stephen's Church," Market St. above 63d St., Philadelphia.**—[Founded 1856.] *Supt., Ora M. Harnish. In admission to this institution the orphan daughters of the clergy are preferred before all others. Applications for admission should be addressed to the Rector of St. Stephen's Church.*

- Buttercup Cottage; Mount Airy, Philadelphia.**—A summer rest for "working girls, under the care of the Sisterhood of the Good Shepherd, New York. *Pres.*, Mrs. George Woodward. *Chaplain*, the Rev. Jacob Le Roy.
- Christ Church Hospital** (a home for reduced gentlewomen), *Belmont Avenue and 48th Street, Philadelphia.*—[Founded A. D. 1772.] *Chairman*, Charles Henry Jones, 1301 Commercial Building. *Sec.*, Charles P. Keith, 308 Walnut St. *Treas.*, Richard Maris, 217 S. 3d St. (where all correspondence should be addressed). *Hon. Chaplains*, the rectors of Christ and St. Peter's Churches. *Minister in Charge*, the Rev. Lewis C. Baker.
- Christmas Fund of the Diocese of Pennsylvania for Disabled Clergymen and the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen.**—*Treas.*, George Harrison Fisher, 308 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
- Church Club of Philadelphia.**—The Church House, Philadelphia. Club Rooms, 12th and Walnut Sts. [Organized 1895.] *Pres.*, J. J. Collier, North American Building. *Treas.*, Major Moses Veale, 727 Walnut St. *Cor. Sec.*, John N. Frazier, 400 Chestnut St.
- "Church Home for Children," Angora, 58th Street and Baltimore Avenue, Philadelphia.**—[Founded 1856. Incor. 1857.] *Directresses*, Mrs. Effingham Perot, Mrs. S. Weir Mitchell, and Mrs. Israel W. Morris. *Chaplain*, the Rev. Lucien M. Robinson, D.D. *Sec.*, Miss Mary B. Mitchell, 5149 Morris St., Germantown. *Treas.*, Miss Harriet Blanchard, 1511 Walnut St. *House Mother*, Miss Alice L. Dern.
- Church Mission to Immigrants.**—*Port Chaplain*, the Rev. A. Weinstein, 3704 Spruce St. *Lay Chaplain*, Frank H. Longshore. *Address*, Parish House, East Cumberland and Collins Sts.
- Church Periodical Club.**—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Miss A. W. Fisher, 2222 Spruce St., Philadelphia.
- Church Training and Deaconess House of the Diocese of Pennsylvania, 708-710 Spruce Street.**—*Pres.*, the Bishop. *Pres. Board of Managers*, Miss Coles, 2111 Walnut St. *Sec.*, Mrs. Howard Wurts Page, 717 Locust St. *Cor. Sec.*, Miss Anna Randolph, Chestnut Hill. *Treas.*, Mrs. H. S. Lowber, Mount Airy. *Head Deaconess*, Miss C. H. Sanford. *Warden*, the Rev. James De Wolf Perry, D.D. Apply to "Admission Committee," 708 Spruce St.
- City Mission.**—["The Philadelphia Protestant Episcopal City Mission."] The Administration House, Old St. Paul's Church, 225 S. 3d St.; Bell Telephone, Lombard 22-23. *Pres.*, the Bishop. *Vice Pres.*, the Rev. J. De Wolfe Perry, D.D. *Supt.*, the Rev. Herman L. Duhring, D.D. *Asst. Supt.*, the Rev. H. Cresson McHenry. *Treas.*, Effingham Perot, Ardmore. *Sec.*, Roland S. Merris.
- Clergy Daughters' Fund.**—["The Trustees of the Clergy Daughters' Fund."] *Board of Trustees: Pres.*, the Bishop, Church House, 12th and Walnut Sts. *Sec. and Treas.*, C. W. Cushman, 224 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
- Commission on Church Work Among the Blind.**—The Rev. Lucius M. Robinson, *Chairman*, 5,000 Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
- Commission on Church Work Among the Deaf.**—*Sec.*, the Rev. Simeon C. Hill, 224 Gowen Ave., Mt. Airy. *Treas.*, E. H. Bonsall, The Land Title Co., Philadelphia. *Missionary*, the Rev. C. Orvis Dantzer, 3,525 North 19th St.
- Divinity School in Philadelphia, 50th and Woodland Avenues.**—[Organized 1862.] (See under Educational Institutions.)
- Daughters of the King.**—*Pres.*, Mrs. Charles H. Arndt, 59 W. Tulphocken St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. *Diocesan Sec.*, Mrs. Joseph Wood, Jr., 320 Earlham Terrace, Germantown, Philadelphia.
- Evangelical Education Society.**—["The Evangelical Educational Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church."] [Organized 1862.] *Office*, The Church House. *Pres.*, the Bishop. *Gen. Sec.*, Rev. S. Lord Gilbertson. *Treas.*, Alfred Lee, Church House.
- Female Episcopal Benevolent Society.**—*Treas.*, Mrs. Daniel S. Merritt, 1917 Spruce St. *Sec.*, Mrs. Morris J. Lewis, 1316 Locust St. *First Directress*, Miss Rebecca Cox. *Second Directress*, Mrs. Thomas La Roche Ellis.
- "Female Protestant Episcopal Prayer-Book Society of Pennsylvania."**—[Organized 1834.] *Pres.*, Mrs. George M. Conarroe, 1701 Spruce St., Philadelphia. *Librarian and Cor. Sec.*, Miss Matilda Dillard, 322 South 20th St., Philadelphia. *Treas.*, Mrs. Manning Kennard, 315 S. 16th St., Philadelphia. *Rec. Sec.*, Mrs. Israel W. Morris, 225 S. 8th St., Philadelphia.

- Galilee Mission.*—Pres., the Rev. Llewellyn N. Caley. Sec., Edmund B. McCarthy. Treas., Edward H. Bonsall.
- Girls' Friendly Society in America.*—(57 parochial branches.) Pres., Miss Susan D. Wilson, 909 Clinton St., Philadelphia. Vice Pres., Miss Margaret C. Maule, 21 South 21st St., Philadelphia. Sec., Miss Marie W. Paul, 1930 Chestnut St., Philadelphia. Treas., Miss A. Adele Leach, 2118 Spruce St., Philadelphia. Associate for Commanded Members, Mrs. Joseph W. Paul, Huntingdon Valley.
- Home of the Merciful Saviour for Crippled Children, Baltimore Avenue, West Philadelphia.*—[Incorporated in 1882.] Chaplain, the Rev. C. A. Ricksceker. Sec. and Treas., Mrs. Robert F. Innes. Children taken without board or entrance fee. Supported largely by voluntary contributions. Trades given where possible. Home not connected with any parish.
- Hospital of the Good Shepherd for Children, Radnor, Rosemont P. O.*—Visitor, the Bishop. Warden and Chaplain, the Rev. Arthur B. Conger. Treas., William A. Powell, 235 Dock St., Philadelphia.
- Home for Consumptives, Philadelphia, Men and Women, Chestnut Hill.*—Under management of the City Mission, 225 S. Third St., Philadelphia. Supt., the Rev. Herman L. Duhring, D.D.
- House of Rest for the Aged, Wayne and Haines Streets, Germantown.*—The Bishop Coadjutor, Pres. The Rev. Stewart P. Keeling, Chaplain, Germantown. S. F. Houston, Treas., 609 Real Estate Building, The Woman's Board of Managers: Pres., Mrs. David E. Dallam, Germantown. Cor. Sec., Mrs. Gilbert Robinson.
- St. James' Industrial School and Mission, 2112 and 2114 Fitzwater Street, Philadelphia.*—Sec., Miss Helen Hunter, 4334 Larchwood Ave., Philadelphia. Treas., Mrs. Daniel S. Merritt, 1917 Spruce St., Philadelphia.
- St. Luke's Home for Aged Women, 1317 Pine Street, Philadelphia.*—Directress, Mrs. John Harrison. Sec., Mrs. William Rudolph Smith, 2029 Pine St. Treas., Mrs. Theodore Fassitt, 1807 Delancey Place. Sec., Miss L. W. Irwin, Mt. Airy, Phila.
- St. Margaret's House (a Home for working girls).*—St. Luke's Church, Germantown, Phila.
- St. Mark's Home for Aged and Infirm Women, 1913, 1917, 1919 Lombard Street, Philadelphia.*—Sisters of St. Margaret in charge.
- St. Martha's House.*—A Church Settlement. Pres., the Bishop. Vice Pres., Miss Jean W. Colesbury, Deaconess in charge, 8th St. and Snyder Ave.
- St. Peter's House, Front and Pine Streets, Philadelphia.*—Under the management of the Rev. J. W. Stewart.
- Seamen's Church Institute of Philadelphia.*—Under the direction of the Churchmen's Missionary Association for Seamen. Founded 1847. Pres., the Bishop. Chaplain, the Rev. George S. Gassner, Front and Queen Sts. Sec., W. W. Frazier, Jr., Lock Box 1630. Treas., Francis A. Lewis, 512 Walnut St.
- "Society for the Advancement of Christianity in Pennsylvania."*—Presidents, the Bishops of the State of Pennsylvania. Cor. Sec., the Rev. Charles M. Armstrong, Wayne, Pa. Treas., George Hall, Jr., 133 South 12th St., Philadelphia.
- Sunday School Association.*—Pres., the Bishop. Vice Pres., Orlando Crease. Cor. Sec., the Rev. H. L. Duhring, D.D., 225 S. Third St. Rec. Sec., C. K. Klink. Treas., J. Lee Patton, Betz Bldg., Philadelphia.
- The Church Dispensary of Southwark, 1719 S. 9th Street, Philadelphia.*—[Incor. 1873.] Pres., the Rev. H. Cresson McHenry. Treas., the Rev. Herman L. Duhring, D.D. Sec., Alexander C. Wheller, 1628 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.
- "The Corporation for the Relief of the Widows and Children of Clergymen in the Communion of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania."*—Treas., W. W. Montgomery, 209 Franklin Building, 133 S. 12th St.
- The Ellen Butler Memorial Home for Gentlewomen, 28 and 30 Haines Street, Germantown.*
- "The Episcopal Tract Society of Philadelphia."*—[Organized 1810.] Pres., the Bishop, Church House. Sec., Miss Eleanor E. Wright, 4308 Frankford Ave., Philadelphia.
- "The Free and Open Church Association."*—Pres., W. W. Montgomery, Franklin Bldg Philadelphia. Treas., Charles W. Cushman, 224 Walnut St. General Sec., the Rev. John A. Goodfellow. Office of the Association 2353 E. Cumberland St., Philadelphia.
- "The Hospital of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Philadelphia." Front Street and Lehigh Avenue.*—[Incor. 1851.] Pres., the Bishop. Treas., George H. Frazier, S. E. corner 4th and Chestnut Sts. Sec., Ewing L. Miller, Church House, 12th and Walnut Sts. Supt., E. F. Leiper. Chaplain, the Rev. William Francis Ayer.

*The House of St. Michael and All Angels, 43d and Wallace Streets, Philadelphia.*—For the surgical treatment and the mental and religious and industrial instruction of young colored cripples. [Incor. 1887.] Sisters of St. Margaret in charge. All applications for admission to be made to the Sister in charge. *Treas.*, Mrs. W. W. Pharo. *Sec.*, Harold G. Goldberg, M.D. *Chaplain*, the Rev. W. H. Barnes.

*The James C. Smith Memorial Home, Oakbourne, Chester Co., Pa.*—Under the P. E. City Mission. The Rev. Herman L. Duhring, D.D., *Supt.*, Old St. Paul's Church, 225 S. 3rd St., Philadelphia.

*"The Sheltering Arms of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of Philadelphia," 717 North Franklin Street.*—*Sec.*, the Rev. Thomas J. Taylor, 225 S. Third St., Philadelphia. *Treas.*, Orlando Crease, 6129 Wayne Ave., Germantown.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—Annual meeting: on Friday after the second Thursday in November, all day; and two afternoon meetings, one during Epiphany and one in Lent. *Sec.*, Miss Coles, 2111 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

*Junior Department.*—Miss Marion Almy, 2115 Sanson St., Philadelphia.

*Young Women's Boarding Home Association, 913 and 915 Clinton Street and 834 Pine Street, Philadelphia.*—[Etab. 1855.] *Treas.*, Mrs. J. M. Bacon, 919 Clinton St. *Sec.*, Miss Mary Read Fisher, 238 S. 13th St.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	290	286
Priests Ordained .....	12	5
Church Edifices .....	189	189
Parishes and Missions .....	191	180
Baptisms .....	4,057	4,159
Confirmed .....	3,060	3,000
Communicants .....	55,561	56,475
Sunday School Teachers .....	4,070	3,335
Sunday School Scholars .....	41,710	35,770
Other School Teachers .....	....	310
Other School Scholars .....	....	1,822
Contributions .....	\$1,786,526	\$1,471,482

The 128th Annual Convention will be held in the Church of St. Luke and the Epiphany, Philadelphia, on Tuesday, May 7, 1912.

## THE CLERGY.

### • THE BISHOP.

#### THE BISHOP SUFFRAGAN.

*The Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Charles A. Maison, D.D., the Rev. Lucien M. Robinson, D.D., the Rev. F. A. D. Launt, D.D., the Rev. J. Alan Montgomery, D.D., the Rev. Fleming James, the Rev. P. J. Steinmetz, the Rev. Carl E. Grammar, D.D., the Rev. A. D. Heffern, D.D.

*Deans of Convocations.*—Chester: the Rev. Francis Marion Taitt; West Philadelphia: the Rev. S. Lord Gilberston; Norristown: the Rev. W. Herbert Burk; Germantown: the Rev. Jacob Leroy; North Philadelphia: the Rev. John A. Goodfellow; South Philadelphia: the Rev. Herman L. Duhring, D.D.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Ambler .....	Trinity .....184..	G. Berkeley Griffith.
Andalusia .....	Redeemer .....	Allen Rochelle Van Meter.
Ardmore .....	St. Mary .....233..	George Pomeroy Allen, D.D.
Bala .....	St. Asaph .....417..	Harrison Baldwin Wright.
Bethayres .....	Grace Chapel .....6..	Charles L. Fischer, D.D.*
Bridgeport (Upper Merion).	Christ .....209..	William Wordsworth Taylor.
Bristol .....	St. James .....125..	
	St. Paul .....174..	Seaver M. Holden.
Bryn Mawr (Lower Merion)	Redeemer .....415..	{ George Calvert Carter.
		{ Henry Stuart Paynter.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Buckingham .....	Trinity ..... 36..	} Thomas Bell.
Centre Hill .....	Trinity ..... 6..	
Chadd's Ford .....	St. Luke ..... 13..	} Thomas J. Taylor. John Thompson Cole. Henry J. Beagen. Francis M. Taitt. City Mission.
Cheltenham (P.O. Ashbourne)	St. Paul ..... 350..	
Chester .....	St. Luke ..... 83..	
.....	St. Paul ..... 680..	
Chesney .....	Church of the Wayside ..	
Clifton Heights .....	St. Stephen ..... 120..	} Addison Atkins Lamb. W. H. Anthony. Thomas Lewis Josephs. John Kennedy Moorhouse. James H. Lamb, D.D. Henry Bell Bryan.
Coatesville .....	Trinity ..... 192..	
Collingsdale .....	Trinity ..... 130..	
Concord (P. O. Ward) .....	St. John ..... 35..	
Conshohocken .....	Calvary ..... 367..	
Devon (Radnor) .....	St. David ..... 167..	} William Filler Lutz.
Downingtown .....	St. James ..... 133..	
Doylestown .....	St. Paul ..... 254..	} Francis Henry Smith. J. F. Weinmann.
Edgington .....	Christ ..... 56..	
Essington .....	St. John Evangelist... 36..	} Jules Louis Prevost. Benjamin N. Bird.
Fallsington .....	All Saints ..... 66..	
Glen Riddle (Rockdale) .....	Calvary ..... 143..	} Harry Floy Auld.* Robert L. Stevens.
Great Valley .....	St. Peter ..... 30..	
Gwynedd .....	Messiah ..... 80..	} William Filler Lutz. George W. Lamb.
Hatboro' .....	Advent ..... 33..	
Honeybrook (P. O. Cupola)	St. Mark ..... 64..	} George Griffiths Bartlett.
Hulmeville .....	Grace ..... 52..	
Ithan .....	St. Martin ..... 311..	} Thomas J. Taylor. Chas. H. W. Stocking, D.D.
Jenkintown .....	Our Saviour ..... 311..	
Kelton (New London) .....	St. John ..... 35..	} Abram Linwood Urban. Crosswell McBea.
Kennett Square .....	Advent ..... 43..	
Langhorne .....	St. James ..... 54..	} Henry A. F. Hoyt, D.D.
Lansdale .....	Holy Trinity ..... 105..	
Lansdowne .....	St. John Evangelist... 523..	} Frank Schell Ballentine. Richard Martin Doherty.
Lower Merion (P.O. Cynwyd)	St. John ..... 153..	
Lower Providence (Perkiomen)	St. James ..... 33..	} Harry Ransome. George Calvert Carter.
Marcus Hook .....	St. Martin ..... 66..	
McKinley .....	St. Andrew ..... 13..	} William Chauncey Emhardt.
Media .....	Christ ..... 275..	
Mill Creek .....	St. Mary ..... 21..	} Henry St. Clair Hathaway.
Morton .....	Atonement ..... 105..	
Newportville .....	Ascension ..... 7..	} Edward Richards Noble. Robert Bakewell Green.
Newtown .....	St. Luke ..... 121..	
New London .....	St. John ..... 30..	} George W. Barnes. Horace Andrews Walton.
Norristown .....	St. John ..... 650..	
(East) .....	Holy Trinity ..... 376..	} Addison Atkins Lamb. Edward Henry Earle.
(West) .....	All Saints ..... 95..	
Norwood .....	St. Stephen ..... 92..	} Edward Marshall Frank. Henry Martyn Medary.
Oaks (Upper Providence) ..	St. Paul ..... 153..	
Paoli .....	Good Samaritan ..... 39..	} Albert Stork.
Parkesburg .....	Ascension ..... 84..	
Pequea .....	St. John ..... 85..	} Allen Rochelle Van Meter. John Edwin Hill.
Philadelphia (York Ave., ab. Buttonwood St.) .....	Advent ..... 1,482..	
(18th and Diamond Sts.).	Advocate (Memorial) ..	} Charles Orvis Dantzer. Daniel Ingalls Odell.
(Frankrod Ave. n. Stevenson's La. Torresdale)	All Saints ..... 182..	
(11th St. & Snyder Ave.)	All Saints ..... 500..	} Claude N. A. Pooley.* George Woolsey Hodge.
(Franklin St., ab. Green)	All Souls (Deaf) ..... 260..	
(12th and Diamond Sts.).	Annunciation ..... 285..	} Henry Page Dyer.
(Broad St., below South).	Ascension ..... 504..	
(Kingsessing Ave. & 47th St.) .....	Atonement (Watson Memorial) ..... 568..	} Charles Wesley Shreiner.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
<b>Philadelphia:</b> (Columbia Av. ab. 20th St.)	Beloved Disciple .....297..	John Baptiste Blanchet, D.D.
<b>Germantown (Manh'im St. and Pulaski Ave.)</b> .....	Calvary .....546..	{ James Clayton Mitchell.
(41st St., ab. Brown, W.)	Calvary .....297..	{ Charles L. Steel.
(2d and Church Sts.)	Christ .....487..	{ Louis C. Washburn, D.D.
(Pine St., below 20th)...	Christ Chapel .....200..	{ Reginald Heber Barnea.
(Midvale and Belmont Aves.)	Christ Church Hospital Chapel .....57..	James R. L. Nisbett.
(6th and Venango Sts.) ..	Christ .....230..	Lewis C. Baker.
<b>Germantown (Tulpehocken &amp; McCallum Sts.)</b> ..	Christ .....581..	George Sutton Sinclair.
(58th St. & Baltimore Av.)	Church Home .....10..	Charles Henry Arndt.
(27th St. & Girard Ave.)	Covenant .....910..	Lucien M. Robinson, D.D.
(50th St. & Woodland Av.)	Divinity School Chapel.	Emory S. Towson.
(Bainbridge St. ab. 8th)...	Crucifixion .....345..	{ Henry L. Phillips, D.D.
(Kensington (Marlborough St. ab. E. Girard Ave.))	Emmanuel .....273..	{ J. DaC. Harewood.
<b>Holmesburg (Frankford Ave. &amp; Hickory St.)</b> ...	Emmanuel .....343..	{ Robert Henry Tabb.
(Christian St. bel. 11th)...	Emmanuello .....145..	Edward Giles Knight.
(Lincoln Drive, nr. Carpenter St., Germant'n)	Epiphany .....218..	C. Sydney Goodman.
(57th St. & Baltimore Av.)	Epiphany Chapel (Sherwood) .....200..	Thomas E. Della Cioppa.
<b>Moyamensing (Catharine, above 7th St.)</b> .....	Evangelists Chapel ....145..	Richard J. Morris.
(Swanson St., below Christian)	Gloria Dei .....335..	William Newman Parker.
<b>Kensington (Cumberland St. E. of Frankford Ave.)</b> ..	Good Shepherd .....425..	Snyder B. Simes.
(Girard and Leidy Aves.)	Grace .....610..	John Alexander Goodfellow.
(Gowen) Mt. Airy	Grace .....368..	H. Richard Harris, D.D.
(21st and Christian Sts.)	Holy Apostles .....1,500..	{ Simeon C. Hill.
(19th and Titan Sts.) ...	Holy Comforter (Memorial) .....454..	{ Thomas Lester Gossling.
<b>West (48th and Haverford Sts.)</b> .....	Holy Comforter .....306..	{ Wilson Reiff Stearly.
(27th and Wharton Sts.)	Holy Communion Chpl.439..	{ William S. Neill.
<b>Tacony (Wash. Ave., near Wissanoming St.)</b> .....	Holy Innocents .....165..	{ Joseph Holland Earp.
(19th and Walnut Sts.)...	Holy Trinity .....1,661..	{ William Henry Graff.
(22d and Spruce Sts.) ...	Holy Trinity (Memorial Chapel) .....438..	{ Edward James McHenry.
(22d and Morris Sts.) ...	Holy Trinity (Chapel of Prince of Peace)870..	{ R. Marshall Harrison, D.D.
<b>West (4400 Baltimore Ave.)</b> .....	Home of the Merciful Saviour .....110..	Alfred Rives Berkeley.
<b>Branchtown (22d Ward) (Broad and Jefferson Sts.)</b>	Incarnation .....705..	Robert A. Edwards, D.D.
<b>Port Richmond (Thompson and E. Huntingdon Sts.)</b>	Messiah .....189..	{ Floyd W. Tompkins, D.D.
(Broad and Federal Sts.)	Messiah .....167..	{ Herbert Dunbar Cone.
(52d & Spruce Sts.)	Mediator .....312..	{ George Clifford Moore.
<b>Seamen's Mission (Front and Queen Sts.)</b> .....	Redeemer .....25..	Henry Charles Stone.
		{ Henry K. Bunting Ogle.
		{ Joseph P. Morris.
		Charles Alferd Ricksecker.
		Henry G. G. Vincent.
		{ Norman Van Pelt Levia.
		{ J. Thompson Carpenter.
		Charles Lockwood Fulforth.
		H. McKnight Moore.
		George S. Gassner.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
<b>Philadelphia:</b>		
(Fairmount (22d and Cal- lowhill Sts.) .....	Redemption .....168..	Thomas R. List.
(Broad and Tioga Sts.)..	Resurrection .....730..	{ James Odgers McIlhenny. { Robert Raymond Windley.
<b>Roxborough (Ridge and Fairthorn Aves.) .....</b>	St. Alban ..... 98..	<b>Charles Stratton Lyons.</b>
(2d St. & Tabor Road, Ol- ney) .....	St. Alban .....217..	Archibald Campbell Knowles.
(W. Market & 56th Sts.)	St. Anna .....219..	Fleming James, D.D.
<b>(8th St., above Spruce)... West (36th and Baring Sts.) .....</b>	St. Andrew .....226..	J. J. Joyce Moore.
<b>Somerton .....</b>	St. Andrew .....548..	{ William J. Cox. { Robert H. Wright.
	St. Andrew in the Field ..... 11..	John C. Lewis.
	St. Augustine .....101..	Henry Stephen McDuffey.
<b>Haddington (6400 Haver- ford Ave.) .....</b>	St. Barnabas .....155..	William Smythe.
<b>Germantown .....</b>	St. Barnabas ..... 88..	Ernest Synnor Thomas.
<b>Kensington, Rittenhouse, bel. McCollum St.) ....</b>	St. Barnabas .....530..	Norman Stockett.
<b>(Lehigh and 26th Sts.) ..</b>	St. Bartholomew .....277..	Daniel G. MacKinnon, D.D.
		{ William J. Cox. { Charles Carol Quin.
<b>(20th and Cherry Sts.) ..</b>	St. Clement .....691..	{ Augustus Walton Shick. { Gilbert Rumsey Underhill.
<b>(Manayunk (Centre St. &amp; Wabash Ave.) .....</b>	St. David .....320..	Robert W. Woodroffe.
		{ Frederick Dunham Ward. { William B. P. Harrison.
<b>(16th and Mifflin Sts.) ... West (61st St. and Hazel Ave.) .....</b>	St. Elisabeth .....476..	<b>George La Pla Smith.</b>
<b>(Venango and Edgemont Sts.) .....</b>	St. George .....249..	Abel John Arkin.
	St. George Chapel ....207..	{ Wm. C. Richardson, D.D. { Charles Knowles Penney.
<b>(22d and Walnut Sts.) ...</b>	St. James .....1,098..	{ Frederic Wyndham White.
<b>Hestonville (52d St. and Kershaw Ave.) .....</b>	St. James .....384..	William H. Cavanagh.
<b>Kingsessing (Woodland Ave., above 68th St.) ..</b>	St. James .....509..	S. Lord Gilbertson.
<b>(Nicetown Lane, n. Clear- field St.) .....</b>	St. James the Less....350..	{ Edward Ritchie. { Henry Osborne Jones, Jr.
<b>(Elkhart &amp; Emerald Sts.) N. Liberties (Brown St., below 3d) .....</b>	St. John (Free) .....722..	Waldemar Jansen.
<b>(Germantown Ave. &amp; Sey- mour St.) .....</b>	St. John .....414..	George Chalmers Richmond.
<b>(28th &amp; Susquehanna Av.)</b>	St. John Baptist .....187..	George William Lincoln.
<b>(3d and Reed Sts.) .....</b>	St. John Chrysostom..220..	Joseph Sherlock.
<b>(11th &amp; Mt. Vernon Sts.)</b>	St. John Evangelist...150..	George Albert Redies.
<b>Kensington, E. Huntington and B Sts.) .....</b>	St. Jude and the Nativity .....640..	Llewellyn N. Caley.
<b>(13th St., below Spruce).</b>	St. Luke .....1,000..	Joseph Manuel.
<b>(17th and Summer) .....</b>	St. Luke and the Epiphany .....1,205..	{ David McConnell Steele. { Ph. Justice Steinmetz, Jr.
<b>Germantown (Germantown Ave. and Coulter St.)..</b>	Epiphany Chapel .....323..	{ Oliver W. De Venish. { Samuel Upjohn, D.D.
<b>Bustleton (Welsh Road) .</b>	St. Luke .....811..	{ George Herbert Dennison. { Royden Keith Yerkes.
	St. Luke the Beloved Physician .....103..	{ Fred'k Brimmer Keable. { John C. Lewis.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
<b>Philadelphia:</b>		
(Locust St. ab. 16th)....	St. Mark .....1,229..	{ Alfred G. Mortimer, D.D. C. Frederick Brookins. Forrest Bowley Johnson. Henry Bowers Gorgas. F. M. W. Schneeweiss.
Frankford (Frankford Av. near Unity St.) .....	St. Mark .....1,661..	{ John B. Harding. John Pilkington Bagley.
(Oak Lane) .....	St. Martin .....219..	Walter Jordan.
Wissahickon Hgts (Wil- low Grove Ave. and St. Martin's Lane) .....	St. Martin in the Field .....408..	Jacob Le Roy.
(Bainbridge St. ab. 18th) Hamilton Village (Locust St., above 39th) .....	St. Mary .....491..	C. F. Brookins.
Francisville (Girard Ave. and 18th St.) .....	St. Mary .....491..	{ George Lynde Richardson. Howard Morris Stuckert.
(19th and Wallace Sts.) ..	St. Matthew .....1,035..	{ Chas. Campbell Pierce, D.D. Stanley R. West.
Germantown (High St. nr. Morton) .....	St. Matthias .....600..	Charles Rowland Hill.
(19th & Lombard Sts.)...	St. Michael .....416..	Arnold Harris Hord.
443d & Wallace Sts.)....	St. Michael's Chapel .. ..	
(Allegheny Ave. & E St.)	St. Michael and All Angels .....97..	William Henry Barnes.
15th and Porter Sts.)...	St. Nathaniel's Mis'n. ....209..	George R. Miller.
Aramingo (Kensington Ave. n. Bockius St.) ...	St. Paul .....382..	Edwin Schively Carson.
Chestnut Hill (Chestnut Ave.) .....	St. Paul Memorial ....233..	Edwin James Humes.
Overbrook .....	St. Paul .....345..	{ J. Andrews Harris, D.D. J. Ogile Warfield.
(Third and Pine Sts.) ...	St. Paul .....297..	William Robert Turner.
Germantown (Wayne and Harvey Sts.) .....	St. Peter .....1,033..	{ Edward M. Jefferys, D.D. J. W. Stewart.
(42d St. & Baltimore Av.)	St. Peter .....585..	{ Stewart P. Keeling. J. Marchant Hayman.
(22d and Delancey Sts.)..	St. Philip .....601..	{ Clarence Wyatt Bispham.
(9th St. and Lehigh Ave.)	St. Sauveur .....178..	Florian Charles J. Vurpillot.
(22nd and Reed Sts.) ...	St. Simeon .....2,125..	{ George John Walenta. William Smythe.
Manayunk (Wissahickon, Terrace, & Hermit Sts.)	St. Simon the Cyrenian .....225..	{ Paul S. Howe. John R. Logan.
(10th St. ab. Chestnut)...	St. Stephen .....365..	
Bridenburg (Bridge and Melrose Sts.) .....	St. Stephen .....649..	{ Carl E. Grammar, D.D. Robert Long.
(12th St., bel. Walnut) ..	St. Stephen .....125..	{ Joseph L. Miller. William Price.
Roxborough (Ridge Ave. n. Shur's Lane) .....	St. Thomas .....411..	A. C. V. Cartier.
(Reed St., below 8th) ....	St. Timothy .....673..	{ James Biddle Halsey. Leigh Roy Urban.
Elmwood (Tincum Road, near 85th St.) .....	St. Timothy .....145..	William Roberts.
(West, 38th and Ludlow Sts.) .....	St. Titus .....30..	S. Lord Gilberson.
West (Woodland Ave. be- low 34th St.) .....	The Saviour .....1,318..	{ Robert Johnston. William Henry Benford.
Burd Orphan Asylum ...	Transfiguration .....214..	John G. Hatton.
Southwark (16th and Cay- uga Sts.) .....	St. Stephen Chapel ... 30..	Clergy of St. Stephen's.
(Oxford Road, near 2d St. Turnpike) .....	Trinity .....109..	Britton Day Weigle.
(Crescentville) .....	Trinity .....322..	{ Horace F. Fuller. Martin Damer.
	Trinity Chapel .....	



PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
<b>Philadelphia:</b>		
(8th St. & Columbia Av.)	Zion ..... 273..	James Bentham Walker.
Germantown (Col. Mis.)..	St. Peter ..... 26..	{ Francis Cope Hartshorne.
Phoenixville .....	St. Peter ..... 250..	{ A. J. Arnold.
<b>Pottstown</b> .....	Christ ..... 163..	Frederick Chapin Jewell.
<b>Prospect Park</b> .....	Christ ..... 52..	William Howard Davis.
Quaker Town .....	St. James ..... 56..	William Howard Davis.
Radnor .....	Emmanuel ..... 40..	George Warrington Lamb.
Ridley Park .....	St. Martin ..... 120..	
Rockledge .....	Christ ..... 192..	Fordyce H. Argo.
Rosemont (Radnor) .....	Holy Nativity ..... 215..	Arthur B. Conger.
Royersford .....	Good Shepherd Mem'l. 260..	Edgar Van Wright Edwards.
Swarthmore .....	Epiphany ..... 54..	Walter Antonio Matoa.
Toddtown .....	Trinity ..... 75..	
Valley Forge .....	St. Mary ..... 94..	William Herbert Burk.
Warwick .....	Washington Memorial. 94..	Robert L. Stevens.
Wayne .....	St. Mary ..... 27..	Charles M. Armstrong.
Weldon (R.R. Sta., Abingdon)	St. Mary ..... 350..	John F. Schunck.
West Chester .....	St. Peter ..... 100..	{ Arthur Rogers, D.D.
	Holy Trinity ..... 395..	{ Willis Hatfield Hazard.
West Vincent .....	St. Andrew ..... 18..	Francis Cope Hartshorne.
West Whiteland .....	St. Paul ..... 65..	Jules Louis Prevost.
White Marsh .....	St. Thomas ..... 261..	Alexander James Miller.
Willow Grove .....	St. Anne ..... 58..	Edgar Harrison Dickerson.
Wyncote .....	All Hallows ..... 174..	Benjamin Smith Sanderson.
Wynnewood .....	All Saints ..... 63..	Andrew S. Bache.
Yardley .....	St. Andrew ..... 63..	Charles Barnes Williams.

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Ayer, William Francis, ch. Episcopal Hospital, Philadelphia.  
 Baker, A. George, Philadelphia.  
 Baker, Lewis C., ch. Christ Church Hospital, Philadelphia.  
 Baldy, Hurly, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia.  
 Barrington, John William.  
 Bawn, John G., Fox Chase.  
 Bierck, Julius G., Philadelphia.  
 Bissell, Linus Parsons, D.D., Litchfield, Conn.  
 Boyer, S. H., Philadelphia.  
 Boyer, Simon K., Germantown, Pa.  
 Bown, William Henry, Bristol.  
 Burk, Edmund, Philadelphia.  
 Burke, Robert B., Prof., Philadelphia.  
 Cameron, James G., off. Peckskill, N. Y.  
 Clark, Fletcher, Ardmore.  
 Cobb, Roderick P., Orlando, Fla.  
 Cook, John Wilson, off. Philadelphia.  
 Currie, Charles George, D.D., Chestnut Hill.  
 Davidson, T. William, City Mission.  
 Du Bois, Henry Oorden New York.  
 Duhring, Herman L., D.D., Supt. City Mission, Philadelphia.  
 Ege, Thompson P., New York.  
 Elwyn, Alfred L., Philadelphia.  
 Falkner, John Blake, D.D., r. em., Philadelphia.  
 Foley, George C., D.D., Prof. Homiletics and Pastoral Care, Divinity School, Philadelphia.

Fullerton, George S., Professor, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.  
 Gallaudet, John C., Philadelphia.  
 Gassaure, Junius, Philadelphia.  
 Groton, H. B., New York.  
 Groton, William Mansfield, D.D., Professor and Dean of Divinity School, Phila.  
 Hall, J. J. D., Galilee Rescue Mission, Philadelphia.  
 Haughton, James, Paoli.  
 Heffern, A. D., D.D., Prof. of New Testament in Divinity School.  
 Hess, Arthur W., off. Cape May, N. J.  
 Hodgkin, Frederick B., Philadelphia.  
 Hotchkin, Samuel F., r. em., Registrar Diocese, Church House, Philadelphia.  
 Hubbell, Johnson, Bristol, Pa.  
 Huff, Henri M. G., Overbrook.  
 Huggins, J. R., City Mission.  
 Hunt, George Abbott, South Union, Me.  
 Johnson, John Edgar, Philadelphia.  
 Kaltenbach, N. H., Church House.  
 Kelley, Arthur Paul, Manlius, N. Y.  
 Kelly, Samuel P., Paris, France.  
 Koehler, J. M., Kansas City Mo.  
 Lane, Edwin Selden, G. T. S., New York.  
 Launt, Francis A. D., D.D., Philadelphia.  
 Maison, Charles A., D.D., Rector Emeritus, Philadelphia.  
 Matchett, George Gilbert, Philadelphia.  
 Matthews, John R., Barnesville, O.  
 McClure, Alfred J. P., Philadelphia.

NON-PAROCHIAL.—*Continued.*

McHenry, Henry Cresson, Asst. Supt. City Mission, Philadelphia.  
 Meigs, H. Ingersoll, Philadelphia.  
 Miller, Hugh Q., Philadelphia.  
 Millet, Abraham Lincoln, City Mission.  
 Milnor, Charles E., Philadelphia.  
 Montgomery, James A., Ph.D., S.T.D., professor Divinity School, Philadelphia.  
 Morrell, William F. C., Germantown.  
 Muller, James Arthur, Columbia University, New York.  
 Osborn, Robert G., Philadelphia.  
 Parker, Calvin C., Philadelphia.  
 Perry, James De Wolfe, D.D., r. em., Philadelphia.  
 Riggs, Edward, Philadelphia.

Robins, James W., D.D., Philadelphia.  
 Rogers, George, Philadelphia.  
 Stark, W. H., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Skilton, John Davis, Scranton, Pa.  
 Snively, Summerfield E., in Europe.  
 Tidball, Thomas A., D.D., prof., Sewanee, Tenn.  
 Totty, John, England.  
 Towle, William Harrison, Ashland, Me.  
 Warner, William Arthur, Secretary to the Bishops, Philadelphia.  
 Watson, Edward Shippen, D.D., Philadelphia.  
 Weeden, Clarence D., off. Loomis, N. Y.  
 Weinstein, Andrew, Philadelphia.  
 Zara, Michele, Philadelphia.

## PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

LIMITS.—*The Philippine Islands, also Guam and Wake Island.*

Population (1901), 7,635,426. Area, 115,026 sq. m.

THE RT. REV. CHARLES HENRY BRENT, D.D., Missionary Bishop. (1901.) *Residence*, Bishop's House, Calle Isaac Peral, P. O. Box 423, Manila.  
*Secretary*.—The Rev. Hobart E. Studley, Manila.  
*Treasurer*.—Henry H. Bayne, C. A., P. O. Box 589, Manila.  
*Registrar*.—Henry H. Bayne, C. A., P. O. Box 589, Manila.  
*Council of Advice*.—*Clerical*, the Very Rev. M. A. Bartlett, D.D., the Rev. H. E. Studley. *Lay*, Col. W. C. Rivers, George A. Main, *Sec.*

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

The Rev. Charles C. Pierce and the Chaplains in the United States Army held the earliest services of the American Church after the cession by Spain to the United States. At the sessions of the General Convention held in the city of Washington in October, 1898, consideration of the spiritual needs of the "new possessions," occupied much time. A committee from both Houses on "the increased responsibilities of the Church" presented, on October 21, a report which provided specifically for some of the "new possessions," but not for the Philippines. By concurrence of both Houses a joint committee on the subject was appointed. During the sessions of the General Convention held in the city of San Francisco, California, in October, 1901, a report was made to the House of Bishops in which, among the recommendations, was one for the erection of a Missionary District of the Philippine Islands. The recommendation was adopted on October 5, and the District constituted. On October 11 the House of Bishops nominated the Rev. Charles Henry Brent, Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Boston, Massachusetts, as Missionary Bishop, and he was duly elected.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Church Settlement and House of the Holy Child, Manila*.—*Deaconess*, Margaret Routledge. *Miss Frances E. Bartter*.  
*University Hospital, Manila*.—*Physician in Charge*, Dr. Burdett. *Supt.*, Miss Ellen T. Hicks.  
*Columbia Club, Manila*.—*Pres.*, the Hon. C. B. Elliott.  
*Easter School, for Igorots*.—*Supt.*, Dr. B. M. Blatt.  
*Baguio School (for American Boys), Baguio*.—*Head Master*, the Rev. R. B. Ogilby.  
*Dispensary, Sagada*.—*In Charge*, . . . *Nurse*, Miss Masec.  
*Girls' School, Sagada*.—*In Charge*, Miss C. A. Mears.  
*Girls' School, Bontoc*.—*In Charge*, Miss L. Whitcombe.  
*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch*.—[Organized July, 1903.] *Sec.*, Mrs. Lobingier, Calle Marcellino, Manila.  
*Training School for Filipino Nurses*.—*Supt.*, Miss Hicks.  
*Dispensary, Bontoc*.—*In Charge*, Mrs. W. C. Clapp.  
*Boys' Dormitory, Bontoc*.—*In Charge*, the Rev. A. E. Sibley.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	12	13
Priests Ordained .....	....	....
Church Edifices .....	9	9
Parishes and Missions .....	17	19
Baptisms .....	275	196
Confirmed .....	142	110
Communicants .....	735	726
Contributions .....	\$6,923	\$13,284

The 9th Annual Convention will be held when and where the Bishop may appoint,  
August 1, 1912.

### THE CLERGY.

#### THE BISHOP.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY AND ST. JOHN (*com.* 233), MANILA.

*Dean.*—The Rev. Percy James Brown, Manila.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Hobart E. Studley, the Rev. Robb White, Jr.,  
the Rev. Remsen B. Ogilby.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Agaña, Guam .....	Resurrection .....	The Bishop.
Baguio .....	St. Gregory the Great .....	Robb White, Jr.
Bagnen .....	Fort McGrath .....	Served from Sagada.
Batangas .....	St. Benedict .....	The Bishop.
Besao .....	All Saints .....	Served from Sagada.
Bontok .....	Cathedral Mission .....	{ Walter Clayton Clapp.
Cavite .....	.....	{ Edward Allen Sibley.
Cebu .....	.....	The Bishop.
Iloilo .....	.....	The Bishop.
Jolo .....	.....	David Law Fleming.
Manila .....	St. Luke .....	George Charles Bartter.
.....	St. Stephen .....	Hobart Earl Studley.
Olopano .....	Bilibid Prison .....	George Charles Bartter.
San Fernando, Pampanga ..	Cathedral Mission .....	The Bishop.
Sagada .....	St. Mary the Virgin .....	{ John A. Staunton, Jr.
Tukukan .....	.....	{ Rob't Tarrant McCutcheon
Zambonaga .....	Holy Trinity .....	Served from Bontok.
Scattered .....	.....	Herbert Stanley Smith.

### NON-PAROCHIAL.

Bartlett, Murray A., Pres. University of the Philippines, Manila.	Ogilby, Remsen B., Headmaster Bagnio School, Bagnio.
Fleming, David L., chap. U. S. A., Angur Barracks, Jolo.	Smith, Herbert S., chap. U. S. A., Pettit Barracks, Zamboanga.
Marshall, Myron B., Portsmouth, Va.	

## DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH. (A. D. 1865.)

**LIMITS.**—All that portion of the State of Pennsylvania comprising the Counties of Beaver, Butler, Armstrong, Indiana, Cambria, Allegheny, West Moreland, Washington, Greene, Fayette, and Somerset.

Population (1910), 2,108,758. Area, 8,447 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. CORTLANDT WHITEHEAD, D.D., Bishop.** (1882.) *Residence*, Bishop's House, Shady Side, Pittsburgh.

**Secretary of Convention.**—The Rev. Thomas Jefferspn Danner, 5444 Baywood St., E. E., Pittsburgh.

**Assistant Secretary.**—The Rev. William Lane Benton, Crafton.

**Treasurer of Convention.**—H. R. Scully, 146 Sixth St., Pittsburgh.

**Chancellor.**—George W. Guthrie, 434 Diamond St., Pittsburgh.

**Registrar.**—The Rev. W. F. Prince, 3241 Bailey St., N. S. Pittsburgh.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical*, the Rev. John Dows Hills, D.D., *Pres.*; the Rev. D. L. Ferris, *Sec.*; the Rev. Alexander Vance, D.D., the Rev. E. H. Ward, D.D. *Lay*, N. P. Hyndman, S. C. McCandless, H. W. Armstrong, George C. Burgwin.

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

The earliest services within the limits of the Diocese were by Abraham, a Mohawk Indian Sachem and Catechist under the venerable Propagation Society, on the march to Fort Du Quesne under General Braddock in 1755. On the same expedition Colonel George Washington of Virginia read the funeral service over General Braddock. Congregations were formed in Washington County from 1793 to 1803 by the Rev. Dr. Joseph Doddridge, the Rev. Robert Ayres and the Rev. Francis Reno. A church was built near Monongahela City and called St. Thomas' Church. Conventions were held by these clergymen and lay delegates from the various congregations from 1803 to 1810. The first permanent parish was Trinity Church, Pittsburgh, served from 1804 by the Rev. John Taylor. The first Episcopal visitation west of the Allegheny Mountains was in 1825, by Bishop White. A memorial from the Diocese of Pennsylvania was presented to the General Convention at its sessions in Philadelphia in October, 1865, praying for a division of the Diocese. On October 13 the prayer was granted by the concurrence of both Houses. The Primary Convention met in Trinity Church, Pittsburgh, on November 15, 1865. There were twenty-eight clergymen and lay delegates from twenty-eight parishes present. The Rev. Dr. John Barrett Kerfoot, President of Trinity College, Hartford, Connecticut, was chosen Bishop. With the consent of the General Convention of 1910 thirteen counties were set off for a new Diocese, Erie, Crawford, Warren, McKean, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Elk, Cameron, Clarion, Jefferson, and Clearfield. The primary Convention of the new Diocese was held on November 16, 1910, the name Erie was chosen, and the Rev. Dr. Rogers Israel, of Scranton, was elected the first Bishop.

**First Bishop.**—JOHN BARRETT KERFOOT. Born, March 1, 1816. Consecrated, January 25, 1866. Died, July 10, 1881.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Church Club of the Diocese of Pittsburgh.**—[Organized 1897.] *Pres.*, A. P. Burgwin, 5210 Pembroke Place, Pittsburgh. *Sec.*, Southard Hay, 614 Lewis Bldg., Pittsburgh.

**Church Home, Pittsburgh.**—Mrs. F. S. Bissell, 68 Penn Ave., *Pres.* Mrs. J. M. Crombie, 419 Ross St., Wilkensburg, *Sec.* Mrs. R. T. Reineman, Breckenridge Ave., *Treas.* The Rev. Walter N. Clapp, *Chaplain*.

**Church Periodical Club.**—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Miss Margaret Scully, 201 S. Lexington Ave., Pittsburgh.

**Daughters of the King.**—*Diocesan Sec.*, Mrs. Loudon, Pittsburgh.

**Girls' Friendly Society.**—*Diocesan Sec.*, Miss Barnett.

**Prayer-Book Society of the Diocese of Pittsburgh.**—*Pres.*, the Bishop. *Sec.*, Mrs. Herbert A. Grantham, New Kensington. *Treas.*, Miss C. Kerfoot, Aiken Ave. *Librarian*, Miss J. Cuddy.

**The Laymen's Missionary League.**—[Organized 1889.] For the purpose of establishing and maintaining Mission Sunday Schools, Bible Classes, and Services in the cities of Pittsburgh and Allegheny and vicinity, under the direction of the Bishop. Eleven Lay Evangelists and fifteen Lay Readers. *Pres.*, Mr. N. P. Hyndman. *Sec.*, Mr. A. G. Loyd, 2001 Union Bank Building, Pittsburgh.

**St. Margaret Memorial Hospital, 46th St., Pittsburgh.**—*Pres.*, Hon. George W. Guthrie. *Sec.*, Mr. N. P. Hyndman.

**St. Barnabas Home for Convalescents, McKeesport.**—*Supt.*, Mr. Gouverneur P. Hance.

**Seabury Society of Erie.**—*Pres.*, C. E. Zinram. *Sec.*, Malcolm McCormick. *Treas.*, J. K. Hough.

**Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.**—[Organized January, 1881.] Annual meeting: in November; also, a semi-annual meeting. *Pres.*, Mrs. Marcelline Adams. *Sec.*, Miss Margaret Phillips, 637 Ridge Ave., N. S., Pittsburgh.

**Junior Department.**—*Directors*, Miss Mary Barnett, Crafton; Mrs. W. C. Hawley, Wilkensburg.

**Diocesan Paper.**—"The Church News," Lewis Block, Pittsburgh.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.*
Clergy .....	88	66
Priests Ordained .....	6	....
Church Edifices .....	124	70
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	71	47
Unorganized Missions .....	67	41
Baptisms .....	1,251	1,021
Confirmed .....	984	1,109
Communicants .....	20,812	15,233
Sunday School Teachers .....	1,123	803
Sunday School Scholars .....	10,372	7,218
Contributions .....	\$423,802	\$349,658

\* The decrease in the statistics is accounted for by the creation of the new Diocese of Erie.

The 47th Annual Convention will meet in St. Peter's Church, Uniontown, on the second Wednesday in May, 1912.

## THE CLERGY.

### THE BISHOP.

*Archdeacon of Diocese and General Missionary.*—The Ven. Lewis Frank Cole, Church Rooms, Pittsburgh.

*Archdeacon of Pittsburgh.*—The Ven. Thomas James Bigham, Church Rooms.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Christian Martin Young, the Rev. John R. Wightman, the Rev. Daniel Duroe.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Ambridge .....	St. Matthias .....	Henry Gibbs.
Barnesboro' .....	St. Thomas .....	John Tilley.
Beaver Falls .....	St. Mary .....	Amos Bannister.
Bellevue .....	Epiphany .....	John Dows Hills, D.D.
Blairsville .....	St. Peter .....	Rudolph W. Nickel.
Braddock .....	St. Mary .....	William Edward Rambo.
Brownsville .....	Christ .....	Roger Charnock, D.D.
Butler .....	St. Peter .....	Clarence Albert Thomas.
Canonsburg .....	St. Thomas .....	Osee Celsus Fox.
Carnegie .....	Atonement .....	Lucius Wilson Shey.
Charleroi .....	St. Mary .....	Archdeacon Bigham.
Clairton .....	Transfiguration .....	Richard Kemp.
Connellsville .....	Trinity .....	August M. Treschow.
Coraopolis .....	St. John .....	William Lane Hall Benton.
Crafton .....	Nativity .....	Richard Kemp.
Dunbar .....	St. John .....	Archdeacon Bigham.
Duquesne .....	St. Alban .....	
Fairview (Beaver Co.) .....	St. Paul .....	
Ford City .....	St. Mark .....	
Freeport .....	Trinity .....	Henry G. Buisch, Jr.
Georgetown .....	St. Luke .....	
Greensburg .....	Christ .....	Arthur Sanford Lewis.
Homestead .....	St. Matthew .....	Edwin Homer Wellman.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Indiana .....	Christ .....	Rudolph W. Nickel.
Jennette .....	Advent .....	Arthur Sanford Lewis.
Johnstown .....	St. Mark .....	Frederick F. Flewelling.
Kittanning .....	St. Paul .....	Wm. Ernest Hyde Neile.
Latrobe .....	St. Luke .....	Percy R. Dix.
Leechburg .....	Holy Innocents .....	G. A. M. Dyess.
McDonald .....	Holy Trinity .....	Wm. Hall Lane Benton.
McKeesport .....	St. James .....	{ Lewis Norman Tucker.
.....	St. Stephen .....	
.....	St. Andrew .....	
.....	St. John .....	
Menallen .....	Grace .....	Frederick Warren Beekman.
Meyersdale .....	Trinity .....	Archdeacon Cole.
Monessen .....	Holy Trinity .....	Lucius Wilson Shey.
Monongahela City .....	St. Paul .....	John Palmer Norman.
New Brighton .....	Christ .....	Floyd Baker Van Keuren.
New Kensington .....	St. Andrew .....	Herbert Albert Grantham.
Oakmont .....	St. Thomas .....	{ Christian Martin Young.
Patton .....	Trinity .....	{ Herbert Albert Grantham.
Pittsburgh .....	.....	John Tilley.
(West Liberty) .....	Advent .....	Harvey Blair Marks.
(California Ave.) .....	All Saints .....	Walter Franklin Prince.
Shady Side (Ellsworth Ave.) .....	Ascension .....	{ James H. McIlvaine, D.D.
(East End) .....	Calvary .....	
(Union Ave.) .....	Christ .....	{ David Lincoln Ferris.
(Northside) .....	Church Home .....	George Brinkerhoff Richards.
(North & Allegheny Ave.) .....	Emmanuel .....	Abijah Alexander.
(Haslewood) .....	Good Shepherd .....	John Robinson Pickells.
Mt. Washington (Sycamore and Bertha Sts.) .....	Grace .....	Archdeacon Cole.
(Knoxville) .....	Incarnation .....	Alan S. Hawkesworth.
(Sheridanville) .....	Messiah .....	Robert Nelson Meade.
(North Side) .....	Nativity .....	Alexander Vance, D.D.
(Wightman St.) .....	Redeemer .....	Scott Wood.
(Hampton & Euclid Aves.) .....	St. Andrew .....	Osee Celsus Fox.
(Jackson St.) .....	St. Augustine .....	Rudolph Edward Schulz.
(Wabash Ave., West End) .....	St. George .....	Thomas Jefferson Danner.
(Kelly St.) .....	St. James .....	Daniel W. Duroe.
(Butler and Main Sts.) .....	St. John .....	Brewster R. Allabough.
Bloomfield (Pearl St.) .....	St. Luke .....	Harvey Blair Marks.
.....	St. Margaret for Deaf Mutes .....	{ The Bishop.
(18th St., So. Side) .....	St. Mark .....	{ Walter Nicholas Clapp.
(Oakland) .....	St. Mary .....	John R. Wightman.
(Centre Ave.) .....	St. Paul .....	{ Edward H. Ward, D.D.
(Forbes and Craft Aves.) .....	St. Peter .....	{ Robert N. Meade.
(McKees Rocks) .....	St. Timothy .....	Archdeacon Bigham.
(Sharpsburg) .....	Transfiguration .....	Thomas Richard Yates.
(Sixth Ave.) .....	Trinity .....	Edward Guthrie Pitblado.
.....	Trinity .....	

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Red Bank .....	St. Mary .....	George Woodward Lamb. Percy R. Dix.* Alleynne Carleton Howell.
Rochester .....	Trinity .....	
Scottsdale .....	St. Bartholomew .....	
Sewickley .....	St. Stephen .....	Henry George Buisch, Jr. Frederick Warren Beckman.
Smicksburg .....	St. Thomas .....	
Tarentum .....	St. Barnabas .....	
Uniontown .....	St. Peter .....	W. E. Rambo. Joseph Speers. Archdeacon Bigham.
Vandergrift .....	All Saints .....	
Washington .....	Trinity .....	
Wayne Township .....	St. Michael .....	
Waynesburg .....	St. George .....	
West Brownsville .....	St. John .....	
Wilkinsburg .....	St. Stephen .....	
Wilmerding .....	St. Margaret .....	
Woodville .....	St. Luke .....	

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Arundell, A. W., D.D., Pittsburgh.  
Benton, Robert Agnew, r. em., Norfolk, Va.  
Bragdon, Chas. A., D.D., Spokane, Wash.  
Dimmick, Samson, Kittanning.  
Dyess, G. A. McK., Prof., Pittsburgh.  
Grange, Robert W., D.D., r. em., Pitts-  
burgh.  
Lyne, Frederick A., Tucson, Ariz.  
Magee, John Gillespie, Nankin, China.

Meech, Robert, D.D., r. em., Pittsburgh.  
Michael, Oscar S., Pittsburgh.  
Morgan, William Hamilton, Pittsburgh.  
Oakesford, J. M., Allegany.  
Pickells, Charles, D.D., Pittsburgh.  
Rogers, George, Bellevue.  
Thompson, William, D.D., r. em., Pitts-  
burgh, Pa.  
Young, Edward Hudson, Paris.

## PORTO RICO.

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

LIMITS.—*The Islands of Porto Rico, Culebra and Vieques.*

Population (1901), 953,243. Area, 3,600 sq. m.

THE RT. REV. JAMES HEARTT VAN BUREN, D.D., Missionary Bishop. (1902.) *Residence*, San Juan, Porto Rico.  
*Secretary*.—James H. A. Smith, San Juan.  
*Treasurer*.—T. G. I. Waymouth, San Juan.  
*Registrar*.—The Rev. Frederick A. Warden, San Juan.  
*Chancellor*.—The Hon. J. R. F. Savage, San Juan.  
*Council of Advice*.—Clerical, the Rev. Frederick A. Warden, the Rev. Leonard Read. Lay, T. G. I. Waymouth, H. W. Dooley.  
*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch*.—[Organized 1903.] *Sec.*, Mrs. J. H. Van Buren, 9 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

By the cession of this island and Vieques to the United States, by Spain, provision for its spiritual needs was made imperative. At the General Convention in session in the city of Washington, in October, 1898, the best method for supplying these islands with services was considered. A committee of both Houses on "the Increased Responsibilities of the Church" was appointed, which reported that the condition in the island of Porto Rico warranted immediate action, there being already a church build-

ing and congregation at Ponce under the jurisdiction of the Bishop of Antigua, which would willingly be transferred to the Church in the United States. The provision for the island was committed to the Board of Missions after consultation with the Bishop of Antigua. The Rev. James H. Van Buren, of Massachusetts, became soon after missionary in the island and organized several congregations. The island was placed under the jurisdiction of the Presiding Bishop. At the General Convention in session at San Francisco, California, in October, 1901, the committee of the House of Bishops, to whom the Joint Commission on Increased Responsibilities had communicated the information it had acquired, reported, on October 5, advising the erection of Porto Rico and Vieques into a Missionary District. It also presented a form of agreement between the Archbishop of the West Indies, the Bishop of Antigua, and the Presiding Bishop, reimbursing the Bishop of Antigua for the moneys spent in Porto Rico, and transferring the jurisdiction over that island to the Church in the United States. The report advised the Board of Missions to make the necessary payment. The report was adopted and the missionary district constituted. On October 11, the Rev. Dr. William Cabell Brown, of Southern Brazil, was nominated and duly elected. Upon his declination, at a special meeting of the House of Bishops, held in Christ Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, on April 16 and 17, 1902, the Rev. James Heartt Van Buren, of the District of Porto Rico, was elected.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*St. Luke's Memorial Hospital, Ponce.—Medical Director, Carl Vogel, M.D.*

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	4	5
Priests Ordained .....	....	....
Church Edifices .....	....	....
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	9	13
Unorganized Missions.....	43	79
Baptisms .....	26	51
Confirmed .....	435	487
Communicants .....	23	28
Sunday School Teachers .....	600	598
Sunday School Scholars .....	12	13
Parish School Teachers .....	403	307
Parish School Scholars .....	\$2,924	\$2,482
Contributions .....		

The 8th Annual Convocation will be held in the Church of St. John the Baptist, San Juan, on May 14 and 15, 1912.

### THE CLERGY.

#### THE BISHOP.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Aguas Buenas .....	Advent .....	The Bishop. Frederick A. Warden. The Bishop. The Bishop. The Bishop.
Aguerre Central .....	Good Shepherd .....	
Cabras Island .....	St. Andrew .....	
Guanica Central .....	Holy Trinity .....	
Mayaguez .....	St. Luke's Hospital .....	
Ponce .....	St. Luke .....	} Frederick A. Warden.
Puerta de Tierra .....	St. John the Baptist .....	
San Juan .....	Naval Station .....	
Santurce (Park) .....	Annunciation .....	Frederick A. Warden.
(Cerra) .....	St. Paul .....	} Leonard Read.
Vieques .....	All Saints .....	
(Esperanza) .....	St. Clement .....	

### NON-PAROCHIAL.

Adam, Samuel Forbes, off. by license.  
Droste, Johan Frederick, San Juan.

Hendricks, William Emmanuel, Fajardo.



## DIOCESE OF QUINCY. (A. D. 1877.)

**LIMITS.**—All that portion of the State of Illinois lying west of the Illinois River and La Salle County, and south of the counties of Whiteside and Lee.

Population (1900), 579,134. Area, 12,700 sq. m.

**THE Rt. REV. M. EDWARD FAWCETT, D.D., Bishop.** Residence, Quincy, Ill.

**Secretary and Registrar of Synod.**—The Rev. Chapman Simpson Lewis, 1871 Kentucky St., Quincy, Ill.

**Treasurer.**—T. B. Martin, Galesburg, Ill.

**Chancellor.**—Leaton McC. Boggess, Peoria.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical*, the Rev. Charles W. Leffingwell, D.D., *Pres.*; the Rev. Herbert A. Percival, D.D., the Rev. Granville H. Sherwood, *Lay*, H. A. Williamson, T. R. Stokes, T. B. Martin.

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

(See Chicago.)

Within this Diocese is Bishop Chase's second collegiate foundation, Jubilee College, Robin's Nest, near Peoria. For this work Bishop Chase sought an endowment from friends in England in 1836. Here he made his home until his death in 1852. After being in successful operation for about thirty-five years, it was practically abandoned. It has now been made a Diocesan Institution under the name of Jubilee School. A memorial from the Diocese of Illinois, praying for the erection of two new Dioceses within its limits, was presented to both Houses of the General Convention at its sessions in Baltimore, Maryland, in October, 1871. A favourable report was presented to the House of Bishops by its Committee on New Dioceses, on October 25. That House refused consent to the division, as no adequate provision had been made for the support of the Episcopate. A second memorial was presented to both Houses of the General Convention at its sessions in Boston, Massachusetts, in October, 1877. The prayer was granted by concurrence of action by both Houses on October 11. The Primary Convention met in St. John's Church, Quincy, on December 11, 1877. Thirteen clergymen and lay delegates from eleven parishes were present. The Rev. Dr. Samuel Smith Harris, Rector of St. James' Church, Chicago, was unanimously elected as Bishop. Upon his declination, a special Convention was held in St. John's Cathedral, Quincy, on February 26, 1878, when the Rev. Dr. Alexander Burgess, Rector of Christ Church, Springfield, Massachusetts, was elected Bishop.

**First Bishop.**—ALEXANDER BURGESS. Born, October 31, 1819. Consecrated, May 15, 1878. Died, October 8, 1901.

**Second Bishop.**—FREDERICK WILLIAM TAYLOR. Born, January 11, 1853. Consecrated, August 6, 1901. Died, April 26, 1903.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.—

**Church Periodical Club.**—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Mrs. William P. McDowell, 659 Mass. Ave., Peoria, Ill.

**Daughters of the King.**—*Diocesan Sec.*,

**Girls' Friendly Society.**—

**Jubilee School.**—*Pres. of Trustees*, the Bishop. *Head Master*, Clarence M. Abbott. *Chaplain*, the Rev. George Long.

**Lindsay Church Home, Quincy.**—

**St. Alban's Academy, Knoxville.**—For Boys. *Head Master*, Lucien Sennett. *Chaplain*, the Rev. Edwin Dunning Weed.

**St. Mary's School, Knoxville.**—[Established 1868.] *Provincial School for Girls*. *Rector*, the Rev. Charles W. Leffingwell, D.D. *Chaplain*, the Rev.

**Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.**—[Organized September, 1887.] *Annual meeting* in May. *Special meetings* at call of officers. *Sec.*, Mrs. H. J. Woodward, 1207 Saratoga St., Peoria, Ill.

**Junior Department.**—*Sec.*, Sister Josephine, Quincy.

**Diocesan Paper.**—"The Cathedral Chimes." *Editor*, Mr. Clarence M. Abbott.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	28	29
Priests Ordained .....	1	2
Church Edifices .....	37	37
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	35	35
Unorganized Missions .....	7	7
Baptisms .....	133	170
Confirmed .....	151	153
Communicants .....	2,997	2,805
Sunday School Teachers .....	88	98
Sunday School Scholars .....	791	944
Industrial School Teachers .....	1	1
Industrial School Scholars .....	.....	.....
Contributions .....	\$43,492	\$40,439

The next Annual Council will be held in Trinity Church, Rock Island, Nov. 14-15, 1912.

## THE CLERGY.

THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST. JOHN (com. 293), QUINCY.

## THE BISHOP.

*The Dean.*—The Bishop.*Priest in Charge.*—The Rev. Chapman Simpson Lewis.*Canons.*—*General Missionary.*—The Rev. J. M. D. Davidson, D.D., Macomb.*Rural Deans.*—Galesburg: the Rev.

Peoria: the Rev.

Rock Island: the Rev. Granville Hudson Sherwood. Quincy: the Rev.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplain.*—The Rev. Charles W. Leffingwell, D.D.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Aledo .....	Grace .....	William Francis Dawson.
Bowling .....	Grace .....	Thomas Hines.
Bradford .....	St. James .....	General Missionary.
Brimfield .....	Zion .....	William Francis Dawson.
Bushnell .....	St. Thomas .....	Herbert Alden Burgess.
Cambridge .....	St. Matthew .....	General Missionary.
Canton .....	St. Peter .....	Herbert Alden Burgess
Carthage .....	St. Cyprian .....	Arthur Searing Peck.
Farmington .....	Calvary .....	John E. Almfeldt.
Galesburg .....	Grace .....	Wilfred Ernst Mann.
Galva .....	St. John (Swedish) .....	Arthur Grant Musson.
Geneseo .....	Holy Communion .....	
Griggsville .....	Trinity .....	Reuben Bancroft Whipple.
Hamilton .....	St. James .....	George Long.
Henry .....	St. Titus .....	Wilfred Ernst Mann.
Jubilee .....	St. John .....	Edwin Dunning Weed.
Kewanee .....	Christ .....	Charles W. Leffingwell, D.D.
Knoxville .....	St. John .....	
Knoxville .....	St. Alban .....	Charles W. Leffingwell, D.D.
		Richard Bolton.
Lewistown .....	St. Mary .....	General Missionary.
Limestone .....	St. James .....	
Macomb .....	Christ .....	Arthur Grant Musson.
Mendon .....	St. George .....	John E. Almfeldt.
Meyer .....	Zion .....	Victor H. Webb.
Moline .....	Christ .....	
Monmouth .....	Christ .....	James Thomas Murrish, D.D.
New Canton .....	St. Ansgarius .....	Thomas Hines.
Osco .....	Trinity .....	Herbert A. Percival, D.D.
Peoria .....	St. John Baptist .....	
	Grace .....	William Francis Dawson.
	St. Andrew .....	William Osmond Cone.
	St. Paul .....	Granville Hudson Sherwood.
	St. Stephen .....	General Missionary.
Pittsfield .....	St. Stephen .....	Francis Manley Wilson.
Pre-emption .....	St. John .....	
Princecan .....	Redeemer .....	John E. Almfeldt.
Quincy .....	Good Shepherd .....	Thomas Hines.
	St. Alban's Chapel .....	
Rock Island .....	Trinity .....	
Rushville .....	Christ .....	
Tiskilwa .....	St. Jude .....	
Wady Petra .....	Messiah .....	
Warsaw .....	St. Paul .....	
Woodhull .....	Emmanuel (Swedish) .....	
Wyoming .....	St. Luke .....	
At Large .....		

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Dawson, H. S., New Haven, Conn.  
 Fulton, Edward H., Carthage, Ill.  
 Galarneau, George M., chap., Jubilee, Ill.  
 Mayo, William Francis, O. H. C., West  
 Park, N. Y.  
 Moore, Walter H., New York.

Newman, James, Cairo, W. Va.  
 Percival, Harold Spencer, New York.  
 Richmond, William, Sioux City, Ia.  
 Smith, John Gibbens, Burlington Junction,  
 Mo.  
 Waterman, Theodore A., St. Louis, Mo.

## DIOCESE OF RHODE ISLAND. (A. D. 1790.)

LIMITS.—*The State of Rhode Island.*

Population (1900), 428,556. Area, 1,306 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. JAMES DEWOLF PERRY, D.D., Bishop.** (1911.) *Residence*, Bishop's House, 10 Brown St., Providence.

**Secretary.**—The Rev. Samuel H. Webb, 21 Adelaide Ave., Providence.

**Registrar.**—The Rev. Joseph M. Hobbs, 29 Dover St., Providence.

**Treasurer of Convention.**—Joseph T. A. Eddy, 808 Banigan Bldg., Providence.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical*, the Rev. George McClellan Fiske, D.D., *Pres.*; the Rev. Emory Huntington Porter, D.D., the Rev. F. J. Bassett, D.D., the Rev. A. M. Aucock. *Lay*, John H. Stiness, Rathbone Gardiner, Winslow Upton, James A. Pirce, *Sec.*

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

The earliest services of the Church were those by the Rev. William Blackstone, the original proprietor of the peninsula of Shawmut, now Boston, who removed in 1635 to Rhode Island. He lived near the present town of Lonsdale. It is traditional that he held services under an oak tree on his farm afterwards called the "Catholic Oak." He also "preached to the inhabitants of Providence," at intervals. He died in 1675. The first settled clergyman was the Rev. John Lockyer, incumbent of Trinity Church, Newport, from 1698 to 1702. The parish was founded under the auspices of Sir Francis Nicholson, Lieutenant Governor of New York. The Diocese was organized at a Convention held in Trinity Church, Newport, on November 18, 1790. There were present two clergymen and five lay delegates. The Convention voted "That the Right Rev. Father in God, Samuel Seabury, D.D., Bishop of the Church in Connecticut, be and is hereby declared the Bishop of the Church in this State." Bishop Seabury accepted, and served until his death in 1796. The Diocese in 1798 was placed under the charge of Bishop Bass of Massachusetts. In 1806, Bishop Moore of New York was elected Diocesan. It is uncertain whether he accepted. In 1810 it aided in the formation of the Eastern Diocese, that confederation of existing Dioceses united under the Rt. Rev. Dr. Alexander Viets Griswold as Bishop until his death in 1843. At the Convention held in St. Stephen's Church, Providence, on April 6, 1843, the Rev. Dr. John Prentiss Kewley Henshaw, D.D., Rector of St. Peter's Church, Baltimore, Maryland, was elected Bishop.

**First Bishop.**—SAMUEL SEABURY. *Born*, November 30, 1729. *Consecrated* Bishop of Connecticut, November 14, 1784. *Elected* Bishop of Rhode Island, November 18, 1790, and was afterward Bishop of both sees. *Died*, February 25, 1796.

**Second Bishop.**—EDWARD BASS. *Born*, November 23, 1726. *Consecrated* Bishop of Massachusetts, May 7, 1797. *Elected* Bishop of Rhode Island (also), 1798. *Died*, September 10, 1803.

[Rhode Island was a part of the Eastern Diocese, 1811-1843. See Massachusetts.]

**First Bishop of Rhode Island (solely).**—JOHN PRENTISS KEWLEY HENSHAW. *Born*, June 13, 1792. *Consecrated* August 11, 1843. *Died*, July 20, 1852.

**Second Bishop.**—THOMAS MURCH CLARK. *Born*, July 4, 1812. *Consecrated*, December 6, 1854. *Died*, September 7, 1903.

**Third Bishop.**—WILLIAM NEILSON MCVICKAR. *Born*, October 19, 1843. *Consecrated*, January 27, 1808. *Died*, June 28, 1910.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Church Periodical Club.**—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Mrs. Howard Hoppin, 86 Brown St., Providence.

**Daughters of the King.**—

**Girls' Friendly Society.**—*Pres.*, Miss Mary B. Anthony, 72 Manning St., Providence. *Sec.*, Mrs. E. D. Blodgett, 71 Park Place, Pawtucket.

**St. Andrew's Industrial School for Boys, Barrington.**—*Warden*, the Rev. William M. Chapin. *Treas.*, W. F. Keach, 1 Custom House St., Providence.

**St. Elizabeth Home for Incurables and Convalescents, Atlantic Ave. and Melrose Street, Providence.**—*Chaplain*, the Rev. Joseph M. Hobbs. *Treas.*, Miss N. A. Greene, 355 Weybosset St., Providence.

**St. Mary's Orphanage, East Providence.**—*Warden*, the Rev. Herbert C. Dana. *Treas.*, Board of Trustees, E. D. Pearce, P. O. Box 977, Providence. *Treas. Board of Managers*, Miss Bassett, 116 Prospect St., Providence.

**The Churchmen's Club.**—[Organized 1891.] *Pres.*, Edward T. Mulcahey, Providence. *Sec.*, Henry H. Field, 363 Blackstone St., Providence.

**Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.**—[Organized February, 1878.] *Annual meeting*: *Sec.*, Mrs. George J. Arnold, 45 Warwick Ave., Edgewood.

**Junior Department.**—*Sec.*, Miss Clara Cranston, 395 Benefit St., Providence.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	73	76
Priests Ordained .....	....	1
Church Edifices .....	67	67
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	51	51
Unorganized Missions and Stations .....	6	6
Baptisms .....	1,378	1,363
Confirmed .....	958	950
Communicants .....	17,064	17,492
Sunday School Teachers .....	1,045	1,067
Sunday School Scholars .....	8,991	9,146
Contributions .....	\$273,162	\$311,421

The 122d Annual Convention will be held on Tuesday, May 12, 1912, at 10 A. M., at a place to be designated.

## THE CLERGY.

### THE BISHOP.

*Dean of Convocations.*—Providence: the Rev. Charles A. Meader. Pawtucket: the Rev. Charles A. Meader.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. George L. Locke, D.D., the Rev. Alva E. Carpenter, the Rev. Henry Bassett, the Rev. Lester Bradner, Jr.

*Diocesan Missionary.*—The Rev. Charles Albert Meader, Bishop McVickar House, Providence.

*Assistant Diocesan Missionary.*—The Rev. George S. Pine, Providence.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Apponaug .....	St. Barnabas .....	Richard Henry Woffenden.
Ashton .....	St. John .....	William Pressey.
Auburn .....	The Ascension .....	William E. Williamson.
Barrington .....	St. John .....	William M. Chapin.
(West) .....	St. Matthew .....	{ George L. Locke, D.D.
Bristol .....	St. Michael .....	{ Albert Cecil Larned.
Centredale .....	Trinity .....	Edmund Cooke Bennett.
Central Falls .....	St. Alban .....	Samuel Martin Dorrance.
Cranston .....	St. George .....	Levi B. Edwards.
Crompton .....	St. Bartholomew .....	Mason Campbell Stryker.
East Greenwich .....	St. Philip .....	William Worthington.
East Providence .....	St. Luke .....	Herbert Carlyle Dana.
Edgewood .....	St. Mary .....	Levi B. Edwards.
Greenville .....	The Transfiguration .....	Edmund Cooke Bennett.
Harris .....	St. Thomas .....	Frederick W. Sandford.
Jamestown .....	St. Andrew .....	Charles D. Burrows.
Lonsdale .....	St. Matthew .....	Albert Mayell Hilliker.
Manton .....	Christ .....	Alva Edwin Carpenter.
Manville .....	St. Peter .....	Francis T. Brown.
Middletown .....	Emmanuel .....	{ Latta Griswold.
Narragansett Pier .....	St. Columba (Berkeley Memorial) .....	{ John B. Diman.
Newport .....	St. Peter .....	Walter H. B. Allen.
(Spring & Dearborn Sts.)	Emmanuel .....	Emery Huntington Porter,
(Rhode Island Ave., near Broadway) .....	St. George .....	D.D.
(Washington & Willow Sts.)	St. John .....	George Vernon Dickey.
(Church and Spring Sts.)	Trinity .....	{ Charles Frederick Beattie.
Pascoag .....	Calvary .....	{ Edward de S. Juny.
		Stanley C. Hughes.
		John Howard Lever.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
<b>Pawtucket</b> .....	Advent .....179..	James Ernest Barbour.
.....	Good Shepherd .....432..	Asaph Swift Wicks.
.....	St. Luke .....67..	Marion Law.
.....	St. Paul .....801..	Frank Appleton.
.....	Trinity .....392..	J. Hugo Klaren.
<b>Pawtuxet</b> .....	Trinity Chapel .....217..	Carl Julius Ljunggren.
<b>Phillipadale</b> .....	St. David .....47..	William Francis Parsons.
.....	Grace Memorial .....51..	Adelbert Hayes Harrington.
<b>Pontiac</b> .....	All Saints .....75..	Frederick W. Goodman.
<b>Portsmouth</b> .....	St. Paul .....47..	{ Arthur M. Aucock.
(South) .....	St. Mary .....75..	{ Alfred Evan Johnson.
.....	Holy Cross .....}	{ Harold Lyman Smith Johns
<b>Providence (Westminster St.</b>	All Saints .....550..	Wilford Laurence Hoopa.
<b>cor. Stewart)</b> .....	Calvary .....114..	Alfred H. Wheeler.
.....	Christ .....378..	Henry Bassett.
(Eddy St. cor. Oxford) ..	Epiphany .....410..	Melvin Honeyman.
(Potter Ave. n. Elmwood	Hofy Spirit .....45..	{ Frank Warfield Crowder.
Ave.) .....	Grace .....993..	{ Henry Blacklock.
(North) Fruit Hill .....	Messiah .....771..	{ Frederick Irving Collins.
(Westminster St., c. Mat-	Redeemer .....400..	{ Eric Florus Toll.
thewson) .....	St. Andrew .....289..	{ Frederick J. Bassett, D.D.
(Westminster St. and	St. Ansgarius .....459..	Joseph Melzar Hobbs.
Broadway) .....	St. James .....480..	Carl Julius Ljungren.
(North Main St. above	St. John .....601..	Charles William Forster.
Olney) .....	St. Stephen .....1,033..	{ Lester Bradner.
(Pomona Ave. cor. Pem-	St. Thomas .....234..	{ Ellery Irving Wilcox.
berton) .....	The Saviour .....254..	{ Scott Kidder, D.D.
(Hayward Park and Bea-	St. Mark .....105..	{ Geo. McClellan Fiske, D.D.
con Ave.) .....	St. John Chapel .....	{ Edward R. Sweetland.
(Broadway and Courtland)	Holy Nativity .....153..	{ Charles Everett McCoy.
(North Main St. cor.	Holy Trinity .....37..	Walter R. Tourtellot.
Church) .....	Ascension .....211..	Arthur Leverett Washburn.
(George St. n. Thayer) ..	St. Mark .....217..	John Leacher.
(Douglas Ave., Eagle	Christ .....440..	Frederick E. Seymour.
Park) .....	St. Paul .....195..	{ Frederick Irving Collins.
(Benefit St. c. Transit) ..	St. James .....561..	{ Eric Florus Toll.
<b>Riverside</b> .....	.....	James H. Dennis.*
<b>Saunderson</b> .....	.....	Frederick E. Seymour.
<b>Thornton</b> .....	.....	Joseph Hutcheson.
<b>Tiverton</b> .....	.....	William Frederick Williams.
<b>Wakefield</b> .....	.....	Richard R. Graham.
<b>Warren</b> .....	.....	Charles Arthur Denfield.
<b>Westerly</b> .....	.....	
<b>Wickford</b> .....	.....	
<b>Woonsocket</b> .....	.....	

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Babcock, Charles Henry, D.D., New York.  
 Boodin, John Eloy, Iowa College, Grinnell,  
 Iowa.  
 Cassard, William Gilbert, D.D., Chaplain,  
 U. S. N., Newport.  
 Goodwin, Daniel, D.D., East Greenwich.  
 Jackson, William F. B., Providence.  
 Parker, Robert B., Providence.  
 Pearce, J. Sturges, Portsmouth.  
 Peaslee, Arthur N., Newport.

Pine, George S., South Scituate.  
 Martin, Theo. D., Worcester, Mass.  
 Murray, Robert, Waltham, Mass.  
 Remick, Herbert A., Pittsfield, N. H.  
 Richards, C. A. L., D.D., r. em., Provi-  
 dence.  
 Sears, Lorenzo, Providence.  
 Trotter, William R., r. em., Bristol.  
 Wallen, Karl P., Providence.  
 Webb, S. H., r. em., Providence.

## DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO. (A. D. 1910.)

**LIMITS.**—All that part of the State of California lying north of the southern line of the counties of Sonoma, Napa, Solano, Sacramento, Amador, and El Dorado.

Population (1910), 214,850. Area, 42,000 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. WILLIAM HALL MORELAND, D.D., Bishop.** (1899.) *Residence, Episcopal Residence, 2600 Capital Ave., Sacramento, Cal.*

**Secretary and Registrar.**—The Rev. C. E. Farrar, 1618 O St., Sacramento, Cal.

**Assistant Secretary.**—James U. Spence, Salem.

**Chancellor.**—Hon. N. P. Chipman, Sacramento.

**Treasurer.**—Frank H. Denman, Petaluma.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical*, the Rev. Charles E. Farrar, *Pres.*; the Rev. J. R. Atwill, *Sec.*; the Rev. John Partridge, the Rev. W. A. Cash. *Lay*, W. W. Lyman, C. W. Bush, W. B. Lardner, Edward Goodwin.

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

(See California.)

Within the limits of this Missionary District the Rev. Dr. James Lloyd Breck founded, at Benicia, in 1867, the Missionary College of St. Augustine, and purchased a school for girls which he named St. Mary's of the Pacific. Both institutions are now extinct, although the Bishop of Northern California made personal sacrifices for their maintenance. A memorial from the Diocese of California was presented to the General Convention at its sessions in the city of New York, in October, 1874, praying for the erection of two Missionary Districts within its limits. On October 27 the House of Bishops erected a new Missionary District in Northern California, to which, on October 28, the Rev. Dr. John Henry Ducachet Wingfield, Rector of Trinity Church, San Francisco, California, was nominated by the House of Bishops and duly elected by the House of Deputies. At the sessions of the General Convention held in the city of Washington, in October, 1898, the House of Bishops, on October 12, reconstituted the Missionary District of Northern California by adding to it certain counties in the State of Nevada, and changing its name to Sacramento. On October 20, the Rev. William Hall Moreland, of California, was nominated as Missionary Bishop of Sacramento, and duly elected. The House of Bishops at the General Convention, during its sessions held in Richmond, Virginia, in October, 1907, relieved the District of any part of Nevada. The District was organized into a Diocese at the 36th Annual Convention at Santa Rosa, September 20-22, 1910.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Home of the Merciful Saviour, for Invalid Children, Sacramento.**—*Pres.*, the Bishop. *Pres. Executive Committee*, Mrs. R. T. McKisick.

**Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.**—[Organized April, 1892.] *Pres.*, Mrs. Benjamin E. Diggs, Benicia. *Cor. Sec.*, Mrs. Mary J. Pierce, Petaluma.

**Junior Department.**—*Sec.*, Miss Janette Merritt, Woodland.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.*
Clergy .....	37	40
Priests Ordained .....	....	....
Church Edifices .....	47	32
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	48	39
Unorganized Missions and Stations .....	38	25
Baptisms .....	370	313
Confirmed .....	233	207
Communicants .....	2,914	2,914
Sunday School Teachers .....	166	166
Sunday School Scholars .....	1,564	1,564
Contributions .....	\$48,768	\$48,763

\* Inn the absence of later reports some of the figures of 1910 are repeated.  
The next Annual Convention will meet at Sacramento in May, 1912.

## THE CLERGY.

## THE BISHOP.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. John Partridge, the Rev. Charles E. Farrar, the Rev. Irving E. Baxter.  
*General Missionary.*—The Rev. George Edward Swan, Sacramento.  
*Rural Deans.*—Sonoma Deanery: the Rev. Thomas P. Boyd, Vallejo. Sacramento Deanery: the Rev. W. A. Cash, East Auburn. Humboldt Deanery: the Rev. J. T. Shurtleff, Eureka. Shasta Deanery:

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Alturas .....	10.	
Arcata .....	St. John 63.	Henry Taylor Adams.
Auburn .....	St. Luke 25.	Edward John Baird.
Benicia .....	St. Paul 65.	Benjamin Evans Diggs.
Burns Valley .....	10.	
Calistoga .....	7.	
Camp Meeker .....	4.	
Chico .....	117.	Ernest Albert Osborn, D.D.
Cloverdale .....	Good Shepherd 47.	Daniel Theodore Booth.
Colfax .....	Good Shepherd 10.	Isaac Dawson.
Collinsville .....	St. James 11.	
Colusa .....	St. Stephen 61.	} Thornton T. Denhardt.
Corning .....	St. Andrew 28.	}
Crescent City .....	15.	
Dunsmuir .....	St. Barnabas 15.	James Monroe Wright.
Eureka .....	Christ 232.	John T. Shurtleff.
Ferndale .....	St. Mary 85.	Carlton M. Hitchcock.
Folsom .....	Trinity 34.	Harry Perks.
Fort Jones .....	St. Paul 13.	James Monroe Wright.
Fortuna .....	12.	Carlton Merritt Hitchcock.
Fort Bidwell .....	1.	
Fort Bragg .....	82.	A. W. Bell.
Galt .....	5.	Webster Loring Clark.
Grass Valley .....	Emmanuel 115.	Isaac Dawson.
Healdsburg .....	St. Paul 39.	Frederick W. Crook.
Hornbrook .....	All Souls 4.	James Monroe Wright.
Kelseyville .....	10.	
Lone .....	St. Matthew 3.	
Jackson .....	St. Barnabas 12.	
Kenwood .....	5.	
Lakeport .....	St. John 20.	
Loomis .....	All Saints 30.	James Thomas MacGovern.
Mare Island .....	30.	
Marysville .....	St. John 80.	
Montague .....	2.	James Monroe Wright.
McCloud .....	10.	
Napa .....	St. Mary 98.	Irving E. Baxter.
Nevada City .....	Trinity 105.	James Augustus Baynton.
Oak Park .....	Christ 30.	Harry Perks.
Orland .....	5.	
Oroville .....	18.	David E. Holt.
Petaluma .....	St. John 118.	John Partridge.
Placerville .....	The Saviour 80.	Samuel Mills.
Quincy .....	10.	David E. Holt.
Red Bluff .....	St. Peter 59.	Harry A. R. Cresser.
Redding .....	All Saints 25.	Frank N. Cockcroft.
Sacramento .....	St. Paul 195.	Charles E. Farrar.
	Trinity (Pro-Cathedral) 155.	John Richard Atwill.
Sacramento .....	Japanese Mission 13.	Peter K. Kajitsuka.
Santa Rosa .....	Incarnation 190.	George Edward Swann.
Sebastopol .....	5.	
Shellville .....	1.	
Sisson .....	All Angels 1.	James Monroe Wright.
Smith River .....		
Sonoma .....	14.	Thomas P. Boyd.
St. Helena .....	Grace 15.	Webster Loring Clark.
Seisun .....	Grace 43.	Benjamin Evans Diggs.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Sutter Creek .....	12..	
Truckee .....	7..	
Ukiah .....	Trinity .....	Frederick W. Crook.
Vacaville .....	Epiphany .....	Webster Loring Clark.
Vallejo .....	Ascension .....	John Barrett.
Wheatland .....	Grace .....	James Thomas MacGovern.
Willits .....	12..	
Willows .....	10..	Thornton T. Denhardt.
Winters .....	7..	David E. Holt.
Woodland .....	St. Luke .....	James M. Wright.
Yreka .....	St. Mark .....	

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Brewster, S. T., Corning, Cal.  
 Bolland, William, National City, Cal.  
 De La Rosa, W., in Canada.  
 Mitchell, Arthur L., Los Angeles.

O'Brien, William John, South Pasadena.  
 Rollins, G. A., Petaluma.  
 Tuson, William, British Columbia.

## SALINA.

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

*LIMITS.—So much of the State of Kansas as lies to the west of the western lines of Washington, Clay, Dickinson, Marion, Harvey, Sedgwick, and Sumner counties.*

Population (1900), 459,798. Area, 50,703 sq. m.

THE RT. REV. SHELDON MUNSON GRISWOLD, D.D., Bishop. (1903.) *Residence*, 426 Santa Fé Ave., South Salina, Kansas.  
*Secretary of Convention.*—The Rev. Lloyd R. Benson, Ellsworth.  
*Treasurer.*—E. R. Grant, Kingman.  
*Registrar.*—Lloyd B. Holsapple, Salina.  
*Chancellor.*—Hon. Houston Whiteside, Hutchinson, Kansas.  
*Council of Advice.*—*Clerical*, the Rev. Henry P. Scratchley, *Pres.*, Goodland; the Rev. Lloyd R. Benson, *Sec.*, Ellsworth; the Rev. George B. Kinkhead, *Lay*, A. R. Goodwyn, E. W. Staples, G. E. Alden, W. D. Mitchell.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

(See Kansas.)

A memorial from the Diocese of Kansas was presented to both Houses of the General Convention at its sessions in San Francisco, California, in October, 1901, praying for the consent to the cession of a portion of its territory as a Missionary District. On October 17 the prayer was granted. The House of Bishops was authorized to elect a Bishop for the new District during the recess of the General Convention. Until the election and consecration of a Bishop the District was put under the charge of the Presiding Bishop. At a special meeting of the House of Bishops, held in Christ Church, Cincinnati, on April 16 and 17, 1902, the Rev. Nathaniel Seymour Thomas, Rector of the Church of the Holy Apostles, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was elected as Bishop. Upon his declination, at a special meeting of the House of Bishops, held in the Church of the Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on October 23 and 24, 1902, the Rev. Dr. Sheldon Munson Griswold, Rector of Christ Church, Hudson, New York, Diocese of Albany, was duly elected.



## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*St. Barnabas Hospital, Salina.*—Supt., Miss L. M. O'Donnell.  
*St. John's Military School, Salina.*—Diocesan School for Boys. *President and Rector*, the Bishop. *Head Master*, the Rev. Henry Peter Scratchley. *Sec. and Treas.*, E. W. Ober, Salina.  
*The Cathedral Guild House.*—  
*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized 1904.] *Pres.*, Mrs. W. C. Perdue, Beloit. *Cor. Sec. and Treas.*, Mrs. J. R. Crawford, Salina.

*Diocesan Magazine.*—"The District of Salina Watchman." *Editor*, Dean George B. Kinkead.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	16	20
Priests Ordained .....	....	....
Church Edifices .....	26	26
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	25	28
Unorganized Parishes and Missions .....	11	6
Baptisms .....	166	89
Confirmed .....	75	58
Communicants .....	981	1,030
Sunday School Teachers .....	50	53
Sunday School Scholars .....	386	368
Contributions .....	\$14,453	\$14,671

The next Annual Convocation will meet at the Bishop's appointment.

## THE CLERGY.

THE BISHOP.

CHRIST CATHEDRAL (com. 142), SALINA.

*Dean.*—The Very Rev. George Blackburn Kinkead.

*Canon.*—The Rev. Henry Peter Scratchley.

*Canon Precentor.*—The Rev. Lloyd B. Holsapple.

*Honorary Canon.*—The Rev. James Hervey Lee.\*

*Archdeacon.*—The Ven.

*Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Lloyd R. Benson, the Rev. C. C. Edmunds, D.D., the Rev. G. B. Kinkead, the Rev. H. R. Denslow, D.D., the Rev. Henry P. Scratchley.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Anthony .....	Grace .....	Maurice I. L. Kain.
Belleville .....	St. James .....	
Beloit .....	St. Paul .....	Robert M. Botting.
Bennington .....	Transfiguration .....	Chauncey E. Snowden.
Brewster .....	.....	
Brookville .....	.....	
Cawker City .....	St. Mary the Virgin... 33..	Robert M. Botting.
Cass .....	.....	
Concordia .....	Epiphany .....	
Colby .....	.....	
Dodge City .....	St. Cornelius .....	
Downs .....	.....	
Ellis .....	St. Bartholomew .....	Henry L. Anderson.
Ellsworth .....	Holy Apostles .....	Lloyd R. Benson.
Formoso .....	Trinity .....	
Freepoint .....	Trinity .....	Maurice I. L. Kain.
Garden City .....	St. Thomas .....	
Goodland .....	St. Paul .....	
Great Bend .....	St. John .....	
Harper .....	St. James .....	Maurice I. L. Kain.
Hays City .....	St. Michael .....	Norman Inwood.
Hoxie .....	.....	
Hugolon .....	.....	
Hutchinson .....	Grace .....	Clarence S. Sargent, D.D.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Kingman .....	Christ .....	Richard Cox.
Kinsley .....	Nativity .....	Archdeacon.
Kirwin .....	.....	
Lakin .....	.....	
Larned .....	Bethany .....	Norman Inwood.
Lewis .....	Nativity .....	
Liberal .....	St. Andrew .....	
Logan .....	Transfiguration .....	
Lyons .....	.....	
Meade .....	St. Augustine .....	
McPherson .....	.....	
Medicine Lodge .....	St. Mark .....	Howard Cady.
Minneapolis .....	St. Peter .....	Chauncey E. Snowden.
New Ulysses .....	.....	
Niles .....	Holy Cross .....	
Norton .....	.....	
Oberlin .....	Trinity .....	} Alan Grant Wilson.
Paradise .....	.....	
Phillipsburg .....	.....	
Pratt .....	.....	
Richfield .....	.....	
Salina .....	St. John's School .....	Henry Peter Scratchley.
Silverdale .....	.....	Norman Inwood.
Smith Centre .....	.....	
Speerville .....	.....	
St. Francis .....	.....	
St. John .....	.....	
Studley .....	.....	
Syracuse .....	All Saints .....	
Victoria .....	St. George .....	
Wa Keeney .....	Heavenly Rest .....	Henry L. Anderson.
Scattered .....	.....	

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Heyne, Karl G., Syracuse, N. Y.

## SAN JOAQUIN.

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

LIMITS.—The Counties of San Joaquin, Calaveras, Alpine, Stanislaus, Tuolumne, Merced, Mariposa, Fresno, Madera, Kings, Tulare, Kern, Mono and Inyo, in the State of California.

Population (1910), 320,000. Area, 46,000 sq. m.

THE RT. REV. LOUIS CHILDS SANFORD, Missionary Bishop. (1911.) Residence, 1852 I St., Fresno, Cal.

Secretary.—The Rev. Lee A. Wood, Porterville.

Treasurer.—

Registrar.—The Rev. Lee A. Wood, Porterville.

Chancellor.—

Council of Advice.—The Rev. G. R. E. MacDonald, the Rev. W. T. Renison, H. C. B. Gill, Sec.; B. L. Barney.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

Daughters of the King.—Diocesan Sec., Mrs. Louis C. Sanford, Fresno, Cal.

Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.—[Organized 1911.] Cor. Sec., Mrs. Horlick, Hansford, Cal.

Junior Department.—Sec. and Treas., Mrs. Walter Uridge, R. F. D. 5, Fresno, Cal.

STATISTICS.		1911.
Clergy .....		15
Priests Ordained .....		1
Church Edifices .....		24
Organized Parishes and Missions .....		17
Unorganized Missions and Stations .....		9
Baptisms .....		201
Confirmed .....		126
Communicants .....		1,687
Sunday School Teachers .....		79
Sunday School Scholars .....		905
Contributions .....		\$27,072

The 2d Annual Convocation will be held in the Church of the Saviour,  
Hanford, in May, 1912.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Bakersfield .....	St. Paul .....400..	David M. Crabtree.
Coalinga .....		Robert William Rhames.
Fowler .....	St. Michael ..... 58..	Horace Earl Dibblee.
Fresno .....	St. James .....370..	Robert William Rhames.
Fresno Flats .....	Christ .....	Jonathan Nicholas.
Hanford .....	The Saviour .....215..	George R. E. MacDonald.
Kern City .....	St. Barnabas ..... 29..	David M. Crabtree.
Lodi .....	St. John ..... 35..	William Herbert Hawken.
Madera .....	Trinity ..... 44..	Jonathan Nicholas.
Merced .....	St. Luke ..... 56..	Wilfred Lawson Greenwood.
Modesto .....	St. Paul ..... 50..	William Herbert Hawken.
Mokelumne Hill .....	St. Paul ..... 8..	John Edward Shea.
Oakdale .....	St. Matthias ..... 24..	William Herbert Hawken.
Porterville .....	St. John ..... 25..	Lee Axtell Wood.
Randsburg .....	Trinity ..... 16..	
Raymond .....	St. Thomas ..... 17..	Jonathan Nicholas.
Reedley .....		William H. Webb.
Rosedale .....	St. John ..... 44..	David M. Crabtree.
Selma .....	St. Luke ..... 40..	Horace Earl Dibblee.
Sonora .....	St. James ..... 73..	Emile U. Brown.
Stockton .....	St. John .....212..	William T. Renison.
Tulare .....	St. John .....	Lee Axtell Wood.
Tuolumne .....	St. Michael ..... 35..	William Hardin Wheeler.
Visalia .....	St. Paul ..... 99..	William H. Webb.

#### NON-PAROCHIAL.

Golden, George C., Oakland.  
Hanson, Harvey S., San Francisco.

Waterman, John H., Fowler.

## DIocese OF SOUTH CAROLINA. (A. D. 1785.)

*Limits.—The State of South Carolina.*

*Population (1900), 1,340,312. Area, 29,385 sq. m.*

**THE RT. REV. WILLIAM ALEXANDER GURREY, D.D., Bishop.** (1907.) *Residence, Charleston, S. C.*

*Secretary of the Council.*—The Rev. Albert Sidney Thomas, Cheraw.

*Assistant Secretary.*—The Rev. Lyttleton E. Hubbard, Clemson College.

*Treasurer of Council.*—William Godfrey, Cheraw.

*Registrar.*—Joseph I. Waring, 86 Warren St., Charleston.

*Chancellor.*—Robert W. Shand, Columbia.

*Standing Committee.*—*Clerical*, the Rev. William Baker Gordon, *Pres.*; the Ven. John Kershaw, D.D., the Rev. Alexander R. Mitchell, the Rev. H. H. Covington, the Rev. A. S. Thomas. *Lay*, William C. Bissell, *Sec.*, Charleston, S. C.; R. I. Manning, T. W. Bacot, H. P. Duval, C. S. Gadsden.

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

The first services of the Church were held by the Rev. Atkin Williamson in 1680. He was incumbent of St. Philip's Church, built in 1682 of black cypress, until 1698. A maintenance of the Church of England in Charleston was allowed by the General Assembly in 1698. The Church of England was established in the Province in 1706. A preliminary meeting for the organization of a Diocese was held at the State House, Charleston, on May 12, 1785, at which three clergymen and representatives from eight parishes were present. On July 12, 1785, the Primary Convention was held in Charleston, at which Deputies were chosen to the General Convention to be held at Philadelphia in September, 1785. At the Convention held in Charleston in 1795 the Rev. Dr. Robert Smith, Rector of St. Philip's Church, and Principal of Charleston College, was unanimously elected as Bishop.

*First Bishop.*—ROBERT SMITH. *Born*, August 25, 1732. *Consecrated*, September 14, 1795. *Died*, October 28, 1801.

*Second Bishop.*—THEODORE DEHON. *Born*, December 8, 1776. *Consecrated*, October 15, 1812. *Died*, August 6, 1817.

*Third Bishop.*—NATHANIEL BOWEN. *Born*, June 29, 1779. *Consecrated*, October 18, 1818. *Died*, August 25, 1839.

*Fourth Bishop.*—CHRISTOPHER EDWARDS GADSDEN. *Born*, November 25, 1785. *Consecrated*, June 21, 1840. *Died*, June 24, 1852.

*Fifth Bishop.*—THOMAS FREDERICK DAVIS. *Born*, February 8, 1804. *Consecrated*, October 17, 1853. *Died*, December 2, 1871.

*Sixth Bishop.*—WILLIAM BELL WHITE HOWE. *Born*, March 31, 1823. *Consecrated*, October 8, 1871. *Died*, November 25, 1894.

*Seventh Bishop.*—ELLISON CAPERS. *Born*, October 14, 1837. *Consecrated*, Bishop Coadjutor, July 20, 1893. *Died*, April 22, 1908.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Churchmen's Club in Charleston.*—[Organized 1903.] *Pres.*, William C. Bissell, Charleston. *Sec.*, Joseph I. Waring, 86 Warren St., Charleston.

*Church Home Orphanage, Yorkville.*—*Pres.*, the Bishop. *Chaplain*, the Rev. Thomas Tracy Walsh. *Treas.*, W. B. Moore, Yorkville. *Matron*, Miss Gadsden, Deaconess.

*Church Home for Old Ladies, Charleston.*—*Matron*, Mrs. McClure.

*Church Periodical Club.*—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Miss Emma Gilchrist, 44 Legare St., Charleston.

*Daughters of the King.*—*Diocesan Sec.*, Miss E. L. Blythewood, 480 Washington St., Greenville.

*Episcopal Female Bible, Prayer-Book, and Tract Society.*—*Sec. and Treas.*, Mrs. J. A. Finger, 291 Calhoun St., Charleston. *Directress*, Mrs. C. C. Pinckney, Charleston.

*Girls' Friendly Society.*—*Sec.*, Miss Mary C. Preston, 721 Whaley St., Columbia.

*Porter Military Academy, Charleston.*—*Rector and Chaplain*, the Rev. Walter Mitchell.

*St. Mary's School for Girls, Raleigh.*—*Rector*, the Rev. G. W. Lay. *Sec.*, K. P. Battle, Jr., M.D., Raleigh, N. C.

*The Protestant Episcopal Society for the Advancement of Christianity in South Carolina.*—[Incor. 1810.] *Pres.*, the Bishop. *Cor. Sec.*, Prioleau. *Treas.*, W. H.

*The Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of the Clergy, Charleston.*—*Pres.*, H. E. Young. (Trustee for Fund for Relief of Aged and Infirm Clergy.) *Sec.*, A. R. Young. *Treas.*, E. H. Pringle.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized May, 1885.] *Annual meeting*: generally at time and place of Diocesan Convention. *Cor. Sec.*, Miss A. C. Neufville, 16 Charlotte St., Charleston.

*Junior Department.*—*Sec.*, Miss Katie Lee, 174 Ashley Ave., Charleston.

*Diocesan Paper.*—"The Diocese." *Editor*, the Rev. H. H. Covington. Published at Sumter.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	62	64
Priests Ordained .....	2	4
Church Edifices .....	135	135
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	86	99
Unorganized Missions and Stations .....	42	44
Baptisms .....	571	573
Confirmed .....	415	533
Communicants .....	9,124	9,569
Sunday School Teachers .....	543	617
Sunday School Scholars .....	3,954	4,349
Contributions .....	\$117,671	\$146,782

The 122d Annual Council will meet in St. Helena's Church, Beaufort, May 7, 1912.

### THE CLERGY.

THE BISHOP.

*Archdeacons.*—The Ven. A. R. Mitchell, the Ven. Henry H. Covington, the Ven. John Kershaw, D.D.

*Archdeacon for Coloured Work.*—

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Robert Wilson, D.D., the Rev. H. H. Covington (in Hebrew), the Ven. John Kershaw, D.D., the Rev. J. H. Tillinghast, the Rev. Walter Mitchell.

*Charleston City Missionary.*—

*Columbia City Missionary.*—The Rev. Wilmer Smith Poyner.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Abbeville .....	Trinity .....	Andrew Ernest Cornish.
Adam's Run (Wilton) .....	Christ .....	Thomas Perry Baker.
Aiken .....	St. Thaddeus .....	Richard Cullen Jeter.
Aiken .....	St. Augustine .....	John Brown Elliott.
Allendale .....	Holy Communion .....	Albert Edward Evison.
Anderson .....	Grace .....	Saunders R. Guignard.
Barnwell .....	Holy Apostles .....	Albert Edward Evison.
Batesburg .....	St. Paul .....	Royal Graham Shannonhouse.
Beaufort .....	St. Athanasius .....	Theodore Wood Clift.
Beaufort .....	St. Helena .....	Theodore Wood Clift.
Brook Green .....	Holy Cross .....	John E. H. Galbraith.
Bennettsville .....	St. Paul .....	Robert W. Barnwell.
Berkeley (Monck's Corner) .....	St. John .....	James William Sparks.
Blacksburg .....	Atonement .....	Thomas Tracy Walsh.
Blackville .....	St. Alban .....	Albert Edward Evison.
Bluffton .....	The Cross .....	J. Herbert Woodward.
Bradford Springs .....	St. Philip .....	Henry Harris Covington.
Calhoun Falls .....	All Saints .....	Octavius Theodore Porcher.
Cambridge .....	Brook's .....	Octavius Theodore Porcher.
Camden .....	Grace .....	William Baker Gordon.
Charleston (71 Beaufain St.) .....	Calvary .....	Jesse David Lykes.
(304 Rutledge Ave.) .....	Christ .....	Percival H. Whaley, D.D.
(100 Wentworth) .....	Grace .....	William Way.
(N. E. c. Ashley and Cannon Sts.) .....	Holy Communion .....	Fred'k Harriman Harding.
(John and Alexander) .....	St. Andrew .....	Jesse David Lykes.
(N. E. cor. Elizabeth and Charlotte) .....	St. John Chapel .....	R. Maynard Marshall.
(14 Thomas) .....	St. Luke .....	Louis George Wood.
(S. E. cor. Broad and Meeting) .....	St. Mark .....	John Kershaw, D.D.
(126 Coming St.) .....	St. Michael .....	Arthur Temple Cornwell.
(144 Church St.) .....	St. Paul .....	S. Cary Beckwith.
Charleston County .....	St. Philip .....	John J. Pusey.
Cheraw .....	St. Stephen .....	Albert Sidney Thomas.
Chester .....	SS. Thomas & Dennis. 9.	Thomas Tracy Walsh.
Clemson College (Fort Hill) .....	St. David .....	R. Maynard Marshall.
Columbia .....	St. Mark .....	Charles Edward Woodson.
.....	Holy Trinity .....	George E. Howell.
.....	Good Shepherd .....	Joseph Silas Quarles.
.....	St. Luke .....	Wilmer Smith Poyner.
.....	St. Mary .....	Kirkman George Finlay.
(Arsenal Hill) .....	St. Timothy .....	Wilmer Smith Poyner.
(Sumter St.) .....	Trinity .....	{ Joseph Silas Quarles.
Columbia (Olympia Village) .....	Trinity Chapel .....	{ George E. Howell.
Columbia .....	St. Anna .....	John Huske Tillinghast.
.....	St. Luke .....	
Congaree .....	St. Mary .....	
.....	St. John .....	

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Darlington .....	St. Matthew .....	Hope Henry Lumpkin.
Dillon .....	..... 70.	Henry Cook Salmond.
Eastover .....	Zion .....	John Huske Tillinghast.
Eastover .....	Emmanuel .....	{ Jacob R. Jones.
Eastover (Richland Co.) .....	St. Thomas .....	John Huske Tillinghast.
Edgefield .....	Chapel of the Cross .....	Royal Graham Shannnonhouse
Edisto Island .....	Trinity .....	Percival H. Whaley, D.D.
Eutawville .....	Trinity .....	John W. Motte.
Florence .....	Epiphany .....	Harold Thomas.
Fort Motte .....	St. John .....	Wilmot S. Holmes.
Fulton .....	St. Matthew .....	Wm. Habersham Barnwell.
Gaffney .....	St. Mark .....	Thomas Tracy Walsh.
Georgetown .....	Incarnation .....	Percy John Robottom.
Glenn Springs .....	Prince George, Winyah. 158.	Clarence H. Jordan.
Grahamville .....	Calvary .....	George H. Johnstone, D.D.
Graniteville .....	Holy Trinity .....	{ J. Herbert Woodward.
.....	St. Paul .....	{ John Hancel Taylor.
.....	..... 27.	Alexander R. Mitchell.
Greenville .....	Christ .....	{ William N. Tillinghast.
Greenville .....	St. Andrew .....	Octavius Theodore Porcher.
Greenwood .....	St. James .....	Wm. Habersham Barnwell.
Hagood .....	Ressurrection .....	Perroneau Dawes Hay.
Hardeeville .....	Ascension .....	Hope Henry Lumpkin.
Hartsville .....	St. Edmund .....	{ Henry Chastaignier Masryck
James' Island .....	St. Bartholomew .....	Jacob R. Jones.
John's Island (Colleton) .....	St. James .....	Robert Wilson, D.D.
Jenkinsville .....	St. John .....	Charles William Boyd.
Kaolin .....	St. Barnabas .....	Andrew Ernest Cornish.
Kingstree .....	St. George .....	William Baker Gordon.
Launcester .....	St. Alban .....	John Kershaw, Jr.
Laurens .....	Christ .....	Henry Cook Salmond.
Malvern Hill (Kershaw Co.) .....	Epiphany .....	Harold Thomas.
Manning .....	Malvern .....	Robert Wilson, D.D.
Marion .....	All Saints .....	J. Herbert Woodward.
Mars Bluff .....	Advent .....	James William Sparks.
McClellanville (Santee) .....	Christ .....	Henry Cook Salmond.
McPhersonville .....	St. James .....	Andrew Ernest Cornish.
Moultrieville .....	Sheldon Church .....	Jacob R. Jones.
Mt. Pleasant .....	Holy Cross .....	Octavius Theodore Porcher.
Mullins .....	Christ .....	Wilmot S. Holmes.
Newberry .....	Christ .....	John E. H. Galbraith.
New Brookland .....	St. Luke .....	{ Jacob R. Jones.
North Augusta .....	St. Ann .....	{ John E. H. Galbraith.
Ninety-Six .....	Epiphany .....	John E. H. Galbraith.
Okatee .....	..... 13.	R. Maynard Marshall.
Orangeburg .....	..... 8.	Robert W. Barnwell.
Parkersville .....	Redeemer .....	John J. Pusey.
Peake .....	Faith Memorial .....	Robert Wilson, D.D.
Fee Dee .....	Prince Frederick .....	Royal Graham Shannnonhouse
Plantersville .....	St. Peter .....	Roberts P. Johnson.
Plantersville .....	St. Cyprian .....	Roberts P. Johnson.
Pendleton .....	St. Paul .....	Charles William Boyd.
Pineville (Berkeley Co.) .....	St. Stephen .....	William N. Tillinghast.
Pineville .....	Redeemer .....	Perroneau Dawes Hay.
Pinopolis .....	Trinity .....	Hope Henry Lumpkin.
Ridge Spring .....	Grace .....	W. H. K. Pendleton.
Ridgeway .....	St. Stephen .....	Robert Bagnall.
Rion .....	Our Saviour .....	William H. Barnwell.
Rock Hill .....	Our Saviour .....	Wilmot S. Holmes.
.....	St. Paul .....	Harold Thomas.
Seneca .....	Ascension .....	James William Sparks.
Shirley .....	Heavenly Rest .....	John Kershaw, Jr.
Society Hill .....	Trinity .....	Jesse David Lykes.
Spartanburg .....	Advent .....	{ Francis Willis Ambler.
Stateburg .....	Epiphany .....	.....
St. George .....	Holy Cross .....	.....
St. Stephen's Parish	..... 77.	.....
(Berkeley Co.) .....	..... 7.	.....
Sullivan's Island .....	St. Stephen .....	.....
Summerton .....	Holy Cross .....	.....
Summerville .....	St. Matthias .....	.....
.....	Epiphany .....	.....
.....	St. Paul .....	.....
.....	St. Barnabas .....	.....

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Sumter .....	Holy Comforter ..... 183..	Henry H. Covington.
Timmonsville .....	St. Augustine ..... 36..	Wm. Habersham Barnwell.
Trenton .....	Our Saviour ..... 10..	Harold Thomas.
Union .....	Our Saviour ..... 36..	Royal Graham Shannonhouse
Waccamaw .....	Nativity ..... 67..	Clarence H. Jordan.
Walhalla .....	All Saints ..... 22..	John E. H. Galbraith.
Walterboro .....	St. John ..... 17..	William N. Tillinghast.
Wando .....	St. Jude ..... 88..	Thomas Perry Baker.
	The Atonement ..... 28..	John Brown Elliott.
	St. Thomas and St.	
	Denis ..... 10..	
Willington .....	St. Stephen ..... 31..	Octavius Theodore Porcher.
Wyanboro .....	St. John ..... 53..	
Yorkville .....	Good Shepherd ..... 67..	Thomas Tracy Walsh.
Upper St. John's .....	Epiphany ..... 37..	John W. Motte.
Scattered Coloured Missions.	..... 900..	

## NON-PAROCIAL.

Bowers, William H., D.D., London, Eng.	Hartzell, Jacob S., ed. S. S. Lessons,
Du Bose, William Porcher, D.D., Dean	Cheraw.
Emeritus, Theol. Sem., Sewanee, Tenn.	Johnson, Roberts P.
Elliott, John Brown, Walterboro.	Johnston, George H., D.D., r. em., Charles-
Githens, W. L., rec. em., St. Helena's,	ton.
Beaufort.	Joyner, James, Morgantown, N. C.
Jackson, W. M., D.D. (t.), Frankfort, Ky.	Porter, Theodore Atkinson, Camden.

## SOUTH DAKOTA.

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

**LIMITS.**—*The State of South Dakota, and the Santee Reservation in the State of Nebraska.*

Population (1900), 401,570. Area, 80,000 sq. m.

**THE Rt. Rev.**

**Secretary.**—The Rev. Francis B. Barnett, Mitchell.

**Registrar.**—The Rev. George Biller, Jr., Sioux Falls.

**Treasurer.**—J. W. Campbell, Huron.

**Chancellor.**—John Howard Gates, Sioux Falls.

**Council of Advice.**—*Clerical,* the Rev. Benjamin Sumner McKenzie, the Rev. Robert Doherty, D.D., *Pres.*; the Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt. *Lay,* R. W. Folds, S. A. Brown, M.D., G. W. Lewis, *Sec.*, Sioux Falls.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

(See North Dakota.)

A communication was presented from the Board of Missions to the House of Bishops during the sessions of the General Convention in the city of New York, in October, 1868, asking for the erection of a Missionary Jurisdiction among the Indian tribes. On October 27 the Jurisdiction was erected. It was placed under the charge of the Missionary Bishop of Nebraska and Dakota until the election and consecration of a Bishop. At the General Convention, during its sessions in Baltimore, Maryland, in October, 1871, the House of Bishops changed the boundaries of the Jurisdiction and established it "from and after January 1, 1872." It was also resolved, "that the style of the Bishop of the Indian Jurisdiction now erected shall be 'Missionary Bishop of Niobrara.'" It was committed to the charge of the Bishop of Nebraska. At a special session of the House of Bishops, held in Trinity Chapel, New York City, on October 31 and November 1, 1872, the Bishop of Nebraska resigned the charge of it and the Rev. Dr. William Hobart Hare, Secretary for Foreign Missions, was duly elected. A memorial was presented to the House of Bishops at the General Convention during its sessions in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in October, 1883, from both Convocations in the Territory of Dakota, representing the increase in population, the contemplated division of the Territory into two States, and praying for the erection of Missionary Jurisdictions whose boundaries should be coterminous with those indicated for the new States. On October 15 the prayer was granted. The Jurisdiction of Niobrara was given the name of South Dakota, and its boundary was to be that portion of the territory south of the forty-sixth parallel of latitude "with the Santee Indian Reservation in Nebraska." In answer to a question of the Bishop of South Dakota, the Committee on Domestic Missions replied, "that, in their opinion, the former action of the House created no new Jurisdiction in Dakota, save that of North Dakota, but made the Jurisdiction of Niobrara coincident with part of the Territory of Dakota south of the forty-sixth parallel of latitude, the name being changed to South Dakota."

**First Bishop.**—WILLIAM HOBART HARE. Born, May 17, 1838. Consecrated Bishop of Niobrara, January 9, 1873. Died, October 23, 1909. Digitized by Google

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*All Saints' School for Girls, Sioux Falls.*—Pres., the Bishop. Principal, Miss Helen S. Peabody.

*St. Elizabeth School for Boys and Girls, Standing Rock Reserve.*—Pres., the Bishop. Principal, Deaconess Baker.

*St. Mary's School for Girls, Rosebud Reserve.*—Pres., the Bishop. Principal, Mr. L. K. Travis.

*The Chapter of Calvary Cathedral, Sioux Falls.*—A corporation for holding funds and real estate. Pres. Board of Trustees, the Bishop.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized November, 1886.] Annual meeting: time and place of Annual Convocation. Sec., *Niobrara Deanery*, Mrs. H. Hurt, Crow Creek Agency. Pres. and Sec., *Eastern Deanery*, Miss M. B. Peabody, Sioux Falls.

*Diocesan Paper.*—"Anpao Kin," Indian paper, published at Cheyenne Agency.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	43	44
Priests Ordained .....	1	1
Church Edifices .....	123	123
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	149	154
Unorganized Missions and Stations .....	683	668
Baptisms .....	580	498
Confirmed .....	7,399	6,986
Communicants .....	247	226
Sunday School Teachers .....	2,667	2,361
Sunday School Scholars .....	\$52,671	\$50,329
Contributions .....		

The next Annual Convocation will meet when and where the Bishop shall appoint.

## THE CLERGY.

## THE BISHOP.

CALVARY CATHEDRAL (com. 305), SIOUX FALLS.

*Vicar.*—The Rev. George Biller, Jr.

*Rural Dean.*—Niobrara: the Rev. Edward Ashley.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Edward Ashley, the Rev. Robert Doherty, D.D., the Rev. John Flockhart, the Rev. George Biller, Jr., the Rev., P. J. Deloria.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
EASTERN AND BLACK HILL DEANERIES.		
Aberdeen .....	St. Mark .....	155.. John W. Hyslop.
Arlington .....	St. John .....	15..
Armour .....	.....	11.. Richard M. Hardman.
Belle Fourche .....	.....	45.. Arthur William Bell.
Blunt .....	.....	2.. H. L. Russell.
Bristol .....	St. John Chapel .....	15.. Horatio Nelson Tragitt.
Brookings .....	St. Paul .....	18.. William Hall Williams.
Canton .....	Holy Innocents .....	26..
Chamberlain .....	Christ .....	27..
Dallas .....	The Incarnation .....	..... William Blair Roberts.
Deadwood .....	St. John .....	60.. Marshall Foster Montgomery
Dell Rapids .....	Living Water .....	69..
De Smet .....	St. Stephen .....	27.. William Hall Williams.
East Sioux Falls .....	.....	4.. George Biller, Jr.
Elk Point .....	The Saviour .....	32.. James Henderson.
Flandreau .....	Redeemer .....	68.. Robert Doherty, D.D.
Fort Pierre .....	St. Peter .....	12.. H. L. Russell.
Gettysburg .....	Christ .....	9.. George McKay.
Groton .....	Trinity .....	33..
Hot Springs .....	St. Luke .....	51..
Howard .....	Trinity .....	55.. Elias Wilson.
Hurley .....	Grace .....	27..
Huron .....	Grace .....	98.. George Sherman Keller.
Kaspar .....	St. Stephen .....	21.. George McKay.



FARMERS AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Lead City .....	Christ .....	Marshall Foster Montgomery
Lemmon .....	Grace .....	Elias Wilson.
Madison .....	Christ .....	Francis Blackman Barnett.
Millbank .....	St. Mary .....	H. L. Russell.
Mitchell .....	Good Samaritan .....	{ George McKay.
Parker .....	Trinity .....	{ Howard Wells Fulweiler.
Pierre .....	Emmanuel .....	Richard M. Hardman.
Rapid City .....	St. George .....	
Redfield .....		
Scotland .....	St. Andrew .....	Arthur William Bell.
Selby .....	Christ .....	Richard M. Hardman.
Sisseton .....	Gethsemane .....	James Henderson.
Spearfish .....	All Angels .....	David Clark Beatty.
Springfield .....	Ascension .....	Horatio Nelson Tragitt.
Sturgis .....	St. Thomas .....	John White Walker.
Vermillion .....	St. Paul .....	Francis Blackman Barnett.
Watertown .....	Trinity .....	Benjamin Sumner McKenzie.
Webster .....	St. Mary .....	
Willmot .....	Trinity .....	
Winnier .....	Trinity .....	
Woonsocket .....	St. Luke .....	
Yankton .....	Christ .....	

## NIOBRARA DEANERY.

Cheyenne River Mission ...	Ascension .....	68..	
.....	Calvary .....	45..	
.....	Emmanuel .....	63..	
.....	St. John .....	20..	
.....	St. Luke .....	29..	
.....	St. Mark .....	39..	
.....	St. Mary .....	54..	
.....	St. Paul .....	46..	
.....	St. Andrew .....	106..	
.....	St. James & 2 others..	54..	
.....	St. Barnabas .....	36..	
(Virgin Creek) .....	St. Stephen .....	25..	
.....	St. Thomas .....	90..	
Lower Brulé Mission .....	Holy Comforter .....	101..	
.....	Holy Faith .....	59..	
.....	Holy Name .....	21..	
.....	Our Saviour & another.	27..	
.....	St. Alban .....	34..	
.....	St. Peter's Station .....	19..	
.....	The Messiah .....	60..	
Pine Ridge Mission .....	Epiphany .....	39..	
.....	Advent .....	14..	
.....	Lake Creek, &c. ....	19..	
.....	Holy Cross .....	95..	
.....	St. Alban .....	35..	
.....	St. George .....	19..	
.....	St. James .....	11..	
.....	St. John .....	5..	
.....	St. Jude .....	8..	
.....	St. Julia .....	61..	
.....	St. Luke .....	25..	
.....	St. Mark .....	27..	
.....	St. Mary .....	30..	
.....	St. Matthew .....	9..	
.....	St. Paul .....	35..	
.....	St. Peter .....	19..	
.....	St. Philip .....	45..	
.....	St. Thomas .....	24..	
.....	The Messiah .....	36..	
			Edward Ashley, LL.D.
			John Wahoyapi.
			Eugene Standing Bull.
			and Indian Catechists.
			Luke C. Walker,
			and Indian Catechists.
			Neville Joyner.
			Joseph Marshall.
			Isaac H. Tuttle.
			and Indian Catechists.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Pine Ridge Mission .....	Grace Chapel and Other Stations ..... 51..	Charles M. Jones, Amos Ross, and Indian Catechists.
Pine Ridge Mission (Corn Creek District) .....	Hope ..... 14..	
	Gethsemane ..... 30..	
	Mediator ..... 32..	
	St. Barnabas ..... 65..	
	The Inestimable Gift.. 84..	
	Trinity ..... 20..	
Rosebud Mission .....	Advent ..... 30..	
.....	Ascension & All Saints 51..	
.....	Calvary & Cottonwood. 77..	
.....	Epiphany ..... 75..	Aaron B. Clark, Dallas Shaw, Baptiste F. Lambert, and Indian Catechists.
.....	Ephphatha ..... 55..	
.....	Holy Innocents ..... 66..	
.....	Jesus ..... 54..	
.....	Mediator & St. Matthew 57..	
.....	St. Andrew ..... 30..	
.....	St. Barnabas ..... 65..	
.....	St. George ..... 31..	
.....	St. James ..... 22..	
.....	St. John ..... 22..	
.....	St. Luke ..... 75..	
.....	St. Mark ..... 33..	
.....	St. Paul ..... 15..	
.....	St. Peter ..... 66..	
.....	St. Philip & Pine Creek 26..	
.....	St. Thomas ..... 65..	William Holmes, William Saul, and Indian Catechists.
.....	Trinity ..... 30..	
Santee Mission .....	Our Most Merciful Saviour ..... 152..	
.....	Our Blessed Redeemer. 100..	
.....	The Holy Faith ..... 105..	Robert Doherty, D.D.
Flandreau .....	Ponca Agency ..... 38..	
.....	St. Mary ..... 44..	John Robinson, Victor Renville, and Indian Catechists.
Siaceton Mission .....	St. James ..... 75..	
.....	St. John the Baptist .. 36..	
.....	St. Luke ..... 29..	
.....	St. Mary ..... 72..	
Standing Rock Mission .....	St. Elizabeth ..... 192..	P. J. Deloria, Herbert Welsh, and Indian Catechists.
.....	St. Thomas ..... 43..	
.....	St. John the Baptist .. 64..	
.....	Good Shepherd ..... 51..	
Yankton Mission .....	St. Philip ..... 128..	John Flöckhart, Jos. St. John Good-Teacher and Indian Catechists.
.....	The Holy Fellowship. 224..	
.....	The Holy Name ..... 98..	
Yanktonnais Mission .....	All Saints ..... 30..	H. Burt, David Tatiyopa, and Indian Catechists.
.....	Ascension ..... 35..	
.....	Christ ..... 30..	
.....	St. John the Baptist .. 60..	
.....	St. Peter ..... 30..	

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Sparling, William Heavener, Rapid City. | Wright, Charles Otis, Lemmon.  
Wicks, Walter James, Springfield.

## SOUTHERN FLORIDA.

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

**LIMITS.**—*That portion of the State of Florida lying south of the south lines of the counties of Levy, Alachua, Putnam, and St. John.*

Population (1900), 170,346. Area, 37,349 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. WILLIAM CRANE GRAY, D.D.,** Missionary Bishop. (1892.) *Residence,* Bishopstead, Orlando, Fla.

**Secretary.**—The Rev. William Wilson DeHart, Tampa.

**Treasurer.**—Frederic H. Rand, Sanford.

**Registrar.**—The Rev. Lucien A. Spencer, Orlando.

**Chancellor.**—Louis C. Massey, Orlando.

**Council of Advice.**—*Clerical,* the Ven. John Henry Weddell, the Very Rev. Lucien A. Spencer. *Lay,* Algernon Haden, Washington Kilmer, M.D.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

(See Florida.)

The Diocese of Florida presented to the General Convention at its sessions in Baltimore, Maryland, in October, 1892, a memorial asking to be allowed to cede a portion of its territory to be erected into a Missionary Jurisdiction. On October 15 the prayer was granted, and the Jurisdiction of Southern Florida constituted. On October 21 the Rev. Dr. William Crane Gray, Rector of the Church of the Advent, Nashville, Tennessee, was nominated and duly elected.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Cathedral School for Girls, Orlando.**—Rector, the Rev. Roderick P. Cobb. *Principal,* the Rev. Robert P. Cobb.

**Christ Church School for Coloured People, Coconut Grove.**—Rector, the Rev. C. P. Jackson.

**Church Home and Hospital, Orlando.**—Rev. H. W. Greetham.

**Church Periodical Club.**—*Diocesan Correspondent,* Mrs. J. H. Weddell, Lakeland.

**Daughters of the King.**—*Diocesan Sec.,* Mrs. George Riffin, Bradenton.

**St. Agnes' School for Coloured People, Miami.**

**St. James' School for Coloured People, Ocala.**

**St. James' School for Coloured People, Tampa.**

**St. John the Baptist School for Coloured Children, Orlando.**

**Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.**—[Organized 1893.] Annual meeting, St. Luke's Cathedral, January 25, 1912. *Pres.,* Mrs. William C. Gray. *Sec.,* Mrs. A. L. Malory, Orlando.

**Junior Department.**—*Sec.-Treas.,* Deaconess H. R. Parkhill, Orlando.

STATISTICS.	1909.	1910.
Clergy .....	40	38
Priests Ordained .....	....	....
Church Edifices .....	85	85
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	55	57
Unorganized Missions and Stations .....	26	30
Baptisms .....	312	326
Confirmed .....	355	185
Communicants .....	3,990	4,154
Sunday School Teachers .....	200	178
Sunday School Scholars .....	2,299	2,180
Parish School Teachers .....	18	18
Parish School Scholars .....	359	327
Contributions .....	\$26,607	\$19,988

The 20th Annual Convocation will be held January 24 and 25, 1912, in St. Luke's Cathedral, Orlando.

## THE CLERGY.

## THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST. LUKE (com. 193), ORLANDO.

## THE BISHOP.

*Dean.*—The Very Rev. Lucien A. Spencer.

*Senior Canon.*—The Rev. Benjamin F. Brown.

*Minor Canon.*—The Rev. H. W. Greetham.

*Archdeacons.*—West Coast: the Ven. John Henry Weddell, Lakeland; At Large: the Ven. Alfred A. Rickert, Orlando; Southern: Robert N. W. Black, Cocoa.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Benjamin F. Brown, the Rev. W. W. DeHart.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Alva .....	Holy Spirit .....	Cathedral Clergy.
Apopka .....	St. Edmund .....	David D. Kidd.
Arcadia .....	St. Alban .....	Edwin R. Richardson.
Auburndale .....	The Redeemer .....	Frank A. S. Mercer.
Avon Park .....	Holy Trinity .....	Alexander C. Killeffer.
Bartow .....	Christ .....	George H. Ward.
Boynton .....	St. John .....	Cathedral Clergy.
Bradentown .....	Holy Cross .....	Samuel C. Thompson.
Brooksville .....	St. Luke .....	W. H. Cresson.
Buena Vista .....	Ascension .....	Charles Percival Jackson.
Cassia .....	St. Mark .....	W. H. Cresson.
Clear Water Harbor .....	Christ .....	George Bernard Clarke.
Cocoa .....	St. Stephen .....	Campbell Gray.
Cocoanut Grove .....	Holy Trinity .....	George Bernard Clarke.
Conway .....	St. Luke .....	Robert Alexander Tuft.
Courtenay .....	St. John .....	Hibbert H. P. Roche.
Cutler .....	St. Mary .....	Henry Ashton Henry.*
Dade City .....	St. Barnabas .....	Samuel Chalmers Thompson.
Dania .....	St. Paul .....	Campbell Gray.
Daytona .....	Good Shepherd .....	Robert M. W. Black.
De Land .....	St. John .....	Stephen F. Reade.
Delray .....	St. Paul .....	Hibbert H. P. Roche.
Dunedin .....	All Saints .....	Aykroyd Stoney.
Dunellon .....	St. Thomas .....	John Henry Weddell.
Eau Gallie .....	Christ .....	Frank A. S. Mercer.
Eden .....	St. Luke .....	Adolph Michael Hildebrand.
Emporia .....	St. Andrew .....	Robert M. W. Black.
Enterprise .....	Holy Trinity .....	Aykroyd Stoney.
Eustis .....	St. Mark .....	David D. Kidd.
Floral City .....	Christ .....	Albert R. E. Roe.
Fort Meade .....	All Saints .....	Charles T. Stout.
Fort Myers .....	St. Martin .....	David D. Kidd.
Fort Pierce .....	St. Alban .....	John Henry Weddell.
Fruitland Park .....	Holy Innocents .....	Benjamin F. Brown.
Glade Cross .....	St. Paul .....	George H. Ward.
Haines City .....	St. Peter .....	Aykroyd Stoney.
Immokalee .....	St. John .....	Cathedral Clergy.
Inverness .....	All Saints .....	
Jensen and Waveland .....	St. Martin .....	
Jupiter .....	St. Alban .....	
Key West .....	Holy Innocents .....	
Kissimmee .....	St. Paul .....	
Lakeland .....	St. Peter .....	
Lake Mary .....	St. John .....	
Leesburg .....	All Saints .....	
Lemon City .....	St. Mary .....	
Little River .....	St. James .....	
Longwood .....	St. Andrew .....	
	Christ .....	

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Maitland .....	Good Shepherd .....	Cathedral Clergy.
Manatee County .....	Scattered Places .....	Alexander C. Killeffer.
Melbourne .....	Holy Trinity .....	Robert M. W. Black.
Merritt .....	Grace .....	W. H. Cresson.
Miami .....	Trinity .....	James Cope.
Mount Dora .....	St. Agnes .....	Charles Percival Jackson.
Mulberry .....	.....	Cathedral Clergy.
Myers .....	.....	Frank A. S. Mercer.
Narcoossee .....	St. Luke .....	Adolph M. Hildebrand.
New Smyrna .....	St. Peter .....	David D. Kidd.
Oakland .....	Grace .....	Robert Alexander Tuft.
Ocala .....	Grace .....	Cathedral Clergy.
.....	.....	{ Campbell Gray.
.....	.....	{ William Simcoe Little.
Ocoee .....	St. James .....	John B. Brown.
Orange City .....	Grace .....	Cathedral Clergy.
Orange Lake .....	St. Timothy .....	Hibbert H. P. Roche.
Orlando .....	Trinity .....	Campbell Gray.
Ormond .....	St. John Baptist .....	Cathedral Clergy.
Palm Beach .....	St. James .....	Joseph McDonald McGrath.
Panasoffkee .....	Bethesda by the Sea .....	Charles Temple, D.D.
Pinellas .....	Divine Comforter .....	Campbell Gray.
Pittman .....	St. Bartholomew .....	Cathedral Clergy.
Plant City .....	St. John .....	John Henry Weddell.
Port Orange .....	St. Mark .....	.....
Port Tampa City .....	Grace .....	John Henry Weddell.
Punta Gorda .....	St. Mary .....	.....
Redland .....	Good Shepherd .....	.....
S. Lake Wier .....	Grace .....	.....
St. Cloud .....	.....	Campbell Gray.
St. Francis .....	.....	David D. Kidd.
St. Petersburg .....	St. Peter .....	Cathedral Clergy.
Sanford .....	Holy Cross .....	Easton Earl Madeira.
Sanibel Island .....	.....	Benjamin F. Brown.
Sarasota .....	The Redeemer .....	Rudolph Stahley.
Stuart .....	.....	Alexander C. Killeffer.
Sumterville .....	.....	.....
Tampa (West) .....	El Salvador .....	John Frederick Porter.
Tampa .....	St. Andrew .....	William Wilson DeHart.
.....	St. James .....	John Frederick Porter.
.....	The House of Prayer .....	John Frederick Porter.
Tarpon Springs .....	All Saints .....	.....
Thonotosassa .....	Trinity .....	George H. Ward.
Titusville .....	St. Gabriel .....	Robert M. W. Black.
Tropic .....	.....	.....
Walton .....	.....	Stephen F. Reade.
Wauchula .....	Epiphany .....	.....
Waveland .....	.....	.....
West Palm Beach .....	Holy Trinity .....	Henry Ashton Henry.*
Winter Park .....	All Saints .....	John Goodrich Litch.
Yalaha .....	St. Stephen .....	Cathedral Clergy.
Zellwood .....	St. James .....	Cathedral Clergy.

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Browne, William P., Tampa.  
 Cobb, Roderick P., teacher, Orlando.  
 Moore, George, D.D., West Palm Beach.  
 Mulford, J. N., Palm Beach.

Stahley, Rudolph, Wulfert.  
 Ten Broeck, Henry H., Bradentown.  
 Thompson, J. Neville, Concord, Mass.

## 

**LIMITS.**—The Diocese comprises that portion of the State of Ohio lying south of the southern line of the counties of Jefferson, Harrison, Tuscarawas, Coshocton, Knox, Morrow, Marion, Union, Logan, Shelby, Auglaize, and Mercer.

Population (1900), 1,925,344. Area, 18,260 sq. m.

**THE Rt. Rev. BOYD VINCENT, D.D., Bishop.** (1904.) Office, Cathedral House, 223 West Seventh St., Cincinnati. Residence, 663 Forest Ave., Avondale, Cincinnati.  
**Secretary of the Convention.**—The Rev. George M. Clickner, College Hill, Cincinnati.  
**Assistant Secretary.**—Percy J. Henshaw, College Hill, Cincinnati.  
**Treasurer of the Convention.**—William H. Albery, 618 Columbus Savings and Trust Bldg., Columbus.  
**Chancellor.**—The Hon. Gideon C. Wilson, 35 Wiggins Block, Cincinnati.  
**Registrar.**—The Rev. George H. Edwards, Cathedral House, Cincinnati.  
**Standing Committee.**—Clerical, the Rev. Frederick L. Flinchbaugh, *Pres.*; the Rev. Theodore I. Reese, the Very Rev. Paul Matthews, *Sec.* Lay, E. Morgan Wood, W. M. Allen, William Cooper Proctor.

### 

(See Ohio.)

A memorial from the Diocese of Ohio praying consent to a division into two Dioceses, the new one to be known as Southern Ohio, was presented to the General Convention at its sessions in the city of New York in October, 1874. On October 17 the prayer was granted. The Primary Convention was held in Trinity Church, Columbus, on January 13, 1875. There were present twenty-eight of the clergy and eighty-three lay delegates representing twenty-five parishes. The Rev. Dr. Thomas Augustus Jaggar, of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was elected as Bishop.

**First Bishop.**—THOMAS AUGUSTUS JAGGAR. Born, June 2, 1839. Consecrated, April 28, 1875. Resigned, October, 1904.

### 

**Bethany Home, Glendale.**—In charge of the Sisterhood of the Transfiguration. Address, Mother Eva Mary.

**Brotherhood of St. Andrew.**—*Pres.*, F. A. Lechtenberg, Columbus, O. *Sec.*, Warner P. Sampson, 116 W. Spring St., Columbus, O.

**Church Periodical Club.**—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Miss Anna Phillips, 2546 Moorman Ave., Cincinnati.

**Episcopal Church Club of Cincinnati.**—[Organized 1894.] *Pres.*, G. L. Vattier, Cincinnati. *Sec.*, Constant Southworth, 816 First National Bank Bldg., Cincinnati.

**Fruit and Flower Mission, Cincinnati.**—*Sec.*, Miss Jane Carson, Christ Church, Cincinnati.

**Girls' Friendly Society.**—*Pres.*, Miss Rosalie Phillips, Cincinnati. *Sec. and Treas.*, Miss Cora Morton, 2315 Washington Ave., Norwood.

**Kenyon College.**—(See Educational Institutions.)

**Knights of St. Paul.**—*Diocesan Pres.*, the Rev. Lewis P. Franklin, Newark.

**Lawrence Home, 300 Broadway, Cincinnati.**—For working women. *Pres.*, Mrs. David Baker. *Sec.*, Mrs. C. E. Babbitt, 918 Summit Ave., Cincinnati. *Treas.*, Mrs. Samuel E. Allen, 1724 Madison Road, Cincinnati. *House Mother*, Mrs. Evelyn Denning.

**Maternity Society, Cincinnati.**—*Sec.*, Mrs. F. H. Kemper, 3315 Perkins Ave., Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

**St. Anna's Home for Old Women.** Address, Mother Eva Mary, Glendale.

**St. Paul's Cathedral House, 223 West Seventh Street, Cincinnati.**—A diocesan headquarters and parish building.

**Sisterhood of the Transfiguration.**—(See Religious Orders.)

**Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen of Ohio and Southern Ohio.**—*Sec. and Treas.*, the Rev. Francis M. Hall, 15 Newman Ave., Lakewood.

**"The Hospital of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Southern Ohio, for Children."**—

**Board of Trustees.** *Vice President and Chairman*, the Bishop of the Diocese; *Sec.*, the Rev. George M. Clickner, Cincinnati. **Board of Managers:** *Pres.*, Mrs. W. S. Rowe, Madison Road, Cincinnati. *Sec.*, Miss Gertrude M. Cist, College Hill, Cincinnati. **Co-operative Society:** *Pres.*, Mrs. George N. Eastman, Fulton and Nassau Sts., Cincinnati; *Sec.*, Miss Jane F. Carson, 213 Rodman Ave., Cincinnati, to whom all applications for patients are to be sent. Send money for Hospital and make checks payable to Charles G. Comegys, *Treas.*, Commercial-Tribune Bldg., Cincinnati.

**Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.**—[Organized 1876.] Annual meeting in May. *Sec.*, Mrs. Lafayette Woodruff, 2805 W. Broad St., Columbus.

**Junior Department.**—*Pres.*, Miss S. M. Tuite, 2320 S. Elm St., Cincinnati.

**Diocesan Paper.**—"Church Chronicle." *Editor and Publisher*, the Rev. George H. Edwards, D.D. Office, Cathedral House, 223 West Seventh St.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	82	80
Priests Ordained .....	3	3
Church Edifices .....	114	114
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	76	76
Unorganized Missions and Stations .....	9	7
Baptisms .....	604	697
Confirmed .....	856	741
Communicants (incomplete reports) .....	11,737	14,182
Sunday School Teachers .....	567	593
Sunday School Scholars .....	4,635	4,628
Contributions .....	\$224,657	\$213,921

The 38th Annual Convention will meet in St. Paul's Cathedral, Cincinnati, the third Wednesday in May, 1912.

### THE CLERGY.

CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST. PAUL (com. 1,049), CINCINNATI.

(Seventh and Plum Sta.)

#### THE BISHOP.

*Dean.*—The Very Rev. Paul Matthews.

*Vicar.*—The Rev. Stuart B. Purves.

*Curate.*—The Rev. John Francis Plummer.

*Canon.*—The Rev. Charles George Reade.

*Archdeacons.*—Cincinnati: the Rev. Charles G. Reade. Dayton: the Rev. Thomas W.

Cooke. Columbus: the Ven. Joseph Henry Dodshon.

*Presidents of Convocation.*—Cincinnati: the Rev. Frederick L. Flinchbaugh. Columbus: the Rev. Lewis Post Franklin. Dayton: the Rev. Arthur Dumper.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Orville E. Watson, the Rev. J. D. Herron, the Rev. C. E. Byrer, the Rev. Albert C. Jones.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Addyston .....	St. Andrew .....	Arthur B. Howard.
Athens .....	Good Shepherd .....	
Bellaire .....	Trinity .....	William Andrew Stimson.
Cambridge .....	St. John .....	Alexander J. J. Gruetter.
Carthage .....	St. Peter .....	Gilbert Prosser Symons.
Chillicothe .....		
(E. Main St.) .....	St. Mark Mission ....	Robert Davis Brown.
Cincinnati (Kemper Lane, Walnut Hills) .....	St. Paul .....	Robert Grattan Noland.
	Advent .....	{ Samuel Tyler.
		{ John Hamilton Robinette.
(Clifton) .....	Calvary .....	Fred'k Lincoln Flinchbaugh.
(4th St., bet. Sycamore and Broadway) .....	Christ .....	{ Frank Howard Nelson.
(Eastern Ave.) .....	Emmanuel .....	{ Henry Boyd Edwards.
(Stanton Ave., opp. Locust St.) .....		Frank Earl Cooley.
(Main Ave., Avondale) ..	Epiphany .....	{ George Newton Eastman.
(College Hill) .....	Grace .....	{ Guy E. Shipler.
(Price Hill) .....	Grace .....	Wallace M. Gordon.
(Evans St., Mt. Auburn)..	Nativity .....	George M. Clickner.
(Hyde Park) .....	Our Saviour .....	
(8th and Mound) .....	Redeemer .....	Joseph Hollister Lynch, D.D.
(Fairview Heights) .....	St. Andrew .....	Maxwell B. Long.
(Findlay and Baymiller Sta.) .....	St. John .....	Roger C. James.
(Kirby Road, North Side) ..		Archdeacon of Cincinnati.
(Winton Place) .....	St. Luke .....	Ewald Haun.
Circleville .....	St. Philip .....	Frederick L. Flinchbaugh.
	St. Stephen .....	Frank H. Stedman.
	St. Philip .....	Frank A. Zimmerman.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
<b>Columbus</b> .....	Good Shepherd .....460..	Allen Percy Bissell.
.....	All Saints ..... 35..	Theodore Irving Reese.
.....	St. Paul .....497..	Henry Hatch Dent Sterrett.
.....	Trinity .....776..	{ Theodore Irving Reese.
.....	.....	{ Henry Charles Robinson.
.....	St. John .....100..	Theodore Irving Reese.
.....	St. Philip .....142..	Robert Davis Brown.
<b>Dayton</b> .....	Christ .....863..	{ Arthur Dumper.
.....	.....	{ Thomas Worthington Cooke
.....	.....	{ Edmund Phares.
<b>Delaware</b> .....	St. Andrew .....420..	Archdeacon of Dayton.
<b>Dresden</b> .....	St. Margaret .....125..	Albert C. Jones.
<b>Fern Bank</b> .....	St. Peter ..... 92..	.....
<b>Galena</b> .....	Zion ..... 40..	.....
<b>Gallipolis</b> .....	Resurrection ..... 99..	Arthur B. Howard.
<b>Glendale</b> .....	Our Saviour ..... 112..	Archdeacon of Columbus.
<b>Granville</b> .....	St. Peter .....136..	Chas. Elliott Mackenzie, D.D.
<b>Greenville</b> .....	Christ .....200..	Gilbert Prosser Symons.
<b>Hamilton</b> .....	St. Luke ..... 42..	Abdiel Ramsey.
<b>Hartwell</b> .....	St. Paul .....207..	Charles Henry Gross.
<b>Hillsboro</b> .....	Trinity .....140..	J. Benjamin Myers.
<b>Ironton</b> .....	Holy Trinity .....104..	Joseph Dunkley Herron.
<b>Lancaster</b> .....	St. Mary .....103..	Louis Ernest Durr.
<b>Logan</b> .....	Christ .....193..	William H. Hampton.
<b>London</b> .....	St. John .....183..	James Andrew Miller.
<b>Madison</b> .....	St. Paul ..... 23..	Alfred James Wilder.
<b>Madisonville</b> .....	Trinity ..... 85..	Jacob Streibert.*
<b>Marietta</b> .....	St. Matthew ..... 17..	Archdeacon of Columbus.
<b>Marietta</b> .....	Holy Trinity .....129..	Frank Earl Cooley.
<b>Martin's Ferry</b> .....	St. Andrew ..... 76..	.....
<b>McArthur</b> .....	St. Luke .....284..	William Andrew Stimson.
<b>Mechanicsburg</b> .....	St. Paul ..... 40..	David W. Cox.
<b>Middletown</b> .....	Trinity ..... 40..	Archdeacon of Dayton.
<b>Milford (Montauk)</b> .....	Our Saviour .....112..	George H. Edwards.
<b>Nelsonville</b> .....	The Ascension ..... 53..	Francis Harramond Richey.
<b>Newark</b> .....	St. Thomas ..... 53..	Alfred James Wilder.
<b>New Lexington</b> .....	Epiphany ..... 21..	Lewis Post Franklin.
<b>North Broadway</b> .....	Trinity .....400..	Archdeacon of Columbus.
<b>Norwood</b> .....	Good Shepherd ..... 23..	Archdeacon of Columbus.
<b>Oakley</b> .....	St. James ..... 15..	Francis Harramond Richey.
<b>Oxford</b> .....	Good Shepherd .....250..	Lester Leake Riley.
<b>Piqua</b> .....	St. Mark ..... 34..	J. Benjamin Myers.
<b>Pomeroy</b> .....	Holy Trinity ..... 54..	William H. Allison.
<b>Portsmouth</b> .....	St. James .....280..	Chas. Elliott Mackenzie, D.D.
<b>Springfield</b> .....	Grace ..... 80..	Edwin Ainger Powell.
.....	All Saints .....427..	Charles E. Byrer.
.....	Christ .....270..	Maurice Clarke.
.....	The Heavenly Rest .....175..	Archdeacon of Dayton.
<b>Terrace Park</b> .....	St. Agnes ..... 14..	Francis Harramond Richey.
<b>Troy</b> .....	St. Thomas ..... 45..	Archdeacon of Dayton.
<b>Urbana</b> .....	Trinity ..... 72..	.....
<b>Waynesville</b> .....	Epiphany .....100..	John Fallis Cadwallader.
<b>Westwood</b> .....	St. Mary ..... 85..	Lester Leake Riley.
<b>Wilmington</b> .....	St. Paul ..... 14..	Archdeacon of Dayton.
<b>Winton Place</b> .....	All Saints ..... 42..	Frank H. Stedman.
<b>Worthington</b> .....	St. Stephen ..... 25..	Archdeacon of Columbus.
<b>Wyoming</b> .....	St. John ..... 51..	Archdeacon of Cincinnati.
<b>Xenia</b> .....	Ascension ..... 75..	Roeder Paul Ernst.
<b>Zanesville</b> .....	Christ .....367..	William Andrew Henderson.
.....	St. James .....367..	.....



## NON-PAROCCHIAL.

Belden, Louis I., Hartford, Conn.  
 Boyd, John, D.D., r. em., Marietta.  
 Boyd, John Milton, Washington C. H.  
 Burton, Spence, Oxford, England.  
 Cleal, Joseph Pacey, Canada.  
 Fischer, Charles L., D.D., Jenkintown, Pa.  
 French, Charles J., New York.  
 Henry, Francis A., Washington, D. C.

Johnson, Myron Alfred, D.D., Northampton, Mass.  
 Lutz, Frank P., Pueblo, Col.

Lewis, John Kerfoot, U. S. N., Santa Barbara, Cal.  
 Nodder, Henry M., England.  
 Oldham, John L., New York.  
 Pennock, Gilbert Lee, in Germany.  
 Ramsey, William T., Cambridge, O.  
 Rhodes, Dudley Ward, D.D., Cincinnati.  
 Walkley, C. S., Chaplain, U. S. A., Orange, N. J.  
 Watson, Orville E., p., Gambier, O.  
 Woodward, F. C., New York.

## DIOCESE OF SOUTHERN VIRGINIA. (A. D. 1892.)

**LIMITS.**—The counties of Accomac, Northampton, Princess Anne, Norfolk, Nansemond, Isle of Wight, Surry, Prince George, Sussex, Southampton, Greensville, Brunswick, Dinwiddie, Chesterfield, Powhatan, Amelia, Nottoway, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, Halifax, Charlotte, Prince Edward, Appomattox, Cumberland, Buckingham, Nelson, Augusta, Highland, Bath, Alleghany, Rockbridge, Amherst, Bedford, Campbell, Pennsylvania, Henry, Franklin, Patrick, Carroll, Floyd, Montgomery, Roanoke, Botetourt, Craig, Giles, Pulaski, Bland, Wythe, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Buchanan, Dickenson, Russell, Washington, Scott, Wise, Lee, James City, York, Warwick, and Elizabeth City.

Population (1900), 1,074,445. Area, 27,864 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. ALFRED MAGILL RANDOLPH, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Bishop.** (1892.) *Residence*, from November 1st to July 1st, 238 Freemason St., Norfolk; from July 1st to November 1st, Casanova, Fauquier County.

**THE RT. REV. BEVERLEY DANDRIDGE TUCKER, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor.** (1906.) *Residence*, 610 Court St., Lynchburg, Va.

*Secretary of Council.*—The Rev. William Ambrose Brown, Portsmouth.

*Assistant Secretary.*—The Rev. Edward Patten Miner, Norfolk.

*Treasurer.*—Fortesque Whittle, Petersburg.

*Historiographer.*—The Rev. C. Braxton Bryan, D.D., Petersburg.

*Chancellor.*—W. W. Old, Norfolk.

*Standing Committee.*—*Clerical*, the Rev. Edwin Royal Carter, *Pres.*; the Rev. J. Cleveland Hall, *Sec.*; the Rev. J. Marshall Owens. *Lay*, W. C. N. Randolph, C. S. Hutter, D. H. Payne.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

(See Virginia.)

A memorial from the Diocese of Virginia was presented to both Houses of the General Convention at its sessions in Baltimore, Maryland, in October, 1892, praying for consent to the division of the Diocese. On October 11 the prayer was granted, by the concurrence of both Houses. The Primary Council met in St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg, on November 23, 1892. The Bishop of Virginia, Dr. Whittle, exercising his canonical right, announced that he remained as Diocesan of the original Diocese. At the afternoon session the Rt. Rev. Dr. Randolph, Assistant Bishop of Virginia, read a paper announcing that, in accordance with Dr. Whittle's decision, he became the Bishop of Southern Virginia with full right of jurisdiction.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Bishop Payne Divinity School for Coloured Students, Petersburg.*—*Prin.*, the Rev. C. Braxton Bryan, D.D.

*Church Extension Fund Committee.*—*Sec.*, W. W. Robertson, Norfolk.

*Church Home, Norfolk.*

*Church Periodical Club.*—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Mrs. William A. Anderson, 11 North Sixth St., Richmond.

*Daughters of the King.*—*Diocesan Sec.*, Mrs. May C. R. Knyck, 518 Monturo Ave., Norfolk.

*Episcopal Institute, Chatham.*—*Principal*, Mrs. May Willis.

*Girls' Friendly Society.*—

*Jackson Orphan Asylum, Norfolk.*—*Principal*,

St. Paul's Normal and Industrial and Educational School (for Coloured Girls and Boys), Lawrenceville.—*Principal*, the Ven. James S. Russell.

*Stuart Hall, Stanton.*—*Principal*, Miss M. P. Duval.

*Sweetbriar Institute, Amherst Co.*—*Chaplain*, the Rev. W. E. Rollins.

*Theological Seminary of Virginia, Fairfax County.*—The Rev. Angus Crawford, D.D., *Dean*.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized 1893.] *Annual meeting*: time and place of Diocesan Convention. Four prayer days: Eve of Epiphany, Annunciation, Transfiguration, and St. Andrew's. *Pres. and Sec.*, Mrs. John D. Letcher, 200 Pembroke Ave., Norfolk.

*Junior Department.*—*Pres.*, Mrs. J. J. Lloyd, Big Stone Gap.

*Diocesan Paper.*—"The Diocesan Journal," monthly. *Editor*, Digitized by Google

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	79	80
Priests Ordained .....	....	....
Church Edifices .....	205	205
Organized Parishes and Missions.....	225	225
Unorganized Missions and Stations.....	843	841
Baptisms .....	803	842
Confirmed .....	16,069	16,156
Communicants .....	909	871
Sunday School Teachers .....	9,096	8,893
Sunday School Scholars .....	\$238,846	\$402,264
Contributions .....		

The 20th Annual Council will meet in St. Paul's Church, Petersburg, on  
Tuesday, May 27, 1912.

## THE CLERGY.

### THE BISHOP.

#### THE BISHOP COADJUTOR.

*Archdeacons.*—Southwestern: the Ven. John Janney Lloyd, D.D. For Work Among the  
Negroes: the Ven. James S. Russell, Lawrenceville.  
*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Frank G. Scott, the Rev. Flournoy Bouldin.

PARISH.	POST-OFFICE.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.	
<i>Accomac County.</i>				
Accomac .....	Bloxom	Christ .....	11..	{ John C. Cornick.
..... Jenkin's Bridge		Emmanuel .....	13..	
Trinity .....	Onacock	Holy Trinity .....	62..	
St. George ...	Pungoteague	St. George .....	24..	
St. George ...	Belle Haven	St. Paul .....	24..	
..... Accomac C. H.		St. James .....	24..	Jefferson R. Taylor.
<i>Alleghany County.</i>				
Alleghany .....	Covington	Emmanuel .....	148..	{ George Floyd Rogers. William Henry Osborne. George Floyd Rogers.
St. Andrew ...	Clifton Forge	St. Andrew .....	..	
Sweet Chalybeate Springs		Memorial Chapel .....	2..	
..... Lowmoor		Union Chapel .....	10..	
..... Covington		Grace .....	17..	
<i>Amelia County.</i>				
Raleigh .....	Amelia C. H.	Christ .....	{ 70..	Virginus Wrenn.
..... Grub Hill		St. John .....		
..... Truxillo		Chapel .....		
<i>Amherst County.</i>				
Amherst ....	Pedlar's Mills	St. Luke .....	9..	Charles Aylett Ashby.
Lexington .....	Amherst	Ascension .....	..	
..... New Glasgow		St. Mark .....	..	Thomas Howell.
..... Madison		Emmanuel .....	..	
.....		Christ Chapel .....	30..	
<i>Appomattox County.</i>				
Tillotson .....	Hurtsville	St. Paul .....	23..	T. Hugo Lacy, D.D.
<i>Augusta County.</i>				
Augusta .....	Staunton	Emmanuel .....	190..	{ Robert Carter Jett. Walter Q. Hulihan. Robert Carter Jett.
..... Verona		Emmanuel Chapel .....	17..	
..... Staunton		Trinity .....	310..	
..... Waynesboro		St. John .....	21..	
..... Basic City		St. Mary .....	10..	
<i>Bath County.</i>				
Bath .....	Warm Springs	Christ .....	6..	John Garlick Scott. Hunter Davidson.
..... Hot Springs		St. Luke .....	11..	

PARISH.	POST-OFFICE.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Bedford County.			
Hammer .....	Forest Depot	St. Stephen .....	} Thomas Carter Page.
Russell .....	Boonsboro	Trinity .....	
Heber .....	Coffee	Ivy Chapel .....	
West Russell .....	Bedford City	St. John .....	
Lee .....	Bedford City	St. Philip .....	
West Russell .....	Sedalia	St. Thomas .....	Archer Boogher.
Lee .....	Montvale	St. Mark .....	
Botetourt County.			
Botetourt .....	Fincastle	St. Mark .....	}
Woodville, Purgatory Mtn. ....	Eagle Rock	Emmanuel .....	
Woodville, Purgatory Mtn. ....	Buchanan	Grace .....	
Woodville, Purgatory Mtn. ....	Buchanan	Trinity .....	
Brunswick County.			
Grammer ....	Lawrenceville	St. Andrew .....	Arthur Powell Gray, Jr.
St. Andrew .....	Charles Hope	St. Paul .....	
St. Andrew .....	Ordsburg	St. James the Less .....	} James S. Russell.
St. Andrew .....	Edgerton	Trinity .....	
St. Andrew .....	Totaro	St. Luke .....	John T. Harrison.
St. Andrew .....	Warfield	St. Thomas .....	
St. Andrew .....	Diamond Grove	St. James .....	Henry T. Butler.
St. Andrew .....	Broadnax	Grace .....	
St. Andrew .....	Callaville	Peyton Chapel .....	John T. Harrison.
St. Andrew .....	Callaville	Emmanuel .....	
Buckingham County.			
Tillotson .....	Glenmore	Emmanuel .....	} T. Hugo Lacy, D.D.
Tillotson .....	Manteo	Grace .....	
Tillotson .....	Curdsville	St. Peter .....	
Campbell County.			
Lynchburg .....	Lynchburg	Grace Memorial .....	Edwin Royall Carter.
Lynchburg .....	Lynchburg	Epiphany .....	
Lynchburg .....	Reusens	Epiphany Mission .....	Joseph B. Dunn.
Lynchburg .....	Lynchburg	St. Paul .....	
Lynchburg .....	Lynchburg	Good Shepherd Chapel .....	Edwin Royall Carter.
Lynchburg .....	Lynchburg	Good Shepherd .....	
Moore .....	Evington	St. Peter .....	} Charles C. Randolph.
Moore .....	Lynch's Station	Trinity .....	
Moore .....	Rustburg	Grace .....	T. Hugo Lacy, D.D.
Moore .....	Mount Athos	Christ .....	
Moore .....	Near Gladys	Christ .....	Charles C. Randolph.
Charlotte County.			
Cornwall .....	Kevsille	Ascension .....	{ Herbert F. Schroeter.
Cornwall .....	Drake's Branch	Grace .....	
Chesterfield County.			
Dale .....	Chester	St. John .....	John Francis Ribble.
Dale .....	Winterpock	Trinity .....	
Manchester .....	Manchester	Hope .....	} Mills Colgate Daughtrey.
Manchester .....	Richmond	Meale Memorial .....	
Manchester .....	Bon Air	St. James .....	
Manchester .....	Forest Hill	Good Shepherd .....	
Craig County.			
.....	Newcastle	Mission .....	
Cumberland County.			
Lyttleton .....	Ca Ira	Grace .....	C. Braxton Bryan, D.D.
Leighton .....	Cartersville	St. James .....	
Lyttleton, Cumberland, C. H. ....	Cartersville	All Saints .....	
Dinwiddie County.			
Bath .....	Dinwiddie C. H.	Calvary .....	C. Braxton Bryan, D.D.
Bath .....	Goodwynsville	Sapony .....	
Bath .....	Gun's Hill	Good Shepherd .....	
Bath .....	Petersburg	Grace .....	
Bath .....	McKinney	All Saints .....	

PARISH.	POST-OFFICE.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.	
<i>Dinwiddie County.—Con.</i>				
Bristol .....	Petersburg	Good Shepherd ..... 100..	Frederick Goodwin Ribble.	
.....	Petersburg	St. John ..... 254..	Pembroke Waller Reed.	
.....	Reams Station	Ascension .....	Edw. Pendleton Dandridge.	
.....	Petersburg	St. Paul ..... 400..	Emmet Emmanuel Miller.	
.....	Petersburg	Blandford Mission .....		
Bath .....	Petersburg	St. Stephen ..... 223..		
.....	San Marino	All Saints .....		
<i>Elizabeth City County.</i>				
Elizabeth City, Fort Monroe		The Centurion .....	J. Martyn Neifert.	
.....	Hampton	St. John ..... 360..	} Charles McLaren Howard.	
.....	Phœbus	Emmanuel .....		
.....	Hampton	St. Cyprian ..... 54..		
Newport News .....		Grace .....		
.....		St. Paul .....		
<i>Franklin County.</i>				
Franklin .....	Hunter Hall	Ascension ..... 31..	} William Thomas Roberts.	
.....	Rocky Mount	Trinity ..... 85..		
.....	St. Peter's School	Emmanuel ..... 60..		
<i>Greensville County.</i>				
Meherrin .....	Emporia	Christ .....	George Wallace Ribble.	
.....	Poplar Mount	Grace ..... 40..	William Geo. McDowell, Jr.	
<i>Giles County.</i>				
.....	Pearsburg	..... 10..	John James Lloyd.	
.....	Jarratt	Holy Trinity ..... 9..	William Geo. McDowell, Jr.	
<i>Halifax County.</i>				
Antrim .....	Antrim	Antrim Chapel ..... 11..	} Charles L. Simmons.	
.....	Houston	St. John .....		
.....	Houston	Christ ..... 18..	} Henry Gardner Lane.	
.....	Mountain Road	Emmanuel ..... 26..		
Randolph .....	New's Ferry	Grace ..... 30..	} Herbert F. Schroeter.	
.....	South Boston	Trinity ..... 78..		
Roanoke .....	Mount Laurel	Christ ..... 24..		
.....	Clover Depot	St. Luke ..... 56..		
.....	Clarkton	St. Thomas .....		
<i>Henry County.</i>				
Henry .....	Martinsville	Christ ..... 70..	Alfred William Anson.	
<i>Isle of Wight County.</i>				
Newport .....	Smithfield	Christ ..... 104..	} Francis Robert Lee.	
.....		St. Luke .....		
<i>James City County.</i>				
Bruton .....	Williamsburg	Bruton ..... 203..	} Edmund Ruffin Jones.	
Blissland .....	Toano	Mission (Toano) ..... 13..		
<i>Lee County.</i>				
.....	Keokee	..... 4..	John Janney Lloyd, D.D.	
<i>Lunenburg County.</i>				
Cumberland ....	Lunenburg	St. John and St. Paul. 42..	Arthur Powell Gray, Jr.	
Cumberland ....	Lunenburg	St. James ..... 25..	J. T. Ogburn.	
St. Luke, Non-Intervention		St. Luke ..... 8..		
Trinity .....	Kenbridge	Trinity ..... 16..		
.....	Victoria	St. Andrew ..... 10..		
<i>Mecklenburg County.</i>				
St. James .....	Boydton	St. James ..... 81..	} Charles L. Simmons.	
.....	Baskerville	St. Andrew ..... 50..		
.....	Kimona	Christ Chapel ..... 60..	} Joseph W. Carroll.	
.....	Union Level	St. Paul ..... 137..		} Frederick A. E. Warren.
.....	Boydton	Trinity ..... 26..		
.....	South Hill	St. Matthew ..... 28..	} Joseph W. Carroll.	
St. Luke .....	Red Lawn	Christ ..... 59..		
.....	Keats	St. Luke ..... 27..		
.....	Chase City	St. John ..... 35..		
St. Mark .....	Bracey	St. Mark ..... 156..		
.....	Palmer Springs	Ascension ..... 16..		

PARISH.	POST-OFFICE.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Montgomery County.			
Montgomery	Blacksburg	Christ .....	Robert Burwell Nelson.
	Christiansburg	St. Thomas .....	George Otis Mead.
West Radford		Grace Chapel .....	
Nonsemond County.			
Lower Suffolk	Driver's	Glebe .....	} Edward Patton Miner.
	Chuckatuck	St. John .....	
Upper Nansemond	Suffolk	St. Paul .....	John F. Coleman.
Nelson County.			
Nelson	Massie's Mill	Grace .....	} Frank Mezick.
	Norwood	Christ .....	
	Arrington	Trinity .....	
	Schuyler	Christ .....	
Norfolk County.			
Elizabeth River	Huntersville	St. Andrew .....	Edward Patton Miner.
	Lambert's Point	St. Mark .....	{ Francis C. Steinmetz, D.D.
	Norfolk	Christ .....	{ Azael Coates.
	Norfolk	Grace .....	David Jonathan Lee.
	Norfolk	St. Luke .....	{ David W. Howard.
	Norfolk	St. Paul .....	{ Edward Patton Miner.
	Norfolk	Ascension .....	James Marshall Owens.
	Norfolk	St. Peter .....	George S. Vest.
St. Bride	Berkley	St. Thomas .....	Reuben Meredith.
	Berkley	St. Paul .....	Edward W. Cowling.
Portsmouth	Portsmouth	St. James .....	James Davis Gibson.
	Portsmouth	St. John .....	William Ambrose Brown.
	Portsmouth	Trinity .....	Arthur Conover Thomson.
	Portsmouth	All Saints .....	William Ambrose Brown.
	Port Norfolk	St. Stephen .....	
Northampton County.			
Hungar's	Eastville	Christ .....	} William Gibson Pendleton.
	Cape Charles	Emmanuel .....	
	Bridgetown	Hungar's .....	
Nottoway County.			
Nottoway	Nottoway C. H.	Christ .....	} T. Hugo Lacy, D.D.
	Crewe	Gibson Memorial .....	
	Blackstone	St. Luke .....	
	Blackstone	Epiphany .....	
	Burkeville	Holy Innocents .....	
Pittsylvania County.			
Banister	Elba	Trinity .....	} C. Orlando Pruden.
	Musville	Grace .....	
	Rondo	St. James .....	
	Mt. Airy	St. John .....	
	Chatham	Emmanuel .....	
	Chatham	St. Luke .....	
	Chatham	Trinity .....	
	Mt. Airy	St. John .....	
	Peytonsburg	St. Paul .....	
Camden	Danville	Epiphany .....	
	Oak Hill	Trinity .....	} J. Cleveland Hall.
	Piggs Mill	Christ .....	
	Danville	Dame Memorial .....	
Powhatan County.			
Genito	Genito	Grace .....	} Martin Johnson.
King Wilham	Huguenot	Manakin .....	
Powhatan	Sublett's	St. Luke .....	
St. James	Southam,		
	Powhatan C. H.	Emmanuel .....	
Southam	Pineville	St. James .....	

PARISH.	POST-OFFICE.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
<i>Princess Anne County.</i>			
East Lynnhaven, Dam Neck	Virginia Beach	Chapel by the Sea .... 2..	Edward Patton Miner. John E. Wales.
.....	Oceana	Galilee ..... 45..	
Lynnhaven	Kempsville	Eastern Shore Ch. .... 55..	
.....	Broad Creek	Emmanuel ..... 21..	
.....		St. James ..... ..	
<i>Prince Edward County.</i>			
St. Patrick	Five Forks	St. Anne ..... ..	T. Hugo Lacy, D.D. Dudley Boogher.
Wilmer	Farmville	St. John's Memorial... 78..	
<i>Prince George County.</i>			
Bristol	City Point	Christ ..... ..	Frederick Goodwin Ribble.
.....	City Point	St. John ..... 29..	
Martin's Brandon	Gee	Merchants' Hope ..... 50..	
<i>Prince George and Surry Counties.</i>			
Martin's Bran-	Burrowsville	Brandon ..... 96..	
don and	Cabin Point	Grace ..... ..	
Southwark	Claremont	Ritchie Memorial ..... ..	
.....	Brandon	Belle Harrison Mem'l. ....	
<i>Pulaski County.</i>			
Pulaski	Pulaski	Christ ..... ..	Reginald Irving Raymond.
.....	New River	..... ..	
<i>Roanoke County.</i>			
Mt. Olivet	Roanoke	Christ ..... 250..	Archer Boogher. James W. Cantey Johnson. John Scott Meredith.
Salem	Roanoke	St. John ..... 542..	
.....	Salem	St. Paul ..... 128..	
<i>Rockbridge County.</i>			
Natural Bridge, Buena Vista		Christ ..... 56..	} Edwin Bridges Snead. Oscar De Wolfe Randolph.
.....	Glasgow	St. John ..... 26..	
.....	Natural Bridge	Trinity ..... 14..	
Latimer	Lexington	Grace Memorial ..... 117..	
<i>Russell County.</i>			
.....	Dante	..... .. 14..	John Janney Lloyd, D.D.
<i>Smyth County.</i>			
Preston	Saltville	St. Paul ..... ..	} William Henry Pettus.
Preston	Marion	Christ ..... 13..	
<i>Southampton County.</i>			
Nottoway	Franklin	Emmanuel ..... 36..	} Thomas Nevitt Lawrence.
.....	Courtland	St. Luke ..... 30..	
.....	Boykens	St. Thomas ..... 20..	
<i>Surry County.</i>			
Southwark	Surry C. H.	St. Paul ..... 35..	
<i>Sussex County.</i>			
Albemarle	Littleton	St. Andrew ..... ..	} Charles William Sydnor.
.....	Wakefield	Emmanuel ..... ..	
.....	Waverly	Christ ..... ..	
<i>Tazewell County.</i>			
Tazewell	Pocahontas	Christ ..... 14..	
.....	Tazewell	Stras Memorial ..... 8..	
.....	Graham	St. Mary ..... 20..	
.....	Yards	St. Paul ..... 4..	
<i>Warwick County.</i>			
Warwick	Newport News	St. Paul ..... 400..	} Thomas Campbell Darst. Charles S. Harrison. Thomas Campbell Darst. E. H. Hamilton.
.....	Newport News	Grace ..... 52..	
Elizabeth City, Newport News		Emmanuel ..... 14..	
.....	Newport News	St. Paul Chapel ..... 17..	

PARISH.	POST-OFFICE.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.	
<i>Washington County.</i>				
Goodson ....	Bristol, Tenn.	Emmanuel .....114..	Dallas Tucker.	
Holston .....	Knobs	Good Shepherd ..... 24..	Francis Van R. Moore.	
.....	Glade Spring	Grace .....		
.....	Abingdon	St. Anne .....	} Francis Van R. Moore.	
.....	Damascus	St. Paul ..... 13..		
.....	Abingdon	St. Thomas .....116..		
.....	Abingdon	Good Shepherd ..... 4..		
<i>Wise County.</i>			Dallas Tucker.	
Intermont ..	Big Stone Gap	Christ .....	} John Janney Lloyd, D.D.	
.....	Norton	Mission .....		} 25..
.....	Inman	Mission .....		
.....	Georgel	Scattered .....		23..
<i>Wythe County.</i>				
Wythe .....	Wytheville	St. John Church and	} 282..	Francis H. Craighill.
.....	Ivanhoe	Chapel .....		
		St. Andrew Chapel ..		
<i>York County.</i>				
York-Hampton ...	Yorktown	Grace .....	22..	William Byrd Lee.

## NON-PAROCIAL.

Barner, Samuel, Bracey.  
 Royd, James William, Roanoke, Va.  
 Green, Ivan M., Stafford, Va.  
 Griffith, James F. F., Panama Canal Zone.  
 Hubard, Edmund W., Salem, Roanoke Co., Va.  
 James, Robert C., Lawrenceville, Va.  
 Marshall, Myron Barnard, Zampoanga, P. I.

Neiert, J. Martyn, Chaplain, Hampton, Va.  
 Ribble, John F., Petersburg.  
 Rollins, Wallace E. (pr.), Sweet Brier College, Va.  
 Scott, Frank G., v. p. and prof. Bishop Paine Divinity School, Petersburg.  
 White, Jacob Morton, Colorado Springs, Col.

## SPOKANE.

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

**LIMITS.**—*That portion of the State of Washington lying East of the Cascade Mountains.*

Population (1900), 300,000. Area, 43,000 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. LEMUEL HENRY WELLS, D.D., Missionary Bishop. (1892.) Residence.**  
 2227 Pacific Ave., Spokane, Wash.

**Secretary.**—The Rev. Robert S. Gill, 903 Cleveland Ave., Spokane.

**Assistant Secretary.**—The Rev. Thomas R. Alleeson, Spokane.

**Registrar.**—The Rev. A. O. Worthing, 1832 Dean Ave., Spokane.

**Treasurer.**—Arthur W. Lindsay, Fidelity National Bank, Spokane.

**Chancellor.**—W. S. Gilbert, Spokane.

**Council of Advice.**—*Clerical,* the Very Rev. William C. Hicks, *Pres.*; the Rev. Alfred Osmond Worthing. *Lay,* H. L. Bleecker, *Sec.*, Spokane; George S. Brooke.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

(See Olympia and Oregon.)

The earliest services appear to have been held by Bishop Morris in two visitations in 1866 and 1870. In 1871 the Rev. Lemuel H. Wells was sent as the first Missionary with headquarters at Walla Walla. In accordance with the memorial from the Missionary Jurisdiction, the House of Bishops, during the sessions of the General Convention at Baltimore, Maryland, in October, 1871, divided the Jurisdiction into two Missions, the one to be called Columbia and Spokane. On October 21 the Rev. Lemuel H. Wells was appointed to the latter and named

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Brunot Hall, Spokane.*—A school for girls. *Principal*, Miss Julia P. Bailey.  
*Daughters of the King.*—*Diocesan Sec.*, Miss Grace Norten, 4334 Thackeray Pl., Seattle.  
*Houston School, Spokane.*—A school for boys. *Principal*, Edgar F. Strong, A.M.  
*St. Luke's Hospital, Spokane.*—*Supt.*, Miss Harriet H. Purinton.  
*St. Paul's School, Walla Walla.*—A school for girls. *Rector*, the Bishop. *Principal*, Miss Galbraith.  
*Sunday School Commission.*—*Pres.*, the Rev. William H. Bliss. *Sec.*, the Rev. H. I. Oberholtzer.  
*The Church Home for Children.*—(Incorporated.) *Supt.*, Mrs. George W. Hurlbut, Lidgerwood Park, Spokane.  
*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized 1893.] Annual meeting: time and place of Convocation. *Sec.*, Miss Ethel Craighead, Brunot Hill, Spokane.  
*Junior Department.*—Mrs. H. S. Collins, 1905 Second Ave., Spokane.

## STATISTICS.

	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	21	20
Priests Ordained .....	1	3
Church Edifices .....	34	35
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	35	44
Unorganized Missions and Preaching Stations .....	10	13
Baptisms .....	249	339
Confirmed .....	137	267
Communicants .....	2,590	2,700
Sunday School Teachers .....	151	127
Sunday School Scholars .....	1,200	1,058
Contributions .....	\$35,016	\$39,907

The 20th Annual Convocation will meet in St. Paul's Church, Walla Walla, the third Tuesday in May, 1911.

## THE CLERGY.

CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ALL SAINTS (com. 875), SPOKANE.

## THE BISHOP.

*Dean.*—The Very Rev. William Charles Hicks.

*Canon.*—The Rev. William Hallowell Bliss.

*Canon Missioner.*—The Rev. Herbert I. Oberholtzer.

*Archdeacons.*—Of the Yakima: the Ven.

Spokane: the Ven. Henry James

Purdue.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Hamilton M. Bartlett, the Rev.

## PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

## CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS

## CLERGY.

Brewster .....	9..	George W. Hurlbut.
Cashmere .....	St. James .....	Frederick Stuart Hyatt.
Chelan .....	St. Andrew .....	Henry Jonathan Gurr.
Clarkston .....	St. Paul .....	
Cle Elum .....	Holy Nativity .....	
Colfax .....	Good Samaritan .....	John George Robinson.
Colville .....	St. John .....	Archdeacon of Spokane.
Davenport .....	St. Luke .....	Archdeacon of Spokane.
Dayton .....	Grace .....	
Ellensburg .....	Grace .....	Allen Kendall Smith.
Granger .....	Grace .....	Archdeacon of the Yakima.
Hillyard .....	Epiphany .....	
Kennewick .....	St. Paul .....	Hamilton M. Bartlett.
Kettle Falls .....	St. Peter .....	Archdeacon of Spokane.
Kiona .....	St. John .....	Archdeacon of the Yakima.
Leavenworth .....	St. Luke .....	Frederick Stuart Hyatt.
Mabton .....	Holy Comforter .....	Archdeacon of the Yakima.
Northport .....	St. Michael .....	Archdeacon of Spokane.
North Yakima .....	Holy Trinity .....	Alfred Lockwood.
Okanogan .....		George W. Hurlbut.
Oroville .....		George W. Hurlbut.
Palouse .....		Archdeacon of Spokane.



PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Pasco .....	Our Saviour .....	Archdeacon of Spokane.
Pomeroy .....	St. Peter .....	
Prosser .....	St. Matthew .....	John George Robinson. } Archdeacon of Spokane.
Pullman .....	St. James .....	
Republic .....	Redeemer .....	
Ritzville .....	St. Mark .....	
Roslyn .....	Calvary .....	
Spokane .....		
(Cor. Elm & Dean Sta.)..	Holy Trinity .....	Alfred Osmond Worthing.
(Lidgerwood) .....	St. David .....	
(Manito Park) .....	St. James .....	Herbert I. Oberholtzer.
(Cincinnati & Montgomery Sts.) .....	St. John .....	Robert S. Gill.
(Corbin Park) .....	St. Matthew .....	
(Liberty Park) .....	St. Peter .....	Herbert I. Oberholtzer.
.....	St. Thomas .....	Cathedral Clergy.
Starbuck .....	Holy Trinity .....	Archdeacon of Spokane.
Sunnyside .....	Trinity .....	Archdeacon of the Yakima.
Toppenish .....	St. Matthew .....	Archdeacon of the Yakima.
Twisp .....	.....	George W. Hurlbut.
Waitsburg .....	.....	
Walla Walla .....	St. Paul .....	Charles E. Tuke.
Waterville .....	St. Luke .....	} Frederick Stuart Hyatt.
Wenatchee .....	St. Luke .....	
Winthrop .....	.....	George W. Hurlbut.
Zillah .....	Christ .....	Archdeacon of the Yakima.
Scattered .....	.....	

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Daughters, Turpin A., Coeur d' Alene, Ida. | Vince, John Oliver, in Europe.  
DeForest, F. M., Walla Walla.

## DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD. (A. D. 1877.)

**LIMITS.**—All that portion of the State of Illinois lying south of the counties of Woodford, Livingston, Ford, and Iroquois, and east of the Illinois River.

Population (1910), 1,765,000. Area, 31,466 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. EDWARD WILLIAM OSBORNE, D.D., Bishop.** (1904.) *Residence, 720 East Cook St., Springfield, Ill.*

*Secretary of the Synod.*—

*Treasurer.*—J. H. Holbrook, Ridgley National Bank, Springfield, Ill.

*Assistant Secretary.*—The Rev. William Baker, Bloomington, Ill.

*Registrar and Historiographer.*—The Rev. Joseph G. Wright, Greenville, Ill.

*Chancellor.*—Hon. Miles F. Gilbert, Cairo, Ill.

*Standing Committee.*—*Clerical,* the Rev. Johannes Rockstroh, *Pres.*; the Rev. John Charles White, *Sec.*; the Rev. Joseph Godsell Wright. *Lay,* Hon. C. E. Hay, M. F. Gilbert, Bluford Wilson.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

(See Chicago and Quincy.)

Preliminary steps had been taken by Bishop Whitehouse and clergy of the Diocese of Illinois for a division, previous to 1870. The rejection by the General Convention at its sessions in Baltimore, Maryland, in October, 1871, of the division as then proposed caused the subject to remain in abeyance until after the death of Bishop Whitehouse in 1874, and the consecration of Dr. McLaren in 1875. A memorial from the Diocese of Illinois, praying for the consent to the erection of two new Dioceses within its territory, and defining their limits, was presented to the General Convention at its sessions in the city of Boston, Massachusetts, in October, 1877. The prayer was granted by the concurrence of both Houses on October 11. The Primary Convention was held in the city of Springfield on December 18, 1877. There were present sixteen of the seventeen clergymen canonically resident and delegates from fifteen of the nineteen parishes in the Diocese. The Very Rev. Dr. George Franklin Seymour, Dean of the Theological Seminary in the city of New York, was unanimously elected as Bishop. After the consent of a majority of the Standing Committees had been secured, under the advice of his Diocesan, Dr. Horatio Potter, and the Standing Committee of the Seminary, he declined. At the Annual Convention held on May 28, 1878, Dr. Seymour was urged to withdraw his declination, which he finally did.

*First Bishop.*—GEORGE FRANKLIN SEYMOUR. Born, January 25, 1829. Consecrated, June 11, 1878. Died, December 8, 1906.

*Late Bishop Coadjutor.*—CHARLES REUBEN HALE, Bishop of Cairo. Born, 1837. Consecrated, July 26, 1892. Died, December 25, 1900.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Church Periodical Club.*—Diocesan Correspondent, Mrs. D. W. Dresser, 624 S. Glenwood Ave., Springfield, Ill.

*Girls' Friendly Society.*—Pres., Miss E. M. Whiteley. Sec. and Treas., Mrs. Godley.

*Men's Club of the Diocese of Springfield.*—Pres.,

Sec.,

George S. Huskinson, Springfield.

*Orphanage of the Holy Child, Springfield.*—Treas., James T. Jones. Sec., Dr. C. A. Frazee. In charge of Sister Geraldine.

*Osborne Hall.*—A Home for the Students of the State University. House Mother, Miss Maud C. Whiteley.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized 1882.] Annual meeting: third Tuesday in May. Sec., Miss Maud Whiteley, 833 S. Glenwood Ave., Springfield.

*Junior Department.*—Pres., Mrs. Joseph Ruckel, 708 Grand Blvd., Springfield.

*Diocesan Paper.*—"The Springfield Churchman."

*Diocesan Library.*—1,300 volumes.

STATISTICS.	1909.	1910.*
Clergy .....	34	34
Priests Ordained .....	1	....
Church Edifices .....	53	53
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	54	54
Unorganized Missions and Stations .....	65	65
Baptisms .....	393	267
Confirmed .....	308	309
Communicants .....	3,950	3,905
Sunday School Teachers .....	241	215
Sunday School Scholars .....	1,414	1,345
Contributions .....	\$61,779	\$54,452

\* The Synod not meeting till December, the statistics of the two previous years are given. The 35th Annual Synod will be held in St. Paul's Church, Springfield, December, 1912.

## THE CLERGY.

## THE BISHOP.

*Archdeacons.*—Springfield: the Ven. Edward John Haughton. Alton: the Ven. Henry Martyn Chittenden. Cairo: the Ven. William M. Purce.

*Rural Deans.*—Deanery of Bloomington:

Deanery of Jackson-

villie: the Rev. John Chanler White. Deanery of Mattoon: the Rev.

Deanery of Litchfield: the Rev. Joseph G. Wright. Deanery of McLeansboro:

Deanery of Chester:

*Missionary of the Southern District.*—The Ven. William Marcus Purce, McLeansboro.

*Missionary of the Western District.*—The Rev. John Chanler White.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Ven. Archdeacon De Rosset, the Rev. Johannes Rochstroh, the Rev. Randall Cooke Hall, D.D., the Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D., New York; and the Rev. Francis J. Hall, D.D., of the Western Theological Seminary, Chicago.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Albion .....	St. John .....	Arthur Goodger.
Alton .....	St. Paul .....	
Alton (North) .....	Trinity .....	
Anna .....	St. Anne .....	William Baker.
Arcola .....	Christ .....	
Belleville .....	St. George .....	
Bloomington .....	St. Matthew .....	Frederick Ancrum de Rosset.
Bunker Hill .....	Christ .....	
Cairo .....	Redeemer .....	
Carbondale .....	St. Michael .....	John Randolph Brooks.
Carlinville .....	St. Andrew .....	
Carlyle .....	St. Paul .....	
Carrollton .....	Christ .....	Henry Bridges Jefferson.
Centralia .....	Trinity .....	
Champaign .....	St. John .....	
Charleston .....	Emmanuel .....	Henry Martyn Chittenden.
Chester .....	St. Alban .....	
Chesterfield .....	St. Mark .....	
Collinsville .....	St. Peter .....	William Henry Tomlina.
Danville .....	Christ .....	
Decatur .....	Holy Trinity .....	
East St. Louis .....	St. Mark .....	Ezra Porter Chittenden.
Edwardsville .....	St. John .....	
Elkhart .....	St. Paul .....	
Gillespie .....	St. Andrew .....	Harry C. Goodman.
Glen Carbon .....	St. John the Baptist .....	
Granite City .....	St. John .....	
Greenville .....	St. Matthias .....	Arthur Goodger.
Harrisburg .....	St. Bartholomew .....	
Havana .....	Grace .....	
Herrin .....	St. Barnabas .....	Robert Bayley Evatt.
Jacksonville .....	St. George .....	
Jerseyville .....	Trinity .....	
Lincoln .....	Holy Cross .....	Johannes Rockstroh.
Martinsville .....	Trinity .....	
Mattoon .....	Grace .....	
McLeansboro .....	Trinity .....	Angus E. Ferguson.
Metropolis .....	St. James .....	
Mound City .....	St. Albans .....	
Mt. Carmel .....	St. Peter .....	George P. Hoster, D.D.
Mt. Pulaski .....	St. John Baptist .....	
Mt. Vernon .....	St. Agnes .....	
Murphysboro .....	Trinity .....	Francis M. S. Taylor, D.D.
Olney .....	Trinity .....	
Paris .....	St. Luke .....	
Pekin .....	St. Andrew .....	Robert Bayley Evatt.
Petersburg .....	St. Paul .....	
Rantoul .....	Trinity .....	
Salem .....	St. Paul .....	Homer Leech Hoover.
Springfield .....	St. Thomas .....	
Thomasboro .....	Christ .....	
Tuscola .....	St. Luke .....	Robert Bayley Evatt.
Venice .....	St. John .....	
Waverly .....	St. Paul .....	
Preaching Stations .....	St. Thomas .....	Frank Howard Weichlein.
Unattached .....	St. Stephen .....	
Illinois State Mission .....	St. Simon .....	
	Christ .....	Joseph Godsell Wright.
		A. I. Bott.
		Oreste Salcini.
		Herbert H. Mitchell.
		William Henry Tomlins.
		William Nehemiah Wyckoff.
		Henry R. Neely.
		William M. Purce.
		{ John Charles Anderson.
		George Henry Trickett.
		William Nehemiah Wyckoff.
		Henry Martyn Chittenden.
		Henry Martyn Chittenden.
		James Thompson Boville.
		Andrew Gray, D.D.
		Henry Martyn Chittenden.
		George Crawford Dunlop.
		Robert Lee Wilson.
		Homer Leech Hoover.
		Edward John Haughton.
		Frederick W. Poland.

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Whiteley, W. M., Fredericton, Canada.

## DIOCESE OF TENNESSEE. (A. D. 1828.)

LIMITS.—The State of Tennessee.

Population (1900), 2,022,723. Area, 45,600 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. THOMAS FRANK GAILOR, D.D., Bishop.** (1893.) *Residence*, Memphis, November 1 to June 1; Sewanee, June 1 to November 1.

**Secretary of the Convention.**—The Rev. Arthur Howard Noll, LL.D., Sewanee.

**Assistant Secretary.**—The Rev. John B. Cannon, Memphis.

**Treasurer of Diocese.**—George M. Darrow, Murfreesboro.

**Registrar.**—The Rev. William S. Bishop, D.D., Sewanee.

**Historiographer.**—The Rev. Arthur Howard Noll, LL.D., Sewanee.

**Chancellor.**—S. J. Shepherd, Memphis.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical*, the Rev. James Craik Morris, the Rev. Holly Wilberforce Wells. *Lay*, M. B. Trezevant, R. H. Allen.

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

The earliest services of the Church were held by the Rev. James Hervey Otey, at Franklin and other places, from 1825 to 1829. Upon invitation of the Clergy in Tennessee the Bishop of North Carolina, Dr. Ravenscroft, made a visitation of Tennessee in June and July, 1820. On July 1 and 2, 1820, the Primary Convention was called in Masons' Hall, Nashville, under the presidency of Bishop Ravenscroft. Three clergymen and six lay delegates were present. The Diocese put itself under the care of Bishop Ravenscroft. It was admitted into union with the General Convention during its sessions in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in August, 1820, on the fourteenth day of that month. At the Convention held at Franklin on June 27, 1833, the Rev. James Hervey Otey, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Franklin, was elected as Bishop.

**First Bishop.**—JAMES HERVEY OTEY. *Born*, January 27, 1800. *Consecrated*, January 14, 1834. *Died*, April 23, 1863.

**Second Bishop.**—CHARLES TODD QUINTARD. *Born*, December 22, 1824. *Consecrated*, October 11, 1865. *Died*, February 15, 1898.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Churchman's Club of Memphis.**—*Pres.*, R. H. Allen, 1114 Union Ave., Memphis. *Sec.*, William R. Friedel, 254 Waldron Ave., Memphis.

**Church League of the Baptized.**—*Diocesan Sec.*, Miss Dora Colmore, Sewanee.

**Church Orphans' Home**, 229 Johnson Avenue, Memphis.—In charge of Sister Anne Christine.

**Columbia Female Institute.**—*Principal*, the Rev. Walter B. Capers.

**Church Periodical Club.**—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Mrs. H. C. Gerhart, Rose Lawn, Clarksville.

**Daughters of the King.**—*Diocesan Sec.*, Mrs. O. H. Wilson, 1620 West End Ave., Nashville.

**Fairmount School**, Monteagle.—*School for girls. Director*, the Rev. Edward Joseph Batty.

**Girls' Friendly Society.**—*Diocesan Pres.*, Miss Turner, University Campus, Knoxville.

**Hoffman Hall.**—*Warden*,

**St. John's Orphanage**, Knoxville.—*Rector*, the Rev. W. C. Whitaker, D.D.

**St. Katharine's School**, Bolivar.—*School for girls. Principal*, Miss Elizabeth Joyner.

**St. Mary's Industrial School for Coloured Girls**, Hoffman Hall, Nashville.—*Principals*, Miss Loomis and Miss Paoli.

**St. Mary's School**, Memphis.—A boarding school for young ladies.

**University of the South**, Sewanee.—(See Educational Institutions.)

**Woman's Auxiliary**, *Diocesan Branch*.—[Organized January, 1883.] *Annual meetings*: time and place of Diocesan Convention. *Sec.*, Mrs. Loaring Clark, St. Paul's Rectory, Chattanooga.

**Junior Department.**—*Sec.-Treas.*, Mrs. S. S. Roche, 317 Fatherland St., Nashville.

**Diocesan Paper.**—"The Diocese of Tennessee." *Editor*, the Bishop. *Assistant Editor*, the Rev. H. W. Wells. *Business Manager*, the Rev. Prentice A. Pugh.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	57	55
Priests Ordained .....	....	....
Church Edifices .....	63	63
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	69	69
Unorganized Missions .....	20	20
Baptisms .....	447	485
Confirmed .....	407	341
Communicants .....	8,276	8,295
Sunday School Teachers .....	383	548
Sunday School Scholars .....	3,188	3,608
Contributions .....	\$99,513	\$125,088

The 80th Annual Convention will meet at St. John's Church, Knoxville, May 8, 1912.

### CLERGY.

CATHOLIC CHURCH OF S. MARY (com. 540), MEMPHIS.

Poplar and Orleans Streets.)

SHOP.

**Rector.**—The Rev. C. McCabe, Nashville; the Ven. Thomas D. Windiate, Memphis; the Ven. Alexander C. McCabe, Nashville; the Ven. Thomas S. Russell, Knoxville; the Rev. Henry J. Mikell, Memphis; the Rev. James Craik Morris, the Rev. E. A. Bazett-Jones, the Rev. Mercer P. Logan, D.D., the Rev. Walter C. Whitaker, D.D., the Rev. W. C. Robertson.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Arlington .....	Holy Innocents .....	Thomas Dyke.
Athens .....	St. Paul .....	Thomas Simpson Russell.
Bolivar .....	St. James .....	} Charles Scott Ware.
.....	St. Katharine .....	William W. Cheshire.
.....	St. Philip .....	Thomas Dyke.
Brownsville .....	Christ .....	Archdeacon McCabe.
Brighton .....	Ravencroft Chapel .....	Peter Wager.
Buntyn .....	St. John .....	William Henry Wilson.
Burleson .....	St. Stephen .....	Wm. James Loaring Clark.
Chattanooga .....	Grace Memorial .....	Wm. James Loaring Clark.
.....	Thankful Memorial .....	Wm. Clendenin Robertson.
.....	St. Paul .....	Thomas Simpson Russell.
.....	Christ .....	William Haskell DuBose.
Clarksville .....	Trinity .....	Edward Bryan Andrews.
Cleveland .....	St. Luke .....	Arthur Goofe Coombes.
Coalmont .....	St. Alban .....	Edward Bryan Andrews.
Columbia .....	Advent .....	Prentice A. Pugh.
.....	Holy Comforter .....	Archdeacon McCabe.
.....	St. Peter .....	} Archdeacon Windiate.
Collierville .....	St. Andrew .....	Archdeacon McCabe.
Covington .....	St. Matthias .....	Archdeacon.
Cowan .....	St. Agnes .....	John M. Northrop.
Cumberland Furnace .....	St. James .....	Arthur Louis Seiter.
Dickson .....	St. John .....	Archdeacon Windiate.
Dyersburg .....	St. Mary .....	Prentice Andrew Pugh.
Elizabethton .....	Calvary .....	Benjamin Thomas Bensted.
Etowah .....	Holy Cross .....	
Fayetteville .....	St. Mary Magdalene .....	
Franklin .....	St. Paul .....	
Gallatin .....	Immanuel .....	
.....	St. Cyprian (Coloured) .....	
Germantown .....	St. George .....	
Glen Mary .....	St. Mary (Quintard Memorial) .....	

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Greenville .....	St. James ..... 28..	Lyttleton E. Hubard.
Harriman .....	St. Andrew ..... 15..	Benjamin Thomas Bensted.
Jackson .....	St. Luke ..... 224..	George Oscar Watts.
Johnson City .....	St. Thomas (Coloured) 20..	The Archdeacon.
Jump Off .....	St. John ..... 102..	Lyttleton E. Hubard.
Knoxville .....	Our Saviour .....	
.....	Epiphany ..... 141..	Dwight Frederick Cameron.
La Grange .....	St. John ..... 701..	Walter C. Whitaker, D.D.
Martin .....	Immanuel ..... 20..	Charles Scott Ware.
Mason .....	St. John ..... 8..	Archdeacon Windiate.
.....	Trinity ..... 40..	Thomas Dyke.
Memphis .....	St. Paul (Coloured) 67..	William Henry Wilson.
.....	Calvary ..... 653..	Walter Davenport Buckner.
.....	St. Andrew ..... 40..	
.....	St. Luke ..... 280..	Holly Wilberforce Wells.
.....	St. Philip .....	Holly Wilberforce Wells.
.....	Good Shepherd ..... 175..	
.....	Grace ..... 502..	John Brown Cannon.
.....	Holy Trinity ..... 204..	Prentice Andrew Fugh.
.....	Emmanuel (Coloured) 126..	Edward Thomas Demby.
Monteagle (Fairmount) .....	Holy Comforter ..... 20..	Wm. Porcher Du Bose, D.D.
Morristown .....	All Saints ..... 12..	Dwight Frederick Cameron.
Mt. Pleasant .....	Holy Cross ..... 19..	
Murfreesboro .....	St. Paul ..... 29..	Archdeacon.
Nashville .....	Advent ..... 170..	Edward A. Bazett-Jones.
.....	Christ ..... 868..	{ Henry Judah Mikkell, D.D.,
.....		{ John Francis McCloud.
(West) .....	Hoffman Hall Cpl. (Col.) 50..	
.....	St. Andrew ..... 32..	John Francis McCloud.
.....	St. Ann ..... 394..	{ Mercer P. Logan, D.D.
.....		{ Nicholas Rightor.
.....	St. Peter ..... 74..	Thomas Dyke.
.....	St. Stephen ..... 74..	Mercer P. Logan, D.D.
.....		
Newbern .....	Holy Trinity ..... ..	Arthur Goofe Coombes.
Newport .....	Holy Trinity ..... 3..	Archdeacon McCabe.
.....	..... 8..	
New South Memphis .....	St. Alban ..... 4..	Cathedral Clergy.
Paris .....	Grace ..... 20..	
Pulaski .....	Messiah ..... 26..	Archdeacon Windiate.
Ripley .....	Immanuel ..... 12..	Archdeacon McCabe.
Rossvie .....	Grace ..... 26..	
Rosark's Cove .....	Calvary ..... 30..	
Rugby .....	Christ ..... 15..	Archdeacon.
Sewanee .....	Otey Memorial ..... 354..	
.....	St. Andrew ..... 19..	Shirley C. Hughson.
.....	St. Paul on the Moun- tain (Coloured) ..... 20..	
Shelbyville .....	Redeemer ..... 20..	Archdeacon Windiate.
Somerville .....	St. Thomas ..... 38..	Francis Moore.
South Pittsburg .....	Christ ..... 58..	Francis Edmund Alleyne.
Spring Hill .....	Grace ..... 22..	Arthur Louis Seiter.
St. Elmo .....	Thankful Memorial ..... 68..	
Sweetwater .....	..... 4..	The Archdeacon.
Tracy City .....	Christ ..... 71..	Edward Joseph Batty.
Trenton .....	Holy Innocents ..... 14..	Archdeacon McCabe.
Tullahoma .....	St. Barnabas ..... 52..	Thomas Dyke.
Union City .....	St. James ..... 8..	Archdeacon McCabe.
Winchester .....	Trinity ..... 50..	
Woodstock .....	St. Ann ..... 32..	

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Bevan, Wilson Lloyd, Sewanee.	Noll, Arthur Howard, LL.D., Sewanee.
Bishop, William Samuel, D.D., University of the South, Sewanee.	Polk, John H., Nashville.
Capers, Walter B., Columbia.	Roberts, A. A.
Claiborne, William S., Sewanee.	Ross, Edward B., Ross View.
Eastin, Churchill, Sewanee.	Saunders, William D., in England.
Gray, A. R., New York.	Tate, Robert A., Bolivar.
Lorey, Louis, Sewanee.	Tyson, Stuart L., Sewanee.

## **DIocese of Texas. (A. D. 1849.)**

**LIMITS.**—*All that portion of the State of Texas lying south of the northern line of the counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Smith, Gregg, and Marion, and east of the western line of the counties of Matagorda, Wharton, Colorado, Fayette, Bastrop, Travis, Burnett, and Lampasas.*

Population (1900), 1,267,890. Area, 57,500 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. GEORGE HERBERT KINSOLVING, D.D., Bishop.** (1893.) *Residence, 2607 Whitis Ave., Austin.*

**Secretary of Council.**—The Rev. George L. Crocket, San Augustine.

**Treasurer of Diocese.**—John Sealy, Galveston.

**Registrar.**—The Rev. George L. Crocket, San Augustine.

**Chancellor.**—George E. Mann, Galveston.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical, the Rev. Charles S. Aves, Pres.; the Rev. R. E. L. Craig, the Rev. Peter Gray Sears. Lay, Robert M. Elgin, Sec., Houston; A. S. Cleveland.*

### **HISTORICAL NOTES.**

The earliest services of the Church were at Matagorda in 1838, by the Rev. Caleb S. Ives, a missionary appointed by the Foreign Committee of the Board of Missions to the Republic of Texas. The Rev. John W. Cloud was also a resident and did missionary work near his home. In May, 1839, the Rt. Rev. Dr. Polk, Missionary Bishop of Arkansas, made a visitation. He made a second one in 1840. Memorials from several parishes in Texas were sent to the Board of Missions in August, 1841, asking the House of Bishops to consecrate a Bishop for the Church in the Republic of Texas. The House of Bishops at the sessions of the General Convention held in the city of New York in October, 1841, nominated, on October 16, 1841, the Rev. Dr. Nicholas Hamner Cobbs, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Petersburg, Virginia, as Missionary Bishop of Texas. The House of Deputies refused to elect, deeming it inexpedient to elect a Bishop to perform Episcopal functions in any place out of the territory of the United States, "until the authority, rights, duties, and responsibility of such Bishop, and of those ordained by him, shall have been declared and established, and a mode provided by canon or otherwise of rendering them amenable to the laws of the Church." At the General Convention during its sessions in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in October, 1844, "a Promise of Conformity" adapted to the needs of the case was drawn up by the House of Bishops. On October 22 the House of Bishops nominated the Rev. George W. Freeman, Rector of Emmanuel Church, Newcarth, Delaware, as Missionary Bishop, "to exercise Episcopal functions in the State of Arkansas and in the Indian Territory, south of the 36½ parallel of latitude, and to exercise Episcopal supervision over the Missions of the Church in the Republic of Texas." He was duly elected by the House of Deputies. The Primary Convention was held at Matagorda on August 1, 1849, Bishop Freeman presiding. The Diocese was admitted into union with the General Convention during its sessions in Cincinnati, Ohio, on October 4, 1850. At the annual Convention, held at Galveston in 1856, the Rev. Dr. Arthur Cleveland Cox, Rector of Grace Church, Baltimore, was elected Bishop. Upon his declination, at the Convention held at Austin, on May 21, 1857, the Rev. Dr. Alexander H. Vinton, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Boston, Massachusetts, was elected. He also declined. At the Convention held in Houston, on April 15, 1858, the Rev. Sullivan H. Weston, an assistant Minister of the Parish of Trinity Church in the city of New York, was elected. Upon his declination, at the Convention held in Galveston, on May 5 and 6, 1859, the Rev. Dr. Alexander Gregg, Rector of St. David's Church, Cheraw, South Carolina, was elected, and accepted.

**First Bishop.**—ALEXANDER GREGG. *Born, October 8, 1819. Consecrated, October 13, 1859. Died, July 11, 1893.*

### **CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.**

**Church Periodical Club.**—*Diocesan Correspondent, Mrs. C. M. Desel, Dickinson. Girls' Friendly Society.*—*Sec., Mrs. Hartwell, 1217 Webster Ave., Houston.*

**Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.**—[Organized June, 1889.] *Sec., Mrs. R. D. Gribble, 1313 Brazos St., Houston.*

**Junior Department.**—*Directress, Miss Minnie Taylor, Waco.*

**Young Ladies' Church Institute, Austin.**—*Mrs. J. M. Leisewitz, in charge.*

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	33	33
Priests Ordained .....	1	1
Church Edifices .....	54	56
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	61	64
Unorganized Missions .....		
Baptisms .....	387	351
Confirmed .....	410	293
Communicants .....	5,601	5,759
Sunday School Teachers .....	275	334
Sunday School Scholars .....	2,586	2,860
Contributions .....	\$100,017	\$133,459

The 63d Annual Council will meet in Christ Church, Houston, May 8, 1912.

### THE CLERGY.

#### THE BISHOP.

*Deans of Convocations.*—Northeast: the Rev. Charles C. Kramer. Northwest: the Rev. William W. Daup. Southeast: the Rev. George B. Norton, D.D. Southwest: the Rev. Robert E. L. Craig.

*Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Peter Gray Sears, the Rev. Robert E. L. Craig, the Rev. Stephen Moylan Bird.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Alvin .....	Grace .....	Walter Howard Meyers.
Angleton .....	Holy Comforter .....	Joseph Carden.
Austin .....	St. David .....	Thomas Booth Lee.
	All Saints .....	
Bastrop .....	Calvary .....	
Bay City .....	St. Mark .....	John Sloan.
Beaumont .....	St. Mark .....	Geo. Bancroft Norton, D.D.
Bellville .....	St. Mary .....	Stephen Moylan Bird.
Belton .....	St. Luke .....	
Brazoria .....	St. John .....	Joseph Carden.
Brenham .....	St. Peter .....	Stephen Moylan Bird.
Bryan .....	St. Andrew .....	William W. Daup.
Burnet .....	Epiphany .....	James Blaine Snowball.
Calvert .....	Epiphany .....	John Robson Dunn.
Cameron .....	All Saints .....	
Center .....	St. Paul .....	George L. Crocket.
Columbus .....	St. John .....	William Hart.
Dickinson .....	Holy Trinity .....	
Eagle Lake .....	Christ .....	William Hart.
Galveston .....	Trinity .....	Charles S. Aves.
	Grace .....	Walter Howard Meyers.
	St. Augustine .....	David Franklin Taylor.
Gatesville .....	St. Mary .....	
Georgetown .....	Grace .....	
Groesbeck .....	Holy Trinity .....	
Harrisburg .....	Holy Cross .....	
Hearne .....	St. Philip .....	William W. Daup.
Hempstead .....	St. Bartholomew .....	Henry Justus Brown, D.D.
Houston .....	Christ .....	{ Peter Gray Sears.
		{ Stephen Francis Power.
		{ Thos. Jefferson Windham.
		Godfrey W. R. Cadman.
		Robert E. L. Craig.
Huntsville .....	St. Mary .....	
Jefferson .....	Trinity .....	
Jacksonville .....	St. Stephen .....	David Griffin Gunn.
La Grange .....	Christ .....	
Lampasas .....	Trinity .....	
	St. James .....	
	St. Mary .....	James Blaine Snowball.



PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Liberty .....	Intercession .....	David Griffin Gunn.
Longview .....	Trinity .....	Thomas J. Sloan.
Lufkin .....	St. Cyprian .....	James Blaine Snowball.
Marble Falls .....	St. Alban .....	A. Basil Perry.
Marlin .....	St. John .....	Charles Coleman Kramer.
Marshall .....	Trinity .....	A. Basil Perry.
Mart .....	St. Mary .....	John Sloan.
Matagorda .....	Christ .....	Thomas J. Sloan.
Mexia .....	Christ .....	Henry Justus Brown, D.D.
Nacogdoches .....	Christ .....	James B. Finn.
Navasota .....	St. Paul .....	Rolla Dyer.
Orange .....	St. Paul .....	William W. Daup.
Palestine .....	St. Philip .....	William Hart.
Port Arthur .....	St. Matthew .....	Stephen Moylan Bird.
Rockdale .....	St. Thomas .....	George L. Crocket.
Richmond .....	Calvary .....	A. D. Ellis.
Sealy .....	St. John .....	Custis Fletcher.*
Smithville .....	St. Paul .....	George L. Platt.
San Augustine .....	Christ .....	William Potsell Witsell.
Taylor .....	St. James .....	
Temple .....	Christ .....	
Tyler .....	Christ .....	
Waco .....	St. John Baptist .....	
Waskom .....	St. Paul .....	
Wharton .....	St. Mary .....	
	St. Thomas .....	

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Davis, James Wendel.  
Masterson, Harris, Wuchang, China.

Stuart, Robert S., Houston.  
Winter, H. L., G. T. S., New York.

## UTAH.

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

LIMITS.—*The State of Utah.*

Population of Jurisdiction (1910), 373,351. Area, 84,990 sq. m.

THE RT. REV. FRANKLIN SPENCER SPALDING, D.D., Missionary Bishop. (1904.) *Residence*, 444 East First South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

*Secretary of Convocation*.—The Rev. Paul Jones, Logan.

*Chancellor*.—The Hon. Morris L. Ritchie.

*Registrar*.—Miss Sara Napper, 527 First Ave., Salt Lake City.

*Treasurer*.—J. B. Scholefield, Salt Lake City.

*Council of Advice*.—*Clerical*, the Rev. William W. Fleetwood, the Very Rev. Samuel R. Colladay, the Rev. Ward W. Reese. *Lay*, M. L. Ritchie, George M. Marshall, *Sec.*, Salt Lake; J. Walcott Thompson.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

(See Montana and Idaho.)

This State formed part of the immense Missionary Field of Bishop Kemper and Bishop Talbot. They were unable to hold services in it. The first recorded services of the Church were held in Salt Lake City by the Rev. George W. Foote and the Rev. Thomas W. Haakins in May, 1867. At a special meeting of the House of Bishops, held in St. John's Chapel in the city of New York on October 3, 4, 5, 1866, a re-arrangement of "the Missionary Field in the Northwest" was made by which its "inconveniences and difficulties" would be lessened. New Mexico and Utah were detached from the jurisdiction of "Nevada and parts adjacent." Montana and Idaho were detached from the jurisdiction of "the Bishop of Colorado and parts adjacent" and New Mexico added to that jurisdiction. A new Missionary Jurisdiction of Montana, Utah, and Idaho, was constituted, to which, on October 5, the Rev. Daniel Sylvester Tuttle, Rector of Zion Church, Morris, New York, was elected. At the

General Convention, during its sessions in the city of New York in October, 1880, a memorial from the Convocation of Montana, Utah and Idaho was presented to the House of Bishops, praying for the erection of Montana as a separate Missionary District. On October 15 the prayer was granted. By resolution, the style of the former Bishop of Montana was to be "the Bishop of Utah with jurisdiction in Idaho." Upon August 10, 1886, the jurisdiction became vacant by the translation of Bishop Tuttle to the Diocese of Missouri. At the same time Nevada became vacant by the translation of Bishop Whittaker to Pennsylvania as Assistant Bishop. At the General Convention, during its sessions in the city of Chicago, Illinois, in October, 1886, the Missionary Districts of Nevada and Utah were rearranged. The jurisdiction of Nevada was constituted, as also that of Wyoming and Idaho. On October 23, the Rev. Reynold Marvin Kirby, Rector of Trinity Church, Potsdam, New York, was nominated and duly elected. Upon his declination, the Rev. Dr. Abiel Leonard, Rector of Trinity Church, Atchison, Kansas, was elected at a special meeting of the House of Bishops held in St. James' Church, Philadelphia, on October 27 and 28, 1887. At the General Convention during its sessions in the city of Washington, in October, 1898, the House of Bishops changed the bounds of the Missionary District of Nevada to include the State of Utah, certain eastern counties of the State of Nevada, and a portion of the county of Uintah in the State of Wyoming, together with the Missionary District of Western Colorado, "the district hereafter to be called the Missionary District of Salt Lake." At the General Convention of 1907 during its sessions in the city of Richmond, Virginia, in October, 1907, the House of Bishops, following the suggestions of the Missionary Conference of the Seventh Department, held at Boise on May 3, 1907, reconstituted the Missionary Districts. By this readjustment, the Missionary District of Utah was created "to consist of the territory within the boundaries of the State of Utah."

*First Bishop.*—DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE. (1867.) Translated to Missouri, in 1886.

*Second Bishop.*—ABIEL LEONARD. Born, June 26, 1848. Consecrated, January 25, 1888. Died, December 3, 1903.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Board of Religious Education.*—The Very Rev. S. R. Colladay, the Rev. M. W. Rice, the Rev. W. W. Reese, Miss Helen Adkins, Mr. Ralph Dobson.

*Corporation of the Episcopal Church in Utah.*—Sec., Karl A. Scheid, Salt Lake City.

*Rowland Hall, Salt Lake City, Utah.*—A boarding and day school for girls. Rector, the Bishop. Principal, Miss Clara I. Colburne. Assoc. Prin., Miss M. H. Humphrey.

*St. Mark's Hospital, Salt Lake City, Utah.*—Pres. of Board of Trustees, the Bishop. Supt., Miss Fanny D. Lees. Mgr., T. S. Pendergrass.

*Girls' Friendly Society.*—Salt Lake City. Pres., Mrs. Alvah Lewis. Sec., Miss Sara Napper.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized 1884.] Cor. Sec., Mrs. M. A. McGrath, 1353 So. Temple St., Salt Lake City.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	14	15
Priests Ordained .....	....	....
Church Edifices .....	17	17
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	25	22
Unorganized Missions.....	25	22
Baptisms .....	137	130
Confirmed .....	98	98
Communicants .....	1,200	1,289
Sunday School Teachers .....	93	95
Sunday School Scholars .....	975	1,016
Contributions (estimated) .....	\$19,459	\$16,371

The 5th Annual Convocation will meet in St. Mary's Church, Provo, in May, 1912, when the Bishop appoints.

### THE CLERGY.

THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST. MARK (com. 417), SALT LAKE CITY.

#### THE BISHOP.

*Dean.*—The Very Rev. Samuel R. Colladay.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Very Rev. Samuel R. Colladay, the Rev. Donald Kent Johnston, the Rev. Emmanuel A. Lemoine.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Duchesne .....	..... 2..	Milton James Hersey.
East Garfield .....	St. Andrew ..... 41.	Maxwell W. Rice.
Eureka .....	St. Andrew ..... 48..	Jacob A. Hiatt.
Garfield .....	All Souls ..... 8..	Maxwell W. Rice.
Layton .....	St. Jude ..... 1..	Associate Mission.
Logan .....	St. John ..... 31..	Paul Jones.
Myton .....	..... 9..	Milton James Hersey.
Ogden .....	Good Shepherd ..... 222.	William Webster Fleetwood.
Park City .....	St. Luke ..... 32..	William Webster Fleetwood.
Plain City .....	St. Paul ..... 10..	Emanuel Aaron Lemoine.
Provo .....	St. Mary ..... 13..	Milton James Hersey.
Randlett .....	Church of the Holy Spirit ..... 23..	Ward Winter Reese.
Salt Lake City .....	St. Paul ..... 350..	William Francis Bulkley.
.....	St. John ..... 27..	Associate Mission.
.....	St. Peter ..... 44..	Alfred George.
.....	St. Mark (Hospital Chapel) ..... 6..	Milton James Hersey.
Springville .....	St. James ..... 4..	Milton James Hersey.
Vernal .....	St. Paul ..... 14..	
White Rocks .....	St. Elizabeth ..... 15..	
Scattering .....	..... 20..	

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Bull, William L., Whitford, Pa.

Townshend, George, Sewanee, Tenn.

## ST. ANDREW'S ASSOCIATE MISSION, SALT LAKE CITY.

Bulkley, William Francis.

Johnston, Donald Kent.

## DIOCESE OF VERMONT. (A. D. 1790.)

LIMITS.—*The State of Vermont.*

Population (1900), 343,641. Area, 10,212 sq. m.

THE RT. REV. ARTHUR CRAWSHAY ALLSTON HALL, D.D., LL.D., Bishop. (1894.) *Residence*, Burlington.*Secretary of Convention*.—The Rev. William Farrar Weeks, Shelburne.*Treasurer of Diocese*.—Spencer W. Hindes, Burlington.*Registrar of Diocese*.—The Rev. George Barent Johnson, Burlington.*Standing Committee*.—*Clerical*, the Rev. William Farrar Weeks, *Pres.*; the Rev. George Y. Bliss, D.D., *Sec.*, Burlington; the Rev. Edward S. Stone, *Lay*, George Briggs, Charles E. Parker, E. J. Ormsbee.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

The earliest services were by the Rev. Dr. Richard Mansfield, of Derby, Connecticut, and the Rev. Dr. Samuel Peters, of Hebron, Connecticut, in 1768 and 1770, at Pownal, Arlington, and Manchester. From 1770 to 1793, Arlington, Manchester, Bennington, and several other towns were part of the Missionary Circuit of the Rev. Gideon Bostwick, of Great Barrington, who canonically was a clergyman of Connecticut. The Primary Convention was held at Arlington in September, 1790. There were present two clergymen and eighteen lay delegates from seven towns. At the Convention held at Pawlet, on September 18, 1793, the Rev. Dr. Edward Bass, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Newburyport, Massachusetts, was elected as Bishop. Dr. Bass sent a provisional acceptance. No attempt was made by Vermont to secure his consecration. At a special Convention held at Manchester, on February 27, 1794, the Rev. Dr. Samuel Peters, then in England, was elected Bishop. Efforts to have him consecrated in England were unavailing. An epistle "to the Churches of Christ spread abroad in the State of Vermont" was written by him in anticipation of his residence in that State. In 1805 Bishop Moore of New York was invited to take the spiritual oversight of the Diocese. Vermont became a member of the confederation known as the Eastern Diocese, under Bishop Griswold. It withdrew from the Eastern Diocese in 1831. At the Convention held in St. Stephen's Church, Middlebury, on May 30 and 31, 1832, the Rev. Dr. John Henry Hopkins, Assistant Minister in Trinity Church, Boston, Massachusetts, and Dean of the Theological Seminary, was duly elected.

*First Bishop*.—JOHN HENRY HOPKINS. *Born*, January 30, 1792. *Consecrated*, October 31, 1832. *Died*, January 9, 1868. Presiding Bishop 1865 to January 9, 1868.

*Second Bishop*.—WILLIAM HENRY AUGUSTUS BISSELL. *Born*, November 10, 1814. *Consecrated*, June 3, 1868. *Died*, May 14, 1893.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Church Periodical Club.*—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Mrs. Joseph Reynolds, The Rectory, Rutland.  
*The Vermont Episcopal Institute, Burlington.*—*Pres.*, the Bishop. *Treas.*, Henry B. Shaw, Burlington. *Sec.*, Charles E. Parker, Vergennes.  
*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized 1899.] Annual meeting: in the autumn. Meeting of diocesan officers at the time and place of Diocesan Convention.  
*Cor. Sec.*, Mrs. F. N. Whitney, Northfield.  
*Junior Department.*—Mrs. M. P. Davis, Brattleboro, R. F. D. No. 3.

*Diocesan Paper.*—"The Mountain Echo."

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	50	56
Priests Ordained .....	...	1
Church Edifices .....	65	65
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	54	55
Unorganized Missions .....	11	10
Baptisms .....	454	381
Confirmed .....	335	300
Communicants .....	5,953	5,895
Sunday School Teachers .....	252	242
Sunday School Scholars .....	2,016	1,914
Contributions .....	\$70,826	\$76,071

The 122d Annual Convention will be held in St. Peter's Church, Bennington, on the third Wednesday in June, 1912.

## THE CLERGY.

## THE BISHOP.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. George Yemens Bliss, D.D., the Rev. David Lewis Sanford, the Rev. Homer Abial Flint.

*Bishop's Chaplain.*—The Rev. George Barent Johnson, Burlington.

*Diocesan Missionary.*—The Rev. David Lewis Sanford, Hardwick.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Alburgh .....	St. Luke .....	The Bishop's Chaplain.
Arlington .....	St. James .....	William Meyler Warlow.
Barre .....	Good Shepherd .....	William J. M. Beattie.
Barton .....	..... 15.	John Cole McKim.
Bellows Falls .....	Immanuel .....	Alfred Clare Wilson.
Bennington .....	St. Peter .....	Philip Schuyler.
Berkshire (East) .....	Calvary .....	John Charles Stephenson.
Bethel .....	Christ .....	William Benjamin Reynolds.
Brandon .....	St. Thomas .....	Frederick Sherman Arnold.
Brattleboro .....	St. Michael .....	Andrew Harper.
Bristol .....	..... 6.	George Robert Brush.
Burlington .....	St. Paul .....	{ George Yemens Bliss, D.D.
Canaan .....	St. Paul .....	{ Arthur Cleveland Clarke.
Castleton .....	St. Mark .....	{ Charles Chase Wilson.
Chester .....	St. Luke .....	Edmund C. Thomas.
Concord .....	..... 44.	Bryant Gray Harman.
Enosburgh .....	Christ .....	Walter Charles Bernard.
Enosburgh Falls .....	St. Matthew .....	Alfred Poole Grint.
Fairfax .....	Christ .....	{ Frank De Frees Miller,
Fairfield (East) .....	St. Barnabas .....	{ D.C.L.
Fair Haven .....	St. Luke .....	Bryant Gray Harman.
Forestdale .....	Grace .....	Frederick Sherman Arnold.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Georgia .....	Emmanuel ..... 12..	Frederick Barnby Leach.
Guilford .....	Christ ..... 3..	Andrew Harper.
Hardwick .....	St. John Baptist ..... 42..	David Lewis Sanford.
Highgate .....	St. John ..... 40..	Edward Sawyer Stone.
Hydeville .....	St. James ..... 34..	Bryant Gray Harman.
Island Pond .....	Christ ..... 77..	
Jericho .....	..... 15..	Diocesan Missionary.
Lyndonville .....	St. Peter ..... 66..	John Cole McKim.
Manchester .....	St. John† .....	
(Centre) .....	Zion ..... 112..	Walter Henry Bamford.
Middlebury .....	St. Stephen ..... 120..	John Evans Bold.
(East) .....	St. Barnabas ..... 21..	
Middletown Springs .....	St. Margaret ..... 20..	John George Newsom.
Milton .....	Trinity ..... 50..	Frederick Barnby Leach.
Montgomery .....	St. Bartholomew ..... 27..	John Charles Stephenson.
Montpelier .....	Christ ..... 297..	Homer Abial Flint.
Newport .....	St. Mark ..... 88..	James P. McCullough.
Northfield .....	St. Mary ..... 69..	Thomas S. Ockford.
North Troy .....	St. Augustine ..... 38..	James P. McCullough.
Norwich .....	St. Barnabas ..... 16..	Lucius Waterman, D.D.
Poultney .....	St. John ..... 139..	Nelson Kellogg.
Proctorsville .....	Gethsemane ..... 15..	Walter Charles Bernard.
Randolph .....	St. John ..... 20..	
(Centre) .....	Grace ..... 32..	
Richford .....	St. Ann ..... 94..	William Thomas Forsythe.
Royalton .....	St. Paul ..... 21..	William Benjamin Reynolds.
Rutland .....	Trinity ..... 440..	Joseph Reynolds.
(West) .....	Grace ..... 31..	John George Newsom.
St. Albans .....	St. Luke ..... 303..	
St. Johnsbury .....	St. Andrew ..... 174..	Alfred Poole Grint.
Shelburne .....	Trinity ..... 73..	William Farrar Weeks.
Sheldon .....	Grace ..... 34..	
Sherburne .....	Our Saviour ..... 4..	James Curtiss Carnahan.
Shoreham .....	All Saints ..... 40..	John Evans Bold.
Springfield .....	St. Mark ..... 47..	George Henry Severance.
Swanton .....	Holy Trinity ..... 94..	Edward Sawyer Stone.
Vergennes .....	St. Paul ..... 100..	George Robert Brush.
Websterville .....	St. John Baptist ..... 75..	William J. M. Beattie.
Wells .....	St. Paul ..... 19..	John George Newsom.
White River Junction .....	St. Paul ..... 67..	Jay Firman Ullery.
Windsor .....	St. Paul ..... 85..	
Winooski .....	Trinity ..... 38..	Charles Chase Wilson.
Woodstock .....	St. James ..... 89..	Robert Le Blanc Lynch.
Scattered .....	..... 399..	Diocesan Missionary.

† Summer Chapel.

## NON-PAROCIAL.

Atwell, Benjamin Warren, D.D., Newton, Mass.  
 Chapin, Densmore D., Brandon.  
 Currier, John G., Plainfield, N. J.  
 Drake, Charles Kendall, Wiscasset, Me.  
 Duffy, Philip Gavan.  
 Goddard, Edward N., Montpelier.  
 Graves, Gemont, D.D., Chicago, Ill.  
 Hamilton, William J., Hogsansburg, N. Y.

Harris, William James, D.D., Nashua, N. H.  
 Lee, Edward Payson, St. Johnsbury.  
 Mariett, Ernest Homer.  
 Randall, Edward H., Poultney.  
 Stone, Arthur William, Chaplain, U. S. N.  
 Taylor, Alfred.  
 White, Homer, D.D., Randolph.  
 Winsor, Alfred S. H., Seal Harbor, Me.

## DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA. (A. D. 1785.)

**LIMITS.**—The following thirty-eight counties in the State of Virginia: Albemarle, Alexandria, Caroline, Charles City, Clarke, Culpepper, Essex, Fairfax, Fauquier, Fluvanna, Frederick, Gloucester, Goochland, Greene, Hanover, Henrico, King George, King and Queen, King William, Lancaster, Loudoun, Louisa, Madison, Matthews, Middlesex, New Kent, Northumberland, Orange, Page, Prince, William, Rapahannock, Richmond, Rockingham, Shenandoah, Spotsylvania, Stafford, Warren, Westmoreland.

Population (1910), 638,702. Area, 12,636 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. ROBERT ATKINSON GIBSON, D.D., Bishop.** (1902.) *Residence, 906 Park Ave., Richmond.*

*Secretary of Council.*—The Rev. Edward Lewis Goodwin, Ashland.

*Treasurer of the Council.*—Robert S. Chamberlayne, P. O. Box 88, Richmond.

*Registrar and Historiographer.*—The Rev. E. L. Goodwin, Ashland.

*Chancellor.*—Judge R. Carter Scott, Richmond.

*Standing Committee.*—Clerical, the Rev. P. P. Phillips, Sec.; the Rev. Berryman Green, D.D., the Rev. John J. Gravatt, D.D. Lay, Arthur Herbert, L. M. Blackford, John R. Zimmerman.

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

The earliest services of the Church were at Jamestown in May and June, 1607, by the Rev. Robert Hunt, Chaplain to the company of "Gentleman Adventurers" who settled Virginia. The Church of England was established by law in the colony. In 1672 a patent was prepared by Sir Orlando Bridgeman, under authority from King Charles II. "in council," for a Bishop of Virginia, who was to exercise jurisdiction over all the colonies but New England. Drafts of the patent, with blanks left for the name of the Bishop designate, are in the archives of the Diocese of London and All Souls College, Oxford. It is understood that the Rev. Dr. Alexander Murray, a companion of Charles in exile, would have been named as Bishop. A Convention of Clerical and Lay Delegates was held in the city of Richmond from May 18 to 25, 1785, at which the Diocese was organized. Thirty-six clergymen and seventy representatives from sixty parishes were present. At the Convention held in the city of Richmond from May 24 to May 31, 1788, the Rev. David Griffith, Rector of Fairfax Parish, was, on May 31, elected Bishop. No provision having been made for his expenses in procuring consecration in England, he relinquished by letter, at the Convention of 1789, on Wednesday, May 6, "the appointment of Bishop-elect of this State." Dr. Griffith died while in attendance upon the General Convention at Philadelphia, on August 3, 1789. At the Convention held in Richmond, from May 3 to May 8, 1790, the Rev. Dr. James Madison, President of William and Mary College, Williamsburgh, was, on May 6, elected Bishop.

*First Bishop.*—JAMES MADISON. Born, August 27, 1749. Consecrated, in Lambeth Chapel, September 19, 1790. Died, March 5, 1812.

*Second Bishop.*—RICHARD CHANNING MOORE. Born, August 21, 1762. Consecrated, May 18, 1814. Died, November 11, 1841.

*Third Bishop.*—WILLIAM MEADE. Born, November 11, 1789. Consecrated, August 19, 1829. Died, March 14, 1862.

*Fourth Bishop.*—JOHN JOHNS. Born, July 10, 1796. Consecrated, October 13, 1842. Died, April 5, 1876.

*Fifth Bishop.*—FRANCIS MCNEECE WHITTLE. Born, July 7, 1823. Consecrated, April 30, 1868. Died, June 18, 1902.

*Former Bishop Coadjutor.*—ALFRED MAGILL RANDOLPH. Born, August 31, 1836. Consecrated, October 21, 1883. Translated to Southern Virginia, 1892.

*Former Bishop Coadjutor.*—JOHN BROCKENBROUGH NEWTON. Born, 1840. Consecrated, May 16, 1894. Died, May 28, 1897.

*Former Bishop Coadjutor.*—ARTHUR SELDEN LLOYD. (1909.) Resigned 1910 to become President of the new Board of Missions established by the Convention of 1910.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Blue Ridge Industrial School, Dyke.*—Principal, the Rev. G. P. Mayo.

*Church Periodical Club.*—Diocesan Correspondent, Mrs. M. G. Wallace, 100 S. Third St., Richmond.

*Daughters of the King.*—Pres., Mrs. John Moncure, Richmond. Diocesan Sec., Mrs. Mary E. Kuyk, Richmond.

*Episcopal High School of Virginia, the Diocesan School for Boys, near Alexandria.*—[Established 1839.] Principal, L. M. Blackford, M.A.

*Girls' Friendly Society.*—Pres., Mrs. William D. Smith, Winchester. Sec., Mrs. R. M. Ward, Winchester. Associate for Commended Members, Mrs. W. C. Marshall, Winchester.

*Protestant Episcopal Church Home, Richmond.*—A Home for Reduced Gentlewomen. [Incor. 1875.] Board of Managers: Miss Lucy Gibson, Pres.; Miss Nelly Boykin, Treas.; Mrs. Henry Riely, Rec. Sec.; Mrs. Henry Riely, Cor. Sec.

*Society for the Education of Young Men for the Ministry.*—Pres., the Bishop. Treas., the Rev. P. P. Phillips.

*St. Anne's School, Charlottesville.*—Principal, Miss Mary H. Du Vall.

*Stuart Hall, Female Diocesan School, Staunton.*—Prin., Miss M. P. Duval.

*Theological Seminary of the Diocese of Virginia, near Alexandria.*—(See Educational Institutions.)

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized June, 1890.] Annual meeting, third Wednesday in October. Four prayer days: Eves of Epiphany, Annunciation, Transfiguration, and St. Andrew's. Pres., Sec. and Treas., Miss Sallie Stuart, 719 King St., Alexandria.

*Junior Department.*—Sec., Mrs. R. T. Barton, 106 S. Washington St., Winchester.

STATISTICS.		1910.	1911.
Clergy .....		98	98
Priests Ordained .....		3	3
Church Edifices .....		....	233
Organized Parishes .....		245	233
Unorganized Missions and Posts .....		845	819
Baptisms .....		823	578
Confirmed .....		13,818	13,633
Communicants .....		1,179	1,069
Sunday School Teachers .....		10,437	9,196
Sunday School Scholars .....		35	27
Parish School Teachers .....		566	509
Parish School Scholars .....		\$209,646	\$218,241
Contributions .....			

The 117th Annual Council will be held in Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg, May 22, 1912.

### THE CLERGY.

#### THE BISHOP.

*Archdeacons.*—The Blue Ridge: the Ven. Frederick W. Neve, Ivy Depot. For Work among Coloured People: the Ven. John Moncure, D.D. The Alleghenys: the Ven. W. D. Smith, the Ven. R. S. Carter. The Potomac: the Ven. E. Meade. Tidewater: the Ven. A. V. Colston.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Wm. M. Clark, D.D., the Rev. Robt. A. Goodwin. *City Missionary.*—The Ven. John Moncure, D.D., Richmond.

PARISH.	POST-OFFICE.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
<i>Albemarle County.</i>			
Fredericksv'le, Charlottesv'le		Christ .....	Harry Bedinger Lee.
..... Ivy Depot		St. Paul .....	Frederick W. Neve.
..... Un. of Va.		St. Paul Memorial .....	Beverly D. Tucker, Jr.
..... Earlysville		Buck Mountain .....	
..... Rio Mills		Sylvania Chapel .....	
..... Simeon		St. Luke .....	
..... Shadwell		Edge Hill Memorial .....	
..... Owensville		St. James .....	
..... Hickory Hill		Good Shepherd .....	Beverly D. Tucker, Jr.
..... Red Hill		Grace Mission .....	
..... Forest Lodge		Mission .....	
Greenwood .....	Greenwood	Emmanuel .....	
..... Crozet		St. George .....	Clifford S. Powers.
..... Farina		Holy Cross .....	
St. Annes .....	Glendower	Christ .....	{ Elliott Ranger Meredith.
..... Scottsville		St. John .....	{ Frederick W. Neve.
..... Ivy Depot		St. John Baptist .....	{ David Henry Lewis.
..... Alberene		St. Stephen .....	
Walkers .....	Cismont	Grace .....	Frank Leslie Robinson.
..... Cobham		St. Andrew Chapel .....	
<i>Albemarle and Green Cos.</i>			
Fredericksville and		Whittle Memorial .....	
..... St. Thomas, Mission Home		St. John .....	
..... Blackwell's Hollow		St. Thomas .....	
..... Frazer Mountain		Holy Innocents Cpl. ....	
..... Sumner's Gap		St. David Chapel .....	
..... Wyatt's Mountain			{ Wiley Roy Mason.
<i>Alexandria County.</i>			
Fairfax .....	Alexandria	Christ .....	William Jackson Morton.
..... Alexandria		Good Shepherd .....	P. P. Phillips.
..... Alexandria		Grace .....	Edgar Carpenter.
..... Alexandria		St. Paul .....	P. P. Phillips.
..... Alexandria		Meade Chapel .....	{ William J. Morton.
..... Arlington		Trinity .....	{ Joseph F. Mitchell.
..... Fairlee		St. George .....	William Edward Callender.
..... Glencarlyn		St. John .....	W. E. Callender.
<i>Caroline County.</i>			
St. Mary .....	Port Royal	St. Peter .....	Samuel A. Wallis.
..... Corbins		Grace .....	S. S. Ware.
St. Margaret's ..	Rutherglen	St. Margaret .....	Hubert Hough Barber.
St. Asaph ..	Bowling Green	Trinity .....	William Bohler Walker.
<i>Charles City County.</i>			
Westover .....	Westover	Westover .....	William Bohler Walker.
..... Charles City		Mapsico .....	
..... Malven Hill		Grace .....	Joseph Baker.

PARISH.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
<i>Clarke County.</i>			
Cunningham	Chpl. Millwood	Christ .....	John Maxwell Robeson.
Greenway	Court, White Post	Meade Memorial .....	Peter M. Boyden.
Clarke	Berryville	Grace .....	Edward Wall.
Wickliffe	Wickliffe	Wickliffe .....	} Rozier C. Cowling.
	Snicker's Gap	Good Shepherd .....	
		Christ .....	
<i>Culpeper County.</i>			
St. Mark	Culpeper	St. Stephen .....	J. W. Ware.
	Rixeyville	St. Mark .....	
Ridley	Brandy Station	Christ .....	} John F. Burks.
	Mitchells	Calvary .....	
	Raccoon Ford	St. Paul .....	} John James Gravatt, Jr.
Slaughter	Rapidan	Emmanuel .....	
	Mitchells	All Saints Memorial..	
<i>Essex County.</i>			
So. Farnham	Tappahannock	St. John .....	} William Nelson Meade.
	Miller's Tavern	St. Paul .....	
	Miller's Tavern	Grace .....	} John Henry Scott.
	Montague	St. Luke .....	
St. Ann	Occupacia	Vawter .....	} Edward Valentine Jones.
	Champlain	St. Matthew .....	
<i>Fairfax County.</i>			
Truro	Fairfax	Zion .....	} Frank Page, D.D.
	Burke	Good Shepherd .....	
Fairfax	Falls Church	Falls Church .....	} William Edward Callendar.
	Langley	St. John .....	
McGill	Vienna	Holy Comforter .....	} F. L. Gibbs.
Upper Truro	Herndon	St. Timothy .....	
		St. Francis Memorial.	} Lorenzo Davenport Vaughan
	Chantilly	Christ .....	
	Centreville	St. John .....	} Everard Meade.
Truro	Accotink	Pohick .....	
	Franconia	Olivet .....	
Fairfax	Theo. Sem.	Immanuel .....	} Angus Crawford, D.D.
	Theo. Sem.	Good Shepherd Chapel.	} Samuel A. Wallis, D.D.
	Bailey's X Road	St. Paul's Chapel .....	
	West End	St. John's Chapel .....	} Samuel A. Wallis, D.D.
	Howardsville	Holy Spirit Chapel .....	
	Lincolnia	St. Paul's Chapel .....	
	Groveton	Christ Chapel .....	
	Alexandria	Sharon Chapel .....	
<i>Fauquier County.</i>			
Cedar Run	Catletts	St. Stephen .....	} David Campbell Mayers.
Hamilton	Warrenton	St. James .....	
	Baldwin's Ridge	Christ Chapel .....	} Edwin S. Hinks.
Emmanuel	Casanova	Grace .....	
	Remington	St. Luke .....	} David Campbell Mayers.
Meade	Upperville	Trinity .....	
Whittle	Marshall	Trinity .....	} Edward B. Burwell.
	The Plains	Grace (Whittle Cpl.)	
	Broad Run	Our Saviour .....	} John J. Norwood.
Piedmont	Delaplaine	Emmanuel .....	
Leeds	Hume	Leeds .....	} Andrew G. Grinnan.
	Markham	All Saints Chapel .....	
<i>Fluvanna County.</i>			
Rivanna	Columbia	St. John .....	} Philip D. Thompson.
	Bruno Bluff	Grace .....	
<i>Frederick County.</i>			
Frederick	Winchester	Christ .....	} William D. Smith.
	Middletown	St. Thomas .....	



PARISH.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
<i>Gloucester County.</i>			
Abingdon	White Marsh	Abingdon	} William Byrd Lee.
	Seldens	Holy Innocents	
Ware	Gloucester	Ware	
<i>Goochland County.</i>			
St. James Northam	Goochland	Grace	} Martin Johnson.
	Sabot	All Saints	
	West View	St. Paul	} Martin Johnson.
	Lorraine	St. Mary	
<i>Greene County.</i>			
St. Thomas	Stanardsville	Cecil Memorial	} Willis Milton Cleveland.
	Lydia	St. James	
	Lydia	High Top Chapel	
	Stanardsville	Pocosan Mission	
	Dyke	Grace	
		Blue Ridge School	George Pickett Mayo.
<i>Hanover County.</i>			
St. Martin	Oliver	Fork	} Daniel Forney Hoke.
	Beaver Dam	Trinity	
	Montpelier	Our Saviour	} William Bohler Walker.
	Doswell	St. Martin	
St. Paul	Old Church	Immanuel	} Stephen O. Southall.
	Hanover C. H.	St. Paul	
St. Martin	Ashland	St. James the Less	Edward Lewis Goodwin.
<i>Henrico County.</i>			
Henrico	Richmond	All Saints	} John Y. Downman, D.D.
	Richmond	Ascension	
	Richmond	Christ	} James E. Poindexter.
	Brook Hill	Emmanuel	
	Barton Heights	Epiphany	Morris Stockwell Eagle.
	Richmond	Grace	Ernest Earle Osgood.
	Richmond	Holy Comforter	George Peyton Craighill.
	Richmond	Holy Trinity	Landon R. Mason, D.D.
	Richmond	Monumental	A. Vaughan Colston.
	Richmond	St. Andrew	John J. Gravatt, D.D.
	Richmond	St. John	James Watson Morris, D.D.
	Richmond	St. Luke	Thomas Semmes.
	Richmond	St. Mark	Robert Archer Goodwin.
	Richmond	St. James	} Samuel Roger Tyler.
	Richmond	St. Paul	
	Richmond	St. Philip	} William Meade Clark, D.D.
	Richmond	St. Thomas	
	Richmond	St. Stephen	} Walter Russell Bowie.
	Richmond	St. Paul	
	Richmond	St. John	} Henry Pindell Manning.
	Richmond	Emmanuel	
	Richmond	Lambs' Creek Ch.	Charles Louis Somers.
	Richmond	Immanuel	Franklin A. Ridout.
	Richmond	St. David	Zebulon S. Farland.
	Richmond	St. John	} George McLaren Brydon.
	Richmond	Emmanuel	
	Richmond	Lambs' Creek Ch.	} Hugh W. Sublett.
	Richmond	Immanuel	
	Richmond	St. David	} Hugh W. Sublett.
	Richmond	St. John	
	Richmond	Grace	} Lawrence R. Combs.
	Richmond	St. Mary's, White Cpl.	
	Richmond	Trinity	} Charles C. Durkee.
	Richmond	Emmanuel	
	Richmond	Belmont Chapel	} William H. Burkhardt.
	Richmond	St. James	
	Richmond	Our Saviour Chapel	} Roberts Coles.
	Richmond	Christ	
	Richmond	St. Paul	} Charles C. Durkee.
	Richmond	Mt. Calvary	
	Richmond	Christ	} Alexander Stuart Gibson.
	Richmond	Our Saviour	
	Richmond	Emmanuel	} Alexander Stuart Gibson.
	Richmond	Our Redeemer	

PARISH.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.	
<i>Louisa County.</i>				
Trinity .....	Louisa	St. James .....	John London.	
Green Springs .....	Waldrop	St. John .....	} Frank Stringfellow.	
Green Springs ..	Poindexter	St. John Chapel .....		
Trinity .....	Mineral	Incarnation .....	John London.	
<i>Madison County.</i>				
.....	Madison Mills	Holy Comforter .....	} Byrd Thornton Turner.	
Bromfield .....	Madison	Piedmont Ch. ....		
<i>Matthews County.</i>				
Kingston, ..	William's Wharf	Christ .....	} 75.. Giles B. Cooke.	
.....	Foster	Trinity .....		
.....	Matthews Ct. House	St. John .....		
<i>Middlesex County.</i>				
Christ .....	Urbana	Christ .....	} 51.. Edward Valentine Jones.	
.....	Urbana	Urbana Chapel .....		
<i>New Kent County.</i>				
St. Peter .....	.....	St. Peter .....	James E. Poindexter.	
<i>Northumberland County.</i>				
St. Stephen's ...	Heathsville	St. Stephen .....	} Lawrence R. Combs.	
Wicomico .....	Wicomico	Wicomico .....		
<i>Orange County.</i>				
St. Thomas .....	Orange	St. Thomas .....	} Robert S. Carter. John Shackelford Gibson, D.D.	
.....	Gordonsville	Christ .....		
.....	Somerset	Epiphany .....		
.....	Barboursville	Barbour Memorial .....		
.....	Gordonsville	St. Paul .....		
.....	Orange	St. Margaret .....		
.....	Orange	St. Margaret .....		
.....	Orange	St. Margaret .....		
<i>Page County.</i>				
Luray .....	Luray	Christ .....	} 26.. Philip Augustus Arthur.	
.....	Shenandoah	Calvary .....		
.....	Ingham	St. Paul .....		
.....	Ingham	St. Paul .....		
<i>Prince William County.</i>				
Dettingen .....	Manassas	Trinity .....	} Andrew Glasell Grinnan.	
.....	Dumfries	Quantico .....		
.....	Nokesville	St. Ann Memorial .....		
Haymarket ..	Hickory Grove	Grace .....		
.....	Haymarket	St. Paul .....		
.....	Buckland	St. Luke .....		
.....	Thoroughfare	Holy Trinity .....		
.....	Thoroughfare	Holy Trinity .....		
.....	Thoroughfare	Holy Trinity .....		
<i>Rappahannock County.</i>				
Bromfield .....	Woodville	St. Paul .....	} Arthur Powell Gray, Sr.	
.....	Washington	Trinity .....		
.....	Sperryville	Trinity .....		
.....	Sperryville	Trinity .....		
<i>Richmond County.</i>				
Lunenburg .....	Warsaw	St. John .....	} John Long Jackson.	
N. Farnham .....	Emmertont	Emmanuel .....		
.....	Emmertont	Emmanuel .....		
Rockingham ..	Harrisonburg	Grace Memorial .....		
Lynnwood .....	Lynnwood	Trinity .....		
.....	Brown Gap	St. Stephen .....	} Josiah R. Ellis.	
.....	Yancey	St. Stephen .....		
.....	Yancey	St. Stephen .....		
<i>Shenandoah County.</i>				
Beckford ...	Mount Jackson	St. Andrew .....	} Robert J. McBryde, D.D. R. S. Litsinger. Herbert Hough Barber. R. S. Litsinger. John London.	
.....	Woodstock	Emmanuel .....		
.....	Woodstock	Emmanuel .....		
<i>Spotsylvania County.</i>				
St. George ..	Fredericksburg	St. George .....		} Robert J. McBryde, D.D. R. S. Litsinger. Herbert Hough Barber. R. S. Litsinger. John London.
.....	Spotsylvania C. H.	Christ Church .....		
.....	Fredericksburg	Trinity .....		
St. George ..	Fredericksburg	St. George Chapel .....		
Berkeley .....	Lewiston	St. John .....		
.....	Lewiston	St. John .....		
.....	Lewiston	St. John .....		
<i>Stafford County.</i>				
Overwharton, Stafford C. H.	Stafford C. H.	Aquia .....	} 107.. Charles P. Holbrook.	
.....	Stafford C. H.	Clifton Chapel .....		

PARISH.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
<i>Warren County.</i>			
Newton .....	Front Royal	Calvary .....	72.. Robert Wyndham Brown.
<i>Westmoreland County.</i>			
Cople .....	Hague	Nomoni .....	25.. } William Ernest Allen.
.....	Hague	Yecomico .....	28.. }
.....	Nomini Grove	St. Paul .....	31.. }
Montross .....	.....	St. James .....	50.. }
Washington ...	Maple Grove	Payne's Chapel .....	27.. }
.....	Oak Grove	St. Peter .....	
.....	Colonial Beach	St. Mary .....	

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Baker, Thomas P., off. Walterboro, S. C.  
 Brooking, Robert Upshur, Washington,  
 D. C.  
 Chamberlayne, Churchill Gibson, Richmond.  
 Grammer, James, D.D., Winchester.  
 Green, Edwin H., Drakes Branch, Char-  
 lotte Co.  
 Hansbrough, John S., Orange.

Harrison, Charles S., Newport News.  
 McGill, John, D.D., The Plains, Fauquier  
 Co.  
 McNabb, John, Baltimore.  
 Meade, Francis A.  
 Meredith, Jacqueline M., Rectory, Va.  
 Moncure, John (miss.), Richmond.  
 Williams, W. B., Richmond.

## DIOCESE OF WASHINGTON. (A. D. 1896.)

**LIMITS.**—*The District of Columbia and the counties of St. Mary, Charles, Prince George, and Montgomery, of the State of Maryland.*

Population (1900), 517,672. Area, 1,733 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. ALFRED HARDING, D.D., LL.D., Bishop.** (1909.) *Residence*, 1407 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D. C.

**Secretary of Convention.**—The Rev. Arthur Shaaff Johns, 620 G St., S. E., Washington.

**Assistant Secretaries.**—The Rev. H. Allen Griffith, 1826 16th St., Washington; John Lane Johns.

**Treasurer of Convention.**—W. H. Singleton, Le Droit Building, 8th and F Sts., Wash-  
 ington.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical*, the Rev. R. Randolph H. McKim, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L. *Pres.*; the Ven. Richard Pardee Williams, *Sec.*; the Rev. Charles E. Buck, the Rev. C. Ernest Smith, D.D. *Lay*, J. H. Gordon, Melville Church, William C. Rives.

**Chancellor.**—Charles H. Stanley, Laurel, Md.

**Daughters of the King.**—*Diocesan Sec.*, Mrs. England.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

(See Maryland.)

At the General Convention, during its sessions in Minneapolis, Minnesota, in October, 1895, a memorial was presented from the Diocese of Maryland, praying for consent to a division of the Diocese. On October 8 the prayer was granted by the concurrence of both Houses. The Primary Convention was held in St. Andrew's Church, Washington, on December 4, 1895. On December 6 the Rev. Dr. Henry Yates Satterlee, Rector of Calvary Church in the city of New York, was elected Bishop.

**First Bishop.**—HENRY YATES SATTERLEE. Born, 1843. Consecrated, March 25, 1896. Died, February 22, 1908.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

- Brotherhood of St. Andrew.*—Pres., Clifford V. Church, Union Trust Bldg. Sec., Allen H. Grosh, 1238 New Jersey Ave., N. W.
- Church League of the Baptized.*—Diocesan Sec., Miss Alice N. Sawyer, 3038 Dumbarton Ave., Washington, D. C.
- Church Periodical Club.*—Diocesan Correspondent, Mrs. J. A. Gilfillan, 1328 12th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
- Daughters of the King.*—Pres., Mrs. A. A. Binney. Diocesan Sec., Mrs. B. K. Bauer, 315 A St., S. E.
- Episcopal Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital.* 1147 15th Street, N. W., Washington.—Sec., J. Miller Kenyon.
- Episcopal Home for Children (formerly the Bell Home), Head of Talbert St. (formerly Franklin), Anacostia, D. C. The Bell Home (Summer), Colonial Beach, Va.*—Both under one management. Pres., Mrs. W. G. Davenport, 103 Maple View Place, Anacostia, D. C.
- Girls' Friendly Society.*—Pres., Mrs. H. C. Bolton, 1519 K St., N. W. Sec., Miss M. M. McGuire, 1834 16th St. Associate for Commended Members, Miss K. C. Lowndes, 725 Twentieth St.
- House of Mercy, Klinge Road and Rosemont Ave.*—Deaconess Yeo, in charge.
- King Theological Hall.*—(See Educational Institutions.)
- Laymen's Central Missionary Committee.*—Chairman, W. H. Singleton, Le Droit Bldg. Sec., G. A. Lewis, District National Bank Bldg., Washington, D. C.
- Prisoners' Aid Society.*—Pres., the Bishop. Agent, C. A. Massie, 813 A St., N. E.
- Sisterhood of the Epiphany.*—(See Sisterhoods.)
- St. Agnes' School* 3017 O Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.—Under the charge of the Sisterhood of the Epiphany.
- St. John's Orphanage, F Street, corner 20th Street.*—Sister in Charge, Sister Sarah.
- Sunday School Institute.*—Pres., the Bishop. First Vice Pres., the Rev. Herbert Scott Smith, D.D. Sec. and Treas., E. S. Hutchinson, 1215 Eye St., N. W.
- The Bishop's Guild.*—Pres., Mrs. H. Y. Satterlee, 1445 Rhode Island Ave., Washington.
- The Churchman's League of the District of Columbia.*—[Organized 1894.] Pres., Arthur S. Browne, Washington Loan and Trust Bldg. Sec., Ogle R. Singleton, Le Droit Bldg.
- The Clericus.*—Pres., the Rev. W. Tayloe Snyder. Sec., the Rev. George F. Dudley, 1362 Irving St., Washington.
- The Cathedral Library, Mt. St. Albans.*
- The Diocesan Library, Third Street and Indiana Avenue.*—Chairman, the Rev. Richard P. Williams.
- The Epiphany Church Home, 1319 H Street, Washington.*—Pres., the Rector of the Church of the Epiphany.
- The Lenthall Home for Widows, 19th and G Streets, Washington.*—Pres. of Board of Trustees, the Rev. Randolph H. McKim, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L.
- The National Cathedral School for Boys, Mt. St. Alban, Washington, D. C.*—Head Master, Mr. Earl L. Gregg, A.B. Pres. Board of Trustees, the Bishop.
- The National Cathedral School for Girls, Mt. St. Alban, Washington, D. C.*—Principal, Mrs. Barbour Walker, M.A. Pres. Board of Trustees, the Bishop.
- Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized May, 1896.] Opening meeting: first Tuesday in November. Closing meeting: first Tuesday in May. Cor. Sec., Miss L. MacLeod, 3211 Wisconsin Ave., N. W., Washington.
- Junior Auxiliary.*—Sec., Miss Anna McGowan, 1420 16th St., Washington.

## STATISTICS.

	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	99	105
Priests Ordained .....	2	3
Church Edifices .....	99	99
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	54	54
Unorganized Missions .....	29	29
Baptisms .....	1,391	1,374
Confirmed .....	1,357	1,004
Communicants .....	20,216	21,614
Sunday School Teachers .....	866	923
Sunday School Scholars .....	8,534	8,128
Contributions .....	\$369,293	\$323,037

The 17th Annual Convention will be held in St. Alban's Church, Washington, on Wednesday, May 8, 1912.

## THE CLERGY.

## CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL, WASHINGTON.

(cont. 35).

## THE BISHOP.

*Canons.*—The v. Randolph H. McKim, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., the Rev. William Levering De V., the Rev. George C. F. Bratnahl, D.D., the Rev. Richard Pardee Williams, the Rev. Roland Cotton Smith.

*Minor Canons.*—The Rev. James B. Craighill, the Rev. John G. Ames.

*Archdeacons.*—Washington: . . . . . Montgomery and Prince George:

. . . Charles and St. Mary's:

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. William L. De Vries, *Chairman*; the Rev. Edward Slater Dunlap, the Rev. Cornelius S. Abbott, Jr., the Rev. George H. McGrew, D.D., the Rev. Frederick Bingham Howden, the Rev. George F. Dudley, *Sec.*

*General Missionary.*—The Rev. Neilson W. Falls.

PARISHES.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.		
Advent (Le Droit Ave. and W St., N. W.) . . . . .	Advent . . . . . 209	Edward Marshall Mott. { William G. Davenport. { C. F. Sontag.
Anacostia (Washington and Fillmore Sts.) . . . . .	Emmanuel . . . . . 416	{ J. Henning Nelms. { John Edward Ewell. { Edward Stuart Hale. { William J. D. Thomas. { General Missionary. { James H. W. Blake. { William G. Davenport. { C. F. Sontag. { Randolph H. McKim, D.D. { James McB. Sterrett, D.D. { Charles Frederick Edwards. { Edward Henry Ingles. { Thomas Hubert-Jones. { Frederick B. Howden. { John George Carl.
(Congress Heights) . . . . .	Holy Communion . . . . . 84	Edward Douse.
Ascension . . . . .	Ascension . . . . . 1,149	Walter Williams.
Brookland . . . . .	{ Our Saviour . . . . . 110	William Tayloe Snyder.
Christ (O & 31st Sts., N.W.) . . . . .	{ St. Barnabas Chapel . . . 47	{ George C. F. Bratenahl. { Charles T. Warner. { James B. Craighill. { Edward Dotse.
Congress Heights . . . . .	Christ . . . . . 501	{ Jay Johnson Dimon. { William M. Pettis, D.D.
Epiphany (G St. bet. 13th & 14th Sts., N. W.) . . . . .	Esther Memorial . . . . . 82	James Walters Clark.
(12 and C Sts., S. W.) . . . . .	Epiphany . . . . . 1,353	{ Roland Cotton Smith, D.D. { G. Williamson Smith, D.D. { Edward Slater Dunlap. { Oscar Lieber Mitchell. { Thomas J. Brown. { Herbert Scott Smith, D.D. { Charles J. Wingate. { Caleb Rochford Stetson. { Frank Elias Bissell.
Georgetown (O St. and Potomac Ave., N. W.) . . . . .	Epiphany Chapel . . . . . 350	{ Robert Talbot. { G. W. Atkinson.
Georgetown . . . . .	St. John . . . . . 702	{ George Fiske Dudley. { William O. Roome, Jr. { Charles Ernest Smith, D.D. { J. M. E. McKee. { Walter W. Reid, Jr.
Grace (9th & D Sts., S. W.) . . . . .	St. John's Chapel, for Coloured people . . . . . 28	
Grace (32d St. bet. M and Water Sts., N. W.) . . . . .	Grace . . . . . 60	
Incarnation (12th & N Sts., N. W.) . . . . .	Grace, Georgetown . . . . . 139	
St. Alban (Wisconsin and Massachusetts Ave., N.W.) . . . . .	Incarnation . . . . . 120	
	St. Alban . . . . . 557	
	St. Columba . . . . . 169	
	St. David . . . . . 44	
	St. George . . . . . 49	
	All Souls . . . . . 20	
	St. Patrick . . . . . 5	
St. Andrew (14th and Corcoran Sts., N. W.) . . . . .	St. Andrew . . . . . 643	
St. James (8th St. nr. Massachusetts Ave., N. E.) . . . . .	St. James . . . . . 171	
St. John (16th and H Sts., N. W.) . . . . .	St. John . . . . . 1,048	
(23d St. bet. G & H Sts., N. W.) . . . . .	St. Mary . . . . . 475	
St. Luke (15th St. & Madison St., N. W.) . . . . .	St. Luke . . . . . 457	
St. Margaret (Connecticut Ave. extended) . . . . .	St. Margaret . . . . . 1,031	
St. Mark (Third and A Sts., S. E.) . . . . .	St. Mark . . . . . 912	
St. Michael and All Angels (22d St. & Virginia Ave., N. W.) . . . . .	St. Michael and All Angels . . . . . 121	
St. Paul (23d St. bet. Penn Ave and I St., N. W.) . . . . .	St. Paul . . . . . 938	
St. Stephen (14th St. extended & Kennesaw Ave., N. W.) . . . . .	St. Stephen . . . . . 606	
St. Thomas (18th & Madison Sts., N. W.) . . . . .	St. Thomas . . . . . 820	

PARISHES.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Trinity (3d & C Sts., N. W.).	{ Trinity .....945 St. Agnes Chapel .....164	{ George W. Van Fossen. Edward Dolloway. Clarence W. Whitmore. Clarence Herbert Reese. Arthur Shaff Johns. Henry Allen Griffith.
Washington (G St. bet. 6th and 7th Sts., S. E.) ..... (½ & M Sts., S. E.).....	Christ .....614 St. Matthew's Chapel..	
CHAPELS UNDER THE BISHOP'S JURISDICTION.		
Anacostia .....	St. Philip the Evangelist. 47	William Victor Tunnell.
Benning .....	All Saints ..... 50	Colworts K. P. Cogswell.
Chesapeake Junction .....	St. Matthew ..... 95	Colworts K. P. Cogswell.
Washington .....	Calvary .....116	Franklin I. A. Bennett.
.....	Good Shepherd .....676	{ Cornelius S. Abbott, Jr. George Palmer Christian.
.....	Nativity .....242	Enoch Magruder Thompson.
.....	Redeemer ..... 26	William Oscar Roome, Jr.
.....	St. Monica .....130	James Cornelius Van Loo.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA AND MONTGOMERY COUNTY.		
Chevy Chase .....	All Saints .....112	John W. Austin.
Silver Spring .....	Grace, Woodside .....148	George H. McGrew, D.D.
.....	Kensington Mission ..... 41	Paris Bleecker Stauffer.
Takoma .....	St. Mary's Chapel .....	
.....	Trinity .....104	Frederick William Smith.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA AND PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY.		
King George .....	St. John, Broad Creek. } 295	
Rock Creek (near Soldiers' Home) .....	St. Barnabas Chapel .. } 306	{ Charles Ernest Buck. Howard Glison England.
St. Matthew .....	St. Paul ..... Holy Comforter ..... St. Luke, Bladensburg. Pinckney Memorial, } 218 Hyattsville .....	Henry Thomas.
CHARLES COUNTY.		
Durham .....	Nanjemoj ..... } 201	Wm. Reeves Barker Turner.
Port Tobacco .....	St. James Chapel ..... Christ, La Plata .....344	
Trinity .....	St. Paul Chapel .....330	Horace Wood Stowell.
William and Mary (Pica- waxen) .....	St. Philip Chapel ..... Trinity .....287 Trinity Chapel .....	James William Smith.
.....	Christ, Wayside .....117	Charles Eiler Maiman.
MONTGOMERY COUNTY.		
Norwood .....	St. John, Bethesda ..... 63	Thomas Deane Lewis.
Prince George .....	Christ, Rockville ..... } 200	Thomas Jones Packard, D.D.
St. Bartholomew .....	Ascension, Gaithersburg St. Bartholomew, Brook- ville ..... 75	{ Charles D. Lafferty.
St. John .....	Unity Chapel, Unity ....	Charles D. Lafferty.
St. Luke .....	St. John, Olney .....101	Charles D. Lafferty.
St. Peter .....	St. Luke, Brighton ..... 29	
.....	St. Peter, Poolesville .....102	
.....	Christ, Kensington ..... 40	{ Paris Bleecker Stauffer.
.....	St. James, Garret Park.. 6	
PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY.		
Epiphany .....	Epiphany, Forrestville.. } 213	William Charles Shears.
Holy Trinity .....	Christ, Surratsville ..... Holy Trinity, Collington St. George Chapel, Glendale .....116	James Kirkpatrick.
Queen Anne .....	St. Barnabas, Leeland...141	William John Williams.
King George .....	St. John, Broad Creek...233	Herbert E. Ryerson.
St. Paul .....	St. Paul .....283	
.....	St. Mary Chapel, Wood- ville ..... 63	{ Frederick Towers.
St. Philip .....	St. Philip Chapel, Woodville ..... 87	
.....	St. Philip, Laurel .....160	Thomas A. Johnstone.

PARISHES.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
St. Thomas .....	Atonement, Croome ... 287	Henry Converse Parkman.
.....	St. Thomas, Croome ...	
.....	St. Simon's Chapel (coloured) Croome ..... 85	
Trinity .....	Trinity, Upper Marlboro. 212	Francis E. McManus.
Zion .....	St. John Chapel, Beltsville .....	
	St. Mark Memorial Cpl. Montgomery Co. .... 165	Christopher I. La Roche.
	St. Andrew Chapel, College Park .....	
PRINCE GEORGE'S AND CHARLES COUNTIES.		
St. John .....	Christ, Accokeek ....	
.....	St. John Chapel, Pomonkey ..... 148	Charles Jared Curtis.
.....	St. James Chapel, Indian Head .....	
ST. MARY'S COUNTY.		
All Faith .....	All Faith, Mechanicsville } 230	} Oscar Wood Zeigler.
	Dent Memorial Chapel, Charlotte Hall .....	
	St. Mary Chapel ..... 80	
All Saints .....	All Saints, Oakley ..... 186	
King and Queen .....	Christ, Chaptico ..... 145	William John Wright.
St. Andrew .....	St. Andrew, Leonardtown .....	
.....	St. James Chapel, Western Branch ..... 33	
.....	St. Peter Chapel, Leonardtown .....	
St. Mary .....	Trinity, St. Mary's City } 140	Millard Fillmore Minnick.
.....	St. Mary Chapel, The Ridge .....	
William and Mary .....	St. George, Valley Lee. } 64	Henry Vaughan Saunders.
.....	St. Thomas Chapel ....	

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Aspinwall, John A. (r. em.), 17 Dupont Circle, Washington.	Freeland, Charles W., Chaplain, U. S. A., Camp Stotsenburg, P. I.
Barr, David, Washington, D. C.	Gilfillan, J. A., Washington.
Bicknell, Jesse R., Baltimore.	Lowrie, Randolph W., D.D., Washington.
Block, Karl M., Orange, Va.	Mitchell, Walter A., Washington.
Brayshaw, William, Pensacola, Fla.	Morgan-Jones, W. H., Wales.
Brosius, E. H., Baltimore, Md.	Murphy, Patrick, Leeds, England.
Brown, Henry A., Chaplain, U. S. A., Panama Canal Zone.	Myer, Walden (t.), Concord, N. H.
Chesley, John W., St. Michael's, Md.	Pearce, H. M. F., Chap., U. S. N.
Childs, Thomas S., D.D., Washington.	Peter, G. Freeland, Oxford, England.
Chouinard, Horace Albert, chap., U. S. A.	Prescott, Philip Maxwell, Washington.
Deis, John Homer, Philadelphia.	Pruden, Alfred Adino, Chaplain, U. S. A., War Department.
Duncan, Thomas, D.D., Washington.	Quinn, John V., Philadelphia, Pa.
Durrant, Henry Lester, ch., U. S. A.	Riker, Milward W.
Everett, William B., Bethesda, Md.	Stone, George B., Florence, Italy.
Falls, Neilson, gen. miss., Washington.	Tennant, John C., E. Falls Church, Va.
Fleming, David Law, Chaplain, U. S. A., Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, P. I.	

## DIOCESE OF WEST TEXAS. (A. D. 1904.)

**LIMITS.**—*The counties of Calhoun, Jackson, Lavacca, Gonzales, Caldwell, Hays, Blanco, Llano, San Saba, McCulloch, Concho, Tom, Green, Irvin, and Crockett, in the State of Texas, together with all the counties and territories in said State south and south-westerly thereof, except the counties of El Paso, Reeves, Jeff Davis, Presidio, Foley, Buckel, Pecos, Terrell, and Brewster.*

Population (1900), 485,219. Area, 110,000 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. JAMES STEPTON JOHNSTON, D.D., Bishop.** (1888.) *Residence*, 309 Pecan St., San Antonio.

**Secretary.**—The Rev. Upton B. Bowden, Cuero.

**Treasurer.**—The Rev. Mercer G. Johnston, 309 Pecan St., San Antonio.

**Registrar.**—The Rev. A. W. S. Garden, Maverick Place, San Antonio.

**Historiographer.**—The Rev. James T. Hutcheson, D.D., 1029 Olive St., San Antonio.

**Legal Adviser.**—Reagan Houston, San Antonio.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical*, the Rev. James T. Hutcheson, D.D., the Rev. Arthur W. Burroughs, the Rev. James Albert Massey. *Lay*, A. W. Seeligson, O. J. Woodhull, J. S. Lockwood.

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

(See Texas and Dallas.)

The Diocese of Texas presented to both Houses at the General Convention; during its sessions in the city of New York, in October, 1874, a memorial, praying that it might be allowed to cede portions of its territory for the erection of two Missionary Jurisdictions. On October 26 the prayer was granted and the Missionary Jurisdictions erected. They were to bear the names of "the Missionary District of Northern Texas" and "the Missionary District of Western Texas." On October 28 the Rev. Dr. Woodward Barnwell Elliott, Rector of St. Philip's Church, Atlanta, Georgia, was nominated as Missionary Bishop of Western Texas and duly elected by the House of Deputies. A memorial from the Missionary District of Western Texas was presented to both Houses of the General Convention during its sessions in the city of Boston, Massachusetts, in October, 1904, announcing its organization as a Diocese and requesting to be admitted under the name of West Texas. On October 10 the prayer was granted and the Diocese duly admitted.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Church League of the Baptized.**—*Diocesan Sec.*, Mrs. Arthur H. Martin, 453 Highland Boulevard, San Angelo, Texas.

**St. Mary's Hall, San Antonio (Wolfe Memorial).**—A High School for Girls. *Principal*, the Rev. Arthur W. Burroughs.

**St. Philip's Industrial School, for Coloured Girls, San Antonio.**—*Principal*, Miss Bowden.

**West Texas Military Academy, San Antonio.**—*Principal*, Angus McD. Crawford, M.A.

**Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.** [Organized June, 1892.] Annual meeting: time and place of Annual Council. *Pres.*, Mrs. Duval West, 204 W. Mistletoe Ave., San Antonio. *Cor. Sec.*, Mrs. Forrest Reed, 519 Dallas St., San Antonio. *Treas.*, Mrs. R. H. McCracken, 415 Camden St., San Antonio.

**Junior Department.**—*Gen. Sec.*, Mrs. Albert Massey, Boerne.

---

**Diocesan Paper.**—"The Church News," San Antonio. *Editor*, the Rev. Leroy S. Bates, 301 E. Cypress St., San Antonio.



STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	26	27
Priests Ordained .....	.....	1
Church Edifices .....	52	52
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	41	56
Unorganized Missions and Stations .....	14	16
Baptisms .....	210	226
Confirmed .....	240	165
Communicants .....	3,834	3,872
Sunday School Teachers .....	188	190
Sunday School Scholars .....	1,421	1,602
Contributions .....	\$39,537	\$38,950

The 8th Annual Council will be held in St. Mark's Church, San Antonio, May, 1912.

### THE CLERGY. THE BISHOP.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Alice .....	Advent .....	} M. A. McKeogh.
Alfred .....	St. Thomas .....	
Beeville .....	St. Philip .....	} Norman F. Marshall.
Barstow .....	.....	
Bracketville .....	St. Andrew .....	} George M. MacDougall.
Brady .....	St. Paul .....	
Brownsville .....	Advent .....	} Charles W. Cook.
Calhoun County .....	Missions .....	
Chocolate .....	St. Paul .....	} John Whitfield Sykes.
Corpus Christi .....	Good Shepherd .....	
Cuero .....	Grace .....	} Upton B. Bowden.
Del Rio .....	St. James .....	
Eagle Pass .....	Redeemer .....	} Levin Irving Insley.
Edna .....	Trinity .....	
Falfurrias .....	.....	} Paul Trapier Prentiss.
Floresville .....	.....	
Fort McKavett .....	St. James .....	} M. A. McKeogh.
Ganado .....	St. Andrew .....	
Goliad .....	St. Stephen .....	} Richard Mercer.
Gonzales .....	Messiah .....	
Hallettsville .....	St. James .....	} Paul Trapier Prentiss.
Junction .....	Trinity .....	
Kennedy .....	.....	} Robert Young Barber.
Karnes City .....	.....	
Kendall County .....	St. Helena .....	} Leroy Sumner Bates.*
.....	.....	
Kerrville .....	St. Peter .....	} Richard Mercer.
Kyle .....	St. Mary .....	
Kingsville .....	Epiphany .....	} Alfred W. S. Garden.
Laredo .....	Christ .....	
Llano .....	Grace .....	} James Albert Massey.
Lockhart .....	Emmanuel .....	
Long Mott .....	.....	} George Belsey.
Luling .....	Annunciation .....	
Menardville .....	.....	} Joseph Ellis.
Montell .....	Ascension .....	
Morris Ranch .....	.....	} John Lyons.
Pearsall .....	Trinity .....	
Port Lavaca .....	Grace .....	} Marcus E. Carver.
Rockport .....	St. Peter .....	
Rossville .....	All Saints .....	} Robert Young Barber.
Runge .....	St. John .....	
San Angelo .....	Emmanuel .....	} Richard Mercer.
San Antonio .....	St. John .....	
.....	Christ .....	} Joseph Ellis.
.....	St. Luke .....	
.....	St. Mark .....	} Enos J. Balsey.
.....	St. Paul .....	
.....	St. Philip .....	} Philip Cook.
.....	.....	
.....	.....	} George D. Harris.
.....	.....	
.....	.....	} Thomas G. Brown.
.....	.....	

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
San Diego .....	Atonement ..... 12.	M. A. McKeogh.
San Marcos .....	St. Mark ..... 114.	
San Saba .....	St. Luke ..... 28.	
Seguin .....	St. Andrew ..... 69.	Alfred W. S. Garden.
Sonora .....	St. John ..... 14.	Richard Mercer.
Sutherland Springs .....	..... 10.	George D. Harris.
Tarpon .....	..... 7.	John Lyons.
Uvalde .....	St. Philip ..... 44.	Paul Trapier Prentiss. Leroy Sumner Bates.*
Victoria .....	Trinity ..... 114.	
Yoakum .....	Holy Communion ..... 53.	

NOTE.—El Paso, Fort Davis, Marfa, and Pecos are within the Jurisdiction of New Mexico.

#### NON-PAROCHIAL.

Burroughs, Arthur W., Principal St. Mary's Hall, San Antonio.	Holworthy, Alfred J.
Christian, William D., San Antonio.	Johnston, Mercer G., San Antonio.
Galbraith, Richard, r. em., Kerrville, Tex.	Ward, Jeremiah, r. em., Laredo.

### DIOCESE OF WEST VIRGINIA. (A. D. 1877.)

LIMITS.—*The State of West Virginia.*

Population (1900), 958,900. Area, 24,645 sq. m.

THE RT. REV. GEORGE WILLIAM PETERKIN, D.D., LL.D., Bishop. (1878.) *Residence*, Parkersburg.

THE RT. REV. WILLIAM LOYALL GRAVATT, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor. (1899.) *Residence*, Charles Town.

*Secretary of Council*.—The Rev. Robert Douglas Roller, D.D., Charleston.

*Treasurer*.—L. E. Sands, Wheeling.

*Registrar*.—B. M. Ambler, Parkersburg.

*Chancellor*.—Joseph Trappnell, Charles Town.

*Historiographer*.—The Rev. John S. Gibson, Huntington.

*Standing Committee*.—*Clerical*, the Rev. George A. Gibbons, *Pres.*; the Rev. John S. Douglas, the Rev. A. J. Willis. *Lay*, Frank Beckwith, C. A. Miller, *Sec.*; James Grantham.

#### HISTORICAL NOTES.

(See Virginia.)

The Diocese of Virginia presented a memorial to the General Convention at its sessions in the city of Boston, Massachusetts, in October, 1877, praying for the erection of a new Diocese within its territory, whose limits should be those of the State of West Virginia. On October 12 the prayer was granted, by the concurrence of both Houses. The Primary Convention met in Charleston, on December 5, 1877. The Rev. Dr. J. Houston Eccleston, of the Diocese of New Jersey, was elected Bishop. Upon his declination, a special Convention was held at Charleston, on February 27, 1878, when the Rev. Dr. George William Peterkin, Rector of Memorial Church, Baltimore, Maryland, was elected.

#### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Church Periodical Club*.—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Mrs. W. H. Smith, "The Snuggery," Parkersburg.

*Daughters of the King*.—*Diocesan Sec.*,

*Episcopal Hall*, University of West Virginia, Morgantown.—*Rector*, the Rev. George McLaren Brydon.

*Girls' Friendly Society*.—

*Seth Sprague Orphan Memorial (Settlement) House*, Charles Town.—The Bishop Coadjutor in charge.

*The School of the Redeemer and Teachers' House*.—*Supt.*, Miss Evelyn Moore.

*"The Sheltering Arms Hospital."* Hansford, Kanawha County.—*Physician and House Supt.*, J. Ross Hunter, M.D. *Sec. and Chaplain*, the Rev. Robert Douglas Roller, D.D. *Treas.*, C. A. Cabell, Carbon.

*The Reynolds Memorial Hospital*, Moundsville.—*Supt.*, the Rev. B. M. Spurr.

*Woman's Auxiliary*, *Diocesan Branch*.—[Organized June, 1890.] Annual meeting: at time of Diocesan Council. *Pres.*, Mrs. George W. Peterkin, Parkersburg. *Sec.*, Miss Fanny P. Brady, Elm Grove. *Treas.*, Miss Florence Hunter, Charles Town.

*Diocesan Paper*.—"The Church News." *Editors*, the Rev. Jacob Brittingham and Miss Brady.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	40	38
Priests Ordained .....	1	1
Church Edifices .....	88	88
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	84	84
Unorganized Missions and Stations .....	100	100
Baptisms .....	429	328
Confirmed .....	302	275
Communicants .....	5,710	5,805
Sunday School Teachers .....	404	432
Sunday School Scholars .....	3,005	3,464
Parish School Teachers .....	4	....
Parish School Scholars .....	151	....
Contributions .....	\$108,289	\$99,160

The 34th Annual Council will meet in Huntington, Wednesday, June , 1911.

### THE CLERGY.

#### THE BISHOP.

*Bishop Coadjutor.*—The Rt. Rev. William Loyall Gravatt, D.D.

*General Missionaries.*—The Rev. B. M. Spurr, Moundsville; the Rev. William M. Jeffries, D.D.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. S. Scollay Moore, D.D., the Rev. J. S. Gibson.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Alderson .....	Messiah .....	George Ponsonby Bentley.
Ansted .....	Redeemer .....	John Howard Gibbons.
Bayard .....	.....	Edgar William Halleck.
Beale .....	Bruce Chapel .....	Andrew J. Willis.
Beauty .....	.....	Parnell Le Bar Cross.
Beckley .....	Trinity .....	Richard Watkins Trapnell.
Bellington .....	St. Margaret .....	John Thomas Crowe.
Berkeley .....	St. Mark .....	Charles Frizzell Magee.
Berkeley Springs .....	.....	John W. Quinton.
Beury .....	Christ .....	Robert Douglas Roller, D.D.
Bluefield .....	Christ .....	Arthur Machen Lewis.
Blue Ridge .....	St. Andrew .....	John S. Alfriend.
Blue Ridge Mountain .....	Christ .....	Wilson Page Chrisman.
Boone County, Short Creek .....	Holy Trinity .....	Robert E. Lee Strider.
Bramwell .....	St. John .....	John Thomas Crowe.
Brooke County .....	St. John .....	Leonard W. S. Stryker.
Buckhannon .....	Transfiguration .....	Charles Frizzell Magee.
Bunker Hill .....	Christ .....	Ambrose Henry Beavin.
Cairo .....	St. John .....	Andrew J. Willis.
Charleston .....	Christ .....	Arthur Machen Lewis.
.....	St. Andrew .....	Richard Roscoe Phelps.
(South) .....	St. Luke .....	
Charles-Town .....	St. Matthew .....	
.....	St. Philip .....	
Clarksburg .....	Zion .....	
Clover Lick .....	Christ .....	
Carbon .....	Grace .....	
Crane Creek .....	St. George .....	
Cresap's Valley .....	.....	
Davis .....	Grace .....	
Douglas .....	St. Barnabas .....	
Dubree .....	.....	
East Bank .....	.....	
Eckman .....	Grace .....	
Elkhorn .....	.....	
Elm Grove .....	St. Paul .....	
Elkins .....	Grace .....	
Elwell .....	Bruce Chapel .....	
Fairmont .....	Christ .....	
Fairview .....	St. Margaret .....	
Fayetteville .....	St. James .....	
Ferris .....	St. Mary .....	
Follansbee .....	Good Shepherd .....	
Fort Spring .....	Holy Comforter .....	

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.	
Gassaway .....	2.	Henry Bedinger Lee, Jr.	
Glen Jean .....	St. Peter .....	11.	Stephen Sylvester Powell.
Grafton .....	St. Matthias .....	40.	John Thomas Crowe.
Gary .....	12.	George Ponsonby Bentley.	
Hansford .....	Good Shepherd .....	20.	John S. Alfrend.
Harewood .....	St. John .....	62.	William H. Cumpston.
Harper's Ferry .....	Mt. Zion .....	66.	Parnell Le Bas Cross.
Hedgesville .....	Ascension .....	38.	Richard Roscoe Phelps.
Hinton .....	Trinity .....	277.	John Smallwood Douglas.
Huntington .....	Grace .....	1.	
Kenova .....	Emmanuel .....	39.	James Logan Fish.
Keyser .....	St. Bartholomew .....	39.	Andrew J. Willis.
Lectown .....	St. James .....	32.	Richard Roscoe Phelps.
Lewisburg .....	Whittle Chapel .....	7.	Guy Hamilton Crook.
Liverpool .....	18.		Ambrose Henry Beavin.
MacDonald .....	St. Andrew .....	17.	
Mannington .....	St. John .....	45.	
Marlinton .....	Trinity .....	187.	
Martinsburg .....	Our Saviour .....	2.	
Mason City .....	St. Paul .....	10.	Henry Bedinger Lee, Jr.
Middle Run .....	Grace .....	52.	Andrew J. Willis.
Middleway .....	27.		
Minden .....	Calvary .....	49.	George Ponsonby Bentley.
Montgomery .....	Emmanuel .....	32.	George A. Gibbons.
Moorefield .....	Trinity .....	160.	
Morgantown .....	Trinity .....	104.	Wilson Page Chrisman.
Moundsville .....	St. Stephen .....	13.	Wilson Page Chrisman.
	Emmanuel .....	4.	
Mt. Carbon .....	St. Ann .....	51.	Upton Beall Thomas.
New Cumberland .....	Grace Chapel .....	9.	
New Martinsville .....	St. Titus .....	5.	
Newport .....	Emmanuel .....	51.	Richard Roscoe Phelps.
Nuttallburg .....	Epiphany .....	4.	George A. Gibbons.
Oakhurst .....	St. Paul .....	14.	Edgar William Halleck.
Okonoko .....	7.		
Page .....	Good Shepherd .....	82.	Austin B. Mitchell.
Panther .....	St. Stephen .....	7.	S. Scollay Moore, D.D.
Parkersburg .....	Trinity .....	325.	
	5.		
Parsons .....	6.		
Pennsboro .....	Christ .....	125.	
Point Pleasant .....	St. David .....	18.	George Ponsonby Bentley.
Powellton .....	Heavenly Rest .....	29.	Edgar William Halleck.
Princeton .....	Christ .....	20.	Charles M. Campbell.
Racine .....	Grace .....	20.	Guy Hamilton Crook.
Ravenswood .....	St. John .....	36.	
Ripley .....	St. John .....	41.	William H. Cumpston.
Ripon .....	St. Stephen .....	50.	George A. Gibbons.
Romney .....	Incarnation .....	40.	Richard Roscoe Phelps.
Ronceverte .....	St. Michael .....		
Salt Sulphur .....	St. Mark .....	41.	
St. Albans .....	Grace .....	31.	
St. Mary's .....	St. John .....	3.	
Scary .....	Trinity .....	119.	
Shepherdstown .....	St. Andrew .....	8.	James Logan Fish.
	St. Paul .....	57.	Charles E. Ambler Marshall.
Sistersville .....	9.		
Smithfield .....	Bruce Chapel .....	30.	James Logan Fish.
Spillman .....	Spruce Chapel .....	14.	Upton Beall Thomas.
Spruce Run (Lorents) .....	Christ .....	5.	Hunter Davidson.
Standard .....	Christ .....	16.	Charles Frizzell Magee.
Standard .....	Holy Spirit .....	52.	George Ponsonby Bentley.
Summit Point .....	St. John .....	12.	
Sutton (Elk River) .....	Grace Chapel .....	5.	Andrew J. Willis.
Tavernersville .....	Trinity .....	10.	Henry Bedinger Lee, Jr.
Thomas .....	13.		Austin B. Mitchell.
Tunnelton .....	All Saints .....	25.	
Union .....	Epiphany .....	3.	
Wake Forest .....	Messiah .....	2.	
Waverly .....	St. Antipas .....	23.	
Weldon .....			James Logan Fish.
			John Thomas Crowe.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Wellsburg .....	Christ .....	Henry Bedinger Lee, Jr. William R. Agate. Jacob Brittingham. Leonard W. S. Stryker. Richard Roscoe Phelps.
(Follansbee) .....	Good Shepherd .....	
Weston .....	St. Paul .....	
Wheeling (South) .....	St. Andrew .....	
.....	St. Luke .....	
White Sulphur Springs .....	St. Matthew .....	Guy Hamilton Crook.
Williamson .....	St. Thomas .....	
Williamstown .....	St. Paul .....	
Willow Island .....	Christ .....	
Winfield .....	St. John .....	
.....	.....	

**NOTE.**—Besides the above Missions, there are many small places visited by the Bishops, having about 350 communicants.

#### NON-PAROCIAL.

Jefferis, William M., D.D., Philadelphia. | Logan, John R., Philadelphia.  
Lewis, Arthur M., Weston. | Griffith, Simon N., Charles Town.

## WESTERN COLORADO.

### MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

**LIMITS.**—*That part of the State of Colorado which is bounded on the east by the counties of Larimer, Boulder, Gilpin, Clear Creek, Park, Lake, Chaffee, Saquache, Rio Grande, and Conejos.*

Population. . . . . Area, 38,000 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. BENJAMIN BREWSTER, Bishop.** (1900.) *Residence*, Glenwood Springs.

**Secretary.**—The Rev. Franklin Campbell Smith, Grand Junction.

**Treasurer.**—Vonn E. Northrop, Grand Junction.

**Registrar.**—The Rev. Franklin C. Smith, Grand Junction.

**Chancellor.**—The Hon. John T. Shumate, Aspen.

**Council of Advice.**—*Clerical*, the Rev. Jesse H. Dennis, the Rev. F. C. Smith, the Rev. John W. Heal. *Lay*, Vonn E. Northrop, Henry A. Avery, William L. Hogg, A. C. Remington.

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

(See Colorado, Utah.)

The Diocese of Colorado presented a memorial to the General Convention during its sessions in the city of Baltimore, in October, 1802, praying that it be allowed to cede the western portion of the State as a Missionary District. On October 13 the Missionary District of Western Colorado was constituted by the current action of both Houses. On October 21 the Rev. William Morris Barker, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Duluth, Minnesota, was nominated by the House of Bishops and elected by the House of Deputies. At a special meeting of the House of Bishops, held at the Church Mission House, in the city of New York, on October 17 and 18, 1894, the Bishop of Western Colorado was transferred to the Missionary District of Olympia, vacant by the death of the Rt. Rev. John A. Paddock. At the General Convention, during its sessions in the city of Minneapolis, Minnesota, in October, 1895, the District was placed in charge of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Leonard, Bishop of Nevada and Utah. At the General Convention, during its sessions in the city of Washington, in October, 1898, a rearrangement of the Missionary Districts was made, under which Western Colorado became a part of the Missionary District of Salt Lake, under Bishop Leonard. Acting upon the suggestions of the Conference, of the Seventh Missionary Department, held at Boise, Idaho, on May 3, 1907, the House of Bishops, during the sessions of the General Convention in the city of Richmond, revived the Missionary District of Western Colorado. On October 18 the House of Bishops nominated the Rev. Edward Jennings Knight, of the Associate Mission, Trenton, New Jersey, as Missionary Bishop, who was duly elected by the House of Deputies.

**First Bishop.**—WILLIAM MORRIS BARKER. *Born*, May 12, 1854. *Consecrated*, January 25, 1893. *Translated* to Olympia in 1894. *Died*, February 21, 1901.

**Second Bishop.**—ABIEL LEONARD, Bishop of Nevada, Utah, and Western Colorado. *Born*, June 26, 1848. *Consecrated*, January 25, 1888. *Died*, December 3, 1903.

**Third Bishop.**—EDWARD JENNINGS KNIGHT. *Born*, November 17, 1864. *Consecrated*, December 19, 1907. *Died*, November 15, 1908.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

"*The Episcopal Church in Western Colorado.*"—*Sec.*, the Rev. A. Miller, Montrose, Col.  
"*The Federation of Guilds in the Missionary District of Western Colorado,*" in the *Interests of the Women's Auxiliary.*—*Sec.*, Mrs. A. C. Remington, Delta.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	16	14
Priests Ordained .....	1	1
Church Edifices .....	18	18
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	25	25
Unorganized Missions .....	45	42
Baptisms .....	104	83
Confirmed .....	72	40
Communicants .....	1,026	1,077
Sunday School Teachers .....	75	64
Sunday School Scholars .....	643	537
Contributions .....	\$12,848	\$9,360

### THE CLERGY.

THE BISHOP.

*Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. Jesse H. Dennis, the Rev. John W. Heal, the Rev. E. W. Sibbald.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Angora .....	.....	Francis Myron Bacon.
Aspen .....	.....	Jasper William Hard.
Axial .....	.....	Francis Myron Bacon.
Breckenridge .....	.....	Harold G. Hennessy.
Buford .....	.....	Francis Myron Bacon.
Carbondale .....	.....	Jasper William Hard.
Cardiff .....	.....	Jasper William Hard.
Cedaredge .....	.....	Jesse Herbert Dennis.
Cimmaron .....	.....	Arnoldus Miller.
Coal Basin .....	.....	Arnoldus Miller.
Colona .....	.....	.....
Cortez .....	.....	.....
Coventry .....	.....	Arnoldus Miller.
Craig .....	.....	Eleazar William Sibbald.
Crested Butte .....	.....	James Ernest Forsyth.
Delta .....	.....	Jesse Herbert Dennis.
Dillon .....	.....	Harold G. Hennessy.
Dolores .....	.....	Vincent V. M. Beede.
Durango .....	.....	William Ford Higby.
Emma .....	.....	.....
Frisco .....	.....	Harold G. Hennessy.
Fruita .....	.....	Franklin Campbell Smith.
Gilman .....	.....	.....
Glenwood Springs .....	.....	.....
Grand Junction .....	.....	Franklin Campbell Smith.
Grand Lake .....	.....	.....
Grand Valley .....	.....	Jasper William Hard.
Granby .....	.....	Eleazar William Sibbald.*
Gunnison .....	.....	James Ernest Forsyth.
Hayden .....	.....	Eleazar William Sibbald.*
Hotchkiss .....	.....	Jesse Herbert Dennis.
Ignacio .....	.....	.....
Kremling .....	.....	Eleazar William Sibbald.*
Lake City .....	.....	James Ernest Forsyth.
Lily Park .....	.....	Francis Myron Bacon.
Mack .....	.....	Franklin Campbell Smith.
Mancos .....	.....	William Ford Higby.
Marble .....	.....	Jasper William Hard.
Maybell .....	.....	Francis Myron Bacon.
Meeker .....	.....	Francis Myron Bacon.
Montezuma and Argentine .....	.....	Harold G. Hennessy.
Montrose County .....	.....	Arnoldus Miller.
Montrose .....	.....	Arnoldus Miller.
New Castle .....	.....	.....
Naturita .....	.....	Arnoldus Miller.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Norwood .....	.....	Arnoldus Miller.
Nucla .....	.....	Arnoldus Miller.
Oak Creek .....	.....	James Ernest Forsyth.*
Ohio City .....	Grace (Bishop Knight Memorial) .....	Jesse Herbert Dennis.
Olathe .....	St. John .....	William Ford Higby.
Ouray .....	.....	William Ford Higby.
Pagosa Springs .....	St. Paul .....	Arnoldus Miller.
Palisade .....	.....	James Ernest Forsyth.
Paonia .....	.....	Arnoldus Miller.
Paradox .....	St. Bartholomew .....	Vincent V. M. Beede.
Pitkin .....	St. Peter .....	Arnoldus Miller.
Placerville .....	.....	James Ernest Forsyth.
Red Cliff .....	.....	Eleazar William Sibbald.*
Red Stone .....	St. Luke .....	Eleazar William Sibbald.*
Rico .....	.....	
Ridgway .....	.....	
Rifle .....	.....	
Riverside .....	.....	
South Canon .....	.....	
Routt County .....	.....	
Sargent .....	.....	
Silverton .....	St. John .....	
Steamboat Springs .....	St. Paul .....	
Telluride .....	St. Michael .....	
White Rose City .....	.....	
Yampa .....	All Saints .....	
Scattered .....	.....	

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Beede, V. Van M., West Park, N. Y.	Heal, John W., Santa Fe, N. M.
Davies, E. G., Martinez, Cal.	Laws, Harry Mead, Faribault, Minn.
Doggett, W. H., Denver, Col.	Wharton, George E., New Haven, Conn.

## DIOCESE OF WESTERN MASSACHUSETTS. (A. D. 1901.)

Population (1900), 716,336. Area, 4,523 sq. m.

LIMITS.—The counties of Worcester (except the town of Southborough), Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden, and Berkshire, in the State of Massachusetts.

THE Rt. Rev. THOMAS FREDERICK DAVIES, D.D., Bishop. (1911.) Residence, 1154 Worthington St., Springfield.

Secretary of the Convention.—The Rev. Marshall E. Mott, St. John's Rectory, No. Adams.

Treasurer of the Convention.—Charles M. Bent, People's Savings Bank, Worcester.

Registrar.—Mase S. Southworth, P. O. Box 1203, Springfield.

Standing Committee.—Clerical, the Rev. Thomas W. Nickerson, Pres.; the Rev. John Franklin Carter, Sec.; the Rev. Henry Hague. Lay, Edward L. Davis, George W. Folsom, Edmund P. Kendrick, William A. Gallup.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

(See Massachusetts.)

The earliest services of the Church in Berkshire County were by the Rev. Solomon Palmer, the Rev. Thomas Davies, and the Rev. Richard Mansfield, all of Connecticut, at Great Barrington, Lenox, Stockbridge, and Lanesboro, from 1760 to 1767. The Rev. Gideon Bostwick officiated as lay reader from 1767 to 1770, when he was ordained and took charge as Missionary of Berkshire, Eastern New York, and Eastern Vermont, in a wide circuit, from 1770 to his death in 1793. He was canonically resident in the Diocese of Connecticut, as was his successor, the Rev. Daniel Burhans until 1797. The first Episcopal visitation of Berkshire was in July, 1811, by the Rt. Rev. Dr. Griswold. The earliest services in Franklin County were by the Rev. Philander Chase, then Rector of Christ Church, Hartford, Connecticut, in 1812 and 1813. The earliest services in Worcester County were about 1815. A parish known as St. Mark's was formed at Blandford, Hampden County, in 1799, with one hundred and fifteen members by the exertions of the Rev. Dr. Daniel Busham of Lanesboro. A memorial from the Diocese of Massachusetts was presented to the General Convention during its sessions in San Francisco, California, in October, 1901, praying for the erection of a new Diocese within its limits and specifying its boundaries. On October 5 the prayer was granted by the concurrence of both Houses. The Primary Convention was held in Christ Church, Springfield, on November 19, 1901. The Rev. Dr. David Hummel Greer, Rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, New York City, was unanimously elected as Bishop. Upon his declination, at a special convention held in Christ Church, Springfield, on January 22, 1902, the Rev. Dr. Alexander Hamilton Vinton, Rector of All Saints' Church, Worcester, Massachusetts, was elected as Bishop.

First Bishop.—ALEXANDER HAMILTON VINTON. Born, March 30, 1852. Consecrated, April 22, 1902. Died, January 18, 1911.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Church Periodical Club.*—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Mrs. Everett Kimball, 319 Elm St., Northampton.

*Girls' Friendly Society in America.*—(Eleven parochial branches.) *Pres.*, Miss S. B. Hopkins, 60 William St., Worcester. *Sec. and Treas.*, Miss Ellen W. Egbert, Springfield. *Associate for Commended Members*, Miss J. Brooks, Worcester.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized 1902.] Annual meeting in May. *Pres.*, Mrs. L. S. Brooks, 126 Chestnut St., Springfield. *Cor. Sec.*, Mrs. J. W. Reed, 350 St. James Ave., Springfield. *Treas.*, Mrs. Henry J. Gross, 23 May St., Worcester.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	56	55
Priests Ordained .....	.....	3
Church Edifices .....	48	52
Organized Parishes and Missions.....	58	58
Unorganized Chapels and Missions.....	.....	.....
Baptisms .....	778	713
Confirmed .....	725	659
Communicants .....	12,139	12,760
Sunday School Teachers .....	702	649
Sunday School Scholars .....	5,127	4,865
Contributions .....	\$249,526	\$227,545

The 11th Annual Convention will be held in St. James' Church, Great Barrington, on the fourth Wednesday after Easter (the 1st day of May), A. D. 1912.

## THE CLERGY.

*Deans of Convocation.*—Springfield: the Rev. J. Franklin Carter. Worcester: the Rev. Henry Hague.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. David Sprague, the Rev. Arthur Chase, the Rev. George H. Thomas.

*Diocesan Missionary.*—The Rev. Charles James Sniffen, South Lee.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Adams .....	St. Mark .....	Louis Zahner, D.D.
Amherst .....	Grace .....	Frederick C. H. Wendel.*
Ashfield .....	St. John .....	John Franklin Carter.
Athol .....	St. John .....	Henry Hague.
Blackinton .....	St. Andrew .....	Alvin Philip Knell.
Cherry Valley (Leicester) ..	St. Thomas .....	David Sprague.
Chicopee .....	Grace .....	James Mowbray White.
Clinton .....	Good Shepherd .....	Frank C. Wheelock.
Dalton .....	Grace .....	George Herbert Thomas.
Easthampton .....	St. Philip .....	Williston Merrick Ford.
Fitchburg .....	Christ .....	Albert R. Parker.
(West) .....	Good Shepherd .....	Joseph Russell Lynes.
Gardner .....	St. Paul .....	John Bartlett Whiteman.
Great Barrington .....	St. James .....	Franklin Knight.
Greenfield .....	St. James .....	Joseph Perincheff Cameron.
Holyoke .....	St. Paul .....	Oscar Fitzland Moore, Jr.
Lanesborough .....	St. Luke .....	Arthur James Gammack.
Lee .....	St. George .....	Charles Otto Arnold.
Lenox .....	Trinity .....	Thomas Legate Fisher.*
Leominster .....	St. Mark .....	Nile Wright Heermans, Jr.
Ludlow .....	St. Andrew .....	Preston Barr.
Millford .....	Trinity .....	Arthur J. Gammack.
Millville (Blackstone) .....	St. John .....	Charles Otto Arnold.
Monson .....	All Saints .....	Marshall Everett Mott.
New Lenox .....	St. Helena .....	Arthur Thomas Parsons.
North Adams .....	St. John .....	Lyman Pierson Powell.
North Brookfield .....	Christ Memorial .....	Charles E. O. Nichols.
Northampton .....	St. John .....	Joseph Almon Ticknor.
North Grafton .....	St. Andrew .....	Oscar Fitzland Moore, Jr.
Orange .....	Trinity .....	Thomas White Nickerson.
Otis .....	St. Paul .....	William Hill Gibbons.
Oxford .....	Grace .....	
Palmer .....	St. Mary .....	
Pittsfield .....	St. Stephen .....	



PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Rochdale (Leicester) .....	Christ .....	76.. Robert Alger Seilhamer.
Sheffield .....	Christ .....	54.. Frederick C. H. Wendel.*
Shelburne Falls .....	Emmanuel .....	53.. Charles Silas Champlin.
Southbridge .....	Holy Trinity .....	69.. Thomas Henry Yardley.
South Barre .....	Christ .....	30.. { William Austin Smith.
South Lee .....	Good Shepherd .....	.. { Donald M. Alexander.
Springfield .....	Christ .....	1,437.. Clarence Morton Murray.
.....	St. Peter .....	409.. Charles Edwin Hill.
(Forest Park) .....	All Saints .....	113.. Thomas Henry Yardley.
Stockbridge .....	St. Paul .....	280.. Kinsley Blodgett.
Stoneville .....	St. George .....	15.. Joseph Russell Lynca.
Van Deusenville (Great Bar-	Trinity .....	41.. Arthur Chase.
ington) .....	Trinity .....	80.. Henry Hurlburt Morrill.
Ware .....	St. Andrew .....	13.. Seth Wolcott Linsley.*
Washington .....	The Reconciliation .....	178.. Julius C. H. Sauber.
Webster .....	St. Stephen .....	72.. Robert Keating Smith.
Westborough .....	The Atonement .....	166.. Samuel Hodgkiss.
Westfield .....	Trinity .....	131.. Preston Barr.
Whitinsville .....	St. John .....	53.. John Franklin Carter.
Wilkinsonville (Sutton) .....	St. John .....	241.. Frederick H. Danker.*
Williamstown .....	Emmanuel .....	46.. { Charles Lancaster Short.
Winchendon .....	All Saints .....	1,244.. { Charles Pomeroy Otis.
Worcester (Irving & Pleas-	St. John .....	333.. Walton S. Danker.
ant Sts.) .....	St. Luke .....	.. Charles Pomeroy Otis.
(84 Lincoln St.) .....	St. Mark .....	322.. Kinsley Blodgett.
(Main and Freeland Sts.)	St. Matthew .....	671.. { Henry Hague.
(Southbridge and Cam-	.....	.. { Robert Alger Seilhamer.
bridge Sts.) .....	.....	.....

## NON-PAROCIAL.

Bailey, Frederic William, Worcester.  
 Burgess, Francis Guild, Florence, Italy.  
 Callender, William Russell, Poughkeepsie,  
 N. Y.  
 Dumbell, Howard M.  
 Lemon, James Stephen, Gardner, Mass.  
 McFayden, Donald, Colorado Springs.

Newton, William Wilberforce, D.D., Wav-  
 erley, Mass.  
 Otterson, James Parker Scribner, Marl-  
 boro, Mass.  
 Palmer, Charles James, Lanesborough.  
 Shrimpton, Charles James, Athol.  
 White, Eliot, New York.

## DIOCESE OF WESTERN MICHIGAN. (A. D. 1874.)

**LIMITS.**—The exact boundaries are as follows: On the north, Lake Michigan and the Straits of Mackinac. On the east the counties named Sheboygan, Otsego, Crawford, Roscommon, Gladwin, Midland, Gratiot, Clinton, Ingham, Jackson, and Hillsdale. On the south, the northern boundary of Indiana. On the west, Lake Michigan.

Population (1900), 881,148. Area, 18,449 sq. m.

**THE RT. REV. JOHN N. MCCORMICK, D.D., Bishop.** (1906.) Residence, 43 S. Lafayette St., Grand Rapids.

**Secretary of Convention.**—The Rev. James E. Wilkinson, Ionia.

**Assistant Secretary.**—The Rev. Lincoln R. Vercoe, Grand Rapids.

**Treasurer.**—Sidney B. Drake, Grand Rapids.

**Registrar.**—The Rev. Albert E. Wells, St. Mark's Parish House, Grand Rapids, Mich.

**Chancellor.**—Jacob Kleinhans, Grand Rapids.

**Standing Committee.**—Clerical, the Rev. Francis R. Godolphin, Pres.; the Rev. William Galpin, Muskegon, Sec.; the Rev. James E. Wilkinson, the Rev. Frank Roudenbush, Lay, W. J. Stuart, Jacob Kleinhans, Thomas Hume.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

(See Michigan.)

A memorial from the Diocese of Michigan was presented to both Houses of the General Convention during its sessions in the city of New York, 1874, praying for the erection of a new Diocese within its limits and specifying its boundaries. On October 17 the prayer was granted by the concurrence of both Houses. The Primary Convention met in St. Mark's Church, Grand Rapids, on December 2, 1874. The Bishop of

Michigan, Dr. McCoskry, announced that he elected to remain in the original Diocese. The Rev. Dr. George de Normandie Gillespie, Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan, was duly elected as Bishop.

**First Bishop.**—GEORGE DE NORMANDIE GILLESPIE. Born, June 14, 1819. Consecrated, February 24, 1875. Died, March 19, 1909.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Akeley Hall, Grand Haven.**—Diocesan School for Girls. Under the supervision of the Bishop. *Principals*, the Misses Yerkes.

**Church Club of the Diocese of Western Michigan.**—[Organized 1909.] *Pres.*, W. J. Stuart. *Sec.*, Harry J. Bennett, Grand Rapids.

**Church Periodical Club.**—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Mrs. P. J. Westover, 322 N. James St., Ludington.

**Daughters of the King.**—*Diocesan Sec.*, Mrs. F. W. Temple, Lake View Park, Rural Route 12, Grand Rapids.

**Girls' Friendly Society in America.**—*Diocesan Pres.*, Mrs. H. C. Angell, Grand Rapids.

**Association of the Diocese of Western Michigan** [Incorporated], to Hold the Funds of the Diocese and Property in Trust.—*Pres.*, the Bishop. *Sec.*, the Rev. J. E. Wilkinson. *Treas.*, Frederick A. Gorham, Grand Rapids.

**Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.**—[Organized 1880.] Annual meeting: Wednesday before the last Sunday in May; a week before Diocesan Convention. *Pres.*, Mrs. James E. Wilkinson, 416 Lafayette St., Ionia. *Cor. Sec.*, Mrs. L. Boltwood, Grand Rapids. *Treas.*, Mrs. F. B. Eaglesfield, Niles.

**Diocesan Paper.**—"The Church Helper," Grand Rapids, Mich. *Manager*, the Rev. C. J. De Coux.

### STATISTICS.

	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	39	36
Priests Ordained .....	2	2
Church Edifices .....	49	48
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	47	50
Unorganized Missions .....	10	12
Baptisms .....	486	544
Confirmed .....	347	481
Communicants .....	6,382	6,589
Sunday School Teachers .....	319	279
Sunday School Scholars .....	2,419	2,707
Parish School Teachers .....	....	1
Parish School Scholars .....	35	35
Contributions .....	\$101,052	\$143,782

The 38th Annual Convention will be held in Grace Church, Traverse City, Wednesday, June 12, 1912.

### THE CLERGY.

THE PRO-CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST. MARK (com. 731), GRAND RAPIDS.

THE BISHOP.

**Dean.**—The Very Rev. Francis Samuel White.

**Archdeacon.**—The Ven. Charles John De Coux.

**Curate.**—The Rev.

**Bishop's Examining Chaplains.**—The Rev. J. E. Wilkinson, the Rev. F. Roudenbush, the Rev. F. O. Grannis.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Albion .....	St. James .....	Lysander A. S. Rose.
Allegan .....	Good Shepherd .....	
Baldwin .....	St. Matthew .....	Rector of Manistee.
Battle Creek .....	St. Thomas .....	Geo. Paul Torrence Sargent.
Belding .....	Holy Trinity .....	Floyd Keeler.
Benton Harbor .....	Holy Trinity .....	John Herman Feringa.
Big Rapids .....	St. Andrew .....	Harvey Kersjetter.
Charlevoix .....	Christ .....	
Clare .....	St. Paul .....	
Coldwater .....	St. Mark .....	
East Jordan .....	Redeemer .....	
Etik Rapids .....	St. Paul .....	
Grand Haven .....	St. John .....	Charles Elisha Freeman.
Grand Ledge .....	Trinity .....	Archdeacon.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Grand Rapids (Lafayette & Cherry Sts.)	Grace .....739..	Francis R. Godolphin.
(Division St. hd of Pearl)	St. Bede (Deaf Mutes) ..	
(Turner St., between 3d and 4th Sts.)	St. Paul .....228..	Lincoln Russell Vercoe.
(East Bridge St. and College Ave.)	Good Shepherd .....144..	William Booth Guion.
Greenville	St. Paul .....58..	Floyd Keeler.
Harbor Springs	St. John .....34..	Charles F. Westman.
Hastings	Emmanuel .....104..	Walter Jay Lockton.
Holland	Grace .....107..	Frederick Ossian Granniss.
Homer	Christ .....38..	(James Edward Wilkinson.
Ionia	St. John .....124..	) Cyrus Mendenhall.
Kalamazoo	St. Luke .....600..	Frank Roudenbush.
Ludington	Grace .....37..	Albert Emery Wells.
Luther	Christ .....	
Lyons	Grace .....17..	Archdeacon.
Manistee	Holy Trinity .....157..	
Marshall	Trinity .....301..	John Hartley.
Mendon	St. Paul .....28..	
Mt. Pleasant	St. John .....107..	
Muskegon	St. Paul .....294..	William Galpin.
Newaygo	St. Mark .....27..	Lincoln Russell Vercoe.
Niles	Trinity .....238..	George Huntington.
Paw Paw	St. Mark .....47..	Clarence P. Frankel.
Pentwater	St. James .....40..	
Petoskey	Emmanuel .....112..	Charles F. Westman.
Quincy	St. John .....16..	
Rockford	St. James .....33..	Lincoln Russell Vercoe.
St. Joseph	St. Paul .....110..	Clarence D. Frankel.
Saugatuck	All Saints .....21..	Frederick Ossian Granniss.
South Haven	Epiphany .....80..	Edwin W. Hughes.
Sturgis	St. John .....105..	Frederick A. Patterson.
Three Rivers	Trinity .....42..	
Thompsonville	.....10..	
Traverse City	Grace .....168..	David Wellington Curran.
Sundry Unorganized Places.	.....297..	

## NON-PAROCIAL.

Hewitt, Frederick, Flagstaff, Ariz.  
 Keyser, Herman J., Chicago, Ill.  
 Moran, Samuel Wilson, West Salem, Wis.  
 Morris, Moseley, Kalamazoo.  
 Sowerby, Herbert, Bedford City, Va.

Van Antwerp, William H., D.D., New York City.  
 Walton, Jeremiah Evarts, Sturgis, Mich.  
 Westover, William, Ludington.  
 Wetherbee, Artemas, Vicksburg, Mich.

## DIOCESE OF WESTERN NEW YORK. (A. D. 1838.)

LIMITS. — *The counties of Allegany, Cattaraugus, Chautauqua, Erie, Genesee, Livingston, Monroe, Niagara, Ontario, Orleans, Schuyler, Steuben, Wayne, Wyoming, and Yates, in the State of New York.*

Population (1890), 1,104,795. Area, 11,345 sq. m.

THE RT. REV. WILLIAM DAVID WALKER, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L. Residence, the See House, 367 Elmwood Ave., Buffalo.

Secretary of Council.—The Rev. George Sherman Burrows, 229 Goundry St., N. Tonawanda.

Assistant Secretary.—The Rev. Charles H. Smith, D.D., 470 Swan St., Buffalo.

*Registrar.*—

*Treasurer of the Diocese.*—Willard E. Moore, 39 State St., Rochester.

*Chancellor.*—Hon. Selden S. Brown, Scottsville.

*Standing Committee.*—*Clerical*, the Rev. C. Morton Sills, D.D., *Pres.*; the Rev. Walter North, L.H.D., *Sec.*, 230 Bryant St., Buffalo; the Rev. Cameron J. Davis, the Rev. W. A. R. Goodwin. *Lay*, W. H. Walker, Albert C. Walker, Elbert B. Mann, Hon. Selden S. Brown.

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

See New York, Central New York.)

The earliest Christian services were held by members of the Society of Jesus for Indians of the Iroquois Confederacy from 1625 to 1685. Chaplaincies served by Priests of the Galican Church were maintained by the French at Forts Oswego and Niagara until 1765. Services were held by the Moravian missionary, the Rev. David Zeisberger, among the Onondagas in 1750. The Rev. Samuel Kirkland, a Congregational missionary, officiated among the Oneidas from 1766 to 1808. The earliest services of the Church were held on the march to Fort Oswego and at Oneida Lake by the Rev. John Ogilvie, of St. Peter's, Albany, and Chaplain of the expedition, in the summer of 1759. The work of the Rev. Robert G. Wetmore, missionary of the committee for the Propagation of the Gospel in the State of New York, in his journey of 2,386 miles, when he performed divine services and preached 107 times and baptized 47 adults and 365 infants, undertaken in 1797, was the first systematic visitation of Western New York. The Rev. Davenport Phelps, the first settled missionary, from 1802 to 1813, founded many parishes which have endured. A memorial from the Diocese of New York was presented to the General Convention during its sessions in the city of Philadelphia, in September, 1838, praying for a new Diocese to be erected within its limits and defining its boundaries. This was the first occasion of such an application, and several questions arose concerning the proposed new Diocese. Finally, by the ratification of an amendment of Article 3 of the Constitution, all objections were removed. On September 14 the prayer was granted by the concurrence of both Houses. The Primary Convention was held in Trinity Church, Geneva, on November 1, 1848. The Rev. Dr. William Heathcote de Lancey, Rector of St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia, was chosen Bishop.

*First Bishop.*—WILLIAM HEATHCOTE DE LANCEY. Born, October 8, 1797. Consecrated, May 9, 1839. Died, April 5, 1865.

*Second Bishop.*—ARTHUR CLEVELAND COXE. Born, May 10, 1818. Consecrated, January 4, 1865. Died, July 20, 1896.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Daughters of the King.*—*Diocesan Sec.*, Mrs. George A. Harvey, Mt. Morris.

*Cary Collegiate School, Oakfield.*—[Founded 1840.] *President of Board of Trustees*, the Bishop. *Principal*, the Rev. Curtis Carlos Gove.

*Church Charity Foundation, Buffalo.*—*President*, the Bishop. *Chaplain*, the Rev. Jesse Brush, D.D. *Supt.*, Miss Blake.

*Church Club of Rochester.*—[Organized 1892.] *Pres.*, Eugene C. Denton, 232 Powers Bldg., Rochester. *Sec.*, Joseph Lee Humphrey, 1004 Granite Bldg., Rochester.

*Church Home, Geneva.*—*Visitor*, the Bishop. *Pres.*, the Rev. C. M. Sills, D.D. *Sec.*, A. P. Rose. *Matron*, Miss Anna Bunnell.

*Church Home, Mount Hope Avenue, Rochester.*—[Incor. 1869.] *Visitor*, the Bishop. *Treas.*, J. C. Powers.

*De Lancey Divinity School.*—(See Educational Institutions.)

*Church Periodical Club.*—*Diocesan Correspondent*, Miss M. J. Pratt, Manchester.

*De Lancey School for Girls, Geneva.*—[Incor. 1885.] *Principal*, Miss Mary S. Smart.

*De Vaux College, Niagara Falls.*—[Incor. 1853.] *Pres.*, the Bishop. *Head Master*, the Rev. William Stanley Barrows.

*Girls' Friendly Society in America.*—(Fifteen branches.) *Pres.*, Mrs. Robert Matthews, 135 Spring St., Rochester. *Sec.*, Miss H. E. Bull, Buffalo.

*Layman's League.*—*Pres.*, W. E. Townsend.

*St. Margaret's School, Buffalo.*—*Visitor*, the Bishop. *Principal*, Mrs. Van Winkle.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized June, 1881.] Annual meeting: second Wednesday and Thursday in November. *Pres.*, Mrs. P. N. Nicholas, 250 Washington St., Geneva. *Cor. Sec.*, Miss Lucy G. Arnold, Geneseo. *Treas.*, Miss A. N. Dox, Pultney St., Geneva.

*Junior Department.*—*Sec.*, Miss C. L. Sanders, Stafford.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	123	136
Priests Ordained .....	3	4
Church Edifices .....	149	149
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	164	166
Unorganized Missions and Chapels .....		
Baptisms .....	1,525	1,493
Confirmed .....	1,312	1,512
Communicants .....	27,315	27,509
Sunday School Teachers .....	992	1,256
Sunday School Scholars .....	9,411	9,541
Contributions .....	\$433,034	\$392,069

The 75th Annual Council will meet in May, 1912, where the Bishop appoints.

## THE CLERGY.

### THE BISHOP.

*Archdeacons.*—Buffalo: the Ven. George W. Sinclair Ayres; Rochester: the Ven. William Lawrence Davis.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. William S. Barrows, the Rev. Curtiss C. Gove, the Rev. George A. Harvey, the Rev. Pierre Cushing, the Rev. A. Sidney Dealey, the Rev. Evan. H. Martin, the Rev. F. N. Bouck, the Rev. T. A. Parnell, D.D.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Addison .....	Redeemer .....	Asa Sprague Ashley.
Albion .....	Christ .....	Glenn W. White.
Alden .....	University Mission .....	Archdeacon of Buffalo.
Alfred .....	St. Paul .....	Asa Sprague Ashley.
Allen's Hill .....	St. Paul .....	Archdeacon of Rochester.
Allentown .....	St. Paul .....	Richard D. Baldwin.
Angelica .....	St. Paul .....	James H. Herendeen.
Angola .....	St. Luke .....	Archdeacon of Buffalo.
Attica .....	St. James .....	Artemas Allerton Murch.
Avoca .....	Zion .....	Charles Mason Gross.
Avon .....	St. James .....	James Godfrey Wilson.
Batavia .....	St. Thomas .....	Alfred Brittain.
Bath .....	Grace .....	Charles Mason Gross.
Belfast .....	St. Philip .....	James H. Herendeen.
Belmont .....	Christ .....	Jerome Kates.
Belvidere .....	St. John .....	Archdeacon of Rochester.
Bergen .....	St. Paul .....	James William Ashton, D.D.
Boardmanville .....	Our Saviour .....	Richard Dawson Baldwin.
Bolivar .....	St. Andrew .....	Archdeacon of Rochester.
Bradford .....	St. Luke .....	John Howard Perkins.
Branchport .....	Good Shepherd .....	Archdeacon of Buffalo.
Brant .....	St. Luke .....	William H. G. Lewis.
Brockport .....	Good Shepherd .....	Archdeacon of Buffalo.
Brocton .....	Advent .....	George Herbert Gaviller.
Brookside .....	All Saints .....	Charles A. Jessup, D.D.
Buffalo (Kensmore) .....	Ascension .....	Edwin Jay Stevens.
(Main St. n. Utica) .....	Epiphany .....	James Cosbey.
(North St. cor. Linwood) .....	Good Shepherd .....	John Chamberlain Ward.
(Goodell St. n. Michigan) .....	Grace .....	Charles Henry Smith, D.D.
(Jewett Ave.) .....	Holy Communion .....	Percy Isherwood.
(Niagara & Penfield Sts.) .....	Holy Innocents Chapel .....	Jesse Brush, D.D.
(Erie County) .....	St. Andrew .....	Houghton Fosbroke.
(Howard St. n. Carsey) .....	St. Bartholomew .....	Charles Henry Smith, D.D.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.	
Buffalo:			
(Sussex St.) .....	St. Clement .....	58..	{ Charles Henry Smith, D.D.
(Swan St.) .....	St. James .....	789..	{ Percy Isherwood.
			{ Charles Henry Smith, D.D.
			{ Charles E. Purdy.*
			{ Percy Isherwood.*
(Macamley St.) .....	St. Jude .....	325..	George F. J. Sherwood.
(Babcock St.) .....	St. Matthew .....	160..	{ Charles Henry Smith, D.D.
(Bailey Ave.) .....	St. Stephen .....	168..	{ Francis J. Angel.
(Lafayette Ave. and Bid-	St. John .....	601..	Walter Russell Lord.
well Parkway) .....	St. Luke .....	452..	Walter North, L.H.D.
(Richmond Ave.) .....	St. Mark .....	493..	Nathan William Stanton.
(Dearborn St.) .....	St. Mark's Chapel .....		Nathan William Stanton.
(Niagara St.) .....	St. Mary .....	830..	George Frederick Williams.
(Main St.) .....	St. Paul .....	1,176..	{ Jacob A. Regester, D.D.
			{ Charles DuBois Broughton.
(Lovejoy St.) .....	St. Peter .....	225..	A. Overton Tarrant.*
(Elm St.) .....	St. Philip .....	176..	Joseph Wistar Livingston.
(Erie County) .....	St. Simon .....	290..	Edwin Jay Stevens.
(Elk St.) .....	St. Thomas .....	302..	Edward Macomb Duff.
(Delaware Ave.) .....	Trinity .....	935..	{ Cameron Josiah Davis.
			{ Lewis Carter Harrison.
Bushnell's Basin .....	St. Peter .....	15..	Stephen H. Alling.
Caledonia .....	St. Andrew .....	24..	William Guy Raines.
Canandaigua .....	St. John .....	370..	Herbert Lee Gaylord.
Canaseraga .....	Trinity .....	133..	Andrew Sidney Dealey.
Canisteo .....	St. John .....	3..	Asa Sprague Ashley.
Catherine .....	St. John .....	87..	Francis Fenelon Rice.
Charlotte .....	St. George .....	55..	Harvey Safford Bush.
Chautauqua .....	Good Shepherd .....	7..	
Clifton Springs .....	St. John .....	98..	Maskell G. Freeman.
Clyde .....	St. John .....		William H. Eastham.
Corfu .....	St. Luke .....	16..	Archdeacon of Buffalo.
Corning .....	Christ .....	550..	Malcolm S. Johnston.
Cuba .....	Christ .....	108..	Harry Idle.
Dansville .....	St. Peter .....	85..	Charles Webster Hakes.
Darien .....	St. Paul .....	29..	Archdeacon of Buffalo.
Depew .....	St. Andrew .....	15..	Clergy of St. Paul's, Buffalo.
Despatch .....			{ Archdeacon of Rochester.
Dreaden .....	St. John .....	34..	Archdeacon of Rochester.
Dundee .....	Grace .....	47..	Franklin Lee Metcalf.
Dunkirk .....	St. John .....	305..	Frederick A. Heisley.
East Aurora .....	St. Matthias .....	126..	Edwin Johnson.
East Bloomfield .....	St. Peter .....	26..	
East Randolph .....	St. Paul .....	41..	
Echota .....		5..	Philip Wheeler Mosner.
Ellicottville .....	St. John .....	56..	Arthur F. Lowe.
Fairport .....	St. Luke .....	34..	Harvey Safford Bush.
Forestville .....	St. Peter .....	18..	William Carl Compton.
Franklinville .....	St. Barnabas .....	20..	Archdeacon of Buffalo.
Fredonia .....	Trinity .....	243..	Wm. DeLancey Benton, D.D.
Friendship .....	St. Andrew .....	15..	Harry Idle.
Geneseo .....	St. Michael .....	276..	J. W. Denness Cooper.
Geneva .....	St. Andrew .....	40..	Charles Morton Sills, D.D.
(Hobart College) .....	St. John's Chapel .....		George Gray Ballard, Jr.
	St. Peter .....	560..	John Brewster Hubbs, D.D.
	St. Philip (Coloured) .....		{ Charles Morton Sills, D.D.
	Trinity .....	721..	George Grey Ballard, Jr.
Glenora .....			{ Francis A. Ransom.
Gowanda .....	St. Mary .....	55..	Jesse Asa Ryan.
Hamburg .....	Trinity .....	38..	
Hammondsport .....	St. James .....	131..	
Hartfield .....	St. George .....	13..	
Hartland .....	Trinity .....	22..	
Himrods .....	St. Paul .....	24..	
Hinsdale .....		14..	Archdeacon of Rochester.
Holcomb .....	St. Peter .....		Archdeacon of Buffalo.
Holley .....	St. Paul .....	62..	Edwin Johnson.
Honeoye Falls .....	St. John .....	46..	John Henry Parsons.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Hornell .....	Christ .....	Asa Sprague Ashley.
Hunt's .....	St. Mark .....	Archdeacon of Rochester.
Irving .....	St. Andrew .....	Archdeacon of Buffalo.
Jamestown .....	St. Luke .....	Laird Wingate Snell.
Kenmore .....	Advent .....	George Herbert Gaviller.
Lancaster .....	Trinity .....	George Meriwether Irish.
Lawrence .....	Chapel .....	Francis Fenelon Rice.
Le Roy .....	St. Mark .....	Pierre Cushing.
Lewistown .....	St. Paul .....	Daniel Albert Blose.
Little Valley .....	St. Peter .....	Archdeacon of Buffalo.
Livonia .....	Grace .....	Archdeacon of Rochester.
Lockport .....	Christ .....	Wallace Fawcett Thompson.
.....	Grace .....	Henry F. Zwicker.
.....	All Saints .....	Arthur O. Sykes, D.D.
Lyons .....	Grace .....	Maskell G. Freeman.
Manchester .....	St. John .....	Charles Byfield Sparks.
Mayville .....	St. Paul .....	Charles Byfield Sparks.
Medina .....	St. John .....	Frank Norwood Bouck.
Middleport .....	Trinity .....	George A. Harvey.
Montour Falls .....	St. Paul .....	Irving Angell McGrew.
Mount Morris .....	St. John .....	Archdeacon of Buffalo.
Newark .....	St. Mark .....	Coleman E. Byram.
New Town .....	The Redeemer .....	Philip Wheeler Mosher.
Niagara Falls .....	Epiphany .....	William Stanley Barrows.
.....	St. Peter .....	George Sherman Burrows.
(De Veaux) .....	St. Ambrose .....	Archdeacon of Rochester.
North Tonawanda .....	St. Mark .....	Curtiss Carlos Gove.
Nunda .....	Grace .....	Henry F. Zwicker.
Oakfield .....	St. Michael .....	{ James Wm. Ashton, D.D.
Olcott .....	St. Andrew .....	{ John Dysart.
Olean .....	St. Stephen .....	Elijah H. Edson.
Orchard Park .....	St. Mark .....	John Howard Perkins.
Palmira .....	Zion .....	George A. Harvey.
Penn Yan .....	St. Mark .....	Oliver Edmund Newton.
Perry .....	Holy Apostles .....	Stephen Howard Ailing.
Phelps .....	St. John .....	Archdeacon of Buffalo.
Pittsford .....	Christ .....	Jesse Asa Ryan.
Randolph .....	Grace .....	Frederick William Burge.
Rheims .....	Pleasant Valley Miss'n. ..	Francis Smith Lippitt.
Ripley .....	Trinity Mission .....	{ Andrew J. Graham.
Rochester (Augustine St.) ..	Ascension .....	{ Brayton Byron.*
(East Ave. and William St.) ..	Christ .....	Clergy of Rochester.
(Jefferson Ave. & Adams St.) ..	Church Home Chapel ..	{ Amos Skeele, D.D.
(Averill Ave. and Ashland St.) ..	Epiphany .....	{ Edward Henry Fulton.
(Almira St. and Grand Park) ..	St. Andrew .....	James Bishop Thomas.
(So. Fitzhugh St.) .....	St. James .....	James Charles Gairdner.
(Hollister & Hudson Sts.) ..	St. Luke .....	{ R. R. McGregor Converse,
(East Ave. c. Vick Park) ..	St. Mark .....	{ D.D., D.C.L.
.....	St. Paul .....	Edward Phelan Hart.
.....	.....	{ Wm. A. R. Goodwin.
.....	.....	{ George Henry Ottoway.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Rochester .....	St. Thomas ..... 130..	Evan Hartzell Martin.
(Jones Ave. & Frank St.)	St. Stephen ..... 150..	Thomas J. Shannon.
Roland .....	Trinity ..... 395..	Charles Roger Allison.
Salamanca .....	Our Saviour ..... 18..	George F. J. Sherwood.
Savona .....	St. Mary ..... 125..	Robert Alexander Tuft.*
Scottsville .....	Good Shepherd ..... 30..	Charles Mason Gross.
Scottsville .....	Grace ..... 61..	William Guy Raines.
Shilvertown .....	Trinity ..... 16..	Oliver Edmund Newton.
Silver Creek .....	St. Alban ..... 84..	William Carl Compton.
Sinclairville .....	All Saints ..... 20..	Archdeacon of Buffalo.
Sodus .....	St. John ..... 106..	Harris B. Thomas.
Sodus Centre .....	St. Luke ..... 16..	
Sodus Point .....	Christ ..... 43..	
South Phelps .....	St. Paul ..... 13..	John Brewster Hubbs, D.D.
Spencerport .....	Incarnation ..... 20..	John Henry Parsons.
Springville .....	St. Paul ..... 33..	Arthur T. Lowe.
Stafford .....	St. Paul ..... 26..	Pierre Cushing.
Union Hill .....	Good Shepherd ..... 60..	Archdeacon of Rochester.
Victor .....	Good Shepherd ..... 70..	Edwin Johnson.
Warsaw .....	Trinity ..... 16..	Artemas Allerton Murch.
Watkins .....	St. James ..... 110..	Frank Norwood Bouck.
Wayne .....	St. John ..... 120..	Archdeacon of Rochester.
Wellsville .....	St. Peter ..... 6..	William Howard Mills.
Westfield .....	St. Clement ..... 32..	Frederick William Burge.
Wethersfield Springs .....	St. Stephen ..... 89..	Artemas Allerton Murch.
Wolcott .....		Thomas Park Gales.
Youngstown .....		Daniel Albert Blose.

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Babcock, Eugene J., Lockport.  
 Badger, Frank Evans, Forestport, Oneida County, N. Y.  
 Ballard, George Grev. Sr., New York.  
 Beecher, Frederick W., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Berry, Thomas Benjamin, Warden DeLancey Divinity School, Geneva.  
 Boynton, Charles H., prof., Englewood, N. J.  
 Brockway, Albert Alonzo, New York, New York.  
 Burnham, Norman H., Randolph.  
 Caughn, John Hector, Geneva.  
 Clausen, Charles John, Canandaigua.  
 Davies, Arthur, Rochester.  
 Dennis, J. H., Portsmouth, R. I.  
 Dunham, Francis S., r. em., Albion.  
 Easterbrooke, Francis Eugene, Glenora.  
 Harrington, Frank P., Elmira, N. Y.  
 Jennings, Webster W., Munich, Germany.  
 Kerrin, John T., Buenos Aires.  
 Kimball, Charles M., Oriskany, N. Y.  
 LeBoutillier, G. T., Rochester, N. Y.  
 Leighton, Joseph A., Ohio University, Columbus, O.

Marsden, Thomas Fisher, National City, Cal.  
 Maughn, Joseph A., Idaho.  
 Merrill, George G., Newport, R. I.  
 Nelson, Henry Welles, D.D., Marshfield Hills, Mass.  
 Parnell, Thomas A., D.C.L., Rochester, N. Y.  
 Phillips, Stephen D., Philadelphia.  
 Porter, John Leach (t.), Villanova College, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Roy, James, LL.D., Montreal, Can.  
 Rafter, William Wallace, Dunkirk.  
 Seibold, John Schultz, retired, Chaplain, U. S. A., West Haven, Conn.  
 Sherman, Addison M., Platteville, Wis.  
 Stirling, William A., Vineland, N. J.  
 Stewardson, Langdon Cheeves, LL.D., President Hobart College, Geneva.  
 Taylor, William O., Rochester.  
 Walsh, Warren Watson, Charlottesville, Va.  
 Williams, William H., Lyons.  
 Woolsey, Melancthon L.



## WYOMING.

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

LIMITS.—*The State of Wyoming.*

Population, 92,531. Area, 97,575 sq. m.

THE RT. REV. NATHANIEL SEYMOUR THOMAS, D.D., Bishop. (1909.) Residence, Cheyenne.

Secretary.—The Rev. Hiram Bullis, Evanston.

Treasurer.—A. C. Jones, Laramie.

Chancellor.—The Hon. T. Seddon Taliaferro, Jr., Rock Springs.

Council of Advice.—Clerical, the Very Rev. Arnold George Henry Bode, the Rev. Hiram Bullis, the Rev. George Davidson. Lay, A. E. Roedel, F. S. Burrage, Fred. Foxton.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

(See Colorado, Idaho, Kearney.)

The House of Bishops during the General Convention in session at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in October, 1865, made a rearrangement of the missionary field by which the territory of Wyoming became a part of the Missionary Jurisdiction of the newly-appointed Bishop of Colorado, Dr. Randall. The earliest services of the Church appear to have been held by Bishop Randall. Before 1868, two parishes had been organized, and the Rev. Joseph W. Cook was resident in the territory as Rector of St. Mark's, Cheyenne. The House of Bishops, at the General Convention during its sessions in the city of Philadelphia, in October, 1883, erected the territory of Wyoming, October 13, into a separate Missionary Jurisdiction. The Bishop of Colorado, Dr. Spaulding, was placed in temporary charge of it. The House of Bishops, at the General Convention during its sessions held in the city of Chicago, in October, 1886, constituted, on October 14, the Missionary Jurisdictions of Nevada and Utah and of Wyoming and Idaho. The House of Bishops on October 23 nominated the Rev. Ethelbert Talbot, Rector of St. James' Military Academy, Macon, Missouri, as Missionary Bishop of Wyoming and Idaho. He was duly elected by the House of Deputies. At the General Convention during its sessions in the city of Washington during October, 1898, the House of Bishops, acting upon the report of a committee, appointed in 1895, which had made a careful study of the whole subject, changed the boundaries and names of several missionary districts. Under this readjustment, the eastern portion of Wyoming was added to the former district of The Platte, the name of which was henceforth to be the "Missionary District of Laramie," and to be under the jurisdiction of the former Bishop of The Platte, the Rt. Rev. Dr. Anson Rogers Graves, as Bishop of Laramie. The southern and western portion of Wyoming was added to the former Missionary District of Idaho, under the name of the Missionary District of Boise, to which the Rev. Dr. James Bowen Funsten was elected as Missionary Bishop. The House of Bishops at the General Convention in session in the city of Richmond, Virginia, in October, 1907, in consideration of the recommendations of the Conference of the Seventh Missionary Department, held at Boise, on May 3, 1907, made the boundaries of several Missionary Districts coterminous with the boundaries of the States. Under this rearrangement the Missionary District of Wyoming was constituted. On October 10, 1907, the Rev. Dr. Frederick Focke Reese, Rector of Christ Church, Nashville, Tennessee, was nominated by the House of Bishops and duly elected by the House of Deputies. Dr. Reese declined the election, and has since become the Bishop of Georgia.

First Bishop of Wyoming and Idaho.—ETHELBERT TALBOT. Born, October 9, 1848. Consecrated, May 27, 1887. Translated to Central Pennsylvania, 1898.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

Cathedral Home for Children, Laramie.—Chaplain, the Ven. Ernest Dray.

Daughters of the King.—Pres., Mrs. J. D. Freeborn, Cheyenne.

Shoshone Indian School, Shoshone Indian Agency.—Visitor, the Bishop. Warden, the Rev. John Roberts.

Woman's Auxiliary.—Pres., Mrs. Nathaniel S. Thomas, Cheyenne. Sec. and Treas., Mrs. Edward T. David, Douglas.

District Paper.—"The Wyoming Churchman." Editor, the Rev. George Davidson.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	24	22
Priests Ordained .....	11	3
Church Edifices .....	28	28
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	33	33
Unorganized Missions .....	19	19
Baptisms .....	268	370
Confirmed .....	179	115
Communicants .....	1,971	1,981
Sunday School Teachers .....	128	134
Sunday School Scholars .....	1,452	1,462
Contributions .....	\$35,511	\$37,605

## THE CLERGY.

THE BISHOP.

THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST. MATTHEW (com. 194), LARAMIE.

*Dean.*—The Very Rev. Arnold George Henry Bode.*Archdeacon.*—The Ven. Ernest Dray, Laramie.*Hon. Canons.*—The Rural Deans, *ex officio*.*Rural Deans.*—The Rev. Edward M. Cross, Sheridan; the Rev. George Davidson, Cheyenne; the Rev. David W. Thornberry, Rawlins; the Rev. Robert Benedict, Douglas.*Examining Chaplains.*—The Very Rev. A. G. H. Bode, the Ven. Ernest Dray, the Rev. the Rev. Robert J. McFetridge, the Rev. David W. Thornberry.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Atlantic City .....	St. Luke .....	August Franz Schepp.
Beggs .....	St. Andrew .....	William Toole.
Basin .....	.....	M. Belknap Nash.
Big Muddy .....	.....	John Charles Villiers.
Bordeaux .....	.....	Alfred DeForest Snively.
Buffalo .....	St. Luke .....	E. I. d'Argent.
Cambria .....	St. David .....	E. Ashley Gerhard.
Casper .....	St. Mark .....	John Charles Villiers.
Cheyenne .....	St. Mark .....	George Davidson.
Cody .....	Christ .....	J. McVickar Haight.
Cokeville .....	.....	Hiram Bullis.
Dietz .....	.....	Edward M. Cross.
Dixon .....	St. Paul .....	William Toole.
Douglas .....	Christ .....	Robert Benedict.
Dubois .....	St. Thomas .....	John Roberts.
Encampment .....	St. James .....	Robert George Hamilton.
Evanston .....	St. Paul .....	Hiram Bullis.
Fort Washakie .....	.....	John Roberts.
Fort Yellowstone .....	.....	J. McVickar Haight.
Gillette .....	Holy Trinity .....	E. Ashley Gerhard.
Glenrock .....	Christ .....	John Charles Villiers.
Graybull .....	.....	M. Belknap Nash.
Green River .....	St. John .....	Alfred De Forest Snively.
Guernsey .....	Trinity .....	Arnold G. H. Bode.
Gunn .....	.....	Alfred De Forest Snively.
Hanna .....	Our Saviour .....	August Franz Schepp.
Hartville .....	St. Matthew .....	Robert M. Beckett.
Hudson .....	St. John .....	Wallace Nelson Pierson.
Jackson .....	St. James .....	August Franz Schepp.
Kemmerer .....	Trinity .....	J. McVickar Haight.
Lander .....	St. George .....	August Franz Schepp.
Lusk .....	St. John .....	E. Ashley Gerhard.
Meeteetse .....	St. Paul .....	Albert Melville Farr.
Milford .....	Christ .....	David Wilson Thornberry.
New Castle .....	St. Luke .....	John Roberts.
Powell .....	St. Thomas .....	Robert George Hamilton.
Rawlins .....	St. James .....	William Toole.
Riverton .....	Holy Communion .....	Edward M. Cross.
Rock Springs .....	St. Barnabas .....	M. Belknap Nash.
Saratoga .....	.....	Alfred De Forest Snively.
Savary .....	St. Peter .....	John Roberts.
Sheridan .....	St. James .....	John Roberts.
Shoshoni .....	Good Shepherd .....	John Roberts.
Sun Dance .....	.....	.....
Superior .....	Trinity .....	.....
Sweetwater .....	All Saints .....	.....
Thermopolis .....	Redeemer .....	.....
Wheatland .....	Arapahoe Mission .....	.....
Wind River .....	Shoshone Mission .....	.....
Wind River .....	.....	.....
Indian Missions .....	.....	.....
Scattered .....	.....	.....

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Corbett, A. Stuart, Sidney, Neb.  
McFetridge, Robert J., Cheyenne.

Williams, Newton, Waverly, Ia.

# MISSIONS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

## THE UNITED STATES OF BRAZIL.

### MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

**A Bishop** was elected at the General Convention of 1898 under Article X. of the Constitution, to be the Bishop of the Brazilian Episcopal Church, with the title of Bishop of Southern Brazil, and subject to the Constitution and Canons of the United States of America.

**THE RT. REV. LUCIEN LEE KINSOLVING, D.D., Bishop of Southern Brazil. (1899.)**  
*Residence, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.*

**Secretary and Registrar.**—The Rev. George Upton Kriskhke, Rio Grande do Sul.

**Treasurer.**—The Rev. Americo Vespucio Cabral, Porto Alegre.

**Historiographer.**—The Rev. John Gaw Meem, Pelotas.

**Statistician.**—The Rev. George Upton Kriskhke.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical*, the Rev. John Gaw Meem, *Pres.*; the Rev. Americo Vespucio Cabral, the Rev. George Upton Kriskhke. *Lay*, Frederico G. Schmidt, Alfredo Fehn, Armando Germano.

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

In the fall of 1899, the Rev. Lucien Lee Kinsolving and the Rev. James W. Morris, Missionaries of the American Church Missionary Society, commenced the services of the Church in Porto Alegre, the Capital of Rio Grande do Sul, in the United States of Brazil. In 1893 three cities had well sustained services. In 1893 a visitation was made by the Rt. Rev. Dr. Peterkin, of West Virginia. Under him the work was organized. Four deacons were ordained and over one hundred and forty persons confirmed. In 1897 the Rt. Rev. Dr. Stirling, Bishop of the Falkland Islands, made a visitation. At the General Convention of 1898, at its sessions in Washington, a memorial was presented "from the Reformed Church in Brazil" asking for the nomination and consecration of a Bishop under the Provisions of Article 10 of the Constitution. Under an agreement with the representatives of that organization, the House of Bishops consented, October 19, to proceed to an election. On October 20 the Rev. Lucien Lee Kinsolving was elected. He was consecrated in St. Bartholomew's Church, New York City, January 6, 1899. In 1907, by action of the Church in Brazil, memorials were presented to the House of Bishops during the sessions of the General Convention held in the city of Richmond, Virginia, in October, 1907, asking to be received as a Missionary District. The prayer of the memorialists was granted. Dr. Kinsolving resigned as Bishop of Southern Brazil under the agreement made in 1898, on October 10. He was duly elected and confirmed on October 14 as Missionary Bishop of Brazil with the title of Bishop of Southern Brazil.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Board of Missions.**—Composed of four clerical and two lay members. The Rev. George Upton Kriskhke, Rio Grande do Sul, *Treas.*

**Brotherhood of St. Andrew.**—Six Parish Branches.

**Custodian Book of Common Prayer.**—The Rev. John Gaw Meem.

**Daughters of the King.**—One parish Branch.

**Junior Auxiliary.**—Three branches.

**Literary and Evangelical Society, Santa Maria.**

**Parochial Schools, Porto Alegre and Bagé.**

**Theological School, Rio Grande do Sul.**—*Dean*, the Rev. John Gaw Meem.

**Junior Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.**—Thirteen Branches. *Pres.*, Mrs. John G. Meem. Pelotas.

**Church Paper.**—The "Estendarte Christao." Published at Pelotas. *Editor*, the Rev. José Severo da Silva.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	21	21
Priests Ordained .....	4	....
Church Edifices .....	9	9
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	20	} 31
Unorganized Missions and Stations .....	17	
Baptisms .....	506	724
Confirmed .....	140	88
Communicants .....	1,178	1,205
Sunday School Teachers .....	....	....
Sunday School Scholars .....	1,235	1,174
Parish School Teachers .....	....	....
Parish School Scholars .....	18	....
Contributions .....	\$12,057	\$11,741

The 14th Annual Council will meet in October, 1912, at the Church of the Mediator, Santa Maria.

### THE CLERGY.

#### THE BISHOP.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. John Gaw Meem, the Rev. William Cabell Brown, D.D.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Bagé .....	Crucified .....124..	{ Antonio José L. Guimarães José Brasiense Leão.
Jaguarão .....	Christ ..... 39..	Ignacio O. Machado.
Livramento .....	..... 19..	José Mozart de Mello.
Monte Negro .....	..... 46..	Antonio Machado de Fraga.
D. Pedritto .....	..... 24..	{ Antonio José L. Guimarães José Brasiense Leão.
Pelotas .....	Redeemer .....135..	{ John Gaw Meem. José Severo da Silva.
Porto Alegre .....	Trinity .....175..	{ Americo Vespucio Cabral. Nemesie de Almeida.
Rio de Janeiro .....	Redeemer ..... 33..	{ Wm. Cabell Brown, D.D. Carl H. C. Sergel.
..... (Meyer) .....	..... 6..	{ Miguel Barcellos da Cunha The Bishop.
Rio Grande do Sul .....	Saviour .....149..	{ George Upton Kriskhke. Arnaldo Bohrer.
Rio dos Sinos .....	Calvary ..... 85..	{ J. B. Barcellos da Cunha. Americo Vespucio Cabral.
São Francisco de Paula.....	Micasas Serrana ..... 27..	{ Americo Vespucio Cabral. Henrique Zschornach.
Santa Helena .....	Salvation ..... 91..	{ Lindou Ferreira.
Santa Maria .....	Mediator ..... 87..	
São Gabriel .....	Redemption ..... 55..	Julio de Almeida Coelho.
São José do Norte .....	Resurrection ..... 29..	George Upton Kriskhke.
São Leopoldo .....	Messiah ..... 43..	J. B. Barcellos da Cunha.
Viamão .....	Grace ..... 38..	Americo Vespucio Cabral.

#### NON-PAROCHIAL.

Thomas, William M. M., Baltimore, Md.

# IN WESTERN AFRICA.

## CAPE PALMAS AND PARTS ADJACENT.

### MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

**THE RT. REV. SAMUEL DAVID FERGUSON, D.D., LL.D., Bishop.** (1885.) *Residence, Harper, Cape Palmas, Liberia.*

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical*, the Rev. S. D. Ferguson, Jr., the Rev. Garretson W. Gibson, Jr. *Lay*, J. W. Ashton, J. J. Neal, J. H. Dennis, *Sec.*

Population, 1,000,000. Area, 25,000 sq. m.

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

The earliest known Christian services on the coast of West Africa were held by the Rev. Thomas Thompson, who resigned the charge of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, New Jersey, in 1750, and became Missionary on the Gold Coast, arriving at James Fort, River Gambiar, on January 9, 1752. With him began the Mission Work of the Church of England on that coast. The first agents of the American Colonization Society, who went, in January, 1820, in the brig Elizabeth, under the auspices of the United States Government, to establish a colony of American negroes in Africa, were the Rev. Samuel Bacon, of the Diocese of Pennsylvania, and Mr. John P. Bankson, who served as Catechist. These were the first actual missionaries of the American Church on the West Coast. In 1834, Mr. James Thompson, of Monrovia, was appointed Catechist by the Foreign Committee. In 1836, the Rev. Launcelot B. Miner, and the Rev. Thomas S. Savage, M.D., of Virginia, were appointed by the Foreign Committee. They were followed in 1837 by the Rev. John Payne of Virginia. At the General Convention, during its sessions in the city of New York, in October, 1841, the House of Bishops considered a report from the Board of Missions advocating the election of two Missionary Bishops to serve in foreign countries. One of them was to be for the West Coast of Africa. A favourable report was made by a committee of that House. On Saturday, October 16, the Rev. Dr. John A. Vaughan, of New York City, Secretary of the Foreign Committee of the Board, was nominated. The House of Deputies deemed it "inexpedient" to elect and consecrate any Bishop for foreign lands until the exact status of himself and those ordained by him to the American Church should be defined. At the General Convention, during its sessions in the city of Philadelphia, in October, 1844, a memorial from the Missionaries on the West Coast of Africa was presented, praying for the consecration of a Bishop for the Mission. On October 22 the House of Bishops granted the prayer by nominating the Rev. Dr. Alexander Glennie, Rector of All Saints' Church, Waccamau, South Carolina, "to be a Foreign Missionary Bishop to exercise Episcopal functions at Cape Palmas and parts adjacent on the Western Coast of Africa." Dr. Glennie declined. At the General Convention, during its sessions in Cincinnati, Ohio, in October, 1850, the Rev. Dr. John Payne, of Cape Palmas, West Africa, was nominated, on October 16, by the House of Bishops, and duly elected by the House of Deputies.

**First Bishop.**—JOHN PAYNE. *Born*, January 9, 1815. *Consecrated*, July 11, 1851. *Died*, October 23, 1874.

**Second Bishop.**—JOHN GOTTLIEB AUER. *Born*, November 18, 1832. *Consecrated*, April 17, 1873. *Died*, February 16, 1874.

**Third Bishop.**—CHARLES CLIFTON PENICK. *Born* in Charlotte Co., Va., December 9, 1843. *Consecrated*, February 13, 1877. *Resigned*, October, 1883.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

**Hoffman Institute and High School, Cuttington.**—*Principal*, the Rev. Joseph Fulton Dunbar. *Tutors*, the Rev. F. A. K. Russell, the Rev. T. M. Gardiner, the Rev. Arthur Foster March.

**Orphan Asylum and Girls' School, Cape Palmas.**—J. J. Neal and Miss Sara A. Woodruff.

**St. George's Hall for Girls, Clay-Ashland.**—The Rev. John Frith.

**St. John's School for Girls, Cape Mount.**—The Rev. Nathan Matthews, Mrs. Matthews, Miss Ridgeley.

[There are 25 native boarding schools, 28 day schools, and 43 Sunday Schools.]

**Woman's Auxiliary.**—[Organized February, 1897.] *Pres.*, Mrs. S. D. Ferguson, Monrovia. *Gen. Sec.*, Mrs. E. M. Grimes, Monrovia, West Africa. *Treas.*, Mrs. R. J. Travis, Monrovia.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	25	22
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	53	43
Baptisms .....	294	365
Confirmed .....	173	289
Communicants .....	2,400	2,349
Sunday School Scholars .....	2,017	1,992
Parochial and Industrial School Scholars .....	1,606	1,504
Contributions .....	\$5,654	\$6,897

### THE CLERGY.

THE BISHOP'S CHURCH, ST. MARK (com. 300), HARPER.

#### THE BISHOP.

*Priest in Charge.*—The Rev. Samuel D. Ferguson, Jr.

*Curates.*—The Rev. Garretson W. Gibson, the Rev. Theodore Momolu Gardiner.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
	CAPE PALMAS.	
Cavalla .....	Ch. of the Epiphany..179..	Henry Tobo Messenger.
Cavalla River .....	Epiphany Hall .....	Joseph Fulton Dunbar.
Cuttington .....	Epiphany Hall .....	Joseph Fulton Dunbar.
Graway .....	Wolfe Mem'l Church } 111..	M. P. Keda Killen.
Half Graway, Spring Hill..	Half Graway .....	
Hoffman .....	St. James .....	Samuel D. Ferguson, Jr.
Mt. Vaughan Dist. ....	St. James .....	T. Momolu Gardiner.
Rocktown Dist. ....	St. Paul .....	W. C. Cummings.
Sodoke District .....	St. Paul .....	
(Bolobo, Nmanolu, Nyen- ewodoke, Thurston, Ta- bake) .....	St. Paul .....	Joseph Fulton Dunbar.
	SINOE AND BASSA DISTRICT.	
Buchanan, Upper .....	St. Andrew .....	Garretson W. Gibson.
Buchanan, Lower .....	St. John .....	F. A. K. Russell.
Greenville, Sinoe and Nyano.	St. Paul .....	Colston M. W. Cooper.
Blue Barra .....	St. Paul .....	
Edina .....	St. Luke .....	James S. Smith.
Tobacconnee .....	St. Luke .....	Joshua R. Davis.
	MONTERRADO DISTRICT.	
Caldwell .....	St. Peter .....	John Frith.
Clay-Ashland .....	Grace .....	R. C. Cooper.
Cape Mount .....	St. John .....	Nathan Matthews.
Crozierville .....	Christ .....	C. Conrad Porte.
Gardnerville .....	St. Philip .....	John Frith.
Monrovia and Royesville ...	Trinity .....	N. H. B. Cassell.
Krutown .....	Trinity Chapel .....	Edward Wade McKrae.
.....	Girls' School .....	The Bishop.

### OTHER CLERGY.

Baker, C. E. Wesse, Cape Palmas.  
Coleman, John Gbuodobuo, Myerewoeoke.  
Ellegor, F. Wilcom.

March, Arthur Foster, Cuttington.  
Roberts, Z. B. Seda.

## THE CHURCH IN CUBA.

### MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

**LIMITS.**—*The Island of Cuba and the Isle of Pines.*

Population (1907), 2,028,000; Area, 44,000 sq. m.

**THE REV. ALBION W. KNIGHT, D.D.,** Missionary Bishop. (1904.) *Residence, 15th and 8th Sts., Havana.*

**Secretary**—The Rev. J. M. Lopez-Guillen, Guanabacoa.

**Assistant Secretary**—The Rev. Simon Evangelista Carreras, Jesus del Monte.

**Registrar**—Edward G. Harris, O'Reilly 104, Havana.

**Treasurer**—Thomas H. Harris, O'Reilly 104, Havana.

**Chancellor**—The Hon. Albert Wright, P. O. Mercadares 4, Havana.

**Historiographer**—The Rev. William Westwood Steel, Havana.

**Council of Advice**—*Clerical*, the Rev. W. W. Steel, *Pres.*; the Rev. Francisco Diaz-Volero, the Rev. C. B. Colmore. *Lay*, T. H. Harris, *Sec.*; William L. Platt, Emiliano Sanchez.

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

The earliest Christian services were those by the "Holy Roman Church." Cuba was made the seat of an Archbishop and a full system of Dioceses, Parishes and Institutions maintained. The earliest services of the American Church were by the Rt. Rev. H. B. Whipple, Bishop of Minnesota in 1871, in Havana. In July, 1883, Senor Pedro Diaz became Agent of the American Bible Society at Matanzas and other places. He also acted as Catechist. The Rev. J. B. Baez, of Key West, visited Cuba in the fall of 1883, officiated at a marriage, and celebrated the Holy Communion in the building occupied by the Congregation of the Faithful to Jesus at Matanzas. After the promulgation of the decree by Alfonso XII. for freedom of worship in Cuba and Porto Rico, the Rev. J. B. Baez became Missionary in Cuba. The work was under the care and at the expense of the Bishop of Florida, the Rt. Rev. Dr. J. Freeman Young. He made two visits to the island, confirmed many, and was so impressed with the importance of the field, that he intended in the fall of 1885 to lay the matter before the Board of Missions, when he was taken ill and died in November of that year. The Rev. Senor Baez soon after left the island, and the first Catechist, Senor Diaz, affiliated himself with the Baptists. Senor Duarte, then ordained, went on a visit of inspection to Cuba in 1886, and remained as Missionary and Pastor of the Church at Matanzas, under the auspices of the Ladies' Cuba League of Philadelphia. In 1888 the American Church Missionary Society undertook the support of the work in Cuba. A visitation was made by Bishop Whittaker of Pennsylvania in 1889. In 1901 Cuba was constituted a Missionary District. At the General Convention, during its sessions in the city of Boston, in October, 1904, the House of Bishops nominated the Very Rev. Dr. Albion Williamson Knight, Dean of the Pro-Cathedral of St. Philip, Atlanta, Georgia, as Missionary Bishop of Cuba, and he was duly elected by the House of Deputies.

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Brooks Institute, School and Asylum, Guantanamo.*—The Rev. David Bland.

*Two Cathedral Schools, Havana.*—*Principals*, Miss E. E. Checkley and R. E. Porter.

*Colegio de San Pedro y San Pablo, Limonar.*—The Rev. E. Planas.

*Theological School, Havana.*—*Warden*, the Rev. A. T. Sharpe.

*Parochial Schools* at Santa Fe, Guanabacoa, Jesus del Monte, Cardenos, Havana, Constancia, Chaparra, Santiago (two schools), Bolondron.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized May, 1905.] *Sec.*,

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	21	21
Priests Ordained .....	1	.....
Church Edifices .....	12	21
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	.....	27
Unorganized Missions .....	.....	14
Baptisms .....	227	234
Confirmed .....	167	103
Communicants .....	1,440	1,571
Sunday School Teachers .....	64	81
Sunday School Scholars .....	1,016	1,130
Parish School Teachers .....	35	61
Parish School Scholars .....	516	895
Contributions .....	\$18,047	\$14,357

The 7th Annual Convocation of the Missionary District will meet in Havana, June, 1912.

### THE CLERGY.

#### THE BISHOP.

*Archdeacons.*—The Ven. William Westwood Steel, Havana; the Ven. Charles Milnor Sturges, Sagua la Grande; the Ven. Charles Breck Ackley, Santiago.

*Bishop's Examining Chaplains.*—The Rev. C. M. Sturges, the Rev. Manuel F. Moreno.

MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
<b>CUBA.</b>		
Bacuranao .....	1.	J. M. Lopez-Guillen.
Bartle (2 congregations) .....	6.	Charles Edwin Snaveley.
Holondron .....	61.	Manuel F. Moreno.
Antilla .....	9.	
Banes .....	35.	
Camaguey .....	32.	
Felton .....	4.	
Fennesa .....	4.	
Camaguey (2 congregations) .....	29.	
Cardenas (2 congregations) .....	37.	} Charles Edwin Snaveley.
Ceballos .....	1.	} Samuel E. Carreras.
Chaparra .....	10.	Guy Henry Frazer.
Cienfuegos (2 congregat'ns) .....	40.	Charles Edwin Snaveley.
Colon .....	54.	Charles Breck Ackley.
Coliseo .....	7.	Estaban Morell.
Constancia .....	3.	Vincente Angel Tuzzio.
El Canet .....	3.	Emilio Planas y Hernandez.
Ensenada de Mora .....	26.	Charles Milnor Sturges.
Guanabacoa .....	12.	Charles Edwin Snaveley.
Guantanamo (2 congregat'ns) .....	37.	Charles Whitson Frazer.
Guantanamo .....	6.	J. M. Lopez-Guillen.
Guaniguanico .....	100.	David W. Bland.
Havana .....	393.	Charles Breck Ackley.
Havana (2 congregations) .....	58.	William Westwood Steel.
La Gloria .....	77.	Andrew Trowbridge Sharpe.
La Union .....	102.	{ Charles B. Colmore.
Limonar .....	187.	{ J. M. Lopez-Guillen.
Macagua .....	3.	Charles Edwin Snaveley.
Maranao .....	21.	Manuel F. Moreno.
Matanzas .....	112.	Emilio Planas y Hernandez.
Ocean Beach .....	11.	Sergio Ledo Rodriguez.
Sagua La Grande (2 con's) .....	13.	William Westwood Steel.
Santiago de Cuba (2 con's) .....	109.	Guy Henry Frazer.
Tinguaro .....	18.	William Westwood Steel.
	20.	Charles Milnor Sturges.
	15.	Juan Baptiste Mancebo.
	16.	William Westwood Steel.
	17.	Manuel F. Moreno.
	5.	
	5.	
	6.	
<b>ISLE OF PINES.</b>		
Columbia .....	11.	
McKinley .....	13.	
Los Arabos .....	109.	
Pais Estancia .....	18.	
Preston .....	20.	
Santiago de Cuba .....	15.	
Santa Barbara .....	16.	
Santa Fe .....	17.	
Nuevo Gerona .....	5.	
Los Indios .....	5.	
San Pedro .....	6.	
		Thomas Barry.

# NON-PAROCHIAL.

Castro, Cristobal B., Ciego de Avila. | Peña, José R. (retired), Havana, Cuba.

## THE CHURCH IN HAITI.

Under the charge of a Commission of the House of Bishops, and receiving assistance from the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, under the provision of Title III, Canon 7, Section 1, Art. VIII.

THE RT. REV.

Bishop of Haiti (Port-au-Prince).

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

The earliest services of the Church were by the Rev. James Theodore Holly, of New Haven, Connecticut, who in 1861 went with a colony of one hundred and eleven persons to that Republic. He became a Missionary in a wide circuit. Under him, the Church of the Holy Trinity, Port au Prince, was organized, on May 15, 1863. A visitation was made in the fall of 1863 by the Rt. Rev. Dr. Lee, Bishop of Delaware. Mr. Holly, until October, 1865, was a Missionary of the American Church Society, when the Haytien Mission became a part of the work of the General Board of Missions. A visitation was made, at Mr. Holly's request, by the Rt. Rev. Dr. George Burgess, Bishop of Maine, in the early months of 1866. The Bishop officiated in several of the parishes and missions, confirming many who had been prepared by the Missionary. He ordained, at Cape Haytien, Mr. St. Dennis Bauduy to the diaconate and



priesthood. After embarking for the voyage home Bishop Burgess was taken ill and died at sea on April 23. In 1872, Bishop Cox, of Western New York, was put in Episcopal charge of the Mission. He sailed from Haiti in December, 1872, to make a visitation, in the course of which "he ordained five priests and six deacons, confirmed fifty-three persons, presided at the meeting of the Convention, and consecrated the new Church of the Holy Trinity, Port au Prince, which had been built as a memorial of Bishop Burgess. Acting upon a report from the Special Committee of the Board of Missions, on the Episcopate of Haiti, the House of Bishops, at the General Convention, during its sessions in the city of New York, in October, 1874, proposed a covenant between the Church in Haiti and the House of Bishops, which was agreed upon, and signed by Dr. Holly, as Dean of the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Republic of Haiti, and a Committee of the House of Bishops, on November 3, 1874. Dr. Holly, having produced evidence of his election as Bishop of the Church in Haiti, was duly consecrated in Grace Church, New York City, on Sunday, November 8, 1874, by the Rt. Rev. Dr. Benjamin Bosworth Smith, Bishop of Kentucky, Presiding Bishop, and the Bishops of Delaware (Dr. Lee), New York (Dr. Potter), Pennsylvania (Dr. Stevens), Western New York (Dr. Cox), Pittsburgh (Dr. Kerfoot), and the Lord Bishop of Kingston (Dr. Courtney).

STATISTICS.	1909.	1910.
Clergy .....	14	14
Organized Parishes, Missions and Stations .....	25	21
Baptisms .....	120	143
Confirmed .....	82	55
Communicants .....	651	753
Sunday School Scholars .....	318	358
Day School Scholars .....	264	189
Contributions .....	\$1,275	\$2,076

### THE CLERGY.

#### THE BISHOP.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Aux Cayes .....	Holy Saviour ..... 56..	Charles E. Benedict.
District of Léogone.		
(Buteau) .....	Good Shepherd ..... 68..	
(Petit Boucan) .....	St. James the Great.... 35..	
(Citronnier) .....	..... 35..	
(City of Léogane) .....	Redemption ..... 52..	
Coustaard .....	Transfiguration ..... 27..	{ P. E. Jones.
District of Léogane (Bigoni)	Good News ..... 95..	{ Villevalleix Coulanges.
		{ Alexandre Battiste.
(Doslandes) .....	Annunciation ..... 30..	{ Jean J. Constant.
(Petit Harpon) .....	St. John Evangelist... 26..	L. L. Paraison.
Borgne .....	..... 2..	{ Jean J. Constant.
		{ Leon Jones.
Macombe .....	St. James ..... 8..	{ Alexandre Battiste.
		{ Jean J. Constant.
Meirebalais .....	Mission ..... 24..	
Gros Morne .....	Resurrection ..... 48..	U. L. Bastien.
Port-au-Prince (Bp's. Ch.)..	Holy Trinity ..... 144..	{ The Bishop.
Torbeck .....	St. Paul ..... 67..	{ Alexis Fargeau.
Lascahobas.		Louis Duplessis Ledan.
(Petit Fond) .....	Good Saviour ..... 26..	{ Daniel Michel.
(Grand Boucan) .....	St. Jude ..... 12..	{ }

### NON-PAROCHIAL.

Berison, Charles Etienne Francis, Vicks- | Michel, Hyacinthe, Trianon.  
burg, Miss.

### IN CHINA.

### HANKOW.

#### MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

THE RT. REV. LOGAN HERBERT ROOTS, D.D., Missionary Bishop. (1904.) Residence, Hankow, China.

Treasurer.—S. E. Smalley, 6 B Steward Road, Shanghai.

Council of Advice.—Clerical, the Rev. James Jackson, Pres.; the Rev. S. H. Littell, Sec.; the Rev. Edmund Lee. Lay, E. M. Merrins, M.D., R. A. Kemp, T. J. Hofflander.

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

The establishment of a Foreign Mission by the Board of Missions, at its meeting in the city of Philadelphia, on May 14, 1834, led to the offer of the Rev. Henry Lockwood of New York to undertake the pioneer work in China. In 1835 he was joined by the Rev. Francis R. Hanson, of Christ Church, Prince George County, Maryland. They sailed from New York for Canton on June 2, arriving October 4, 1835. So fierce and hostile were the people to any "foreign devils, or religion," that they were obliged to make Batavia on the island of Java their Missionary Centre, where they arrived on December 22. They worked faithfully among the Chinese there and opened a school for them, which in a short time had twenty-six boys and two girls. The Rev. Dr. William Jones Boone, of South Carolina, joined them in October, 1837. The opening of several ports by the treaty between China and Great Britain in 1842 made it possible to transfer the Mission to Amoy, where faithful work was done. The House of Bishops, at the General Convention, during its sessions in the city of Philadelphia, in October, 1844, nominated Dr. Boone as Missionary Bishop of China, and he was duly elected by the House of Deputies. He was consecrated in St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia, on October 26, 1844, and sailed for China on December 14, reaching Hong Kong on April 24, 1845. As Shanghai was selected by the Foreign Committee to be the centre of the Mission, Bishop Boone sailed from Hong Kong for his new home, which he reached on June 17, 1845. The House of Bishops, at the General Convention, during its sessions in the city of San Francisco, California, in October, 1901, divided the Missionary District of China, and formed the Missionary District of Hankow, "to consist of the provinces of Nganhwai and Hupeh, and those portions of Kiangsi and Hunan adjacent to the Yangtze River." The Missionary District of Shanghai was to consist only of the province of Kiangsu. On October 11 the House of Bishops nominated the Rev. James Addison Ingle as Bishop of the Missionary District of Hankow, and he was duly elected.

The General Convention of 1910 divided the District of Hankow and erected the new District of Wuhu. The Rev. Francis Lister Hawkes Pott, D.D., was elected Bishop of the new District.

Action taken in 1909 jointly united all the dioceses in China of the Anglican Communion, English and American, into one Holy Catholic Church of China,—"Chunghua-Shang-Kung-hui."

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*All Saints' Catechetical School, Hankow.*—Rector, the Rev. S. H. Littell.  
*Boone University, Wuchang.*—President, the Rev. James Jackson, D.D. Collegiate and Preparatory Departments, Messrs. Kemp, Wilson, Fell and Miss E. J. Wheeler. *Boone Divinity School.*—The Rev. L. B. Ridgeley, Dean; the Rev. Dudley Tyng. *Boone Medical School.*—E. M. Merrina, M.D., Dean. *Boone Library.*—Miss M. E. Wood, Librarian.

*Cathedral Choir School, Hankow.*—Rector, the Rev. S. H. Littell.  
*Elizabeth Bunn Memorial Hospital for Women and Children, Wuchang.*—Physician, Mary V. Glenton, M.D. Trained Nurse, Miss S. H. Higgins.

*Junior Auxiliary, Hankow.*—Pres., Deaconess Stewart. Administration Department; T. J. Hollander, Hankow, Asst. Treas. Miss Edith Kay, Secretary to the Bishop.

*Old Ladies' Home, Wuchang.*—Chaplain, the Rev. R. E. Wood.

*St. Hilda's School for Girls, Wuchang.*—Deaconess Phelps, Principal.

*St. James's Hospital, Anking.*—Harry B. Taylor, M.D. Miss M. R. Ogden, Junior Nurse.

*St. Peter's Hospital (for men), Wuchang.*—Dr. E. M. Merrins.

*St. Margaret's School, Wuchang.*—For wives and daughters of Mandarins. Prin., Miss Byerly; Miss Gates.

*St. Mary and All Saints' Industrial School, Wuchang.*—For girls and women. Prin., Miss Byerly.

*Training School for Bible Women, Hankow.*—Deaconess Hart in charge.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—Sec., Mrs. R. A. Kemp, Wuchang.

*Woman's Work, Anking.*—Miss E. P. Barber.

*Woman's Work, Wuchang.*—Miss Byerly, Miss Gates.

*Woman's Work, Hankow.*—Miss Clark, Deaconess Stewart.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy (Foreign and Native) .....	31	31
Organized Missions (Stations and Out-Stations) .....	48	36
Baptisms .....	669	684
Confirmed .....	331	286
Communicants .....	1,535	2,017
Sunday School Scholars .....	....	1,911
Day Scholars .....	1,389	1,210
Boarding Scholars .....	813	979
Contributions .....	\$5,397	\$8,023

## THE CLERGY.

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL (com. 307), HANKOW.

THE BISHOP.

*Priests.*—The Rev. S. H. Littell, the Swun I. Wang, the Rev. F. H. Lico, the Rev. C. C. Yen, the Rev. Y. T. Liu.

MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
ANHWEI PROVINCE.		
Anking .....	St. James .....	50..
Taihu .....	.....	35..
Wangkang .....	.....	3..
Seo Sung .....	.....	6..
Tsung Yang .....	.....	3..
Ching Yang .....	.....	12..
Wuhu .....	St. James .....	63..
Nanling .....	.....	17..
Fanchang .....	.....	21..
Lukang .....	.....	5..
HUNAN PROVINCE.		
Changsha .....	.....	28..
HUPEH PROVINCE.		
Wuchang .....	Holy Nativity .....	304..
.....	St. Mark .....	.....
.....	St. Saviour .....	92..
.....	St. Andrew .....	54..
Hankow:	All Saints .....	40..
.....	St. John (English) ...	35..
.....	St. John (Chinese) ...	74..
.....	St. Peter .....	194..
.....	Resurrection .....	39..
.....	St. John .....	57..
.....	Heavenly Way .....	10..
Hanchuan .....	St. James .....	153..
Hsinti .....	St. John .....	118..
Shasi .....	Chapel and School ...	97..
I-chang .....	St. James Chapel and School .....	85..
KIANGSI PROVINCE.		
Kiukiang .....	.....	57..
Nanchang .....	.....	3..
}		
Edmund Jennings Lee.		
M. K. Huang.		
T. L. Tsen.		
}		
Frans E. Lund.		
Y. M. Li.		
T. L. Tsen.		
}		
Alfred Alonzo Gilman.		
Sui Chiang Hwang.		
}		
James Jackson, D.D.		
T. C. Tsang.		
Robert E. Wood.		
L. T. Hu.		
Albert Seth Cooper.		
Y. T. Liu.		
}		
S. H. Littell.		
Swun I. Wang.		
Arthur Mason Sherman.		
Tshu Yin Chu.		
Arthur Mason Sherman.		
Y. K. Lico.		
Thomas Paul Maslin.		
Tsang Fa Nieh.		
Arthur Mann Sherman.		
Robert E. Wood.		
Tshu Yin Chu.		
}		
Robert E. Wood.		
Tsang Fa Nieh.		
Amos Goddard.		
M. P. Kwei.		
David Trumbull Huntington		
Tsz Fang Tseng.		
P. R. Stockman.		
L. Y. Lico.		
}		
Carl F. Lindstrom.		
T. K. Hu.		
Carl S. Lindstrom.		
T. S. Yu.		

These statistics are now correct so far as they go, for 1910, but are not complete. For complete list of stations and statistics, see the table on pages 377-8 of the Triennial Report of the Board of Missions, to the General Convention, 1910.

## SHANGHAI.

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

Comprises the Province of Kiangsu.

THE RT. REV. FREDERICK ROGERS GRAVES, D.D., Missionary Bishop. (1893). *Residence*, Shanghai, China.

*Standing Committee.*—*Clerical*, the Rev. E. H. Thomson, D.D., *Pres.*; the Rev. Benjamin L. Ansell, the Rev. C. F. MacRae. *Lay*, S. E. Smalley, F. C. Cooper, C. F. S. Lincoln, M.D.

HISTORICAL NOTES.—(See Hankow.)

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Soochow Academy.*—Mr. , in charge.  
*Church Training School for Women, Soochow.*—Deaconess Paine, in charge.  
*St. John's College, with Theological and Medical Schools, Shanghai.*—The Rev. Francis L. Hawkes Pott, D.D., Pres. Henry W. Boone, M.D., Dean of Medical School. F. C. Cooper, G. M. Steiger, M. P. Walker, J. N. Major, M. H. Throop, R. A. Sawyer, H. J. Post, Professors.  
*St. John's Dispensary, Jessfield.*—Physician, C. S. F. Lincoln, M.D.  
*St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai.*—Physicians, H. W. Boone, M.D., W. H. Jeffreys, M.D., A. W. Tucker, M.D.  
*St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Shanghai.*—Angie Myers, M.D., Ellen C. Fullerton, M.D.  
*St. Mary's Hall, Shanghai.*—Miss S. L. Dodson, in charge.  
*St. Mary's Orphanage, Shanghai.*—Miss Elwin, in charge.  
*Wusih Dispensary.*—Physician, C. N. Lee, M.D.  
*Wusih School.*—Mr. Mosher, in charge.  
*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized May, 1893.] Sec., Mrs. F. R. Graves, St. John's College, Shanghai.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	32	32
Organized Missions (Stations and Out-Stations) .....	46	44
Baptisms .....	218	168
Confirmed .....	80	129
Communicants .....	942	1,027
Sunday School Scholars .....	1,388	....
Day Scholars .....	739	805
Boarding Scholars .....	649	646
Contributions .....	\$6,304	\$7,002

## THE CLERGY.

## THE BISHOP.

*Archdeacon.*—The Ven. Elliot H. Thomson, Shanghai.

STATIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Hongkew .....	Our Saviour ..... 151..	Pao Nion Tsu.
.....	St. Luke's Hospital ... 12..	Archdeacon Thomson.
.....	Ying-ziang-kong ..... 4..	
Shanghai City .....	Grace ..... 40..	Cameron F. McRae.
Sinza .....	St. Peter ..... } 168..	{ Cameron F. McRae.
Woosung .....	St. Elizabeth Hospital } ..	{ Hyau-Kue Wang.
.....	..... 25..	{ Kai Ching Li.
Tsingpoo District .....	..... 67..	{ Cameron F. McRae.
.....	.....	{ T. L. Dzi.
Sungkiang .....	..... 17..	{ Cameron F. McRae.
Kiangwan .....	St. Paul ..... 85..	{ Nyoen-tuk Ng.
San-ting-ko .....	St. Stephen ..... 27..	C. Y. Tong.
Jessfield .....	St. John's College ..	Houng Neok Woo.
.....	St. Mary's Hall ...	
.....	Orphanage ..... } 177..	{ The Bishop.
.....	Pro-Cathedral ..... }	{ Francis L. H. Pott, D.D.
.....	Grace School ..... }	{ Tiao Hou Tai.
.....	Preaching Chapel ..	
Kiadung District .....	..... 67..	{ Cameron F. McRae.
Zangzok District .....	..... 85..	{ Z. S. Sung.
.....	.....	{ R. C. Wilson.
Wusih .....	..... 44..	{ Ching Chang Wu.
.....	.....	{ Gouverneur Frank Mosher.
.....	.....	{ T. M. Tong.
.....	.....	{ J. W. Nichols.
Soochow .....	..... 55..	{ D. M. Koch.
.....	.....	{ Henry Augustus McNulty.
San-daung .....	..... 12..	{ F. K. Woo.
.....	.....	{ Robert A. Griesser.
Yangchow District .....	..... 12..	Chih-jen Chang.
.....	.....	{ Benjamin Lucius Ancell.
Taichow .....	..... 3..	{ Thomas Lowry Sinclair.
Nanking .....	..... 6..	{ John M. B. Gill.

## OTHER CLERGY.

Browning, Robert E., Marshfield, Oregon.  
 Chun-jin Ku (invalided).  
 Dan, Sing-san (invalided).  
 Nelson, Thomas Kinloch, Shanghai.

Nicholas, John W., in the U. S.  
 Tsu, Andrew Y. Y., Shanghai.  
 Wilson, Robert C., Shanghai.

## WUHU.

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

**LIMITS.**—The Province of Ankuai and that part of Kiangsi lying north of Latitude 28 degrees North.

Population, . Area, .

**THE REV. DANIEL TRUMBULL HUNTINGTON**, Bishop-Elect.  
*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized 1911.] *Sec. and Treas.* Mrs. E. L. Woodward, American Church Mission, Anking.  
*Junior Department.*—*Pres.*, Miss S. E. Hopwood, American Church Mission, Anking.

## IN JAPAN.

## KYOTO.

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

**THE REV. HENRY ST. GEORGE TUCKER**, Bishop-Elect.  
*Standing Committee.*—*Clerical*, the Rev. James J. Chapman, the Rev. Irvin H. Correll, D.D. *Lay*, Henry Laning, M.D.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

(See Tokyo.)

At the General Convention of 1898, which held its sessions in Washington, a memorial from the Missionary District of Tokyo was presented praying for the erection of a new Missionary District in the Empire of Japan. Consent was given by both Houses on October 21. On October 24 the House of Bishops nominated the Rev. George Calvin Hall, of Delaware, to be the Missionary Bishop of Kyoto. The House of Deputies declined to elect him. Consent was given to an election by the House of Bishops during the recess of the General Convention. At a special meeting of the House of Bishops, held in Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, on October 26 and 27, 1899, the Rev. Sidney Catlin Partridge, of the Diocese of Shanghai, was elected as Bishop. Dr. Partridge was consecrated in Trinity Cathedral, Tokyo, on Feb. 2, 1900.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Hasashimoto Sewing School.*—*Principal*, Mrs. Urabe.  
*Kansawa Industrial School.*—*Principal*, Miss G. Suthon.  
*Nara School for Boys.*—*Principal*, the Rev. Irvin H. Correll, D.D.  
*St. Agnes' School for Girls, Kyoto.*—*Mr. Tamura, Principal.* *Miss Martha Aldrich, Teacher of English.* *Miss Sally P. Peck.*  
*St. Barnabas' Hospital, Osaka.*—*Henry Laning, M.D., in charge.*  
*St. John's Orphanage.*—*in charge.* *Miss Umeda and Mrs. Yamasaki, Matrons.*  
*St. Mary's School for Bible Women.*—*Miss Kimma, in charge.*  
*St. Peter's Hospital, Kyoto.*—  
*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized in Osaka, June, 1893.] *Pres.*, Miss Leila Bull, Osaka. *Secs.*, Mrs. Naide, Miss T. Ota.  
*Woman's Work, Osaka.*—*Miss Leila Bull, in charge.*

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	22	22
Churches and Chapels .....	....	....
Organized Missions (Stations and Out-Stations) .....	36	56
Baptisms .....	251	264
Confirmed .....	133	196
Communicants .....	1,496	1,552
Sunday School Scholars .....	2,607	2,984
Day and Boarding Scholars .....	586	612
Contributions (Native Yen) .....	\$7,715	\$8,267

## THE CLERGY.

HOLY TRINITY CATHEDRAL (com. 80), KYOTO.

## THE BISHOP.

Rev. S. Sone, Rev. H. Yamabe.

*Priest in Charge.*—The Rev. Retired Bishop (formerly of China and Japan).—The Rt. Rev. Channing Moore Williams, D.D., Kyoto.  
*Curate.*—The Rev. T. Kan.

MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.	
Osaka .....	Redeemer .....	20..	
Osaka .....	St. Paul .....	77..	Kishiro Hayakawa.
Osaka .....	Christ .....	120..	Yasutaro Naide.
Osaka .....	St. John .....	79..	Kishiro Hayakawa.
Obama .....	St. Luke .....	22..	Hisakichi Yamabe.
Kyoto .....	St. John .....	33..	Hisanojo Fukuroi.
Kyoto .....	St. Mary Mission .....	44..	William J. Cuthbert.
Sakai .....	St. Timothy .....	32..	T. Ogata.
Otsu .....	Christ .....	19..	
Miyadzu .....	.....	16..	
Kaya .....	Chapel .....	13..	} Hisakichi Yamabe, James Tora Kichi Kan.
Kishiwada .....	St. Paul .....	23..	
Maiezuru .....	Chapel .....	2..	
Koriyama .....	.....	5..	
Nara .....	Christ .....	15..	{ James J. Chapman. B. S. Ikezawa.
Uyeno .....	Chapel .....	5..	
Tsu .....	.....	33..	Irvin H. Correll, D.D.
Kuwana .....	Christ .....	34..	
Tawaramoto .....	.....	5..	James J. Chapman.
Kutara .....	Chapel .....	15..	
Takata .....	Christ .....	34..	Hisanojo Fukuroi.
Gojo .....	Christ .....	28..	
Hashimoto .....	.....	29..	
Wakayama .....	St. Saviour's .....	46..	} C. Okamoto. T. Murata.
Kyoto (Gojo) .....	St. John .....	33..	
Tsuruga .....	St. Paul .....	15..	
Kanazawa .....	St. John .....	37..	Paul R. Ohashi.
Tanabe .....	.....	11..	
Fukui .....	Chapel .....	26..	Charles S. Reifsnider.
Tatsuta .....	.....	13..	James J. Chapman.
Matsuyama .....	.....	4..	
Kamiichi .....	.....	7..	
Sakurai .....	St. Paul .....	14..	G. Nakamura.
Shin Maezuru .....	Chapel .....	13..	T. Murata.
Haibara .....	.....	7..	
Toyama .....	.....	7..	
Yagi .....	.....	7..	
Kishi .....	.....	11..	
Nambe .....	.....	2..	
Yuwasa .....	.....	4..	

## OTHER CLERGY.

Dooman, Isaac, in U. S.  
 Gring, A. D., in U. S. A.

Sone, S., Kyoto.  
 Yamada, Tasuka, London, England.

## TOKYO.

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

**THE RT. REV. JOHN MCKIM, D.D., Missionary Bishop. (1893.) Residence, Tokyo.**

*Standing Committee.*—*Clerical*, the Rev. Charles F. Sweet, *Pres.*; the Rev. George Wallace, the Rev. A. W. Cooke. *Lay*, R. B. Teusler, M.D., J. McD. Gardiner, *Sec.*

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

The earliest Christian services in Japan were by members of the Society of Jesus, under St. Francis Xavier, in 1549. After the expulsion in 1637 of Christian missionaries and the massacre of Christians, penal decrees against the Christian Religion were promulgated. When Japan was again opened to the world in 1854 by Commodore Matthew Perry, of the United States Navy, it was a stipulation in the treaty that Christianity should be allowed to be taught and Christian churches built. The first missionaries of any Christian body to reach Japan were from the American Church. In 1859 the Rev. John Liggins and the Rev. Channing Moore Williams went to Japan from the China Mission, residing first at Nagasaki. At the General Convention of 1865, held in the city of Philadelphia, the Rev. Channing Moore Williams was, on October 24, nominated by the House of Bishops as Missionary Bishop of China and Japan. He was duly confirmed by the House of Deputies. Dr. Williams was consecrated in St. John's Chapel, New York City, on October 3, 1866. At the General Convention of 1874, held in the city of New York, the jurisdiction was divided into two districts, Shanghai and Yedo. Dr. Williams became Bishop of Yedo, and Dr. Samuel I. J. Schereschewsky was elected Bishop of Shanghai. Dr. Williams resigned his jurisdiction in 1889, but still works and resides in Japan. He is now by consecration the senior Bishop of the American Church. In 1887 the Nippon Sei Kowai or Holy Church in Japan was organized, to which all the congregation and clergy in the several English and American Dioceses belong.

In 1882 the Board of Missions discussed the question of Episcopal jurisdiction, which seems to have come before the Church in Japan, and much correspondence resulted. In 1887 the Foreign Committee of the Board of Missions commended the efforts of Bishop Williams and others in drafting canons, etc., looking toward the erection of a Japanese Church. In the early part of 1887 a committee which had previously been appointed by the Bishops submitted to a delegate conference, consisting of three from each society, the canons, etc., for their consideration. Foreigners and Japanese met separately to discuss the draft presented and much heart burning was felt by some of the foreigners as to the results; but the Japanese showed a desire to be guided by proper leaders, a cordial understanding was manifested, and the most pessimistic was compelled to confess that the Japanese were much better able to govern themselves than they had been given credit for. The several dioceses represented in Japan then adopted a name for the union of the Churches so represented and called that Church Nippon Sei Ko Kwai,—The Holy Catholic Church of Japan,—and formulated a Book of Common Prayer and other offices, and a common Synod which meets triennially.

After approval by all the Anglican missionaries, the provisional constitution and canons were laid before the Bishops of the American Church and sent to England. The report of the House of Bishops of its Committee on Foreign Missions during the General Convention of 1886, recommended approval of the action of Bishop Williams in conference with the missionaries of the Anglican Communion in establishing the provisional constitution and canons. The next step in the work of organization was taken in 1887, when a Synod composed of the American and English Bishops, a number of foreign clerical missionaries, all the native clergy and delegates, the Japanese laity met at Osaka from February 11th to 14th. The proposed constitution and canons described in the report to the House of Bishops referred to above were adopted with slight modifications, and the name Nippon Sei Ko Kwai was selected, a general missionary society was formed, and a resolution passed in favor of the organic unity of all Japanese Christians. The Church in Japan now includes the two American Districts of Tokyo and Kyoto and the English Districts of South Tokyo, Kiushiu, Osaka, and Hokkaido.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

*Training School for Mission Women, Sendai.*—Deaconess Ranson.

*St. Luke's Hospital and Free Dispensary, Tokyo.*—R. B. Teusler, M.D., in charge, assisted by Theodore Bliss, M.D., three Japanese physicians and a large corp of trained nurses.

*St. Margaret's School for Girls, Tokyo.*—*Principal*, the Rev. J. H. Kobayashi, Miss Heywood, *Lady Principal*, and a faculty of twenty-four teachers.

*St. Paul's College, Tokyo.*—The Rev. H. St. George Tucker, *Pres.*; the Rev. J. S. Motoda, Ph.D., *Head Master*; and a faculty of thirty teachers.

*Trinity Divinity and Catechetical Schools, Tokyo.*—Pres. and Dean, the Bishop. Sec., the Rev. Charles F. Sweet. *Professors*, the Rev. Charles F. Sweet, the Rev. George Wallace, the Rev. P. O. Yamagata, the Rev. J. K. Ochiai. *Instructor in Psychology, and Sociology*, Mr. Ishii.

*Orphanage and Home for the Feeble Minded, Oji.*—Mr. and Mrs. Ishii.

*Woman's Auxiliary, Diocesan Branch.*—[Organized June, 1893.] Pres., Mrs. McKim, Tokyo. Secs., Miss Yoshida and Miss Hayashimo. Treas., Mrs. Komiya.

STATISTICS.	1910.	1911.
Clergy (Foreign and Native) .....	38	38
Churches and Chapels .....	33	33
Organized Missions (Stations and Out-Stations) .....	47	47
Baptisms .....	306	336
Confirmed .....	275	217
Communicants (Native) .....	1,897	1,974
Sunday Schools .....	53	57
Sunday School Scholars .....	4,079	3,848
Day Schools .....	13	15
Day School Scholars .....	1,115	1,219
Boarding Schools .....	5	5
Boarding School Scholars .....	269	236
Contributions (Yen) .....	13,759	\$10,585

## THE CLERGY.

TRINITY CATHEDRAL (com. 375), TOKYO.

### THE BISHOP.

*Priest in Charge of the Foreign Congregation.*—The Rev. George Wallace.

*Priest in Charge of the Japanese Congregation.*—The Rev. Ikuzo Tagawa.

*Assistant Priests.*—The Rev. P. O. Yamagata, the Rev. H. St. George Tucker, D.D., the Rev. Charles F. Sweet, the Rev. Jacob H. Kobayashi.

MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Tokyo (Fukagawa) .....	True Light ..... 141	Yoshimichi Sugiura.
(Asakusa) .....	St. John ..... 125	Peter Chuzalwro Daito.
(Nihonbashi) .....	Holy Comforter ..... 15	{ J. Armistead Welbourn.
(Hongo) .....	St. Timothy ..... 72	{ Barnabas T. Sakai.
(Kanda) .....	Christ ..... 148	Teruo Minagawa.
(Kojimachi) .....	All Saints ..... 73	Henry St. Geo. Tucker, D.D.
(Shitaya) .....	Grace ..... 81	Tsutagoro Katoda.
(Okubo) .....	..... 24	
Takinogawa .....	..... 36	
Oji .....	Trinity ..... 29	
Kawagoe .....	Trinity Orph. Chapel.. ..	{ Yoshimichi Sugiura.
Matsuyama .....	Christ ..... 57	{ Jacob H. Kobayashi.
Fuchu .....	St. Luke ..... 15	{ Masakazu Tai.
Satte .....	St. Mark ..... 36	{ T. Shiga.
Omiya .....	..... 28	Isahiro Ogawa.
Urawa .....	All Saints ..... 14	
Mayebashi .....	All Saints ..... 24	Kichinosuke Ochiai.
Takasaki .....	St. Matthias ..... 42	
Temamura .....	..... 20	{ Robert W. Andrews.
Kumagaye .....	St. Mark ..... 15	{ R. Ono.
Ashikaga .....	St. Paul ..... 39	{ Shige Kichi Kuwada.
Shimmachi .....	..... 11	{ William Henry Smart.



MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS.	CLERGY.
Utsunomiya .....	..... 15 ..	} John Kimiyasu Ban.
Nikko .....	Transfiguration .....	
Mito .....	St. Stephen .....	} James Chappell. Sanshu Tsuchida.
Ota .....	..... 8 ..	
Ishioka .....	..... 6 ..	
Shimodate .....	..... 8 ..	
Tsuchiura .....	..... 28 ..	} W. Frank Madeley.
Onnabake .....	..... 18 ..	
Taira .....	..... 15 ..	
Yumoto .....	..... 7 ..	
Wakamatsu .....	St. Thomas .....	} John C. Ambler.
Koriyama .....	..... 23 ..	
Miharu .....	..... 7 ..	
Fukushima .....	St. Stephen .....	
Sendai .....	Christ .....	} Charles H. Evans.
Morioka .....	..... 17 ..	
Hachinohe .....	..... 30 ..	
Aomori .....	St. Andrew .....	
Hirosaki .....	Ascension .....	
Odate .....	..... 16 ..	
Akita and other stations ....	St. Saviour .....	
Yusawa .....	..... 6 ..	
Shiyo .....	..... 3 ..	
Hachioji .....	..... 7 ..	
Tokorosawa .....	..... 4 ..	
Yamagata .....	St. Peter .....	

## OTHER CLERGY.

Bryan, J. I., Tokyo.  
 Cooke, Allen W., in the U. S.  
 Jefferys, Henry Scott, Kyobashi.  
 Walke, Roger Atkinson, St. Paul's College,  
 Hachioje, Tokyo.  
 Motoda, J. S., Tokyo.

Suto, Kichinosuke, Tokyo  
 Sakai, Tokutaro, Tokyo.  
 Lloyd, James Hubard, Tokyo.  
 Takuma, R., Aomori.  
 Sakakibara, W., Tokyo.

## MEXICO.

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

Population, 13,605,819. Area, 767,274 sq. m.

THE RT. REV. HENRY DAMOREL AVES, Bishop. (1904.) *Residence*, Guadalajara, Jal.

*Secretary*.—The Rev. Allen L. Burseson, Hotel Frances, Guadalajara.

*Treasurer*.—Mr. Thomas Phillips, Apartado 89, Mexico City. D. F.

*Registrar*.—The Rev. Faustoo Orihuela, Calle de San Jose de Garcia 747, Mexico City, D. F.

*Council of Advice*.—*Clerical*, the Ven. W. Jones-Bateman, the Rev. F. Orihuela, the Rev. Harry G. Limric, the Rev. J. A. Carrion. *Lay*, Thomas Phillips, Pedro E. Elizalde, A. L. Buddie, M. A. Kilvert.

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

The first Christian services were by priests of the Holy Roman Church "who accompanied the Spanish army of conquest in 1520." A full hierarchy was established. No other form of religion was tolerated in Mexico until after the war with the United States. In 1854, the Rev. William Thompson, an agent of the American Bible Society, dis-

tributed copies of the Holy Scriptures in Spanish, and held occasional services. In the same year Miss Melinda Rankin opened at Brownsville a school for Mexican children in which religious instruction was given. It was also in this year that a small company of priests and laymen, deploring the superstition and corruption of the Church of their baptism, began the study of the presentation of Christian truth in other portions of the Church of God, and particularly the Church in the United States. The movement grew slowly. In 1857 full religious liberty was granted in Mexico. In 1863, two of these liberal priests, Don Martinez and Don Dominquez, driven from their own country by revolution, visited the United States, where they remained two years. They received much sympathy. By them was formed in the city of Matamoras "the Mexican Episcopal Church." A memorial was issued, dated July, 1866, stating the fact of the organization, its strength and prospects, and praying the Bishops of the American Church to consecrate as Bishop "the Presbyter Rafael Diaz Martinez, thus transmitting the apostolic succession, which event will forever exclude the See of Rome from all interference in their affairs." The memorial was presented to the Presiding Bishop, Dr. Hopkins, of Vermont, in New Orleans, in November, 1866, at the time of the consecration of Dr. Wilmer as Bishop of Louisiana. No record has been preserved of the reply of Dr. Hopkins and the opinions of the other Bishops present on that occasion. No official notice was ever taken of the memorial. From this time this movement seems to have dwindled, and these eminent priests disappear from notice. In the same year Miss Rankin was able to establish schools in Monterey and other Mexican towns. Another movement in 1865, for a pure native Church under the Rev. Francis Aguilar, excited much interest as well as opposition. The adherence of his chief opponent, the Rev. Manuel Aguas, a young and devoted priest, gave to "the Church of Jesus," as the organization was styled, a much greater strength and influence. In 1869, the Rev. Henry Chauncey Riley, then the Minister of the Church of Santiago in the city of New York, went to Mexico at the request of the authorities of the Church of Jesus. He established services in the old monastic Chapel of San Francisco. He organized more fully and systematized the work in Mexico. In August, 1874, a council of the Church of Jesus was held in the City of Mexico, at which a memorial was prepared, praying "the Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America" to bestow upon it the Episcopate under suitable guarantees. The memorial was considered by "the Bishops in Council," on October 30, 1874, during the sessions of the General Convention, held in the city of New York, in October and November, 1874. A Commission was appointed to take into consideration the memorial and the whole subject of the Church in Mexico, of which the Bishop of Maryland, the Rt. Rev. Dr. Whittingham, was chairman. At a meeting of the Commission in the city of New York, on November 4, 1874, the Bishop of Delaware, the Rt. Rev. Dr. Lee, the next member of the Commission in seniority to the chairman, was appointed to make a visit to Mexico, with ample powers from his colleagues. He left New York early in February, 1875. He made a thorough investigation of the work, prospects and formularies of the Church of Jesus, made seven candidates deacons on Sunday, February 24, and ordained them priests on Friday, March 1. He confirmed eighty-seven persons, and visited the several churches and missions in the City of Mexico and its vicinity. After conference with the Synod of the Church of Jesus a "Pacto," or Covenant, was drawn up with the Bishops of the Church in the United States. Bishop Lee on his return made a report to the Commission and commended publicly the work in Mexico. The Covenant was considered "in Council" at the special session of the House of Bishops held in the City of New York on October 28 and 29, 1875. The Covenant was duly ratified, and the Commission charged with carrying out its provisions. At a meeting of the Synod of the Church of Jesus, held on November 8, 1878, the Rev. Thomas Valdespino was elected as Bishop of the City of Mexico, the Rev. Henry Chauncey Riley as Bishop of the Valley of Mexico, and the Rev. Prudencio Hernandez as Bishop of Cuernavaca. The Commission, after a careful examination of all the documents concerning the elections, inquiries as to the qualifications of the Bishops-elect, a detailed and critical comparison of the proposed Book of Offices, particularly the offices for Holy Baptism and the Holy Communion, with those of the American Church and Ancient Liturgies, requested the Presiding Bishop, the Rt. Rev. Dr. Smith, Bishop of Kentucky, to take order for the consecration under the provisions of Canon X. of the Constitution. Senor Valdespino had not reached the requisite canonical age, Senor Hernandez had failed to furnish the proper testimonials. This left Dr. Riley the only one properly qualified. He was consecrated in Trinity Church, Pittsburgh, on June 24, 1879, by the Rt. Rev. Dr. Lee, Bishop of Delaware, presiding, assisted by the Bishops of Ohio (Dr. Bedell), Pennsylvania (Dr. Stevens), Western New York (Dr. Cox), Long Island (Dr. Littlejohn), all members of the Commission, and the Bishop of West Virginia (Dr. Peterkin). In response to an inquiry from the House of Deputies, during the sessions of the General Convention, in October, 1880, the House of Bishops sent to that House, on October 27, a full statement of the proceedings of the Commission, with copies of the documents concerning the consecration, and the text of the Covenant. The Commission was continued and reconstituted to consist of the Bishops of Delaware, Connecticut (Dr. Williams), Ohio, Pennsylvania, Western New York, Pittsburgh, and Albany (Dr. Doane). At the General Convention, during its sessions in the city of Philadelphia, in October, 1883, the

action of the Commission in requesting Bishop Riley to resign his jurisdiction in Mexico was approved. On October 26 the House of Bishops requested Dr. Whipple, Bishop of Minnesota, Dr. McLaren, Bishop of Illinois, and Dr. Dudley, Assistant Bishop of Kentucky, to visit Mexico, "to see if it be practicable to procure some peaceful and final settlement of the difficulties at present existing in that branch of the Church." At a meeting of the Mexican Commission in the city of New York, on April 24, 1884, Bishop Riley presented his resignation, which was at once accepted. At the General Convention, during its sessions in the city of Chicago, in October, 1886, the Mexican Commission presented to the House of Bishops "in Council," through its secretary, Bishop Doane, a full report of the conditions of the work in Mexico and the recommendations of the Commission. The resolutions of the Council were reported to the House of Bishops and spread upon the Journal under the earnest advice of the Commission. The Board of Missions undertook, "during the abeyance of the autonomous Church and the absence of any Episcopal authority," to receive Mexico as a Foreign Mission. A well qualified presbyter was to be appointed by the Board under nomination of the Presiding Bishop to supervise the work in Mexico. By this transfer to the Board of Missions, the work of the Commission was concluded, and it was discharged with the thanks of the House. On March 9, 1887, the Rev. William B. Gordon, of Smyrna, Delaware, was nominated by the Presiding Bishop, the Rt. Rev. Dr. Lee, as supervisor of the work in Mexico. He left his home for his new duties on May 23, and arrived in the City of Mexico on June 2, 1887. Mr. Gordon was able to bring order out of chaos, and to place the whole work upon more stable foundations. In 1893, he resigned on account of ill health. Upon the nomination of the Presiding Bishop, Dr. Williams, of Connecticut, the Rev. Henry Forrester, of Socorro, New Mexico, was appointed. Mr. Forrester understood the Mexican character, and his work was intelligent, persistent, and successful. Episcopal visitations were made in Mexico, in 1900 by the Bishop of New Mexico and Arizona, the Rt. Rev. Dr. Kendrick; in 1901 by the Bishop of Albany, Dr. Doane, and the Bishop of Los Angeles, Dr. Johnson. At the General Convention, during its sessions in the city of San Francisco, in October, 1901, a memorial from the Synod of the Mexican Church was presented to the House of Bishops. It announced the election of the Rev. Henry Forrester, the Rev. Jose Antonio Carrion, and the Rev. Fausto Orihuela, as Bishops, and prayed for their consecration. After consideration "in Council," the House of Bishops formulated the conditions on which they would proceed to the consecration of the Bishops-elect. On October 14, the Bishops of Maryland (Dr. Paret), California (Dr. Nichols), and Los Angeles (Dr. Johnson), were elected a Commission to secure the fulfilment of these conditions, and then request a special session of the House of Bishops to act upon the memorial. Dr. Nichols having declined to serve, the Bishop of Chicago (Dr. McLaren) was chosen in his place. At a special meeting of the House of Bishops, held in Christ Church, Cincinnati, on April 16 and 17, 1902, the Commission reported that the Mexican Church had pledged itself to fulfil the conditions made. The House then resolved to request the Presiding Bishop to take order for the consecration of these Bishops-elect under the provisions of Article III. of the Constitution. Grave doubts of the constitutionality of this action having been expressed, the Presiding Bishop, the Rt. Rev. Dr. Clarke, of Rhode Island, determined to postpone issuing his official order until the question could be decided. In September, 1904, the Bishop of Washington, the Rt. Rev. Dr. Satterlee, then Provisional Bishop of Mexico, made a visitation. He attended a meeting of the Executive Committee of the Synod of the Mexican Church, held in the City of Mexico, on September 22, 1904. The Rev. Mr. Forrester had died two days before. The other two Bishops-elect presented their resignations, which were accepted. The Bishops of the American Church were asked "to take charge of the Anglo-American congregations existing in this country." The committee consented to the consecration of a Missionary Bishop for that purpose, and requested that the congregations of the Mexican Church might also receive his care and oversight. At the General Convention, during its sessions in the city of Boston, in October, 1904, these facts were presented to the House of Bishops in a communication from the Bishop of Washington. A special committee, the Bishops of Albany, Washington, and Los Angeles, was appointed. Its report embodied the essential parts of Bishop Satterlee's report, and paid this high tribute to Mr. Forrester: "Whatever has been accomplished there is largely due, under God, to the wisdom, the self-effacement, the sacrifices of this consecrated life." On October 17 the Committee on Foreign Missions of the House of Bishops reported in accordance with the information in possession of that House, and recommended the erection of Mexico into a Foreign Missionary District. The report was adopted, and by concurrence of both Houses the District was constituted. On October 20, the Rev. Henry Damorel Aves, Rector of Christ Church, Houston, Texas, was nominated, and duly elected by the House of Deputies.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

- Church Periodical Club.*—Mrs. Mary T. Schroeder, 3 a Calle de Londres, 47, Mexico City, D. F.
- Escuela Villagran Humini, Hidalgo.* Stas. Amelia G. Bustamente, Ada G. Bustamente, Teachers.
- Parochial School for Girls, Joquicingo.*—Senorita Isabel Arce, Teacher.
- Parochial School for Boys, Joquicingo.*—The Rev. M. L. Camara, Teacher.
- Parochial School for Girls, Maravillas.*—Senorita Guerrero, Teacher.
- Parochial School for Girls, Encennillas.*—Senorita Enriqueta Romero, Teacher.
- Parochial School for Girls, Tlalmimilopan.*—Senorita Elizabeth Andrade, Teacher.
- Girls' Friendly Society.*—Directress, Miss Mary Roper, 4 a Arboleo 23, Popotla, Mexico City.
- St. Luke's Hospital, Guadalajara, Jal.*—The Rev. Allen L. Burleson.
- Settlement House, Av. Chapultepec 55, Mexico City.*—Deaconess Frances B. Affleck and Mercedes Gore, in charge.
- House of Industry, Nopala, Hidalgo.*—Mrs. Samuel Salinas, Directress.
- The Colegio de San Andrés, for the Education of Young Men for the Ministry and for Teaching, 2 a Constitucion 3, Popotla, Mexico City, D. F.*—Dean, Teacher, the Ven. H. G. Limric.
- The "Mary Josephine Hooker Memorial School and Orphanage."* For the education of native girls, 9 a Calle de Mina 1442, Mexico City, D. F. Directress, Miss Henrietta E. Driggs. Assistant, Miss Mary W. Roper. Teachers, Stas. Josefina Romero, Agripina Comacho, Natividad Hernandez, Isabel Arce, Aurora Contreras, Enriqueta Carrion. Chaplain, the Rev. J. A. Carrion.
- The Hooker Annex, for Post Graduates, Toluca.*—Directress, Miss Henrietta D. Driggs. Matron, Dona Lupe Romero. Rector, the Rev. D. Romero.
- The "Dean Gray Memorial School of St. Andrew."* For the education of Young Men for the Ministry and for Teaching. Calle de la Constitucion 3 Popotla, Mexico City, D. F. Director, the Rev. Lefferd M. A. Haughwout. Prefect, the Rev. Fausto Orihuela. Teachers, the Rev. J. V. Hernandez, the Rev. Henry C. Mayer.
- Escuela Vicente Guero (for boys), Calle de Recro 1, Teleoapan.*—Principal, the Rev. J. Miranda. Matron, Sra. J. Miranda.
- Escuela Leona Vicario (for girls), Teleoapan.*—Senorita Josepha Romero.
- The Woman's Auxiliary.*—Directress, Mrs. H. D. Avis. Sec., Deaconess Frances B. Affleck. Treas., Mrs. M. A. Kilvert.

## STATISTICS.

	1910.	1911.
Clergy .....	32	28
Priests Ordained .....	....	....
Church Edifices .....	37	37
Organized Parishes and Missions .....	56	58
Unorganized Parishes and Missions .....	121	136
Baptisms .....	222	87
Confirmed .....	1,995	1,963
Communicants .....	22	43
Sunday Schools .....	346	403
Sunday School Scholars .....	8	6
Day Schools .....	167	275
Day School Scholars .....	68	58
Day and Boarding Pupils .....	\$31,064	\$44,261
Contributions (Mexican) .....		

The 6th Annual Convocation will be held in Mexico City in 1912.

## THE CLERGY.

## THE BISHOP.

- Archdeacons.*—The Ven. W. Jones-Bateman, Mexico City; the Ven. Harry George Limric, Mexico City.
- Missionary.*—The Rev.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Aguas Calientes, A. C. ....	St. Paul .....	Rubin Salinas.
Alpuyea, Mor. ....	San Pedro .....	E. Lopez.
Amecameca, Mex. ....	..... 40 ..	E. Lopez.
Ayapango, Mex. ....	..... 10 ..	
Cerro Gordo, Gro. ....	..... 8 ..	
Chapantango, H'dgo. ....	..... 14 ..	{ Samuel V. Salinas.
Cananea, Sonora .....	.....	{ D. Romero.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
Chapulaco, H'dgo. ....	14..	Samuel V. Salinas.
Chihuahua, Chih. ....	St. Mary ..... 92..	Leland H. Tracy.
Coatzacoalcos, V. C. ....	9..	Arthur H. Mellen.
Cuernavaca, Mor. ....	San Miguel ..... 39..	Rubin Salinas.
De Rancho, Mex. ....	7..	Samuel V. Salinas.
Durango, Dur. ....	St. Luke ..... 30..	Gomez Palacio.
Encinillas, Dur. ....	St. Luke ..... 27..	Samuel V. Salinas.
El Jicarero ..... 23..	23..	D. Romero.
El Oro, Mich. ....	7..	Louis Amalric.
Ensenada, Baja ..... 21..	21..	
Gomez Palacio, Dur. ....	St. Mark ..... 43..	Allen L. Burleson.
Guadalajara, Jalisco ..... 28..	St. Mary ..... 14..	{ Harry G. Limric.
.....	Christ ..... 14..	{ Louis Amalric.
Guanajuato, Gro. ....	25..	Samuel V. Salinas.
Huitzila, H'dgo. ....	Nativity ..... 91..	Samuel V. Salinas.
Humini, H'dgo. ....	40..	J. L. Perez.
Jalapa, V. C. ....	39..	Rubin Salinas.
Jocuingo, Mich. ....	7..	Samuel V. Salinas.
Jojutla, Mor. ....	4..	
La Venta, H'dgo. ....	38..	{ Samuel V. Salinas.
Lerdo, Dur. ....	Christ ..... 400..	{ D. Romero.
Mapimi, Dur. ....	San Pedro ..... 180..	{ W. Jones Bateman.
Maravillas, H'dgo. ....	Hooker School ..... 37..	{ Harry G. Limric.
Mexico City, D. F. ....	37..	{ William Watson.
Mexico City ..... 20..	St. Paul ..... 77..	{ F. Orihuela.
Mexico City ..... 7..	7..	J. A. Carrion.
Mimian, Mex. ....	16..	D. Romero.
Minititlan, V. C. ....	21..	Arthur H. Mellen.
Monterey, N. L. ....	Holy Trinity ..... 13..	Eugene F. Bigler.*
Nacozari, Sonora ..... 11..	11..	E. W. Simonson.*
Necaxa, H'dgo. ....	3..	Archdeacon Bateman.
Nopala, H'dgo. ....	6..	{ Samuel V. Salinas.
Oaxaca, Oax. ....	9..	{ D. Romero.
Oaxaquina ..... 20..	20..	Henry Mercer Green.
Puerto, Mexico ..... 9..	9..	Arthur H. Mellen.
Orizaba, V. C. ....	Advent ..... 2..	Arthur H. Mellen.
Panchimalco, Mich. ....	14..	Henry Mercer Green.
Puebla, Pueb. ....	14..	Louis Amalric.
Rincon Antonio, Oax. ....	St. Andrew ..... 11..	Henry Mercer Green.
Salina Cruz, Oax. ....	Grace ..... 26..	Arthur H. Mellen.
San Bartolo, H'dgo. ....	38..	Arthur H. Mellen.
Santiago Loma, H'dgo. ....	127..	Samuel V. Salinas.
San Francisquito, Mex. ....	37..	{ Daniel Romero.
San Luis Potosi, S. L. P. ....	20..	Louis Amalric.
San Miguel el Alto, Mich. ....	18..	F. Orihuela.
San Pedro Martir, Mex. ....	15..	D. Romero.
Santa Maria, Tlal. ....	5..	E. Lopez.
Tecalco, Mex. ....	10..	J. L. Perez.
Techuchulco ..... 7..	7..	J. Miranda.
Teleoapan, Gro. ....	32..	D. Romero.
Tlahuallilo ..... 13..	13..	Louis Amalric.
Tiacotepec, Mich. ....	8..	Louis Amalric.
Tlalpujahua ..... 27..	27..	Harry G. Limric.
Tizayuca, H'dgo. ....	6..	D. Romero.
Toluca, Mex. ....		
Torreón, Coah. ....		
Tuxpan, Gro. ....		
Vera Cruz, V. C. ....		
Xochitenco, Mex. ....		
Xoloc, Mex. ....		

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Caballero, L. Y., Mexico City.  
 Clowes, Hector E., National City.  
 Gomez, D., deacon, Mexico City.  
 Guitierrez, F. P., deacon, Mexico City.

Mayer, Henry C., Philadelphia.  
 Nash, F. B.  
 Knott, Henry, New York, N. Y.

## AMERICAN CHURCHES IN EUROPE.

Organized under Canon 50, Title IV., and placed under the Episcopal Government and Jurisdiction of the Rt. Rev. the Presiding Bishop.

**THE RT. REV. THOMAS A. JAGGAR, D.D.,** Bishop in Charge. *Address,* Care Brown, Shipley & Co., London.

**Secretary of Convocation.**—The Rev. Charles M. Belden, 33 Rue de Malagnon, Geneva, Switzerland.

**Dean of Convocation.**—The Rev. William S. Adamson, 21 Boulevard Victor Hugo, Nice, France.

**Treasurer.**—James T. Bates, Geneva, Switzerland.

**Standing Committee.**—*Clerical,* the Rev. William S. Adamson, *Pres.*; the Rev. Charles M. Belden, *Sec.*; the Rev. John Frederick Butterworth, D.D., the Rev. John B. Morgan, D.D., *Lay,* Thomas Linn, M.D., Franklin Torrey, Francis B. Keene, Edward F. Winslow.

### HISTORICAL NOTES.

Colonies of American citizens who were living in various cities and towns on the continent of Europe for business or pleasure, were formed early in the nineteenth century. Although in the earlier decades of that century, several clergymen of national reputation, notably, the Rev. Dr. Samuel Farmer Jarvis, Historiographer of the Church, and the Rev. Dr. Henri Penevire, of l'Eglise du Saint Esprit, New York City, who had returned to his old home in Switzerland, were living and studying on the continent, they seem to have held no services for their fellow countrymen. The Bishop of New York, in the course of his travels in search of health, from 1823 to 1825, preached in the English chapel near the Porta del Popolo outside the walls of Rome, on Easter Day, April 3, 1825. The first attempt to organize a congregation of American Churchmen was by the Rev. William O. Lamson in the city of Paris. While awaiting the needful authorization from the French Government, the services were held under the protection of a French Protestant chapel. Only one service on a Sunday was then possible. The Bishop of South Carolina, Dr. Davis, made a visitation on October 17, 1858, when he confirmed one person. On April 11, 1859, a parochial organization was formed, with the Hon. Hamilton Fish and Mr. George F. Jones as Wardens, and Messrs. H. S. Lansing, John Lamson, Daniel LeRoy, and Edward Beylard, M.D., as Vestrymen. The name adopted was "The American Protestant Episcopal Church of the Holy Trinity in Paris." After the issue of the permit by the French Government a more commodious and more convenient place of meeting was procured. The Bishop of Western New York, Dr. DeLancey, made a visitation on March 20, 1859, when he confirmed five. The Bishop of Pennsylvania, Dr. Alonzo Potter, on May 29, 1859, confirmed one. The Parish appointed an Advisory Committee of four persons resident in the United States, the Rev. Dr. Francis Vinton, the Rev. Dr. William Morgan, Mr. Benjamin R. Winthrop, and General John A. Dix. At the General Convention, during its sessions in the city of Richmond, in October, 1859, a statement from the Vestry and a memorial of the Rev. Mr. Lamson was presented, asking for recognition in the way which seemed best to the Convention. A Canon was prepared by the Hon. Murray Hoffman, placing such congregations under the Episcopal government and jurisdiction of the Presiding Bishop. It also provided that he might assign to any other Bishop of the American Church jurisdiction during his pleasure. After some amendment it was adopted and formed paragraph iii., Canon 5, Title iii., of the Digest of the Canons, 1859. At the General Convention, during its sessions in the city of New York, in October, 1862, the Rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity presented a full report, in which he noted the progress which had been made, the visitations by the Bishop of New York, Dr. Horatio Potter, on July 22, 1860; by the Bishop of California, Dr. Kip, on September 30, 1860, and mentioned more fully the visitation by the Bishop of Ohio, Dr. McIlvaine, who, under a commission from the Bishop of London, on April 10, 1862, confirmed in one of the English chapels one hundred and fifty persons, both English and American. He used the American Prayer Book, and both the prayer for the President and that for the Queen. Mr. Lamson gives the record of three years: Baptisms 31, Confirmations 27, Burials 30, Marriages 11. He states that the Vestry had purchased lots for a future Church edifice. At the General Convention, during its sessions in the city of Philadelphia, in October, 1865, the Rev. Mr. Lamson reported the consecration of the Church of the Holy Trinity, on September 12, 1864, by the Rt. Rev. Dr. Charles Petit McIlvaine, Bishop of Ohio. At the same Convention the organization of Grace Church in the city of Rome was reported. The Rev. Theodore B. Lyman had been elected as Rector on April 21, 1865. At several sessions of the General Convention memorials had been presented asking for adequate representation of the American Churches in Europe. At the General Convention, during its sessions in the city of Boston, in October, 1904, an amendment to Article I., section 6, of the Constitution, was proposed, by which, after the words "United States" should be added the words "and the Clerical and Lay Deputy chosen by the Convention of the American Churches in Europe." It was announced to the several Dioceses and Missionary Districts, and finally adopted at the General Convention during its sessions in the city of Richmond, in October, 1907, by the concurrence of both Houses. The first deputies under this amendment who attended the sessions of the General Convention, at Richmond, in October, 1907, were the Rev. John F. Butterworth of Dresden and Mr. Charles C. Haight of New York.

## CHURCH INSTITUTIONS.

## PARIS.—

*Choir School for Boys, 68 Rue de la Tour.*

*Holy Trinity Lodge and American Hospital, with Circulating Library, 4 Rue Pierre Nicole.—Miss J. Carryl Smith, Deaconess in Charge.*

*Mortuary Chapel, adjoining Holy Trinity Church.*

*Church Reading Room, 23 Avenue de L'Alma, Church of Holy Trinity.*

*St. Luke's Reading Room for Men, 70 Rue Notre Dame des Champs.*

*MUNICH.—The McCracken Memorial Library.*

STATISTICS.	1907.*	1909.
Clergy .....	10	11
Priests Ordained .....	....	....
Organized Churches .....	7	7
Chaplaincies .....	2	2
Baptisms .....	73	70
Confirmed .....	108	113
Communicants .....	1,447	1,270
Sunday School Teachers .....	....	....
Sunday School Scholars .....	....	....
Contributions .....	\$271,713	\$181,714

The 10th Convocation will be summoned by the Bishop in Charge.

## THE CLERGY.

## THE BISHOP IN CHARGE.

CHURCHES	COMMUNICANTS	CLERGY.
FRANCE.		
Nice .....	Holy Spirit ..... 80..	William S. Adamson.
Paris .....	Holy Trinity ..... } 512.. St. Luke's Chapel ... }	{ John B. Morgan, D.D. Isaac Van Winkle.
GERMANY.		
Dresden .....	St. John ..... 125..	{ John F. Butterworth, D.D. Charles E. Betticher.
Munich .....	Ascension ..... 30..	Webster Wardell Jennings.
ITALY.		
Rome .....	St. Paul ..... 267..	Walter Lowrie.
Florence .....	St. James ..... 165..	Francis Guild Burgess.
SWITZERLAND.		
Geneva .....	Emmanuel ..... 90..	Charles M. Belden.
Lucerne .....	Christ ..... ..	

## UNATTACHED CLERGY.

Caskey, Taliaferro F., Southport, Conn. | Nancrede, Henry N., Rome.

# NOTES OF THE AMERICAN EPISCOPATE.

## (INCLUDING ELECTIONS AND CONSECRATIONS OF BISHOPS.)

### ELECTIONS OF BISHOPS.

The Rev. Berryman Green, of the Theological Seminary, Va., was elected Bishop Coadjutor of Virginia, at a special Convention held February 1, 1911, Richmond. Declined.

The Rt. Rev. Sydney Catlin Partridge, Bishop of Kyoto, Japan, was elected Bishop of Kansas City, at a special Convention, held March 8, 1911. Enthroned June 27, 1911.

The Rev. James Rideout Winchester, D.D., of Memphis, Tenn., was elected Bishop Coadjutor of Arkansas, at the Diocesan Convention in May, 1911. Consecrated September 29, 1911.

The Rt. Rev. Frederick Foote Johnson, Bishop of South Dakota, was elected Bishop Coadjutor of Missouri, at the Diocesan Convention held in May, 1911.

The Rev. Thomas Frederick Davies, Jr., of Worcester, Mass., was elected Bishop of Western Massachusetts, at the Diocesan Convention held May 10, 1911. Consecrated October 18, 1911.

The Rev. Philip Mercer Rhinelander, of Cambridge, Mass., was elected Bishop Coadjutor of Pennsylvania at the Diocesan Convention held May 10, 1911. Consecrated October 28, 1911.

The Rev. Thomas James Garland, of Philadelphia, Pa., was elected Bishop Suffragan of Pennsylvania, at the Diocesan Convention held May 10, 1911. Consecrated October 28, 1911.

The Rev. James Edward Freeman, of Minneapolis, Minn., was elected Bishop Coadjutor of West Texas at the Diocesan Convention held in May, 1911. Declined.

The Rev. Robert Saunders Coupland, of New Orleans, La., was elected Bishop Coadjutor of Virginia at the Diocesan Convention held May 19, 1911. Declined.

The Rev. William Edward Toll, of Evanston, Ill., was elected Bishop Suffragan of Chicago, October 3, 1911.

The Rev. Daniel Trumbull Huntington, of Ichang, China, was elected Bishop of Wuhu by the House of Bishops, October 28, 1911.

The Rev. Henry St. George Tucker, of Tokyo, Japan, was elected Bishop of Kyoto, by the House of Bishops, October 28, 1911.

The Rt. Rev. Peter Trimble Rowe, Bishop of Alaska, was elected to be Bishop of South Dakota, by the House of Bishops, at a special meeting, October 28, 1911.

### ELECTIONS TO BISHOPRICS DECLINED.

*Missionary District of Wuhu, China.* 1910. The Rev. Francis Lister Hawks Pott, who was elected by the General Convention of 1910 to be first Bishop of the new Missionary District of Wuhu, China, declined the bishopric, in a letter to the Presiding Bishop, dated December 26, 1910, for the reason that his duties at St. John's College, Shanghai, needed him to remain at its head.

*Diocese of Virginia.* 1911. The Rev. Robert Saunders Coupland, who was elected Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Virginia, at the recent Convention of that diocese, declined the Bishopric, in a letter to the committee which notified him, dated at New Orleans, May 27, 1911.

*Diocese of West Texas.* 1911. The Rev. James Edward Freeman, of Minneapolis, Minn., who was elected Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of West Texas, May 13, 1911, declined the election.

### RESIGNATIONS OF BISHOPS.

The Rt. Rev. William Montgomery Brown, D.D., Bishop of Arkansas, owing to impaired health, resigned the jurisdiction, while retaining the title of Bishop of Arkansas, into the hands of the Bishop Coadjutor, the Rt. Rev. James Rideout Winchester, D.D., who was elected by the last Diocesan Convention and consecrated September 29, 1911.

The Rev. Alexander Mackay-Smith, D.D., Bishop of Pennsylvania, resigned the Bishopric on the consecration of Bishop Coadjutor Rhinelander, October 28, 1911, and the resignation was accepted by the House of Bishops. Bishop Mackay-Smith died suddenly in Philadelphia, November 16, 1911.

### CONSECRATIONS OF BISHOPS.

*Missionary District of Kearney.* 1910. November 30. St. Andrew's Day. The Rev. George Allen Beecher was consecrated Bishop of Kearney in Trinity Cathedral, Omaha, Nebraska. The consecrator was the Presiding Bishop, the co-consecrators being Bishop Anson R. Graves, retiring Bishop of Kearney, and Bishop Arthur Llewellyn Williams of Nebraska. The preacher was Bishop Alexander C. Garrett, of Dallas; the presenters, the Bishops of Kansas and Iowa, and the attending presbyters the Rev. C. F. Chapman and the Rev. R. B. H. Bell. Seven of the clergy and about fifty of the laity of the diocese were present.

*Missionary District of North Texas.* 1910. December 15. The Rev. Edward Arthur Temple was consecrated Bishop of North Texas, in St. Paul's Church, Waco, Texas. The chief consecrator was the Presiding Bishop; the co-consecrators were Bishop Garrett of Dallas and Bishop James S. Johnston of West Texas. The Rev. S. M. Bird of Brenham was master of ceremonies and deputy registrar. The sermon was preached by the Rt. Rev. G. H. Kinsolving, D.D., Bishop of Texas. The attending presbyters were the Rev. P. G. Sears of Houston and the Rev. E. C. Seaman of Temple; the presenters, the Rt. Rev. F. R. Millsbaugh, Bishop of Kansas, and the Bishop of Texas. Five Bishops and about thirty of the clergy were present.

*Diocese of Rhode Island.* 1911. January 6. Festival of the Epiphany. The Rev.



James De Wolf Perry, Jr., was consecrated Bishop of Rhode Island, in St. John's Church, Providence. Presiding Bishop Tuttle was consecrator, and the co-consecrators were Bishops Lines and Bishop Vinton, the latter taking the place of Bishop Nelson, who was detained in his diocese. Bishops Parker, Harding, Tucker, Brewer, Courtney and Francis also assisted in the consecration, making twelve Bishops who imposed hands. Bishop Brewster and Bishop Greer were the presenters. The attending presbyters were the Rev. Dr. James De Wolf Perry, father of the consecrated Bishop, and the Rev. Dr. Edmund S. Rousmaniere. The Rev. Professor Henry S. Nash acted as deputy registrar and the Rev. Professor Henry B. Washburn as master of ceremonies. Bishop Lawrence preached the sermon.

*Missionary District of Arizona.* 1911. January 18. The Rev. Julius Walter Atwood was consecrated Bishop of Arizona, in Trinity Church, Boston. The Rev. Dr. Henry S. Nash of the Episcopal Theological School and the Rev. Dr. William D. Maxon of Detroit, Mich., were the attending presbyters, and the Rev. Dr. George Hodges, dean of the Episcopal Theological School, was the deputy registrar. With them also were the Rev. Samuel G. Babcock, the Rev. Alexander Mann, rector of Trinity, and the Rev. Dr. E. S. Rousmaniere, rector of St. Paul's. The Bishops present were the Rt. Rev. A. C. A. Hall of Vermont, the Rt. Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd of Virginia, the newly-elected President of the Board of Missions; the Rt. Rev. Robert Codman of Maine, the Rt. Rev. Edwin S. Lines of Newark, N. J.; the Rt. Rev. Chauncey B. Brewster of Connecticut, the Rt. Rev. Edward M. Parker, Bishop Coadjutor of New Hampshire; the Rt. Rev. Charles D. Williams of Michigan, and the Rt. Rev. David H. Greer of New York, who was the preacher, and who performed a similar service for the Bishop-elect at the time of his ordination to the priesthood; and the Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, who as the Presiding Bishop in the absence of the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, immediately proceeded to the altar for the beginning of the Communion service. The presenters were the Bishop of Maine and the Bishop of Newark.

*Missionary District of San Joaquin.* 1911. January 25. Festival of the Conversion of St. Paul. The Rev. Lewis Childs Sanford was consecrated Missionary Bishop of San Joaquin, in the Church of St. John the Evangelist, San Francisco. The certificate of the ordination of the Bishop-elect to the diaconate and the priesthood was read by the Rev. E. L. Parsons; the testimonial of his election by the House of Bishops by the Ven. Archdeacon Emery; of his confirmation by the House of Deputies by the Rev. Harvey S. Hanson. Bishop Nichols of California acted as presiding Bishop, with the Bishops of Oregon and Olympia as assistant consecrators. Bishop Seadding taking the place of the Bishop of Idaho, who was detained by illness. The presenters were the Bishops of Los Angeles and Sacramento, the preacher the Bishop

of Utah; the Bishop of Nevada acted as deputy registrar in the place of the Rev. John Bakewell, D.D., who also was ill. The attending presbyters were the Rev. Francis G. Williams and the Rev. D. O. Kelley.

*Missionary District of Eastern Oklahoma.* 1911. January 25. Festival of the Conversion of St. Paul. The Rev. Theodore Payne Thurston was consecrated Bishop of Eastern Oklahoma, in St. Paul's Church, Minneapolis, of which he has been rector since 1903. Twelve Bishops were present: the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D.D., the Presiding Bishop, and the Bishops of Oklahoma, Iowa, Kansas, Massachusetts, Montana, Minnesota, Duluth, South Dakota, Wyoming, Salina, and Milwaukee. Representing the new Missionary District of Eastern Oklahoma were the Rev. Hugh J. Llywd, rector of Grace Church, Muskogee; the Rev. John Grainger, rector of All Saints' Church, McAlester, and the Rev. Samuel G. Wells, rector of St. John's Church, Vinita. The dioceses of Minnesota and Duluth were represented by about 125 clergymen. All the official boards in the two dioceses were represented by their officers. The Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, was represented by a classmate of Bishop Thurston, Prof. Henry B. Washburn. As the Bishops were entering the sanctuary Psalm 121 was antiphonally sung by Bishop Edsall and the congregation. The Presiding Bishop was the celebrant, the epistle being read by the Bishop of Kansas and the gospel by the Bishop of Oklahoma. The sermon was preached by the Bishop of Massachusetts. The Bishop-elect, attended by his presbyters, the Rev. Harry P. Nichols, D.D., of New York, and the Rev. Theodore Sedgwick of St. Paul, was presented to the Presiding Bishop by the Bishops of Montana and Minnesota. The reading of the canonical certificates followed, the certificate of election being read by the Rev. Stuart B. Purves, the certificate of confirmation by the House of Deputies by Mr. Herbert C. Theopold of Faribault, the certificate of ordination by the Rev. Charles E. Haupt, and the canonical testimonial of the House of Bishops by the Rt. Rev. Frederick Foote Johnson, D.D. The Litany was read by the Bishop of Wyoming. In the laying-on of hands the consecrator, the Presiding Bishop, and the co-consecrators, Bishops Brooke and Millsap, were assisted by all the Bishops present.

*Diocese of Erie.* 1911. February 24. St. Matthias' Day. The Rev. Dr. Rogers Israel was consecrated Bishop for the new Diocese of Erie, in St. Luke's Church, Scranton, of which he has long been rector. In the procession of clergy and dignitaries of the Church, ecclesiastical and lay, were two representatives of the Polish National Catholic Church, the Rt. Rev. Dr. Hodur and his chaplain, the Rev. Francis Bonczak. The Bishop of Pittsburgh was consecrator. The co-consecrators were the Bishops of Southern Ohio and of Bethlehem; the presenters were the Bishops of Central New York and of Harrisburg; the preacher was Bishop Lloyd, President of

the Board of Missions. The mandate for consecration was read by the Rev. Martin Aigner, the certificate of election by the Rev. Frank P. Cady, secretary of the diocese, the canonical testimonial by the Hon. Josiah Howard, the certificates of ordination by the Rev. George F. Potter, the consents of the Standing Committees by Dr. W. S. Jones, and those of the Bishops by Bishop Olmsted. The pastoral staff was presented to the new Bishop by the clergy of the Archdeaconry of Scranton; the ring was the gift of the vestry of St. Luke's; the pectoral cross was given by Mrs. W. T. Smith.

*Diocese of New York.* 1911. February 24. St. Matthias' Day. The Rev. Dr. Charles Sumner Burch, Archdeacon of the Diocese of New York, was consecrated first Bishop Suffragan, in Grace Church, New York. The Bishop-elect, who had for his attending presbyters Dr. Manning, the rector of Trinity Church, and Dr. Stires, the Rector of St. Thomas's, was presented by the Bishops of Long Island and Newark. The mandate from the Presiding Bishop was read by the Bishop of Connecticut, the certificate of election by the Rev. Robert B. Kimber, secretary of the diocese, the diocesan testimonial by George Zabriskie, Esq., the certificate of the consent of the Standing Committee by Dr. Grosvenor, who read the names of the dioceses assenting, as did Archdeacon Nelson the names of the consenting Bishops. The Litany was said by Bishop Kinsolving, of Brazil. In the *Veni Creator* Bishop Greer said the alternate lines, while the others were sung by the congregation generally, as well as the Bishops, with an accompaniment of organ and harp and closed with an Amen. Bishop Greer was consecrator, the co-consecrators, the Bishops of Western Michigan and Connecticut. All the Bishops present shared in the laying-on of hands, including Bishop Courtney, and the Bishops of Michigan, Spokane, Western New York and New Jersey.

*Diocese of Arkansas.* 1911. September 29. St. Michael and All Angels' Day. The Rev. James Rideout Winchester, D.D., rector of Calvary Church, Memphis, Tenn., was consecrated Bishop Coadjutor of Arkansas, in Trinity Cathedral, Little Rock. It was the first consecration held within the State, and the attendance both of clergy and laity was very large. The vestry of Calvary Church, Memphis, Dr. Winchester's former parish, attended in a body. Bishop Tuttle was the chief consecrator. Sharing with him in the laying-on of hands were Bishop Bratton, Coadjutor Bishop Tucker, and the Bishops of Kansas City, Tennessee, Eastern Oklahoma, Oklahoma, Florida and Southern Florida. Bishop Osborne, of Springfield, and Bishop Kinsolving, of Texas, were also present. Dean Buckner acted as master of ceremonies. Bishop Weed and Bishop Gray were the presenters. The Rev. Charles Lockwood and the Rev. Edward Penick were the attending presbyters. The Rev. Arthur Howard Noll, LL.D., was registrar of consecration. The testimonials were read by the

Rev. William Du Hamel and Major P. K. Roots; the certificates of ordination by the Rev. Henry M. Hyde; Bishop Brown's request for a coadjutor by the Rev. Dr. Buckner; the consent of the Standing Committees by the Rev. Howard M. Ingham, and the consent of the Bishops by Bishop Kinsolving. Bishop Tuttle pronounced the benediction. The sermon was by Bishop Gailor.

*Diocese of Western Massachusetts.* 1911. October 18. St. Luke's Day. The Rev. Thomas Frederick Davies was consecrated Bishop of Western Massachusetts, in All Saints' Church, Worcester, Mass., second in succession in the diocese. The consecrators were, the Bishop of Missouri, Presiding Bishop; the Bishop of Massachusetts and the Bishop of Connecticut. The Bishops of Maine and Michigan were the presenters; Bishop Burgess the preacher. The Bishop of Rhode Island and the Bishop Coadjutor-elect of Pennsylvania were also present. The attending presbyters were the Rev. Dr. Horace R. Hutchings and the Rev. Thomas W. Nickerson. The certificate of election was read by the Rev. M. E. Mott; the canonical testimonials by Mr. E. P. Kendrick; the evidence of ordination by the Rev. J. F. Carter; the consent of the Standing Committees by the Rev. Henry Hague, and the consent of the Bishops by Bishop Coadjutor Parker, of New Hampshire. Dean Grosvenor, of New York, said the Litany; the Rev. Charles L. Short acted as master of ceremonies. Dr. Davies wore at his consecration the same cross that his father had worn at his consecration as Bishop of Michigan twenty-two years ago. Bishop Davies's episcopal vestments were presented to him by the women of All Saints', the episcopal ring by the congregation of St. Matthew's, Worcester.

*Diocese of Pennsylvania.* 1911. On Saturday, the Feast of St. Simon and St. Jude, October 28, in the Church of the Advocate, Philadelphia, the Rev. Philip Mercer Rhinelander, D.D., and the Rev. Thomas James Garland, D.D., were elevated to the order of Bishops, the former to be Coadjutor of the diocese and to succeed to the see by reason of the resignation of the Diocesan, the latter to take his place as the second of the Suffragan Bishops consecrated under the permission granted by General Convention at Cincinnati. The Presiding Bishop, the Rt. Rev. Daniel Sylvester Tuttle, D.D., Bishop of Missouri, acted as consecrator, and the co-consecrators for both were the Bishops of Pennsylvania and Pittsburgh.

The Bishops of Massachusetts and Delaware presented Dr. Rhinelander, and his attending presbyters were the Rev. William M. Groton, D.D., and the Rev. William T. Manning, D.D. Dr. Garland was presented by the Bishop of Wyoming and Bishop Lloyd, and attended by the Rev. J. De Wolf Perry, D.D., and the Rev. James F. Bullitt. These Bishops and priests, with the two Bishops-elect, occupied seats in front of the pulpit until after the sermon, by the Bishop of Connecticut, when they came forward to faldstools set for them in the midst of the choir.

For Dr. Rhinelander the certificate of election was read by the Rev. Edward M. Jefferys, D.D., the canonical testimonials by George Wharton Pepper, Esq., the evidence of ordination by the Rev. Henry S. Nash, D.D., the declaration of the Bishop of the diocese by the Rev. Floyd W. Tompkins, D.D., the consent of the Standing Committees by the Rev. Francis M. Taitt, and the consent of the Bishops by the Bishop of Washington.

For Dr. Garland, the certificate of election was read by the Rev. David M. Steele, the canonical testimonial by R. Francis Wood, Esq., the evidence of ordination by the Rev. Arthur Rogers, D.D., the consent of the Standing Committees by the Rev. Canon Bratenahl of Washington, and the consent of the Bishops by the Bishop of Erie.

The promises and examinations were made in due order, the Litany being said by the Bishop of Harrisburg. Dr. Rhinelander was then consecrated, the Bishops who joined with the three official consecrators (Missouri, Pittsburgh, and Pennsylvania) being the Bishops of Connecticut, Massachusetts, Delaware, Washington, Rhode Island, and North Carolina.

Bishop Rhinelander remained kneeling in

the midst of the choir while the Presiding Bishop and his assistants proceeded then to the consecration of the Suffragan Bishop. Together with the same three designated consecrators, the Bishops of Wyoming, Bethlehem, Harrisburg, New Jersey, and Erie, and Bishop Lloyd, joined in the laying-on of hands.

In addition to the Bishops officially participating in the service the following were present: the Bishops of Harrisburg, Maine, West Virginia (Coadjutor), Rhode Island, New Jersey, Easton, Atlanta, New York, Maryland, Washington, Milwaukee, Indianapolis, Springfield, Newark, Western Massachusetts, Erie, North Dakota, New Hampshire, Texas, Salina, North Carolina, Asheville, Bethlehem, Porto Rico, Lexington, South Carolina, the Coadjutor of Southern Virginia, and Bishop Courtney.

A number of Eastern Orthodox clergy were in the procession. The Armenian Archbishop Adon, the representative in America of the Patriarch of Jerusalem, occupied a stall in the chancel, and the priests of the Greek, Russian, and Polish congregations, associated with the Rev. E. M. Frank in his work at the Church of the Advent, were placed between the visiting clergy and the clergy of the diocese.

## ORDINATIONS OF PRIESTS AND DEACONS.

The Editor of this Department requests all Clergy on their Ordination to communicate personally with him, enclosing full particulars of their Ordination and giving their full names and degrees, with date and place of Ordination, to which Order, by which Bishop, and for which Diocese. If the Clergy will kindly do this they will materially assist in securing an accurate record of all the Ordinations in the American Church.

The Editor will be much obliged if the Secretaries and Registrars of Dioceses and Missionary Jurisdictions will kindly supply him with information from time to time as to ordinations in their Dioceses, etc.

In case of errors being observed at any time, will the Secretaries, Registrars and Clergy generally kindly send in corrections?

Please address communications for this Department to the Editor, 143 East 37th St., New York.

When not stated otherwise, each Ordination is by the Diocesan or the Bishop of the Jurisdiction.

**ALBANY.** *Deacons.* April 22, 1911, in the Cathedral of All Saints, Albany, Wallace John Gardner. June 6, 1911, in the Cathedral, Albany, Henry H. Shires, Carroll H. Fenton, Melford L. Brown, Henry W. Bell, Thomas Bellringer, Francis B. Roseboro, Jr. June 26, 1911, in the Cathedral, Albany, by the Bishop Coadjutor, Walter Griffith Harter.

*Priest.* In Trinity Church, Plattsburgh, by the Bishop Coadjutor, the Rev. Frank Herbert Simmonds.

**ATLANTA.** *Deacons.* December 9, 1910, in the Chapel of St. Christopher, Columbus, Ga., J. Stewart Braithwaite. June 11, 1911, in Emmanuel Church, Athens, Henry Lee Jewett Williams. July 25, 1911, in St. Philip's Cathedral, Atlanta, Robert Theodore Phillips.

**ARIZONA.** *Priest.* November 1, 1911, by the Bishop of the Diocese, Joseph Lyons Meade.

**ARKANSAS.** *Deacons.* May 10, 1911, in Christ Church, Little Rock, Lee W. Heaton, Charles F. Collins, Jr.

**BETHLEHEM.** *Deacon.* June 23, 1911, in the Church of the Holy Apostles, St. Clair, Pa., Gomer B. Matthews.

*Priest.* December 14, 1910, in St. David's Church, Scranton, Pa., the Rev. Robert Blickensderfer.

**CALIFORNIA.** *Priests.* December 14, 1910, in St. Paul's Church, Oakland, the Rev. Harold Hitchcock Kelley, the Rev. Richard Franklin Hart.

**CENTRAL NEW YORK.** *Deacons.* December 21, 1910, in Calvary Church, Utica, Ray Wooten. June 11, 1911, in St. John's Church, Oneida, Harry Beal, Albert J. Phillips.

*Priests.* December 21, 1910, in Calvary Church, Utica, the Rev. William Albert Nichols, the Rev. Walter Abac Render. June 1, 1911, in Grace Church, Utica, the Rev. W. Frank Allen.

**CHICAGO.** *Deacons.* June 11, 1911, in the Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Chicago, Frederic Sydney Fleming, Kenneth Owen Crosby, Walter Schoemaker Pond.

*Priests.* December 18, 1910, in the Ca-

thedral, Chicago, the Rev. George Arnold, the Rev. Frank Wilson, the Rev. Walter Williamson, the Rev. Bernard I. Bell. April 9, 1911, in St. Anne's Church, Chicago, the Rev. Floyd Erwin Bernard.

**COLORADO.** *Deacon.* August 16, 1911, in the Church of the Messiah, Los Animas, George Washington Dunlap.

*Priest.* August 6, 1911, in the Church of the Transfiguration, Evergreen, the Rev. Thornton B. Rennell.

**CONNECTICUT.** *Deacons.* June 7, 1911, in the Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown, John Henry Fitzgerald, Jr., Aaron Cutler Coburn.

*Priests.* December 19, 1910, in St. Paul's Church, New Haven, the Rev. Samuel McKibben. June 19, 1911, in Christ Church, West Haven, the Rev. Arthur Boxer Crichton.

**DULUTH.** *Priests.* June 4, 1911, in St. John's Church, St. Cloud, Minn., the Rev. John Gabriel Larson. August 30, 1911, in Trinity Pro-Cathedral, Duluth, the Rev. E. Bernard Campbell.

**EASTON.** *Deacons.* June 21, 1911, in Trinity Church, Greensboro, Md., R. S. Litsinger. July 13, 1911, in St. Paul's Church, Berlin, Md., John Letcher Showell.

*Priest.* March 2, 1911, in Trinity Cathedral, Easton, the Rev. Herbert F. Schroeter.

**EAST CAROLINA.** *Priest.* June 29, 1911, in St. James' Church, Belhaven, N. C., the Rev. Edmund Lucien Malone.

**EASTERN OKLAHOMA.** *Priest.* May 24, 1911, in Grace Church, Muskogee, the Rev. William Metcalf.

**FOND DU LAC.** *Deacons.* June 6, 1911, in the Cathedral, Fond du Lac, William Charles Bimson, Lawrence Herbert Grant, Edwin Ellis Knight, William John Vincent, Edward Arthur, W. H. Wilson, Bernard Pizzy, T. Jenkins Francis. August 24, in the Church of St. Edward the Martyr, New York, by Bishop Weller, Harry Dutcher Viets. September 24, in St. Augustine's Church, Rhinelander, Wis., by Bishop Weller, Jay Russell Vaughan.

*Priests.* June 6, 1911, in the Cathedral, Fond du Lac, the Rev. Hubert Melmonth St. George Walters, the Rev. William Henry Journey, the Rev. Henry Osborne Jones.

**GEORGIA.** *Priest.* December 1910, in St. Athanasius' Church, Brunswick, the Rev. Charles Benjamin Pritchett.

**HARRISBURG.** *Deacons.* December 15, 1910, in St. Matthew's Church, Sunbury, Robert Rooke Morgan, Alan Pressley Wilson. June 11, 1911, in St. James' Church, Lancaster, Robert Alger Seilheimer, Charles Edward Berghaus, Charles Wesley Shreiner, Frank Ramsey Alison.

*Priests.* December 15, 1910, in St. Matthew's Church, Sunbury, the Rev. Francis Tuck, the Rev. John E. Diggles, the Rev. Henry S. Smart. April 3, 1911, in St. Paul's Church, Harrisburg, the Rev. William Chapman Charlton. June 11, 1911, in St. James' Church, Lancaster, the Rev. George David Graeff.

**HONOLULU.** *Deacon.* May 28, 1911, in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Honolulu, H. I., Philip T. Fukao.

**IDAHO.** *Priests.* May 28, 1911, in St. Michael's Cathedral, Boise, the Rev. Dueth Leigh Holder, the Rev. Samuel Babcock Booth, the Rev. Luther B. Franck.

**IOWA.** *Deacons.* December 27, 1910, in St. Mary's Chapel of St. Katherine's School, Davenport, John H. Davis. May 28, 1911, in St. Stephen's Church, Spence, Thomas Horton, Mark G. Paulson.

*Priests.* December 4, 1911, in the Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Chicago, the Rev. Arthur Swazey Morrison. September 17, 1911, in Trinity Cathedral, Davenport, the Rev. John Henry Davis.

**KANSAS.** *Deacons.* December 4, 1910, in the Pro-Cathedral, Topeka, Lucas G. Fourier. April 27, 1911, in Grace Church, Washington, H. E. Toothaker. June 11, 1911, in St. John's Church, Wichita, Edward Robertson Todd, William M. Kearons.

*Priests.* September 21, 1911, in St. Timothy's Church, Iola, the Rev. Carl William Nau, the Rev. Alexander Ernest Hawke, the Rev. Warren Randolph Yeakel. October 18, 1911, in Grace Church, Chanute, the Rev. Lucas G. Fourier, the Rev. A. Worger Slade.

**KANSAS CITY.** *Priests.* May 10, 1911, in All Saints' Church, Nevada, Mo., by the Bishop of Quincy, acting for the Ecclesiastical authority of the diocese, the bishopric being vacant, the Rev. John Boden. October 19, 1911, in Trinity Church, Independence, Mo., the Rev. Oscar Homburger, by Bishop Partridge.

**KEARNEY.** *Deacons.* March 12, 1911, in St. John's Church, Broken Bow, Neb., Will S. J. Dumvill. June 5, 1911, in St. Elizabeth's Church, Holdrege, Leroy Wells Dowd.

**KENTUCKY.** *Deacon.* June 16, 1911, in the Chapel of the Virginia Theological Seminary, by Bishop Gibson, acting for the Bishop of Kentucky, Horace D. Martin.

*Priest.* January 26, 1911, in St. Paul's Church, Louisville, the Rev. Edward G. McAllister. October 11, 1911, in Christ Church, Bowling Green, the Rev. Charles P. Parker.

**LEXINGTON.** *Deacon.* October 2, 1911, in St. Paul's Church, Newport, Ky., Joseph Edmund Thompson.

*Priest.* April 25, 1911, in Christ Church Cathedral, Lexington, the Rev. John Stuart Banks.

**LONG ISLAND.** *Deacon.* December 16, 1910, in Trinity Church, Boston, by the Bishop of Massachusetts, acting for the Bishop of Long Island, Clayton Mackenzie Legge.

*Priests.* May 14, 1911, in Christ Church, Brooklyn, by the Rt. Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd, acting for the Bishop of Long Island, the Rev. Clinton Welling Areson, the Rev. Elmer Orlando Weld. June 11, 1911, in the Cathedral, Garden City, the Rev. Lawrence A. Harkness.

**LOS ANGELES.** *Deacon.* February 1,

1911, in All Saints' Church, Pasadena, Duncan S. Merwin.

*Priest.* February 2, 1911, in St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles, the Rev. David Todd Gillmor.

LOUISIANA. *Deacon.* July 19, 1911, in Christ Church Cathedral, New Orleans, Sidney Lee Vail.

*Priest.* May 18, 1911, in Christ Church Cathedral, New Orleans, the Rev. Reginald Irving Raymond.

MAINE. *Deacon.* December 18, 1910, in St. Mark's Church, Waterville, James Woodbury Tripp.

MARQUETTE. *Deacon.* June 6, 1911, at the opening of the Diocesan Council, in the Cathedral, Fond du Lac, by the Bishop of Fond du Lac, for the Bishop of Marquette, John Barwell Walker.

*Priests.* December 21, 1910, in St. John's Church, Munising, the Rev. Harold Jenkin, the Rev. Robert S. Gill.

MARYLAND. *Priests.* December 21, 1910, in St. Andrew's Church, Baltimore, by the Bishop Coadjutor, the Rev. Francis Kinzer Little. March 12, 1911, in Memorial Church, Baltimore, the Rev. Wesley David Adams. June 25, 1911, in the Pro-Cathedral, Baltimore, the Rev. Joseph Todhunter Ware, the Rev. Henry Pindell Manning.

MASSACHUSETTS. *Deacons.* June 6, 1911, in St. Paul's Church, Boston, Warren Daniels Bigelow, George Crocker Gibbs, Williston Merrick Ford, Robert Mackie Hogarth, Theodore Russell Ludlow, Samuel Neal Kent, John Hamilton Robinette, Walworth Tyng. July 22, 1911, in St. Mary's Church, Rockport, by the Bishop of Rhode Island, for the Bishop of Massachusetts, Clarence Fletcher Horde. November 16, 1911, in St. Paul's Church, Boston, Howard Sargent Wilkinson.

*Priests.* December 18, 1910, in the Church of St. John the Evangelist, Boston, by the Bishop Coadjutor of New Hampshire, for the Bishop of Boston, the Rev. Albert Edwin Bowles. June 8, 1911, in the Church of the Epiphany, Winchester, the Rev. George Edward Norton, the Rev. Ralph M. Harper, the Rev. Clayton Mackenzie Legge, the Rev. Charles P. Otis, the Rev. Gilbert Lee Pennock, the Rev. Arthur B. Crichton. April 22, 1911, in Christ Church, Rochester, N. Y., by the Bishop of Western New York, acting for the Bishop of Massachusetts, the Rev. Brayton Byron.

MICHIGAN. *Deacon.* June 15, 1911, in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, Warren Lincoln Rogers.

*Priests.* June 15, 1911, in St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, the Rev. John Adolphus Sullivan, the Rev. Joseph Edgerton Ryerson.

MICHIGAN CITY. *Priest.* December 21, 1910, in St. Thomas's Church, Plymouth, Ind., the Rev. Benjamin F. P. Ivins.

MINNESOTA. *Deacons.* May 28, 1911, in St. Mark's Church, Minneapolis, W. G. Studwell, A. A. McCallum, W. L. Johnson, E. G. Ericson, W. E. Burn.

*Priests.* December 15, 1910, in Holy Trinity Church, Luverne, the Rev. Joseph Duklow Salter. December 21, 1910, in the Church of St. John the Evangelist, St. Paul, the Rev. John F. Plummer, the Rev. John Alfred Furrer, the Rev. Frank Zoubek. April 19, 1911, in Gethsemane Church, Minneapolis, the Rev. George Thomas Lawton.

MILWAUKEE. *Deacons.* January 29, 1911, in Christ Church, Eau Claire, Richard Garrett Kirkbride. February 12, 1911, at Nashotah House, Henry Adams Lenk. May 25, 1911, at Nashotah House, John Maxwell S. McDonald, George Thatcher Lasselle, William Thomas Reynolds, Louis Wilford. June 25, 1911, in St. Andrew's Church, Milwaukee, Joseph Jacob Dixon.

*Priests.* May 28, 1911, in All Saints' Cathedral, Milwaukee, the Rev. Randall H. Baker, the Rev. Edmund J. M. Nutter.

MONTANA. *Deacon.* August 8, 1911, in St. Luke's Church, Belt, William Waddell Conner.

NEBRASKA. *Deacons.* June 13, 1911, in the Bishop's Chapel, Omaha, George Shepherd Southworth. December 14, 1910, in Trinity Church, Norfolk, Valentine Henry Kaltenbach. May 17, 1911, in the Cathedral, Omaha, Everett Alfred Moore.

*Priests.* December 11, 1910, in Trinity Cathedral, Omaha, the Rev. John Doherty Rice. December 14, 1910, in Trinity Church, Norfolk, the Rev. Dana Creighton Colegreve.

NEWARK. *Deacons.* May 28, 1911, in St. James' Church, Upper Montclair, Shirley Hall Nichols, Harry Watson (for the Bishop of Nova Scotia). June 8, 1911, in the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown, Albert M. Farr (for the Bishop of Massachusetts).

*Priests.* December 26, 1910, in the Church of the Holy Apostles, New York, the Rev. Dr. Henry K. Denlinger. April 8, 1911, in St. Mary's Church, Ridgely Park, the Rev. Hugh B. McJameson. May 5, 1911, in St. John's Church, Bergenfield, the Rev. Carolus R. Webb. May 10, 1911, in St. Peter's Church, Washington, N. J., the Rev. Gordon D. Hoxsey. October 22, 1911, in Grace Church, Rutherford, the Rev. August Ahrens.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. *Deacon.* In Trinity Church, Claremont, by the Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese, acting for the Bishop of Vermont, George Henry Severance.

NEW JERSEY. *Deacons.* March 15, 1911, in St. Peter's Church, Freehold, John Bradburne. June 15, 1911, in Trinity Church, Moorestown, Robert Barnes McKay, William Ernest Allen, Jr. June 11, 1911, in Christ Church, Bordentown, James Thomas Kerr.

NEW MEXICO. *Priest.* February 12, 1911, in St. Paul's Church, Marfa, Tex., the Rev. Andrew Sagendorph Carver.

NEW YORK. *Deacons.* March 17, 1911, in St. George's Church, New York, Julius George Schnetz. June 11, 1911, in the Cathedral, New York, Lyman Joseph Howes,

Clifford Woodworth French, William Emmanuel Hendricks, George Kinney Johnson, John Arthur Gardner, Arnold Hamilton Maloney, Robert Frederick Lau, William Schroeder, John Insley Blair Larned, Jackson Howells Randolph Ray, Leicester Crosby Lewis, Charles Barker Scovil, Roland Cuthbert Ormsbee, Francisco Y. Urbano, Robert Bachman, Jr., Weston Edward Grimshaw (for the Bishop of New Jersey), Edward Seiler Salmen (for the Bishop of Honduras).

*Priests.* December 18, 1910, in Grace Church, New York, the Rev. Edmond Watson Fitz Simon, the Rev. Donald Millar, the Rev. George Livingston Bayard. March 17, 1911, in St. George's Church, New York, the Rev. Gerald Arthur Cunningham. June 11, 1911, in the Cathedral, New York, the Rev. William Leopold Essex, the Rev. Sydney Atmore Caine, the Rev. William Bertrand Stevens, the Rev. John Frank Scott, the Rev. Frederick Wammersey, the Rev. Maxwell Ganter, the Rev. Robert Eliot Marshall, the Rev. William Frederick Kleinschmidt, the Rev. Roscoe Conkling Hatch, the Rev. Edward Newton Peart, the Rev. Edward Luke Reed, the Rev. Francis Theodore Brown, the Rev. Robert Howard Herron, the Rev. Andrew Yu Yue Tsa (for the Bishop of Shanghai).

*NORTH DAKOTA. Deacons.* June 4, 1911, in St. Paul's Church, Grand Forks, C. B. Upson. September 24, 1911, in St. John's Church, Rolla, Wellington Salt.

*Priests.* December, 1910, in All Saints' Church, Minot, the Rev. John J. Cowan. April 5, 1911, in St. Peter's Church, Williston, the Rev. Claude Bertram Runnalls.

*Mexico. Priest.* In St. Mary's Church, Chihuahua, the Rev. Leland H. Tracy.

*OHIO. Deacons.* June 25, 1911, in the College Church of the Holy Spirit, Gambier, M. S. Kanaga, W. S. McCowatt, J. S. Wicks, E. W. Todd, J. S. Haight.

*Priests.* December 16, 1910, in Trinity Cathedral, Cleveland, the Rev. Frank Graeme Davis.

In Trinity Cathedral, Cleveland, the Rev. W. B. Kincaid, the Rev. Roy Johnson Riblett, the Rev. Claude S. Soares, the Rev. Frank Albus, the Rev. Roeder Paul Ernst, the Rev. George John Sturgis, the Rev. G. William Moffat.

*OKLAHOMA. Deacons.* May 18, 1911, in Emmanuel Church, Shawnee, Edward Charles Russell, Arthur Leopold Kenyon. May 25, 1911, in the Church of the Ascension, Pawnee, Arthur H. Marsden.

*Priests.* March 28, 1911, in Emmanuel Church, Shawnee, by the Bishop of Eastern Oklahoma, for the Bishop of Oklahoma, the Rev. Roy Winchell Magoun. June 4, 1911, in St. Paul's Cathedral, Oklahoma City, the Rev. Harold Linwood Bowen.

*OREGON. Priest.* March 12, 1911, in the Pro-Cathedral, Portland, the Rev. Henry Howard Marsden.

*PENNSYLVANIA. Deacons.* June 11, 1911, in St. Matthew's Church, Philadelphia, Andrew S. Burke, Edgar Van Wright Edwards, Thomas L. Gossling, Frederick

Omar Musser, Frank William Sterrett, Edwin Selden Lane, Clarence G. Clarke.

*Priests.* March 11, 1911, in the Memorial Church of the Advocate, Philadelphia, by the Bishop of Delaware, for the Bishop of Pennsylvania, the Rev. Augustus Walton Shick, the Rev. Howard Morris Stuckert. June 11, 1911, in St. Matthew's Church, Philadelphia, the Rev. William Howard Anthony, the Rev. Stanley Raphael West.

*PITTSBURGH. Deacon.* June 18, 1911, in Calvary Church, Pittsburgh, John Gillespie Magee.

*QUINCY. Deacons.* July 30, 1911, in St. Paul's Church, Warsaw, Wilfred Ernest Manee, Richard Bolton.

*Priests.* December 21, 1910, in the Cathedral of St. John, Quincy, the Rev. William Alexander Bruce, the Rev. James Thomas Murrish.

*RHODE ISLAND. Deacons.* May 8, 1911, in Grace Church, Providence, John Howard Lever. July 9, 1911, in Trinity Church, Pawtucket, by Bishop Webb of Milwaukee, for the Bishop of Rhode Island, Lloyd Dexter Rhoades.

*Priest.* January 18, 1911, in St. John's Church, Providence, the Rev. Harold Lyman Smith Johns.

*SACRAMENTO. Deacon.* March 8, 1911, in St. Paul's Church, Sacramento, Peter K. Kajitsuka.

*SAN JOAQUIN. Deacon.* June 7, 1911, in St. James' Church, Fresno, George Charles Golden.

*Priest.* February 24, 1911, in St. Luke's Church, Merced, the Rev. Wilfrid Lawson Greenwood.

*SOUTH CAROLINA. Deacons.* June 24, 1911, in St. Mark's Church, Charleston, J. B. Elliott. October 8, 1911, in Grace Church, Charleston, John Hancel Taylor.

*Priests.* February 2, 1911, in St. Philip's Church, Charleston, the Rev. Roberts P. Johnson. June 24, 1911, in St. Mark's Church, Charleston, the Rev. G. E. Howell.

*SOUTHERN FLORIDA. Deacon.* July 2, 1911, in St. Luke's Cathedral, New Orleans, William Simcoe Little.

*Priest.* December 21, 1910, in All Saints' Church, Winter Park, the Rev. John Goodrich Litch.

*SOUTHERN OHIO. Priests.* June 11, 1911, in Christ Church, Cincinnati, the Rev. Henry Boyd Edwards, the Rev. A. J. J. Gruetter. August 20, 1911, in St. Luke's Cathedral, Orlando, the Rev. W. H. Cresson.

*SOUTHERN VIRGINIA. Deacons.* January 22, 1911, in St. Paul's Church, Newport News, Charles Aylett Ashby. June 16, 1911, in the Chapel of the Virginia Theological Seminary, by the Bishop Coadjutor, William H. Pettus.

*Priests.* June 16, 1911, in the Chapel of the Virginia Theological Seminary, the Rev. Frederick Albert Ernest Warren; the Rev. Arthur Powell Gray, Jr., the Rev. Jacob Haller Gibboney.

*SPOKANE. Priest.* May 28, 1911, in St.

Luke's Church, Wenatchee, the Rev. Fred-  
erick S. Hyatt.

TENNESSEE. *Priest.* December 21, 1911,  
in St. Mary's Cathedral, Memphis, the  
Rev. George Oscar Watts.

TEXAS. *Deacons.* December 8, 1910, in  
St. James' Church, Taylor, A. D. Ellis.  
June 16, 1911, in the Chapel of the Vir-  
ginia Theological Seminary, Edward Ryant  
Dyer, Haywood Lewis Minter.

*Priest.* January 4, 1911, in St. Augus-  
tine's Church, Galveston, the Rev. David  
Franklin Taylor.

VERMONT. *Priest.* October 1, 1911, in  
St. Paul's Church, Burlington, the Rev.  
Charles Chase Wilson.

VIRGINIA. *Deacon.* January 25, 1911,  
in St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Hugh W.  
Sublett.

*Priests.* December 1, 1910, in St. Phil-  
ip's Church, Richmond, the Rev. Sandy  
Alonzo Morgan, the Rev. John Henry  
Scott. June 16, 1911, in the Chapel of the  
Virginia Theological Seminary, the Rev.  
Charles Clarence Durkee, the Rev. Oscar  
de Wolfe Randolph, the Rev. Charles E.  
Holbrook, the Rev. Edward Stabler Os-  
bourn. June 20, 1911, in Holy Trinity  
Church, Richmond, the Rev. George Eng-  
land Zachary.

WASHINGTON. *Deacons.* June 9, 1911,  
in St. Paul's Church, Washington, Clare-  
nce Herbert Reese, Walter W. Reid, Jr.,  
George Palmer Christian. June 21, 1911,  
in the Bishop's private chapel, Edward Stu-  
art Hale. October 8, 1911, in St. An-

drew's Church, Washington, William Oscar  
Roome, Jr.

*Priest.* January 25, 1911, in the Cath-  
edral, Washington, the Rev. Thomas Her-  
bert Jones.

WEST VIRGINIA. *Deacons.* December 18,  
1910, in Zion Church, Charles Town, Wil-  
liam H. Cumpston. June 16, 1911, in the  
Chapel of the Virginia Theological Semi-  
nary, Robert Edward Lee Strider. Sep-  
tember 24, 1911, in St. Philip's Church,  
Charles Town, Simon N. Griffiths.

*Priest.* June 16, 1911, in the Chapel of  
the Virginia Theological Seminary, by the  
Bishop Coadjutor, the Rev. Edgar William  
Halleck.

WESTERN COLORADO. *Deacon.* July 13,  
1911, at the Mission of All Saints, Yampa,  
Harry Mead Laws.

*Priest.* July 16, 1911, in St. Barnabas'  
Church, Glenwood Springs, the Rev. Evan  
Glandon Davies.

WESTERN MICHIGAN. *Deacon.* June 18,  
1911, in St. Luke's Church, Kalamazoo,  
Edwin Winfield Hughes.

WESTERN NEW YORK. *Deacons.* Febru-  
ary 28, 1911, in St. James' Church, Buf-  
falo, Francis J. Angell. May 30, 1911, in  
St. Mary's Church, Buffalo, Arthur F.  
Lowe.

*Priests.* December 20, 1910, in Grace  
Church, Buffalo, the Rev. William Carl  
Compton, the Rev. Jerome Kates.

WYOMING. *Priest.* July 2, 1911, in St.  
Mark's Church, Cheyenne, the Rev. John  
Charles Villiers.

*Dioceses omitted, either no ordinations or none reported.*

# ALPHABETICAL INDEX BY ORDERS TO NAMES OF PRIESTS AND DEACONS INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING DIOCESAN LIST.

After the name of the priest or deacon, is given the diocese under which particulars may be found. For explanation of the abbreviations used in referring to dioceses, see p. 7.

## PRIESTS.

- |                          |                            |                            |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Adams, W. D., Md.        | Greenwood, W. L., S. J.    | Osborn, H. S., W. Va.      |
| Ahrens, A., Nk.          | Gruetter, A. J. J., S. O.  | Otis, C. P., W. Mass.      |
| Albus, Frank, O.         |                            |                            |
| Allen, W. F., C. N. Y.   | Halleck, E. W., Va.        | Parker, C. P., Ky.         |
| Anthony, W. H., Pa.      | Hart, R. F., Cal.          | Peart, E. N., N. Y.        |
| Areson, C. W., L. I.     | Hatch, R. C., N. Y.        | Pennock, G. L., S. O.      |
| Arnold, G. R., C.        | Hawke, A. E., Kan.         | Plummer, J. F., Minn.      |
|                          | Holbrook, W. A., W. Va.    |                            |
| Baker, R. H., Mil.       | Holder, D. L., Ida.        | Randolph, O. de W., W. Va. |
| Banks, J. S., Lex.       | Homburger, O., K. C.       | Reed, E. L., N. Y.         |
| Bayard, G. L., N. Y.     | Howell, G. E., S. C.       | Render, W. A., C. N. Y.    |
| Bell, B. I., C.          | Hoxsey, G. D., Nk.         | Rennell, T. B., Col.       |
| Bernard, F. E., C.       | Hyatt, F. S., Spo.         | Riblet, R. J., O.          |
| Blickensderfer, R., Be.  |                            | Rice, J. D., Neb.          |
| Boden, John, K. C.       | Ivins, B. F. P., M. C.     | Runnells, C. B., N. D.     |
| Booth, S. B., Ida.       |                            | Ryerson, J. E., Mich.      |
| Bowen, H. L., Ok.        | Jamison, H. B. M., Nk.     |                            |
| Bowles, A. E., Mass.     | Jenkin, H., Marq.          | Salter, J. D., Minn.       |
| Brayton, B., Mass.       | Johns, H. L. S., R. I.     | Schroeter, H. F., E.       |
| Brown, F. T., N. Y.      | Johnson, R. P., S. C.      | Scott, J. F., N. Y.        |
| Bruce, W. A., Q.         | Johnson, Z., C. N. Y.      | Scott, J. H., Va.          |
|                          | Jones, H. O., F. d. L.     | Shick, A. W., Pa.          |
| Caine, S. A., N. Y.      | Jones, T. H., Wash.        | Simonds, F. H., A.         |
| Campbell, E. B., Dul.    | Journey, W. H., F. d. L.   | Slade, A. W., Kan.         |
| Carver, A. S., N. M.     |                            | Smart, H. S., H.           |
| Charlton, W. C., H.      | Kater, J., W. N. Y.        | Soares, C. S., O.          |
| Colegrove, D. C., Neb.   | Kelley, H. H., Cal.        | Stevens, W. B., N. Y.      |
| Compton, W. C., W. N. Y. | Kleinschmidt, W. F., N. Y. | Stuckert, H. M., Pa.       |
| Cowan, J. J., N. D.      |                            | Sturgis, G. J., O.         |
| Cresson, W. H., S. Fla.  | Larson, J. G., Dul.        | Sullivan, J. A., Mich.     |
| Crichton, A. B., Mass.   | Lawton, G. T., Minn.       |                            |
| Cunningham, G. A., N. Y. | Lemoine, E. A., Utah.      | Taylor, D. F., Tex.        |
|                          | Litch, J. G., S. Fla.      | Tracy, L. H., Mex.         |
| Davies, E. G., W. Col.   | Little, F. K., Md.         | Tsu, A. Y. Y., Shang.      |
| Davis, F. G., O.         |                            | Tuck, F., H.               |
| Denlinger, H. K., Nk.    | Magoun, R. W., Okla.       |                            |
| Difford, L. C., Mich.    | Malone, E. L., E. C.       | Villiers, J. C., Wyo.      |
| Diggles, J. E., H.       | Manning, H. P., Md.        | Walters, H. M. St. G., F.  |
| Durkee, C. C., W. Va.    | Marsden, H. H., Ore.       | d. L.                      |
|                          | Marshall, R. E., N. Y.     | Wammersey, F., N. Y.       |
| Edwards, H. B., S. O.    | McAllister, E. C., Ky.     | Ware, J. T., Md.           |
| Ernst, R. P., O.         | McKibbin, S., Conn.        | Warner, F. E. A., S. Va.   |
| Essex, W. L., N. Y.      | Meade, J. L., Ariz.        | Watts, G. O., Tenn.        |
|                          | Metcalf, W. E., Ok.        | Webb, C. R., Nk.           |
| Fitzsimon, E. W., N. Y.  | Miller, D., N. Y.          | Weld, E. O., L. I.         |
| Fourier, L. G., Kan.     | Moffat, W. G., O.          | West, S. R., Pa.           |
| Frank, L. B., Ida.       | Morgan, S. A., Va.         | Williamson, W., C.         |
| Furrer, J. A., Minn.     | Moore, E. A., Neb.         | Wilson, C. C., Vt.         |
|                          | Morrison, A. S., Ia.       | Wilson, F. E., C.          |
| Ganter, M., N. Y.        |                            | Wootton, R., C. N. Y.      |
| Gibboney, J. H., S. Va.  | Nau, C. W., Kan.           |                            |
| Gill, R. S., Marg.       | Nichols, W. A., C. N. Y.   | Yeakel, W. R., Kan.        |
| Gillmor, D. T., L. A.    | Norton, G. E., Mass.       | Zachary, G. E., Va.        |
| Graeff, G. D., H.        | Nutter, E. St. J., Mil.    | Zoubek, F., Minn.          |
| Gray, A. P., S. Va.      |                            |                            |



## DEACONS.

Allison, F. R., H.  
 Allen, W. E., N. J.  
 Angel, F. J., W. N. Y.  
 Arthur, Edward, F. d. L.  
 Ashby, C. A., S. Va.

Bachman, R., N. Y.  
 Beal, Harry, C. N. Y.  
 Bell, H. W., A.  
 Bellringer, T., A.  
 Berghaus, C. E., H.  
 Bigelow, W. D., Mass.  
 Bimson, W. C., F. d. L.  
 Bolton, R., O.  
 Bradburne, J., N. J.  
 Brown, F. T., N. Y.  
 Brown, M. L., A.  
 Burke, A. S., Pa.  
 Burn, W. E., Minn.

Cassetta, D., L. I.  
 Christian, G. P., Wash.  
 Clarke, C. G., Pa.  
 Collins, C. F., Ark.  
 Conner, W. W., Mont.  
 Crosby, K. O., C.  
 Cumpston, W. H., W. Va.  
 Cutler, A. C., Conn.

Davis, J. H., Ia.  
 Dixon, J. J., Mil.  
 Dowd, L. R. W., Ke.  
 Dumville, W. S. J., Ke.  
 Dunlap, G. W., Colo.  
 Dyer, E. R., Tex.

Edwards, E. V. W., Pa.  
 Elliot, I. B., S. C.  
 Elles, A. D., Tex.  
 Ericson, E. G., Minn.

Farr, A. M., Nk.  
 Fenton, C. H., A.  
 Fitzgerald, J. H., Conn.  
 Fleming, F. S., C.  
 Ford, W. M., Mass.  
 Francis, T. J., F. d. L.  
 French, C. W., N. Y.  
 Fukao, P. T., Hon.  
 Fulweiler, H. W., S. D.

Gardner, I. A., N. Y.  
 Gardner, W. J., A.  
 Gibbs, G. C., Mass.  
 Golden, G. C., S. J.  
 Gossling, T. L., Pa.  
 Grant, L. H., F. d. L.  
 Griffith, S. N., W. Va.  
 Grimshaw, W. E., N. J.

Haight, J. S., O.  
 Hale, E. S., Wash.  
 Harter, W. G., A.  
 Heaton, L. W., Ark.  
 Hendrick, W. E., N. Y.  
 Herron, R. H., N. Y.  
 Hogarth, R. M., Mass.  
 Horton, T., Ia.  
 Howes, L. J., N. Y.  
 Hughes, E. W., W. Mich.

Johnson, G. K., N. Y.  
 Johnson, W. L., Minn.  
 Juhan, F. O., Tex.

Kajitsuka, P. K., Sac.  
 Kaltenbach, V. H., Neb.  
 Kanaga, M. S., O.  
 Kearons, W. M., Kan.  
 Kent, S. N., Mass.  
 Kenyon, A. L., Okla.  
 Kerr, J. T., N. J.  
 Kirkbride, R. G., Mil.  
 Knight, E. E., F. d. L.

Lane, E. S., Pa.  
 Lascelle, G. T., Mil.  
 Lau, R. F., N. Y.  
 Laws, H. M., W. Col.  
 Legge, C. M., Mass.  
 Lever, J. H., R. I.  
 Lewis, L. C., N. Y.  
 Link, H. A., Mil.  
 Litsinger, R. S., Easton.  
 Little, W. S., S. Fla.  
 Lowe, A. F., W. N. Y.  
 Ludlow, T. R., Mass.

Magee, J. G., P.  
 Maloney, A. H., N. Y.  
 Mann, W. E., O.  
 Marsden, A. H., Okla.  
 Martin, H. D., Ky.  
 Matthews, G. B., Be.  
 McCallum, A. A., Minn.  
 McCowatt, W. S., O.  
 McDonald, J. M. S., Mil.  
 McKay, R. B., N. J.  
 Merwin, D. S., L. A.  
 Minter, H. L., Tex.  
 Morgan, R. P., H.  
 Musser, F. O., Pa.

Nichols, S. H., Nk.  
 Norwood, P. V., Mass.  
 Ormsbee, R. C., N. Y.

Paulson, M. G., Ia.  
 Pettus, W. H., S. Ba.  
 Phillips, A. E., C. N. Y.  
 Phillips, R. T., At.  
 Pizzy, B., F. d. L.  
 Pond, W. S., C.  
 Pritchett, C. B., Ga.

Ray, J. H. R., N. Y.  
 Reese, C. H., Wash.  
 Reid, W. A., Wash.  
 Reynolds, W. T., Mil.  
 Rhodes, L. D., Mil.  
 Robinette, J. H., Mass.  
 Rogers, W. L., Mich.  
 Roome, W. O., Wash.  
 Rootboro, F. B., A.  
 Russell, E. C., Ok.

Salt, W., N. D.  
 Schroeder, W., N. Y.  
 Schultz, J. G., N. Y.  
 Scovil, C. B., N. Y.  
 Sellhamer, R. A., H.  
 Severance, G. H., N. H.  
 Shires, H. H., A.  
 Showell, J. L., E.  
 Shreiner, C. W., H.  
 Slade, A. W., Kan.  
 Southworth, G. S., Neb.  
 Sterrett, W. F., Pa.  
 Stewart-Braithwaite, J., At.  
 Strider, R. E. L., W. Va.  
 Studwell, W. G., Minn.  
 Sublett, H. W., Va.

Taylor, J. H., S. C.  
 Thompson, J. E., Lex.  
 Todd, E. W., O.  
 Todd, E. R., Kan.  
 Toothaker, H. E., Kan.  
 Tripp, I. W., Me.  
 Tyng, W., Mass.

Upson, C. B., N. D.  
 Urbano, F. G., N. Y.

Vail, S. L., La.  
 Vaughan, J. R., F. d. L.  
 Vincent, W. J., F. d. L.

Walker, J. B., F. d. L.  
 Watson, H., Nk.  
 Wicks, J. S., O.  
 Wilford, L. N. D.  
 Williams, H. L. J., At.  
 Wilson, A. P., H.  
 Wilson, W. H., F. d. L.  
 Wilkinson, H. S., Mass.

# BRIEF NOTES ON THE LITERATURE OF THE PAST YEAR.

## THEOLOGICAL AND HOMILETICAL.

*Studies in the Synoptic Problem.* By Members of the University of Oxford. Edited by W. SANDAY, D.D. Oxford: At the Clarendon Press.

The members of Oxford University who have contributed to this volume are: Dr. Sanday, Sir John C. Hawkins, B. H. Streeter, W. C. Allen, J. Vernon Bartlett, W. E. Addis, and N. P. Williams. The essayists do not all think alike, and some of them express their views with a good deal of freedom and force. To those who are interested in literary speculations this volume will prove very interesting. The major part of it is taken up with the reconstruction of the hypothetical document which is supposed to be the original Gospel which St. Matthew, St. Luke and St. Mark had before them when writing their Gospels. The essays by Sir John Hawkins and Archdeacon Allen are exhaustive in their treatment and will command the most careful and respectful attention. The chapter by the latter on the "Aramaic Background of the Gospels" is especially illuminating. The conclusion is irresistibly forced on the reader that our Lord spoke Hebrew, Greek and Aramaic, and it is made abundantly clear that while the well-educated and cultured Hebrews spoke Greek instead of Hebrew, the middle and lower classes spoke Aramaic.

*The Gospel According to St. Mark.* By HENRY BARCLAY SWETE, D.D., F.B.A. Third Edition. New York: The Macmillan Co.

This third edition is really a reprint of the first edition of 1898 with very slight alterations. It is a careful and conscientious work with very full notes on almost each verse of the text, preceded by twelve chapters, the most interesting of which are those on the personal history of St. Mark, the History of the Gospel in the early Church, the external conditions of the Life of Our Lord as depicted by St. Mark, and St. Mark's conception of the Person and office of Our Lord.

*Studies in the Book of Isaiah.* By the Rev. M. G. GLAZEBROOK, D.D. New York: The Oxford University Press.

A reverent exposition of the book of Isaiah by a scholar who has availed himself of, and in many cases adopted, the conclusions of modern criticism and research. The first sixteen chapters deal with Isaiah of Jerusalem, the 17th, 18th and 19th with the anonymous prophecies of the Exile, the 20th to 26th with the Deutero-Isaiah, and the remaining chapters with Trito-Isaiah. The chapters dealing with the Isaiah of Jerusalem give us a most vivid and fascinating picture of the young prophet and reformer, and will repay the most careful perusal.

*Unitarian Thought.* By EPHRAIM EMERTON. New York: The Macmillan Co.

This volume contains what many religious thinkers and students have long desired,—a clear statement by a Unitarian layman, professionally interested in the historical aspects of religious discussions, of the views of the present-day Unitarians on the most important subjects of Christian speculation.

*Baptist Confessions of Faith.* By W. J. MCGLOTHLIN, Ph.D., D.D., Professor of Church History in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Philadelphia: The American Baptist Publication Society.

The first pre-requisite to the ultimate Unity which all Christians are beginning to long for so ardently is an accurate knowledge of the doctrines and polity of each religious body. We, therefore, cordially welcome this work on the Baptist Confessions of Faith. The most important statements of doctrine put forth by the various bodies of Baptists scattered throughout the world are here brought together. The desire to be accurate and thorough is so manifest, that we believe this work may be considered as a true history of the Baptists, and an authoritative statement of their beliefs.

*St. Paul in the Light of Modern Research.* By the Rev. J. R. COHU. New York: Longmans, Green & Co.

Of this work the author says: "Every topic is still approached from a severely critical standpoint in the full light of recent research, but the main theme is Paul's own message, not questions of literary criticism, though these are at times unavoidable. My one wish and aim is to bring the mind of Paul and the modern mind into vital relation with each other, and, if possible, to help readers to understand and love the Paul whom I myself so deeply love and revere. Every day convinces me more and more that Paul is the Apostle of the present, still more of the future, and that—with a few important reservations—his solution of the deep problems of life is abreast of the modern religious thought, often ahead of it."

*The Trinity.* By the Rev. FRANCIS J. HALL, D.D. New York: Longmans, Green & Co.

This is the latest of Dr. Hall's books on Dogmatic Theology. It deals with the most abstruse and most difficult of dogmas—the Blessed Trinity. The author makes a very

pertinent remark in his preface: "Perhaps the chief cause of this revived interest is the importance which agnostic attacks and recent psychological investigations have given in contemporary thought to the problem of personality. It is coming to be realized more widely that not only does the validity and vital significance of Christianity and its distinctive ideals depend upon trinitarian doctrine, but the trinitarian hypothesis is needed to-day for vindicating and vitalizing belief in a personal God." This shows the necessity of a clear and systematic exposition in dogmatic form of this cardinal doctrine of Christianity, and Dr. Hall has furnished us with just what was needed.

*Things That Matter, or The Divine Purpose in Man. Being the William Jones Lectures, commonly called the "Golden" Lectures, for 1910-11.* By the Rev. E. A. EARDLEY-WILMOT, M.A. London: The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. New York: Edwin S. Gorham.

The things that matter are here stated to be the right understanding of the Divine Purpose in Man, and the effect of this course of lectures is not polemical but positive; to state truth rather than combat error.

*My Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.* By J. FRANK HANLY. Indianapolis: The Bobbs Merrill Company.

Thoughts on our Lord written in a very plain and pointed style and certainly unique in their presentation. The writer shows that our Lord was not a physician, but the master of all human ills; not a lawyer, but the expounder of the elemental principles of all law; not an author, but the inspirer of the living literature of the world; and so, point by point, he shows how our Lord, though not governed by any one profession, yet preponed the lasting principles of each.

*Day Unto Day.* By LOUIS HOWLAND. Indianapolis: The Bobbs-Merrill Co.

A series of short essays, all very much to the point, and dealing with matters of the greatest moment in a wise and illuminating manner.

*The Communion of Prayer.* Edited by WILLIAM BOYD CARPENTER. Philadelphia: George W. Jacobs & Co.

This manual of private prayers and devotions is a collection of prayers drawn from many lands and from many ages.

*The Religion of Joy.* By ETHEL BLACKWELL ROBINSON, S.B., M.D. Boston: Sherman, French & Co.

The religion of joy is the finding of God everywhere and in every event and circumstance of life. It is the vision of the Ideal, beyond the so-called real. That Ideal is God Himself, but few realize this, and look for the Ideal among humans. A very uplifting and interesting book.

*"This Do In Memory of Me."* By PEARL HOWARD CAMPBELL. Milwaukee: The Young Churchman Co.

A little booklet well adapted for presenting to newly-confirmed persons.

*The Church and the Individual.* By FRANK ILSLEY PARADISE. New York: Moffat, Yard & Co.

This book recognizes that one of the great problems of the coming century is the relation of individual persons to the new scientific knowledge and to the changing social order. Law and organization are a familiar concept, and so too is individualism. The correlation of the two is bound to be one of the great objects of constructive modern thought.

*The Transfiguration of Our Lord.* By GEORGE DUNCAN BARRY, B.D. New York: Longmans, Green & Co.

An endeavour to bring out the full teaching of the mystery of the Transfiguration of Our Blessed Lord. Mr. Barry is, we are glad to say, both careful and cautious, careful to bring out the full meaning of the sacred text, but cautious in his inferences. The writer is quite correct in pressing the point that Our Lord's Transfiguration was not only a preparation for His own exodus but a loving attempt on the part of our Lord to familiarize the chosen Apostles with the nearness of the unseen world.

*Public Worship for Non-Liturgical Churches.* By ARTHUR S. HOYT, D.D. New York: George H. Doran Co.

It is a comforting sign of the times that amid a great deal of unrest there is yet a growing tendency among Protestant bodies to adopt some liturgical form of worship. It is essential that this growing desire should be directed rightly. This work by Dr. Hoyt is on the right lines, and coming from a professor in a Presbyterian seminary, it will receive more attention than any tractate from one of our men. In his preface he states: "It has grown from the attempts to help young men weigh the meaning of words and

acts of worship; to interpret aright the difficulty and the dignity and the worth of their spiritual leadership. It has grown from the increasing sense of the need of the age to deepen its devotional life, to be cured of glibness and flippancy, to be taught how to reverence and adore and praise. And so the book is sent forth in the hope that it may serve the ministry of the non-liturgical churches, especially the young men who stand upon the threshold of their work with such trembling and yet with such praise."

*Personality in Christ and in Ourselves.* By WILLIAM SANDAY, D.D., LL.D., Litt.D. New York: Oxford University Press.

Two lectures on Personality, in Ourselves, and in Christ. These lectures may be best described as tentative essays in philosophy and religion on the meeting-point of God and Man.

*Principles of Anglicanism.* By FREDERICK JOSEPH KINSMAN, Bishop of Delaware. New York: Longmans, Green & Co.

These six papers deal with, The English Reformation, Anglican Conservatism, Anglican Progressiveness, The Principle of Orders, The Achievements and Failures of Protestantism, The Unity of the Church. These lectures, written in a popular style, ought to do much towards making what the Anglican Communion stands for better understood and appreciated.

*The Book of the Prophet Isaiah.* With Introduction and Notes by G. W. WADE, D.D.

*The Epistle to the Hebrews.* With Introduction and Notes by E. C. WICKHAM, D.D. New York: Edwin S. Gorham.

These two commentaries belong to the series known as the "Westminster Commentaries," with Dr. Walter Lock as editor-in-chief. In both these commentaries we have very valuable introductions giving an account of the writer, and a history of the text as revealed by modern research. This introduction is followed by a paraphrase of the text with notes on the difficult passages; and then follows the text itself with full notes on almost each verse. They are invaluable commentaries.

*Christology and Personality.* By WILLIAM SANDAY, D.D. New York: Oxford University Press.

In the opening words of the preface Dr. Sanday says: "I hope this is the last of the preliminary studies which I have found myself compelled to make in approaching the larger task which lies before me of writing, or attempting to write, what is commonly called a Life of Christ. It is necessary that I should make clear, as much to myself as to others, the broad lines of the conception which I have formed of the most central portion of my subject—that portion round which everything else really revolves." The contents are divided into nine chapters, dealing with: Ancient Christologies, Modern Christologies, Two Types of Christology, Comparison of the Two Types, Presuppositions of a Modern Christology, A Tentative Modern Christology, The Present Position, The Guiding Principle of Symbolism.

*Divine Transcendence and Its Reflection in Religious Authority.* An Essay. By J. R. ILLINGWORTH, M.A., D.D. New York: The Macmillan Co.

Twelve years ago Dr. Illingworth wrote very interestingly on the Divine Transcendence. This new work of his is complementary of the former one. He here shows that the Divine Transcendence "as being, from the Christian point of view, presupposed, and not precluded by that of immanence; and further to point out its intimate connection with the note of spiritual, and, in that sense, supernatural authority, which distinguishes the organization, faith, and worship of the Church, and leads to a correlative element of obedience in the character of its members."

*Spirit and Matter Before the Bar of Modern Science.* By ISAAC W. HEYSINGER, M.A., M.D. Philadelphia: The J. B. Lippincott Company.

An exhaustive work on the subject. As the writer himself says of his work: "The purpose of these chapters is to bring forward, in a connected series, the changes which have taken place in the scientific and philosophical world regarding those problems and demonstrations, and the accumulated evidence, concerning what has been long known in a vague and indefinite sense as psychology. Partly by reason of the lack of means for investigation, or the ineffectiveness of the instruments used, never until recently has psychology been actually reached, except by worthless and ever-shifting hypotheses, co-ordinated here and there with an isolated fact, misleading, by its want of connection as to what psychology really was, or what it could be, and of late has been actually demonstrated to be. The very bases of demonstrable psychology were lacking, so long as science had not created the sub-science of embryology, comparative anthropology, the deeper principles of the development of living forms, the psychism of microscopic forms, and the science of comparative religions, as well as other kindred branches of science, which are now open and available for all."

*A Gospel Monogram, consisting of the Entire Texts, R. V., of the Four Gospels in a Parallel Harmony, together with a Continuous Monogram combining them exhaustively.* Arranged and Written by Sir W. J. HERSCHEL, Bt. M.A. (Oxford), 1880 to 1911. London: The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. New York: Edwin S. Gorham.

The text of the Revised Version is used in this "Monogram," and the author thus describes the nature of the work: "In what follows I use 'a Harmony' in a definite sense, viz., a presentation to the eye of the entire four Gospel texts rearranged in parallel columns, but without an accompanying combination. By 'a Monogram' I mean a text exhaustively combined to the utmost practicable under fusion, or otherwise, and whether supported or not by the presence of the original writings. It is bold, perhaps, to propound a distinctive word at all, after all this time; but one is called for, by the existing confusion of nomenclature. The present work is a Harmony of the R. V. on one page, 'The Gospel,' and 'The Monogram' thereof on the other; while the title of the work is 'A Gospel Monogram,' to indicate its personal character. It may easily be superseded by another more scientifically composed; but never, I trust, by any 'Monogram' without 'The Gospel' alongside."

*Ceremonial of the Altar.* A new edition, revised and rearranged by a Committee of Priests, with Supplementary Matter. London: George Allen & Company, Ltd. New York: Edwin S. Gorham.

All the directions given are for Low Mass only.

*Character.* By the Rev. C. R. BALL, M.A. London: The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. New York: Edwin S. Gorham.

Brief addresses on essential Christian truths, the realization of which are necessary for the formation of Christian character.

*The Reason of Life.* By WILLIAM PORCHER DU BOSE, M.A., S.T.D. New York: Longmans, Green & Co.

Twenty essays bearing on the questions of reconciliation. Reconciliation between Religion and Science. Reconciliation between opposing schools of thought. Reconciliation between the divided members of the Body of Christ. The writer frankly states in his preface: "The present volume has no practical solutions to offer for the problems touched upon in this chapter. It goes before them all, and would only prepare and propose the spirit and temper in which they should be undertaken and may be solved."

*A Fresh Study of the Fourth Gospel.* By the Rev. F. R. MONTGOMERY HITCHCOCK, M.A., B.D. London: The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. New York: Edwin S. Gorham.

The Fourth Gospel will always, we believe, to the end of all time, be the point of attack. The writer has a clearer conception of the cardinal truths of Christianity than perhaps any other sacred writer, and he therefore states them with a directness and force which is the result of his profound insight into the Personality of Christ. Unlike St. Paul, he never uses argument. He gives the result of arguments and logic but not the steps by which the conclusions have been reached. Every means will be taken to discredit the Fourth Gospel by the opponents to our Lord's divinity. For this reason it is essential that there should be from time to time a clear re-statement of its claims to authenticity which this work so ably gives.

*Sewanee Theological Library.* General Editor, the Rev. ARTHUR R. GRAY.

*The Doctrine of the Church.* By the Rt. Rev. A. C. A. HALL, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Vermont.

*The Book of Common Prayer.* By the Rev. SAMUEL HART, D.D., LL.D., Dean of Berkeley Divinity School.

*Ecclesiastical History from the Third Century.* By the Very Rev. CHARLES L. WELLS, Ph.D.

*Apologetics.* By the Rev. ARTHUR R. GRAY.

The object of this series is to provide for the clergy and laity of the Church a statement, in convenient form, of the Doctrine, Discipline and Worship of the Church. The books are distinctly stated to be for learners and beginners in the study of Theology. Bishop Hall's volume deals with Belief, God the Creator, God the Tri-une Being, the Incarnation, the Atonement, the Resurrection, the Holy Ghost, the Church and Eschatology. The volume by Dr. Hart is an excellent one. He has studied all the authorities on the various parts of the Prayer Book and Ordinal, and his work is, therefore, the result of laborious research and well-digested information. The spirit throughout is one of loyalty to the American standards. The work on Apologetics has thus been commended by Dr. W. P. Du Bose: "I have read enough of the book (in proof) to welcome it as a

fresh and suggestive contribution to the subject of Apologetics—based upon principles and pointing to conclusions with which I am wholly in sympathy. . . . The book modestly aims at being only suggestive, not conclusive; and while being distinctly pragmatic, is also thoroughly theistic." The volume on Ecclesiastical History is not yet off the press but will shortly be printed.

*Messages to the Seven Churches.* By T. HERBERT BINDLEY, D.D. London: The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. New York: Edwin S. Gorham.

In these lectures the lecturer has gathered together the best that has been said by the many commentators on the message of the "Seven Churches which are in Asia," and has carefully utilized the latest typographical and historical knowledge that has been recently acquired.

*The Practice of Religion. A Short Manual of Instructions and Devotions.* Illustrated. By the Rev. ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL KNOWLES. With a Preface by the Right Reverend the Bishop of Fond du Lac. New York: Edwin S. Gorham.

The Bishop of Fond du Lac says of this book: "This is a book of instruction in the Faith and of Prayers. It is simple, clear, definite in its teaching and loyal to our Anglican position as a portion of the Catholic Church. It gives to humble and devout minds an outline of the Faith and the Catholic Religion which is of sterling value. In times when minds are tossed about upon a sea of doubt, here a safe harbour and resting-place can be found. The longing the soul has for certainty and security is here provided, for it brings Christ home to the soul. Our Lord is Himself the Revelation of God to man. He is God manifest in the Flesh. This revelation of Himself in truth and life and power He makes known and applies to us in and through His Church. He dwells in it, making it a spiritual organism in which we are elevated into a new and spiritual union with God. This book is a devotional one. By its faithful use, God will reveal and communicate to the loving soul the riches of His Grace. Better far than anything the world can give are the everlasting riches of light and strength, of peace and joy which He bestows. A life of devotion is a life with God. Happy and blessed in this life are all they who walk with Him and love Him and are devoted to His Person and work for the extension of His Kingdom."

#### HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL.

*History of Pope Boniface VIII. and His Times.* By DON LOUIS TOSTI. New York: Christian Press Association Publishing Co.

Boniface VIII. may be said to be the first Pope who unhesitatingly and in the face of all opposition maintained the extreme doctrine of the temporal as well as spiritual authority of the Popes. This, naturally, led him to serious conflicts with the Emperor, Philip the Fair of France, and the Colonnas. His pontificate is also memorable owing to the fact that the Papacy is indebted to Boniface for the unfortunate establishment of the Jubilees. Don Tosti in this historic work endeavours to rehabilitate the memory of Boniface, and has given us a very careful work on the whole of his turbulent reign. While it is true that Don Tosti shows that Boniface was not to blame for all the crimes and follies attributed to him as, being to a large extent, the creature of circumstances, and forced to take up and abide by his arrogant claims, yet the candid reader will not fail to be struck by the fact that a more Christian-minded man and a more far-seeing statesman would have saved the Papacy from many a troublous period, and strengthened, rather than weakened, the whole spiritual fabric of the Papal Claims. Boniface was a man of signal abilities, a learned lawyer, a writer of elegant latinity, and a patron of the fine arts, but to his misfortune, and to that of the Papacy, he was a man dominated by one idea only—the absolute dominion of the Pope in all spheres of thought, and action. Don Tosti is himself the exponent of the same idea, and puts forward the Papal claims in the most uncompromising manner. "Subjection to the Roman Pontiff, as Vicar of Jesus Christ, not only in all that affects faith and morals, but also in that which affects indirectly civil society, is for Catholics a dogma like those of the Trinity and the Eucharist. And as this dogma is proposed to our belief by an absolute revealing principle, not liable to a human contingency, so the belief ought also to be absolute, invariable and one. Now to say that some believe in a greater, and others in a lesser supremacy in the Roman Pontiff, is absurd, just as it would be absurd to speak of greater or less affirmation of the dogma of the Trinity."

*Medieval Europe.* By H. W. C. DAVIS, M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Balliol College, Oxford. New York: Henry Holt & Co.

Traces the anarchy that accompanied the fall of the Roman Empire, the ephemeral life of the barbarian kingdoms, the rise of the Empire and the new monarchies between A. D. 800 and 1000, and the later "Expansion of Europe." The characteristics of feudalism and the medieval State, the vicissitudes of the Papal Church, the Crusades, and the growth of the free towns are discussed with great ability and fairness.

*The High Court of Parliament and its Supremacy.* By CHARLES HOWARD MCILWAIN. New Haven: Yale University Press.

We are here given a book well worth having, not only for its historical value but for its timeliness. There is no doubt whatever, in the minds of observant students of American affairs, that we are rapidly coming to a crisis in our government both of National and State affairs. Professor McIlwain has so lucidly stated his arguments that we quote his conclusions as giving the reader the best idea of the value of this work. "The conclusions that have seemed to me to be deducible from the facts met with in this historical survey may be summarized as follows: (a) England after the Norman Conquest was a feudal state, i. e., its political character is better expressed by the word feudal than by the word national. (b) As a consequence, her central assembly was a feudal assembly, with the general characteristics of feudal assemblies. (c) One of those characteristics was the absence of law-making. The law was declared rather than made. (d) The law which existed and was thus declared was a body of custom which in time grew to be looked upon as a law fundamental. Rules inconsistent with this fundamental law were void. Such a law was recognized in England down to modern times. (e) Another characteristic of the times was the absence of a division of labour between different 'departments' of government and the lack of any clear corresponding distinctions in governmental activity, as 'legislative,' 'judicial,' or 'administrative.' (f) Parliament, the highest 'court' of the realm, in common with the lower courts, participated in these general functions of government. It both 'legislated' and 'adjudicated,' but until modern times no clear distinction was perceived between these two kinds of activity, and the former being for long relatively the less important, we may say roughly that Parliament was more a court than a legislature, while the ordinary courts had functions now properly called legislative as well as judicial. (g) 'Acts' of Parliament were thus analogous to judgments in the inferior courts, and such acts were naturally not treated by the judges in these courts as inviolable rules made by an external omnipotent legislative assembly, but rather as judgments of another court, which might be, and were at times, treated as no modern statute would ever be treated by the courts to-day. The 'legislative' activity of our courts to-day in the United States is a fact that is rightly attracting great attention at the present time, as is shown by the number of recent monographs and articles upon it. It is a subject of the utmost consequence. This legislative activity is no mere accident; it must have causes, and some of these must be historical causes. Some investigation of these is absolutely prerequisite to any thorough understanding of our judicial system, and to a perception of the kind of changes which would most likely tend toward its betterment. This essay is offered as an attempt to account on historical grounds for the growth of these great powers now exercised by our courts, greater here than in England, because the like tendency was there checked by the growth in the seventeenth century of a new doctrine of parliamentary omnipotence."

*Annals of a Yorkshire House, from the Papers of a Macaroni and his Kindred.* By A. M. W. STIRLIN. With 3 Portraits in Colour, 3 in Photogravure, and 33 other Illustrations. Two volumes. London: John Lane, The Bodley Head. New York: John Lane Company. MCMXI.

The Yorkshire house, whose annals are given in these two beautiful volumes, is Cannon Hall, the seat of Sir Walter Spencer-Stanhope, K.C.B. Since Saxon times there has always been a dwelling of some kind on the site of the present hall. The Spencers came into possession of Cannon Hall in 1673. About a hundred years afterward the property came by will to Walter Stanhope, who thereupon took the name of Spencer-Stanhope. The second volume of the annals deals mainly with the Spencer-Stanhopes. Full of interest in every way are these annals. They faithfully depict the ups and downs of the family and the correspondence brings us in touch with many remarkable personages. Manners and customs that have passed away live again in these pages and make us realize very clearly the setting in which this Yorkshire family lived during the eighteenth century.

*A Diplomat's Wife in Many Lands.* By MRS. HUGH FRASER. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co. Two volumes.

The writer is Mrs. Hugh Fraser, whose husband was, at the time of their marriage, Hugh Fraser, second Secretary of the British Legation at Rome. Immediately after their marriage the couple went to Peking, Mr. Fraser having been appointed Secretary of Legation to the Chinese Court. The whole of the first volume and nearly one-half of the second is taken up with reminiscences of Mrs. Fraser's life before becoming the "wife of a diplomatist." Her father, Thomas Crawford, was born in New England of Scotch-Irish descent, but the lure of Italy was strong on him, and he took his young wife Laura Ward to Rome intending to stay only a year, but made it his permanent home. His son Marion became in after years the celebrated novelist. The reminiscences of Mrs. Fraser's girlhood are so interesting that she has done well to incorporate them as a preface to her married life. We have excellent descriptions of Rome during these stirring days, when Italy, under the leadership of Victor Emmanuel, Cavour, Garibaldi, and Mazzini, was endeavouring to cast off the yoke of every foreigner. Mrs. Fraser's intimate personal knowledge of the great personages of those days adds greatly to the charm and value of her pages. It is altogether a most fascinating autobiography.

*Mirabeau and the French Revolution.* By CHARLES F. WARWICK. Philadelphia: George W. Jacobs & Co.

*Danton and the French Revolution.* By CHARLES F. WARWICK. Philadelphia: George W. Jacobs & Co.

*Robespierre and the French Revolution.* By CHARLES F. WARWICK. Philadelphia: George W. Jacobs & Co.

These very instructive and interesting works complement each other. They are written with a great deal of care, and while they bring out no new facts concerning the men and events they dwell on, yet they do present old facts in a new light. Mirabeau dominated the Revolution in its earlier stages. Danton, on the fall of Mirabeau, represented the radical element, while Robespierre was the controlling power during that orgy of blood, "The Reign of Terror." All three men rose to positions of commanding influence, but no three men were ever so detestable in their characters, and had so little to merit the esteem of compatriots. All bad men have their good qualities, and the possession of extenuating qualities does not prevent these men from ranking as criminals.

*Napoleon and the End of the French Revolution.* By CHARLES F. WARWICK. Philadelphia: George W. Jacobs & Co.

Out of the wreckage of the French nation caused by Mirabeau, Danton, and Robespierre, and their followers, Napoleon remade France. The crime of the Revolutionists was that they were destructive, while the merit of Napoleon was that he was constructive. As pitiless and as selfish and as devoid of principle as many of his predecessors, yet his glory lies in the fact that he was a builder. His greatest achievement is, perhaps, the Code Napoleon, but be that so or not it is typical of his character and of the work he did for France. The interest of this volume is enhanced by a number of portraits of Napoleon now published for the first time.

*Egypt and Israel.* By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. London: The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. New York: Edwin S. Gorham.

Mr. Petrie is such an authority on matters relating to Egypt that the S. P. C. K. have done very wisely to issue this reprint of the first edition of this interesting work. The illustrations are numerous and are all explanatory of the text, which is divided in ten chapters: Abram, the Shepherd Prince, Israel in Egypt, The Exodus, The Period of Judges, The Monarchy, The Captivity, Israel Triumphant in Egypt, Israel Triumphant in Egypt—continued, The Forerunners of Christianity, The Growth of the Gospels, Egypt and Christianity.

*Correspondence on Church and Religion of William Ewart Gladstone.* Selected and Arranged by D. C. LATHBURY. With Portraits and Illustrations. In two volumes. New York: The Macmillan Co.

Mr. Gladstone was not only a voluminous writer but he rarely destroyed the letters received by him, hence he left an abundance of correspondence on every variety of subject. The present compiler had, therefore, no difficulty in getting material enough for these two volumes, of over four hundred pages each, for the Ecclesiastical Correspondence of Mr. Gladstone. To the student of English Church History, during the years of Mr. Gladstone's life, this correspondence will prove of value, but to the general reader the letters are for the most uninteresting, and most of them would not have been published had they not borne his signature. Gladstone was not a concise writer—on the contrary, his letters are diffuse and lengthy, and Mr. Lathbury himself makes this pertinent comment on the correspondence which he edits: "His letters have not seldom the air of memoranda intended to clear his own mind, and then it is almost a matter of chance to whom they will be addressed. At all times, indeed, there is a strong likeness between one letter and another. It could never be said of them, as it was of Newman's that they are 'instinct with the consciousness of the person he addresses.' On the contrary, there is at times a curious likeness between letters and correspondents, and we are tempted to wonder how much the particular reader appreciated or even understood what was sent to him."

*Pioneer Priests of North America, 1642-1710.* By the Rev. T. J. CAMPBELL, S.J. New York: The America Press.

The French did noble work for Christ in the northern part of our continent, and as a rule they were men of refinement, and most of them of gentle birth. This we believe accounts largely for their success among the Indians. The priests whose lives are given are Paul Le Jeune, James Buteux, Gabriel Druillettes, Charles Albanel, Claude Allouez, James Marquette, Francis de Crespieul, Anthony Sylvie, Anthony Dalmas, Gabriel Maret, Peter Laure, John Aulneau, Sebastian Rale. Fr. Campbell has collected every possible data respecting these heroes of the Faith with loving care and historical acumen. To all who want to know at first hand the first conversions to Christianity among the Indians of North America, this book will be invaluable.



*A Short History of the United States Navy.* By Captain GEORGE R. CLARK, U. S. N., Professor WILLIAM O. STEVENS, Ph.D., Instructor CARROLL S. ALDEN, Ph.D., Instructor HERMAN F. KRAFFT, LL.B., of the Department of English, United States Naval Academy. Philadelphia and London: J. B. Lippincott Co.

The United States Navy from its earliest days has always been a source of pride to Americans, and very fortunately it has been kept out of politics, and hence its efficiency. This short history of the Navy is very readable, and will do much toward creating and maintaining an intelligent interest in what must ever be the first line of defense of this nation. Short as has been the history of our Navy in comparison with that of other navies, yet it has crowded within its one hundred and thirty-five years of existence a number of very picturesque incidents and heroic engagements.

*An Early Victorian Heroine. The Story of Harriette McDougall.* By M. BRAMSTON, S. Th. London: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. New York: Edwin S. Gorham.

The work of the Church in Borneo most unfortunately has been allowed to drop ever since Bishop McDougall left there over thirty years ago. It is mainly in regard to the work in Borneo under the present Bishop that this life of the wife of Bishop McDougall is presented to Church people. It is really a history of the work done by the Church of England in Borneo during the Episcopate of Francis Thomas McDougall. The tablet in Winchester Cathedral commemorating Harriette McDougall's life tells the story as no extended notice can: "She first taught Christ to the women of Borneo."

*A Record of Sixty-Nine Years' Ministry. Memoirs of Richard Lea Allnutt.* By the Rev. MARTYN RAGLAND ALLNUTT, Rector of West Lynn. With Preface by Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Oxford. With two portraits. London: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. New York: Edwin S. Gorham.

A record of sixty-nine years in the Sacred Ministry is a most unusual one. Mr. Allnutt was born August 27, 1817, and died March 23, 1910, at the age of 93. He resigned his Parish of Underriver when in his eighty-third year; but we are told that, at that advanced age he selected a new place of residence chiefly with the purpose of being able to be of use to a brother clergyman. He accordingly chose High Wycombe where he could assist the incumbent of the newly formed parish. His long life covered the modern era of Church work in England. He saw the rise of the Evangelical and Tractarian movements, and in his life endeavoured to put the best points of both movements into practice.

*The Hale Lectures, 1910. The National Church of Sweden.* By JOHN WORDSWORTH, D.D. Milwaukee: The Young Churchman Co.

This is certainly a great book. It is marked with all that care and erudition which was so characteristic of the late Bishop of Salisbury. It is a thorough and painstaking history of the National Church of Sweden from its very beginning to the present day. It describes the various religious movements that have influenced the national life of Sweden and gives a full account of the work done by the Swedes in America, and of the relations between them and the Episcopal Church.

*The Lineage of the American Catholic Church.* By the Rt. Rev. C. C. GRAFTON, S.T.D. Milwaukee: The Young Churchman Co.

The Bishop thus describes the book: "The book is a gift to the Church in aid of the laity. It was undertaken because there is a large body of laymen who have but an imperfect grasp on the history of the Church. They have not time to read any of the larger works, and the facts they know are not held in true perspective. Here they have in small compass an outline of the history of their Church: a brief sketch of the foundation of the Apostolic period, the Church in Britain, the Celtic period, the division of East and West, the development of the Papacy, the Church in the Middle Ages, the Reformation, the decadence of the Church, and her revival."

*Reminiscences.* By the Rt. Rev. WILLIAM PARET, D.D., LL.D. Philadelphia: George W. Jacobs & Co.

These absolutely delightful reminiscences are remarkable, not only for the light they throw on the life of Bishop Paret, but reveal some of the reasons for his wide influence. They are so natural, so sincere, and written without the slightest affectation or posing, that they will always be considered as a model of what "Reminiscences" should be. The influence of his French parentage is seen at almost every turn in his life. Logical, conscientious, sober in thought and manner, he was always most exact in matters of theology and government.

*Some Memory Days of the Church in America.* By S. ALICE RANLETT. Milwaukee: The Young Churchman Co.

A useful little summary of the early days of American Church History.

*A Japanese Artist in London.* Written and Illustrated by YOSHIO MARKINO. Philadelphia: George W. Jacobs & Co.

This narration is that of a young Japanese, who after a stay in California where he is treated with contempt and abuse, goes to London, where he receives nothing but kindness on all sides. He makes a hit at last with his coloured pictures, and so gets in the way of earning a comfortable living. This volume is rendered all the more interesting by the many views in colour of London painted by the artist himself. The record of his struggles in London is written with an engaging frankness that wins for him the love of the reader. It is so real, and yet so unselfishly written. He made friends everywhere, and his landladies, straightened in circumstances as they all were, yet were uniform in their kindness to him, never letting him starve, which he was on the point of doing many times, and oftentimes giving him money wherewith to buy his artists' materials. No wonder he loved London and her people, and after thirteen years' residence in it he writes: "I am mad in love of London seen quite naturally."

*The Historians and the English Reformation.* By the Rev. JOHN STOCKTON LITTELL, M.A. Milwaukee: The Young Churchman Co.

Mr. Littell has rendered a great service to all lovers of the truth by the compilation of this accurate and trustworthy book. He has gathered together a mass of accurate data relating to the true history of the Reformation which will enable any teacher in our schools, public or private, to know the truth of that movement and of its influence upon the ancient Church of England. The Church in America, is, perhaps, the chief sufferer by the inexact teaching in our public schools, and in calling attention to the lack of accuracy our clergy should be able to give chapter and verse for the truth of their own statements, and a reference to this work by Mr. Littell will in every case give them the authority needed.

*Followers of The Trail.* By SARAH LOWRIE. Hartford, Conn.: The Church Missions Publishing Co.

The "trail" is the old Santa Fé Trail which for centuries before the advent of the railway was the sole trail across the wilderness of Arizona and New Mexico. We are here told not only of the adventuresome spirit of those who followed the old trail for the sake of gain or adventure, but of the noble souls who went out to plant the Cross of Christ and win men to His allegiance. This little book is thus a double record.

*An Officer of the Line, in the Conquest of the Continent.* By his Sons. Hartford, Conn.: Church Mission Publishing Co.

This is also one of the "Soldier and Servant Series." It tells the story of Solomon Stevens Burleson, who for thirty-five years was a Missionary on the outposts. It is well and fitting that this record of his life, and tribute to his memory, should be paid to one who laid such solid foundations notwithstanding all discouragements and perplexities. He was more than "An Officer of the Line," he was a Soldier on the Firing Line.

*The Story of Nelly and Gypsie, the Missionary Ponies.* Hartford, Conn.: The Church Missions Publishing Co.

Nelly and Gypsie are missionary ponies and this story tells us of the journeys they took bearing the missionaries to the Oneida Indians and throughout the settled settlements of Wisconsin. It is a companion to an "Officer of the Line," who was their master and friend.

*The Early Christians in Rome.* By the Very Rev. H. D. M. SPENCE-JONES, M.A., D.D., Dean of Gloucester. New York: The John Lane Co.

A description of the Jewish Colony in Rome at the beginning of the first century of the Christian era; the position of the people; their treatment at the hands of the Romans, and their characteristics. Further topics treated of by the author are—the great fire of Rome and the stories current regarding it; the accusation of the Christians by the Romans as its originators; their persecution from this time through 250 years. The second part of the volume is devoted to giving us a description of the daily life of the Christians, the inner life of the Church, the training for martyrdom, the Catacombs and tombs of Saints and Apostles. The last chapter deals with the Jew and the Talmud. Altogether this handsome volume is a great addition to our knowledge of the early days of Christianity, and is written in an interesting and instructive manner.

*The Lives of the Bishops of North Carolina.* By MARSHALL DELANCEY HAYWOOD. Raleigh, N. C.: Alfred Williams & Co.

The Bishops whose lives are here given are, Bishops Ravenscroft, Ives, Atkinson, and Lyman. These lives are preceded by a carefully written chapter on the Office of Bishops, on the Anglican Church during Revolutionary and Colonial times, and the formation of the American Episcopate. We have given us in this volume, not so much the biographies of the four Bishops mentioned as a succinct and accurate history of the Church in North Carolina. Parish records have been carefully searched, with the result that much new matter of interest has been brought to light, and the work, therefore, is a necessity to

every student of the history of our Church. We can only express the hope that every diocese will have, before long, an historiographer. Records are even now daily lost, through the carelessness of their custodians, who forget that they are trustees for the whole Church, and that records which to them may seem of no value, may be of supreme importance to the student and historian as often supplying the missing data he has been searching for concerning an event or a person. Mr. Haywood has in his trustworthy account placed the whole Church under obligations.

*The Foreign Doctor.* By ROBERT E. SPEER. New York: Fleming H. Revell Co.

Dr. Cochran came to a position of power in Western Persia which made his life as interesting as a romance. He was one of the central figures in the Kurdish invasion of Persia, and was the chief means of saving the city of Uramia. He was decorated by the Shah for his services to the country, and when he died, Moslem, Jew and Christian vied each with the other in doing honour to his memory. In no other biography is there as full an account of the actual medical work done by the medical missionary, and of the problem of the use of the political influence acquired by a man of Dr. Cochran's gifts and opportunities.

*The Struggle for American Independence.* By SYDNEY GEORGE FISHER. With Illustrations and Maps. Two Volumes. Philadelphia: The J. B. Lippincott Co.

This valuable contribution to American historical literature is a comprehensive history of the whole revolutionary movement from a point of view quite different from the usual one. A great deal of the original evidence, which has heretofore been ignored by historians, is brought to light and made accessible to the ordinary reader; it is cited in foot-notes so that future investigators may begin with it and add to it, instead of investigating the whole subject afresh. The Loyalists, their writings, arguments, and actions are treated for the first time as the testimony of eye-witnesses, to be weighed along with the rest. The Navigation Laws, the Stamp Act, the Paint, Paper, and Glass Act, the Tea Act, and all the other Parliamentary legislation, instead of being condemned as unqualified absurdities, are discussed more thoroughly than ever before, and treated from the English as well as from the American standpoint. The English Whig party is not assumed to have been infallible, and the history written from its narrow point of view. The peculiar position of the Whig politician, General William Howe, sent out by the Tory party to conquer America, his mysterious inactivity and peculiar methods, the suspicions and charges of the time that he was acting only for his party, and if he could not obtain a compromise on Whig principles would do nothing in the way of subjugating the colonists, are handled in full detail, with much interesting evidence. The policy of the British Government, instead of being represented as a piece of cruel and mistaken tyranny, is shown to have been the beginning of the modern British Empire, England's first effort to consolidate her colonies, an effort of imperial expansion, less skilful and experienced than her modern efforts, but in its intention and general ideas the same; and her modern method of governing her colonies is compared with the method against which our ancestors rebelled. The nature of the assistance given the American patriots by France, Spain, and Holland, is very fully explained. The Southern campaigns of Lord Cornwallis, his disastrous blunders, strategic inability, and ambition to undermine the policy of his superior, the commander-in-chief, Sir Henry Clinton, are discussed in the light of the old pamphlets of the Clinton-Cornwallis controversy, so admirably collected by the late B. F. Stevens of London. The military strategy of both the American and the British armies, and the naval strategy and tactics of France and England are gone into in more detail than ever before. The tactics for which Napoleon became famous, the counter-stroke to a flank movement and the attacking of isolated detachments, were, it seems, exemplified in America before the great Corsican was ten years old.

*The Life and Letters of Martin Luther.* By PRESERVED SMITH, Ph.D. With Illustrations. Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin Co.

Luther will always be a fascinating study, both to the historian and theologian. His character dominated the turbulent period of the Continental Reformation, and he is so fundamentally a man of the times with all that vitality and coarseness which distinguished his fellow-countrymen who had risen to eminence in those days and yet intellectually so much their superior that it is not hard to realize the importance of the influence which he wielded on the German people. The story of Luther's epoch-making career told with both fulness and vigour, with fine historical grasp, and with an unusual biographic insight. Within the last score of years a large amount of new material bearing upon Luther and his career has come to light in the libraries of Europe, and upon this Dr. Smith, who has given many years to the study of his subject, both at home and abroad, has freely drawn. There have been many lives of Martin Luther, but this thoroughly sound, scholarly, and interesting book will take its place among the best.

*Lollardy and the Reformation in England. An Historical Survey.* By JAMES GAIRDNER, C.B., LL.D., D.Litt. New York: Macmillan & Co.

This third volume of Dr. Gairdner's History deals with the period covered by the reign of Edward the Sixth, when Lollardy was triumphant politically. When the strong personality of Henry VIII. was removed, there was naturally a good deal of what we

should now call wire-pulling, on the part of the different factions, to control the boy-king. There is one thing which comes out very clearly in this volume—the precocious talents of Edward VI. The excerpts from his diary, and from letters to their governments by the different ambassadors, prove this very clearly. But extreme youth, no matter how alert the mind may be, lacks the experience necessary to control men, and this, jointed with failing health, made a strong central authority impossible. Through the maze and tangle of politics, which owing to the peculiar circumstances of the period were almost wholly ecclesiastical, Dr. Gairdner endeavours to guide his readers. The extracts from state papers, and letters written to foreign courts, are a valuable contribution to a right understanding of the most complex period in English history. Dr. Gairdner has gathered his material together with a good deal of patience, but unfortunately lacks the gift of arrangement; consequently, it is almost impossible to get a true perspective of events and men. Important and unimportant matters are all on the same level, and notwithstanding the flashes of light which Dr. Gairdner now and again gives us by some clear statement, the presentment of the whole matter is dull and makes hard reading.

*The Swedish Settlements on the Delaware. Their History and Relation to the Indians, Dutch, and English. 1638-1664. Two Volumes. By AMANDUS JOHNSON, Ph.D. New York: D Appleton & Co.*

The history of the Swedish Settlements on the Delaware by Dr. Amandus Johnson is divided into five Books, the first of which gives the European background, so to speak, of the subject; the remaining four dealing with the actual history of the colony from 1635 to 1664, each subdivided into two Parts, the first of which treats of the activities in Europe, and the second of which tells the story of the settlements during the period covered by that Book. The first Book, or Introduction, comprising eighty-three pages, is divided into two Parts, the first of which presents a most interesting picture of the political, social, and religious conditions in Sweden from 1611 to 1660, and the second of which contains, it is believed, the most complete account of the economic conditions of that country and of the trading companies at this time, which has appeared in English. The second Book speaks of the founding of the New Sweden Company and the occupation of the Delaware by the Swedes under the first two Governors, Peter Minuit and Peter Ridder. It shows the great difficulties encountered in organizing the enterprise notwithstanding its endorsement and financial backing by Axel Oxenstierna and other counsellors of Queen Christina. It describes the hardships and privations of settlers in a new country, as well as their fortitude and energy in overcoming the obstacles encountered. It tells of the melancholy death of Minuit on his return voyage to Sweden for reinforcements. It contributes fresh information as to the personality and character of his successor, about whom so little is known. And finally it clears up questions regarding the relations of the immigrants to their neighbours, Indians, Dutch and English. The third Book gives an account of the reorganized New Sweden Company and its expeditions to New Sweden from 1642 to 1653 and the history of the colony during the governorship of Johan Printz. It describes the social and economic life of the colony, and the dwellings, customs and religious worship of the people. And the final chapter gives the best account yet written of the government of New Sweden during this period. Printz is presented to the reader in his true aspect as an able ruler of his colony. The fourth book is devoted to the last period of the colony under Swedish rule, comprising the administrations of Johan Papegoja and Johan Rising. It is interesting as indicating the improvement in the social life of the people, and includes a chapter on the literature of New Sweden. It concludes with a graphic account of the overthrow of Swedish authority by the Dutch of New Netherland. The fifth Book gives an account of the American Company (the reorganized New Sweden Company), of the twelfth and last expedition to New Sweden, and of the Swedish settlements under Dutch rule from 1654 to 1664. It also mentions the efforts of Sweden to regain the colony from 1653 to 1673. One of the most remarkable features of the work is its very valuable Appendices. These occupy one hundred and forty-two pages. They include biographies of persons prominently connected with the history of New Sweden, lists of officers, soldiers, servants and settlers in New Sweden from 1638 to 1656, documents and translations of documents, and an incomparable bibliography of the subject filling forty-eight pages, locating manuscripts, and giving titles of printed books. A remarkably good Index, covering sixty-eight pages, concludes this most valuable work.

#### TRAVEL.

*Argentina and Her People of To-Day. By NEVIN O. WINTER. Boston: L. C. Page & Co.*

A well written account of Argentina, her people, and resources. Argentina ranks first in commercial importance of all the South American countries, and Rio de Janeiro has long been considered as one of the most beautiful cities in the world. Its great plains furnish a pasturage for over thirty million cattle, sixty-seven million sheep, and over seven million horses and mules. Besides being the greatest flax-raising country in the world, it is second only to the United States and Russia in the production of wheat.

*Abroad With the Fletchers.* By JANE FELTON SAMPSON. Boston: L. C. Page & Co.

A pretty book of travels describing the adventures of a party of tourists abroad. The descriptions of places are enlivened by the amusing remarks made by a western farmer and his wife who had never before been twenty-five miles beyond their farm, but who, grown rich from a patented invention, had determined to "do the Continent."

*From the Thames to the Seine.* By CHARLES PEARS. Philadelphia: George W. Jacobs & Co.

This is an account of a journey made by two friends in a little sloop-rigged yacht of four tons measurement. The port they sailed from was Hammersmith and the first French port they sailed into was Calais. Then the west of France was skirted until Havre was reached, when after visiting Trouville and Honfleur the channel was crossed between Havre and New Haven and thence the return home to Hammersmith was duly made. The record of this adventuresome trip is given with a good deal of spirit, and the descriptions of the various French places at which the couple stopped are amusingly and brightly written.

*Papua, A Handbook to its History, Inhabitants, Physical Features, and Resources, etc.* By W. CHARLES PRITCHARD, M.A. (Melb.), D.D. (Toronto), Archdeacon of Broken Hill, N. S. W. London: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. New York: Edwin S. Gorham.

A useful handbook on the conditions to be met with in this British colony, and not the least useful part of it is the appendix, which deals with the health conditions of Papua and what means the white settler should take to preserve his health.

*A Woman's World Tour in a Motor.* By HARRIET WHITE FISHER. With 70 Illustrations. Philadelphia: The J. B. Lippincott Co.

A very interesting account of a world tour, undertaken by a lady, accompanied by a chauffeur, a cook, a maid, and a bull terrier. As this is a record of actual experience, the book is full of interest and value. The trip was from Trenton, N. J., to New York, where the auto was shipped to Paris. From Paris, the journey was to Como and thence to Marseilles where ship was taken to Port Said. After making excursions in the neighbourhood of Port Said the party sailed from that port to Bombay. From Bombay began the tour across India. From India they found their way back to the United States, via Ceylon, Shanghai, Japan, and Honolulu, reaching San Francisco within two months of their departure from Trenton. They left Trenton April 29, 1909, and reached San Francisco June 17th.

*China's Story, in Myth, Legend, Art, and Annals.* By WILLIAM ELLIOT GRIFFIS. Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin Co.

For a compact, readable account of China and its people, we believe that this volume by Mr. Griffis takes the precedence over more elaborate works on the Celestial Empire. The Story of China is told here in connection with the Myth, Legend, Art and Annals of that wonderful race. We have given us very clear and interesting pictures of Chinese social life and character. At a time when the people of China are a prey to revolutionary agitators, this volume, written so sanely and so sympathetically, is published at an opportune moment and will be welcomed by all who desire to understand some of the forces at work in this great empire.

## FICTION.

*The Re-Appearing.* By CHARLES MORICE. New York: George H. Doran Co.

This novel has caused a tremendous sensation in France. It tells the story of how Christ re-appeared in Paris from December the 14th to Christmas Day, 1910. It is a daring indictment of the ethical and social standards of modern Christianity: a book dramatic in its contrasts, swift in its narration and altogether startling in its climax. Written with moral earnestness and passion, it has roused the conscience of France, and has led to endless controversies regarding the conclusions which it makes inevitable. Charles Morice overpowers the imagination with his realism. He writes not as one who invents, but as one who narrates a recent world-crisis, still fresh in men's memories. The haunting question which he suggests is "If Christ re-appeared in the world to-day would not these things actually happen?"

*Rainier of the Last Frontier.* By JOHN MARVIN DEAN. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell Company.

This book is a narrative of the exciting adventures of a "war special" and Y. M. C. A. field worker in the Philippines after the close of the Spanish war and during the Filipino insurrection. The hero falls in love with a young girl who is acting as an army nurse, and to save her from the insurgent force he becomes a hostage in the camp of the rebel chief. His varied experiences make a great story.

*The Path of Glory.* By PAUL LELAND HAWORTH. Boston: Little, Brown & Co.

A romance of love and adventure in the time of the French and Indian War, culminating in the capture of Quebec. The historical events are a setting for the drama that is played out with Charles Randolph of Virginia and Alfrede de Saint-Pierre, daughter of a French commandant, as the central figures. At the start Randolph incurs the enmity of Captain Reparti, a treacherous suitor for Alfrede's hand, and throughout the book the two play a varying game of bitter contest. The love scenes have decided charm, the characters are clear-cut and individual, and the succession of thrilling incidents holds the reader's interest to the end.

*The Road to Avalon.* By CONINGBY DAWSON. Hodder & Stoughton. New York: George H. Doran Co.

A story cast into the form of an allegory. A young charcoal-burner dreams that he has become King Arthur, and the tale is told of his faring forth and of his adventures in search of the Laughing Maid and of the Lady Blanc-Coeur and of his quest of the road to Avalon. In the end, King Arthur returns to his parents and toils as a charcoal-burner, relieving his toils by the memories of his dreams.

*Their Heart's Desire.* By FRANCES FOSTER PERRY. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co.

A short, but very pretty love story, charmingly conceived and daintily written.

*In Her Own Right.* By JOHN REED SCOTT. Philadelphia and London: J. B. Lippincott Co.

A sparkling story of Annapolis of to-day. The action of the plot is quick, and there is just enough mystery to keep the reader interested and expectant. With the recovery of the lost jewels the story comes to a close, leaving every one happy and contented.

*A Prairie Courtship.* By HAROLD BINDLOSS. New York: Frederick A. Stokes Co.

A story of the Canadian Northwest. The hero is what might be termed a modern minstrel-peddler, a man who earns his living by going from farmhouse to farmhouse with a graphophone and some assorted merchandise which is not too bulky. A free, joyous life without much responsibility, so the hero found it, until he met the girl he loved, when he found that he had to settle down to the real work of a pioneer farmer. It is a book full of interest.

*The Priest.* Boston: Sherman, French & Co.

This is the story of a Roman Catholic priest sent by his superiors to establish a mission in a typical New England village lately flooded by an inrush of Italians, Poles, Hungarians, and other Roman Catholic laborers. The priest soon begins to experience difficulties, which appear to undermine his faith. He consults some of his brethren in the ministry, but receives from them contradictory and unsatisfactory answers to his questions. The struggle is one which the author describes as one between tradition and modernism. In this New England village is a Unitarian of noble ideals and spotless integrity. He is killed in an ignoble election brawl by an Italian, and the Roman priest attends the Unitarian church and pronounces an eulogy on his dead friend's life. For this he is condemned by his Bishop to seclusion in a Trappist monastery for an indefinite period—probably for life. This the young priest refuses to do, believing that his duty to that which is true and right demands another kind of sacrifice, a sacrifice of his life to do his work as he conceives it, in this world, in the face of all the obloquy the Roman Church may cast on him.

*The Lady in Mauve.* By ALBERT J. KLINCK. Boston: Sherman, French & Co.

A story which baffles description. It deals with a strange lot of men whose erratic doings are told in an erratic manner and an erratic young woman in mauve complicates matters still further, until on the last page of the book she consents to be the wife of one of these strange young men. From its breeziness the book is interesting and amusing.

*As the Sparks Fly Upward.* By the Rev. CYRUS TOWNSEND BRADY. Chicago: A. C. McClurg & Co.

This is a tale of a modern Adam and Eve in a South Pacific paradise. Dr. Brady treats the subject with great delicacy and charm, and has written an absorbing story full of both tender sentiment and stirring incident. The action in the latter part of the book changes from the South Seas to the United States, and ends in Civil War days.

*The Better Man.* By the Rev. CYRUS TOWNSEND BRADY. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co.

This is a novel about two clergymen and one woman. The Rev. Lionel D. Barmore was everything that the rector of a fashionable church ought to be, while his friend and classmate, the Rev. Mark Stebbing, was his direct antithesis. Into the lives of both men comes the same woman, winning the love of each. It is then a contest between the refinement and ideals of one man against the almost brutal earnestness and directness of purpose of the other. There are sidelights on church policies and politics, but the main thread of the story is the rivalry of the two men. They are rival candidates for election to a bishopric, and until the last chapter they are rivals for the hand of the same lady.

*Quaker Ben: A Tale of Colonial Pennsylvania in the Days of Thomas Penn.* By HENRY C. McCook. Philadelphia: George W. Jacobs & Co.

The sub-title tells the reader the period in which the plot is laid. The characters are drawn with skill—they are forceful and interesting. We have Quakers and Indians and ordinary settlers, with a hero and a heroine, all ending with a Quaker wedding. The story is well told and the interest of the reader is maintained to the last.

*She Buildeth Her House.* By WILL LEVINGTON COMFORT. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Co.

This new novel is by the author of "Routledge Rides Alone." Destiny demands that the man and the woman of this story overcome certain formidable destructive forces before either is sufficiently tempered and refined. The woman's enemy is one of the most terrible figures in fiction, the occultist, Bellingham. The man's foes are the rending animal forces of self, which he must overcome before he is worthy to share the House She Builds.

*The Gold Bag.* By CAROLYN WELLS. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Co.

A bright detective story. It is told in the first person by a modest young sleuth who is sent to a suburban place to ferret out the mystery which shrouds the murder of a prominent man. Circumstantial evidence in the shape of a gold mesh bag points to a woman as the criminal, and the only possible one is the dead man's niece, with whom the detective promptly falls in love, though she is already engaged to her uncle's secretary, an alliance which the dead man insisted must be discontinued, otherwise he would disinherit the girl. The story is well told and the interest is cleverly aroused and retained.

*The Far Triumph.* By ELIZABETH DEJEANS. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Co.

A clever story of a bright girl who wins the "Far Triumphs"—the triumph over self, and the triumph of winning the love of a man who she thought loved another woman, and one she deemed more suitable to him and his ambitions than herself.

*The Wonder Lady.* By ELLA L. MOSELEY. Boston: Lothrop, Lee & Shepard.

The "Wonder Lady" is the affectionate name given by poor children to a most attractive, but very mysterious young lady who does a vast amount of good. A skilful and devoted young physician is continually finding tantalizing traces of her until he is almost ready to give up his nicely pre-arranged marriage. But with this he must give up the fortune he so earnestly desires for founding a hospital for children, all for the love of the unknown fascinating friend of the poor little ones to whom he ministers. To find out what the perplexed Dr. Marsh did you must read the book.

*The Vow.* By PAUL TRENT. New York: Frederick A. Stokes Co.

A heart-stirring novel with an original theme. John Gaunt, a ruthless captain of finance, in a moment of extreme emotion makes a vow to live according to the teachings of Christ if his wife is spared to him. She recovers, and Gaunt stands by his bargain, but in no weak or sentimental way. He is still a practical man of blood and iron, and his ensuing action is truly unusual.

*The Broad Highway.* By JEFFERY FARNOL. Boston: Little, Brown & Co.

A bright and well written novel of the latter days of George IV., of England. The scene is laid in England, and the plot moves swiftly, and through it runs a bright love story. Altogether a most delightful book.

*The Return of Caroline.* By FLORENCE MORSE KINGSLEY. New York: Funk & Wagnalls Company.

This is a companion story to "The Transfiguration of Miss Philura" by the same writer. It is a delightful and wholesome story.

*The Gift of the Grass.* By JOHN TROTWOOD MOORE. Boston: Little, Brown & Co.

Told as the autobiography of a famous racing horse, the story is novel in its conception. Full of incidents, it narrates not only the events of the horse-hero, but of the family of his owner. Altogether an unique book most cleverly written.

*Joyce of the North Woods.* By HARRIETT COMSTOCK. New York: Doubleday, Page & Co.

It is up in an isolated North Woods village that the story of Joyce Birkdale and John Gaston unrolls itself. Joyce, married by her father to a drunken rascal, awakens to real womanhood in the realization that she loves Gaston. The way in which the story is made to evolve into triumphant happiness is a profound study of the human heart.

*The Coward of Thermopylae.* By CAROLINE DALE SNEDEKER. New York: Doubleday, Page & Co.

"The Coward of Thermopylae" is a story written out of an intimate knowledge of things Greek. The tale has a happily chosen background. It pictures Greek life and

history in those days of Hellas when there hung over her cities the peril of the aggressive power of Persia. The Greece of twenty-four hundred years ago lives and moves in its pages. The scenes and incidents of the story are powerfully and vividly depicted.

*Pandora's Box.* By J. A. MITCHELL. New York: Frederick A. Stokes Co.

The psychic element in the plot recalls the author's delightful novel, "Amos Judd." Octavia, the lady of high degree, and Lovejoy, the American, are such lovers as all the world must love; and the dog, Baseborn, the subordinate hero, will be a joy to every reader of sane and delicious fiction. There is mystery in the plot, wit in the telling, and a radical, not to say idealistic, attitude toward modern life.

*The Singer of the Kootenay.* By ROBERT E. KNOWLES. New York, Chicago, Trenton, London and Edinburgh: Fleming H. Revell Co.

The scene of action for Mr. Knowles' latest novel is in the Crow's Nest Pass of the Kootenay Mountains of British Columbia. Mr. Knowles has already made us his debtor by his charming parish romance "St. Cuthbert's," and "The Singer of Kootenay" will enhance his reputation.

*The Unknown God.* By B. L. PUTNAM WEALE. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co.

Away in the interior of China, in a flat and endless country of rice fields and low villages, the author brings his hero, a newly arrived missionary, to the scene of his labors. And the story weaves in and out about the mission and its occupants, and their neighbors—a vast population of unintelligible, unfriendly natives and a little, isolated band of Europeans. It is a story of remarkable characterization, of sustained interest; for always, up to the last page, there is a feeling of impending dramatic climax; but above all, this story is wonderful for the way in which it takes a reader to a strange land and sets him down squarely in the very midst of it. The vast country of bucolic peace and endless toil; the noises, the sights, the smells of the villages and the city; the tittle-tattle of the European settlement; the petty trials and great problems of the missionary—all these come before you in vivid, glowing, indelible pictures.

*The Prodigal Judge.* By VAUGHAN KESTER. Indianapolis: The Bobbs-Merrill Co.

Most lovable of prodigal heroes; eloquent at every bar, Falstaffian in capacity of appetite and intellect, the judge in this story is a man to be reckoned with. In him the ridiculous struggles for mastery with the sublime. The reader laughs over him and loves him, and in the end rises to a point of delighted admiration for the vagabond who still remains the high-minded, great-hearted gentleman. He is the most striking character in a story of many striking characters; a romance rich in incident, hearty in humor, full-flowing in a broad current of life and events.

*The Peace of the Solomon Valley.* By MARGARET HILL McCARTER. Chicago: A. C. McClurg & Co.

In the breezy manner of "The Lady of the Decoration," it tells the story of how a father in New York City sends his rheumatic son for a six months' stay on the ranch of an old Yale College chum, living in the Solomon Valley. The son, preferring a trip to Europe, is indignant and goes West, expecting to find it still "wild and woolly." How he is disappointed in his expectations and falls in love with the farmer's daughter and how they give up their "careers"—the boy, a business life on Wall Street, and the girl, a musical education in Europe—for the simple life of a Western Kansas farm, is all told in a pleasing manner.

*Dawn O'Hara.* By EDNA FERBER. New York: Frederick A. Stokes Co.

Dawn O'Hara, the pretty Irish girl on a newspaper, is a heroine in whose romance the humorous and the pathetic are delightfully interwoven. Incidentally the book contains a very funny, but sympathetic picture of Milwaukee.

*The Fusing Force.* By KATHERINE HOPKINS CHAPMAN. Chicago: A. C. McClurg & Co.

The heroine in this simple tale of the Far West is a charming girl and the central figure of a pretty love affair.

*The Fourth Physician.* By MONTGOMERY PICKETT. Chicago: A. C. McClurg & Co.

This story is based on a play which won first prize over eleven hundred others submitted in a recent contest, and is a Christmas story of a new and distinct type. A fashionable young physician, a self-sacrificing slum doctor, and an eminent German scientist, who has come all the way to America to treat one of his little patients, are grouped around a simple appealing love story. The spirit of the Fourth Physician, our Blessed Lord Himself, shines out through the soul of an aged negro house-servant of sunny nature and unflinching faith.

*The Secret Garden.* By FRANCES HODGSON BURNETT. New York: Frederick A. Stokes Co.

The tenderness and charm of "Little Lord Fauntleroy," the imagination and power of "The Dawn of a To-morrow" and the gift of dramatic suspense displayed in "The



Shuttle," are qualities present in "The Secret Garden," intensified and enriched. The story itself is most beautiful and inspiring. There is mystery in it and the suspense is maintained to the very end. The secret garden, walled in and locked for years, is almost a character in the story. It opens its kindly gates, not only to all children, but to all who have been children, no matter how long grown up.

*Joan of Rainbow Springs.* By FRANCES MARIAN MITCHELL. Boston: Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co.

This novel centres about Joan herself, a precocious girl, but bright and unusual and the centre of uncommon happenings. The scene quickly shifts from Vermont to "Rainbow Springs," a resort in the Colorado Desert in California, where stirring and tragic scenes crowd each other, amid all of which Joan rises superior to every situation.

*The Rugged Way.* By HAROLD MORTON KRAMER. Boston: Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co.

This is a story of great wrong, great suffering, great renunciation, and great reward. The scene opens in an eastern city, where the hero is overwhelmed by calamity upon the very evening of his betrothal, and, unwilling to admit that it is not all the result of his own transgression, he takes the consequences like a man. Later, he finds that to re-establish himself is indeed treading a "rugged way." He flees to a freer life in the Northwest, and then comes redemption.

*A Person of Some Importance.* By LLOYD OSBORNE. Indianapolis: The Bobbs-Merrill Co.

The author has chosen for foundation an event that a few years ago shocked and thrilled the whole world by reason of the high station of the man connected with it. Its tragic aspect he robs of tragedy and turns to romantic issues. As its consequence he involves an American man and an American girl in adventures now astonishing, now sudden and passionate, now bizarre and whimsical, now richly humorous, now keyed to the shrill pitch of excitement, and always mysterious and alluring.

*When Neighbours Were Neighbours.* By GALUSHA ANDERSON, S.T.D., LL.D. Boston: Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co.

Professor Anderson, who will be remembered as for eight years president of the old University of Chicago and for twelve years a professor in the new, as well as the minister of churches in St. Louis, Brooklyn, and Chicago, tells from intimate knowledge the outer and inner life of an old-time country neighbourhood. What the people thought, how they felt, their religious beliefs and activities, their political notions and parties, their industries and recreations, are all vividly portrayed. There is a profusion of interesting and instructive incidents and quaint stories, and two lovers are the central figures.

*The Love Story of a Maiden of Cathay.* New York: Fleming H. Revell.

These real letters from a real girl give us delightful glimpses into the inmost thoughts of a little lady of Cathay. Written in English picturesquely coloured with Chinese, they are at once naive and yet full of worldly wisdom, frank and yet discreetly reserved.

*The Great Adventure.* By LOUISE POND JEWELL. New York: Frederick A. Stokes Co.

An original book telling of a woman who did not know the fear of death, but looked upon the end of life in this world as the beginning of a great and interesting adventure. Her belief in a life after death was not anything conventional, but was so unaffected and unsentimental that it showed even in her trivial acts and caused a companion to exclaim to her, "I believe it like—like religious things; but you believe it like every-day things."

*Mother Carey's Chickens.* By KATE DOUGLAS WIGGIN. Boston and New York: Houghton Mifflin Co.

Mother Carey is a charming mother with a flock of delightful children. The story in its telling is all about the children and their mother and of the influence for good which radiated from the "Yellow House." It is a sweet and wholesome story of health and home with its lessons of domesticity so much needed nowadays.

*Dawn of the Morning.* By GRACE LIVINGSTON HILL LUTZ. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Co.

Like her most successful stories, "Marcia Schuyler" and "Phoebe Deane," Mrs. Lutz's new novel is set in New York State about 1826—quaint old days of poke bonnets and full skirts. The reader will not be anticipated by being told how the tangled threads of Dawn's life are straightened out. It is sufficient to say that the dénouement is highly satisfactory and that the romance is full of dramatic interest.

*I Fasten a Bracelet.* By DAVID POTTER. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Co.

A story of vivid interest and of unusual setting. The plot turns upon a mysterious obligation under which the young heroine considers herself bound.

*At My Window.* By RUTH A. JOHNSTONE. New York: Frederick Stokes Co.

Mrs. Johnstone made friends of the pigeons in the neighbourhood of her apartment and coaxed them to make her window-sill their club. There they ate, fought, made love, showed their gratitude, and practiced their many interesting pranks while she grew to know them familiarly. As a result she has passed on the knowledge in her book so charmingly that it is doubtful if any reader can see a pigeon without being reminded of "Pointie" or "Mrs. Buster."

### FICTION.

*The Canon in Residence.* By VICTOR L. WHITECHURCH. New York: The Baker & Taylor Co.

This novel, which has gone through many editions, in England, describes the enforced adventures of a country parson while on a winter holiday trip to the Alps, away from the narrow restraints and social conventions of his parish. Circumstances force him quite innocently to assume a disguise and to be the chief figure in a series of amusing complications, that jeopardize his position as the newly elected canon. It is altogether a very amusing and interesting book.

*The Measure of a Man. A Tale of the Big Woods.* By NORMAN DUNCAN. New York, Chicago, Toronto, London and Edinburgh: The Fleming H. Revell Co.

This tale of the big woods has for its hero, John Fairmeadow—every inch a man whom the Lumber Jacks of his parish in the pines looked upon as their Sky Pilot. Human nature in the rough is here portrayed with a faithfulness that is convincing. There is not lacking a pathetic tenderness that is ever found where hearts are akin. These contrasting elements are handled with great skill.

*Red Rose Inn.* By EDITH TUNIS SALE. Philadelphia: The J. B. Lippincott Co.

A pretty love-story cast in the form of a series of letters from June 3, 1910, to October 18, 1910.

*Cross and Dagger, The Crusade of the Children, 1212.* By W. SCOTT DURRANT. With eight illustrations by Arthur H. Buckland. New York: The John Lane Co.

"The Crusade of the Children—sublime, pathetic, mad—was one result. This book is an attempt to give the extraordinary story a personal interest, and to set in its place amid contemporary conflicts of Pope against Emperor, Frank against Saracen, and new against old conceptions of duty. Every essential detail in this book, however astonishing, can be supported by documentary evidence more or less direct."

*The Innocence of Father Brown.* By G. K. CHESTERTON. With Illustrations by Will F. Foster. New York: The John Lane Co.

A very clever novel, full of dramatic situations. The plot revolves round the exploits of a noted criminal who escapes the consequences of one crime by committing another. The story is a strong one, cleverly conceived, and ably told.

*Wind Along the Waste.* By MAUDE ANNESLEY. New York: The John Lane Co.

A novel of modern French life—full of tragedy and ending in tragedy. In the story incident crowds upon incident, and it is powerfully written. That it has reached a fourth edition is proof of the hold which the story has on its readers.

*The Winning of Barbara Worth.* By HAROLD BELL WRIGHT. With Illustrations by F. Graham Cootes. Chicago: The Book Supply Co., Publishers.

In this present-day story of desert life and the national reclamation work we have a clean and wholesome book; a story of big things, strong people, and high ideals. The plot, through which there runs an intense love interest, is carried to a satisfactory close. It is one of big incidents and rapid action, and bears as the message—The Ministry of Capital. In his descriptions the author shows that he knows the desert and desert life, and has so vividly clothed his story with the local colour and breezy atmosphere of the West that we also are privileged to see and know the great silent land and feel its call.

### GENERAL.

*American Church Law. A Guide and Manual for Rectors, Wardens, and Vestrymen of The Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America.* By the Rev. EDWIN AUGUSTINE WHITE, D.C.L. New York: Edwin S. Gorham.

Dr. White's book on American Church Law has been long considered the standard work on the subject; and we heartily welcome this second edition, which has been thor-

oroughly revised and made to conform with the legislation of Church and State which has been passed since the first edition was issued. An invaluable work, and every vestry should have a copy if they desire that their proceedings should be conducted with law and order.

*What Is This Universe?* By S. PH. MARCUS, M.D. New York: Funk & Wagnalls Co.

This little volume is written with the object of stimulating men and women to think. Materialism is spreading far and wide to-day, due largely to the want of sound thinking. The rush and hurry of modern life too often prevents deep or sound views of life and leads many people to take their views of life and faith ready-made from their favourite newspaper. Dr. Marcus is chiefly concerned to answer Professor Haeckel's book, "The Riddle of the Universe."

*God's Stewards, or Proportionate Almsgiving.* By A. F. MARR. London: The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. New York: Edwin S. Gorham.

Short addresses on the responsibility and employment of wealth and of the duties of definite giving.

*Hymns and Meditations.* B. A. L. WARING. London: The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. New York: Edwin S. Gorham.

The hymns in this collection are mostly all of a contemplative or rather meditations cast in the form of sacred verse than hymns intended to be sung.

*The Book of Courage.* By W. J. DAWSON. New York: Fleming H. Revell Co.

Twelve essays on the need of courage in the trials of life—such as the loss of friendship, ill-health, bereavement, loss of money, and the courage required of an ambitious person condemned to lead a life of obscurity. They are well written, and in moments of discouragement will be found full of cheer.

*The Syrian Shepherd's Psalm.* By JULES GUERIN. New York: Frederick A. Stokes Co.

The introduction by Mr. Guerin describes the country of the psalm, long and well known to him. There are included appreciations by C. H. Spurgeon, Henry Ward Beecher, and W. M. Thomson, from "The Land and the Book." Besides the psalm as it stands in the Bible are given the various metrical versions—the old Scotch, the Puritan, and those by Joseph Addison, Isaac Watts, James Montgomery, and the Rev. Sir Henry William Barker. The music to which these versions are sung is also included.

*A Book of Remembrance of Our Dear Ones at Rest.* Compiled by HONORIA GALWEY. London: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. New York: Edwin S. Gorham.

For every day of the year some apt memorial text is given either from Holy Writ, a hymn, or sacred poetry.

*Creative Evolution.* By HENRI BERGSON, Member of the Institute, Professor at the College de France. Authorized Translation. By ARTHUR MITCHELL, Ph.D. New York: Henry Holt & Co.

An important contribution to philosophy and one that is in many ways distinctly original. The opinion of William James is worth giving: "Bergson's resources in the way of erudition are remarkable, and in the way of expression they are simply phenomenal. . . . If anything can make hard things easy to follow, it is a style like Bergson's. It is a miracle, and he a real magician. Open Bergson, and new horizons open on every page you read. It tells of reality itself, instead of reiterating what dusty-minded professors have written about what other previous professors have thought. Nothing in Bergson is shop-worn or at second hand."

*Studies in the Highest Thought.* By A. T. SCHOFIELD, M.D. New York: George H. Doran Co.

The claim of this book is that only that thought can claim to be highest which has for its object the Infinite, or God. It is the matter of thought rather than the manner which entitles thought to be called high. Dr. Schofield is known for his contributions to the subject of psychotherapy as well as for eminence in his own field of medicine. He brings to this discussion a sanity often lacking in the writings of those who deal with what they call the "newer" or "higher" thought, a sanity reinforced by his medical training.

*A Handbook of Greek Religion.* By ARTHUR FAIRBANKS. New York: American Book Co.

An intelligent attempt to answer the oft-repeated question—Was there a Greek religion? To those familiar with the great writers of Greece and with the usual "Classical Commentaries" the impression given has been that there was much "mythology," but the underlying principles which guided the serious minded Greeks are very difficult to ascertain with any degree of exactitude. Then, linked with the Greek religion was the finest development of art the world has witnessed, and the most profound philosophy. We have

he puerilities of mythology side by side with the loftiest thoughts in philosophy and the most beautiful reproductions of the human body in their marvellous statuary. All this complexity makes it increasingly difficult for us moderns to understand what was the "daily religion" of an ordinary Athenian man or woman. Mr. Fairbanks has given us a wealth of material and information that may enable us, in a measure, to answer this question.

1 *Dictionary of Ecclesiastical Terms, Being a History and Explanation of Certain Terms Used in Architecture, Ecclesiology, Liturgiology, Music, Ritual, Cathedral Constitution, etc.* By JOHN S. BUMPUS. Philadelphia: The J. B. Lippincott Co.

A most useful compendium. The subjects are arranged in alphabetical order, while the explanations are not only full, but are very readable and interesting, replete with historical information. The writer generally gives us authorities on all matters of importance, which makes the work still more valuable.

*The Plea of the Pennies.* By GRETCHEN GREEN. Hartford, Conn.: The Church Missions Publishing Co.

A short missionary play, showing what small contributions can do towards the planting of the Church in the missionary field.

*That Reminds Me. A Collection of Tales Worth Telling.* Philadelphia: George W. Jacobs Co.

A collection of sprightly stories and tales that will bear repetition in any company, and at any dinner table.

*The Conversion of Mormonism.* By GEORGE TOWNSHEND, M.A. (Oxon.).

This little work belongs to that admirable "Soldier and Servant Series." Bishop Spaulding vouches for the book as an accurate statement of the belief of the Latter-Day Saints, and of the Church's Missionary Programme in Utah. It is a brief history of Mormonism since its foundation and endeavours to tell the story in a fair and Christian spirit. The record of work done by the American Church is a noble and inspiring one. Mr. Townshend makes the pointed statement regarding the Mormons: "It is the only religious society in America, except the Roman Catholics, which maintains a lobby at Washington."

*Socialism in Church History.* By CONRAD NOEL. Milwaukee, Wis.: The Young Churchman Co.

Mr. Noel sums up his plea for Socialism in these words: "The Church of England stands at the parting of the ways; her own peculiar position should help her towards socialism. The socialist is anti-imperialist and anti-competitive in the economic sphere. Is not that precisely the attitude of the English Church in the religious sphere? She criticizes and repudiates the imperialism of Rome and the competitive theories of Dissent. Her idea is one of national churches, but these national churches are not to be insular and self-sufficient; they are but democratically governed provinces of the International or Catholic Church of God. She herself appealed for an international council in the troubled days of the Reformation. For such an international council she still longs. Is it inconceivable that the Church of England should learn to be more flexible in things non-essential, more firm in Catholic fundamentals? There are not wanting indications that she will allow a little more liberty of prophesying to her non-conforming sons and daughters, and might be persuaded to provide alongside of her liturgies for extempore prayer and other types of service dear to the non-conformist mind. Is it outside the bounds of possibility that the service of the Eucharist, symbol and bond of fellowship, should once more become the common service of the parish, and that all Christians uniting in that common worship should be allowed considerable liberty in the matter of other services and addresses? What is most urgently needed is a reinterpretation of the creeds and their application to the practical life of men, the democratization of the Church, an effective desire to meet both Non-conformists, Atheists, and Agnostics, listen to their criticisms, and, with their help, rebuild the national religion, without sacrificing a single essential principle. At the same time, forgetting our insularity, we must hold out the right hand of fellowship to those comrades in the Eastern and Roman communions who love Catholicism more than they love Pope or Czar. All this we must do, after unreserved acknowledgment of our own national crimes and blunders, cloaking nothing, confessing everything."

*The Churchman's Guide.* Edited by ARTHUR REYNOLDS, M.A. London: Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd.

A handbook for all persons, whether clerical or lay, who require a work of reference on questions of Church Law or Ecclesiology. A very useful reference book on all matters relating to the Church of England.

*The Book of Love.* With an Introduction by MADISON GOWEIN. New York: The Macmillan Co.

A collection of passages from many writers on that theme which runs through all literature which deals with the life of man. We have given us, love songs, love letters, and passages bearing on the philosophy, the comedies and the tragedies of love.

### POETRY.

*The Garden of Grey Ledge.* By CHARLOTTE WILLIAMS HAZLEWOOD. Boston: Sherman, French & Co.

This is a booklet of verses, from which we take these lines on Sunset:

"Over the hills, the beautiful hills,  
The sun a wooing goes;  
And every cloud with rapture thrills,  
And blushes as the rose;  
The little frills, the fairy frills  
Of eyes of blossoms close;  
And many a green leaf folding wills  
In sympathy to doze."

### FOR YOUNG PEOPLE AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

*Handicraft for Handy Boys.* By A. NEELY HALL. Boston: Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co.

A companion volume to "The Boy Craftsman," and intended for the same class of readers—boys who want the latest ideas for making things, practical plans for earning money, up-to-date suggestions for games and sports, and novelties for home and school entertainments. The author has planned on an economical basis, providing for the use of things at hand, or which can be bought cheaply. Outdoor and indoor pastimes have been given equal attention, and much of the modern, ingenious work such as is here described cannot fail to develop mechanical ability in a boy, and this book will get right next to his heart.

*Novelties and How to Make Them.* Philadelphia: George W. Jacobs & Co.

This is a useful collection of hints and helps in providing pleasant occupation for young and old in making novelties that will amuse the children in the family. The directions are ample and given in the clearest manner possible.

*The Magical Man of Mirth.* By ELBRIDGE H. SABIN. Philadelphia: George W. Jacobs Co.

*The Queen of the City of Mirth.* By ELBRIDGE H. SABIN. Philadelphia: George W. Jacobs Co.

Two charming books of fairy stories out of the ordinary, and which will be found to retain the interest of any children.

*The Sunday School Teacher's Manual.* By the Rev. WILLIAM M. GROTON, S.T.D. Philadelphia: George W. Jacobs & Co.

This manual consists of four parts and each part contains three papers by three different writers. Part One is on the Sunday School, Part Two is on the Bible, Part Three is on the Church, and Part Four is on the Prayer Book. The sub-divisions of the First Part are Practical Methods by the late Mr. George C. Thomas, Principles and Methods by Dr. Caley, and the Training of the Teacher by Dr. George Hodges. The three divisions of the Second Part are, The Old Testament by Dr. Alfred A. Butler, the New Testament by Dr. Charles C. Edmunds, and the Life of Our Lord by Bishop A. C. A. Hall. The divisions of the Third Part are, The History of the Church by Dr. Hosea W. Jones, Church Government by Bishop Cameron Mann, and Christian Defence by Dr. William Porcher Du Bose. The Fourth Part deals with the Prayer Book. Dr. Lucien Moore Robinson writes an Introduction to the History of the contents of the Prayer Book, Dr. Groton writes on the Creeds, and Dr. S. R. Colladay on the Theology of the Catechism.

# POSTAL RATES.

(OFFICIALLY REVISED UP TO NOVEMBER, 1911.)

## GENERAL CONDITIONS.

All matter mailed in the United States or its Possessions, for delivery in the United States or the Possessions, is subject to the domestic postage rates and conditions. Hawaii and Porto Rico are included in the term "United States," and the "Possessions include the Philippines, Guam, Tutuila (Samoa), and the "Canal Zone."

Mail for officers and members of the crews of United States vessels of war stationed abroad is subject to the domestic classification and postage.

Domestic rates and conditions apply also to mail matter for Canada, Mexico, Cuba, the Republic of Panama, and Shanghai, China, subject to the exceptions in the notes below.

Note—CANADA.—Plants, seeds, etc., are subject to the postage rate of one cent an ounce; "*Commercial papers*" and *Samples of merchandise* are transmissible at the same postage rates and under the same conditions as apply to them in mails to other foreign countries—though goods and merchandise, *not* samples, may be sent in packages, not over 4 pounds in weight, for one cent per ounce. There is no limit of weight to single volumes of printed books or packages of second class matter. Sealed articles, other than letters in their usual and ordinary form, are unmailable.

All articles for Canada, except the reply half of double postal cards, must be fully prepaid with postage stamps at the rate of postage applicable to similar articles in the domestic mails of this country, and are required to be delivered free of postage to addressees, except that letters upon which only one rate of postage has been prepaid are required to be forwarded, any deficiency being collected on delivery.

Note—MEXICO.—Articles of miscellaneous merchandise (fourth-class matter) not sent as *bona-fide* trade samples should be sent by "Parcela-Post"; *commercial papers* and *bona-fide* trade samples are transmissible in the regular mails at the postage rate and subject to the conditions applicable to those articles in the mails to other foreign countries. Limit of weight for commercial papers and printed matter, 4 pounds 6 ounces, except single volumes of printed books, to which no limit is fixed. Articles other than letters in their usual and ordinary form, must be so wrapped that the contents may be easily examined.

CUBA AND PANAMA.—Matter for Cuba and the Republic of Panama is mailable at the same rates of postage and under the same conditions as it would be if addressed for delivery in the United States, *except* that "Samples" and "Commercial papers" may be sent subject to the Postal Union postage rates and conditions; that articles, other than letters in their usual and ordinary form, must be so wrapped or enclosed that the contents may be readily and thoroughly examined; that packages—except single volumes of printed books—must not exceed 4 pounds 6 ounces in weight, and that (in addition to other prohibited articles liquids (except samples thereof) fatty substances and those which easily liquefy are unmailable.

Letters and post cards must be despatched even if they do not bear any postage stamps. Other articles must be prepaid at least in part. Postage due on short-paid matter will be collected from the addressees on delivery.

United States Postage Stamps are good for postage in Guam, Hawaii, Porto Rico, and Tutuila, but not in the Philippines or in the Canal Zone.

## DOMESTIC.

**First Class.** 2 cents per oz. or fraction thereof.

LETTERS.—All packages are subject to this rate, if sealed, or if they contain any matter of the nature of personal correspondence, or any writing not specially sanctioned under Class Three and Four. No limit of size for letters. Limit of weight 4 lbs.; except in the case of a single book. Not less than 2 cents to be prepaid. Balance (if any) collected on delivery.

The following are subject to letter rates:—Typewritten matter, stenographic notes, carbon and copying press copies, diaries with entries, and all manuscript, if unaccompanied with printer's proofs for the same.

DROP LETTERS mailed at offices where there is no free delivery by city letter carriers, or where the addressee cannot be served by rural carriers by reason of residence beyond limits of the rural delivery service, are subject to postage at rate of 1 cent per oz. or fraction thereof.

POSTAL CARDS, single, 1 cent each; reply, 2 cents. Nothing may be attached to a postal card, except that very thin sheets of paper may be pasted on either side, on condition that they completely adhere thereto.

SPECIAL DELIVERY, 10 cents in addition to postage. "Special Delivery" stamps should be used, or the articles marked "Special Delivery" if ordinary stamps are used.

**Second Class.** Includes newspapers and periodicals bearing the printed statement "Entered as Second Class Matter." General Public Rate. 1 cent per 4 oz. or fraction thereof.

Full prepayment compulsory.

Packages must be wrapped to admit inspection.

**Third Class.** 1 cent per 2 oz. or fraction thereof.

These may contain or bear the sender's name and address. They may be marked with pencil or ink to call attention to any portion, but not by words or figures; typographical errors in them may be corrected, and they may bear a request to be notified in the event of non-delivery, with a statement that postage for return will be furnished, or the words "marked copy," when they contain a marked article. No limit of weight. Special delivery, same as first class.

Full prepayment compulsory.

Not sealed:—Books, circulars, pamphlets, engravings, lithographs, photographs; unsealed letters written in point print, or raised characters used by the blind; manuscript, if accompanied with printer's proofs for the same, and in general all printed matter upon paper not having the nature of actual personal correspondence. Seeds, plants, roots, bulbs, cuttings, and scions are, by special regulation, mailable at third class rate. Identical facsimile copies of MS. or typewriting obtained by mechanical process, such as the hectograph, papyograph, etc., are mailable at third class rates if not less than 20 identical copies to separate addressees are presented at the Post Office window, otherwise such matter is subject to letter rate.

Books may contain a "dedication" or "inscription" not in the nature of personal correspondence.

Packages may bear on the wrapper a written designation of the contents, such as "book," "photo," etc. Also a request to be notified if not delivered, with a statement that return postage will be furnished, if the return of the article is desired. The name and address of the sender may also be written.

Christmas and other greeting cards may bear a written inscription, as "with good wishes," and the names of sender and addressee. Circulars are printed letters sent in identical terms to several persons. It is allowed to write: date, name of addressee, name of sender, and correction of typographical errors. Any writing or typewriting in the body of the circular renders it liable to letter postage. Limit of weight, 4 lbs., except for single books.

**Fourth Class.** 1 cent per oz. or fraction thereof.

Full prepayment compulsory.

MERCHANDISE and all matter not included in first, second and third classes, patterns, samples (which may be identified with numbers), sample cards, stationery (with or without printed headings or addresses), dry goods, confectionery, blank cards, blank books, diaries, stuffed animals, cut flowers, plans, drawings, and designs. Sender's name, contents, or request to be notified "return if undelivered" may be inscribed outside. Limit of weight, 4 lbs., except liquids and oils, for which limit is 4 (liquid) oz. Special delivery, same as first class.

### Domestic Money Order Fees.

Not exceeding	\$2.50	3c.	Not exceeding	\$30.	12c.	Not exceeding	\$75.	25c.
"	\$5.	5c.	"	\$40.	15c.	"	\$100.	30c.
"	\$10.	8c.	"	\$50.	18c.			
"	\$20.	10c.	"	\$60.	20c.			

A domestic money order may now be made payable at the office of issue, or to the sender at any money order office. Domestic money orders may now be used for remittances to British Guiana, Jamaica, Windward Islands, Guam, Leeward Islands, Canada, Cuba, Hawaii Islands, Philippine Islands, Porto Rico, Newfoundland, U. S. Postal Agency, Shanghai, China, Tutuila, Samoa, Antigua, Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Trinidad and Tobago, Virgin Islands, and Mexico, also British Honduras. No single money order can be issued for more than \$100.

### FOREIGN.

RATES TO ALL FOREIGN COUNTRIES (except those named above under "General Conditions" and Great Britain and Ireland).—Letters, 5 cents for the first ounce or fraction of an ounce, and 3 cents for each additional ounce or fraction thereof. Letters for Great Britain, Ireland, and Newfoundland, and for Germany by sea direct, 2 cents an ounce. Postal cards, single, 2 cents; reply, 4 cents. The reply half of a double postal card, if sent

by mail to another country from that of issue, is treated as an unpaid letter, unless it complies with the requirements for "Post Cards" and is paid with U. S. stamps, and postal cards of foreign origin mailed in the United States are similarly treated.

Post Cards (private mailing cards) are mailable to foreign countries at the same rate as postal cards. If entirely in print they may be sent as printed matter.

Newfoundland, for postal purposes, is a foreign country, and not included with Canada. The letter rate, however, is 2 cents an ounce.

Printed matter of all kinds, 1 cent per 2 oz. or fraction thereof. Commercial papers same as printed matter, but lowest charge 5 cents. Commercial papers must be unsealed and include all documents written or prepared in whole or part by hand, which are not personal correspondence, such as legal papers, deeds, and MSS. generally. Limit of weight, 4 lbs. 6 oz. Limit of size, 18 inches in every dimension, except where packed in roll form, and then length 30 inches, diameter 4 inches. Samples of merchandise same as printed matter, but lowest charge 2 cents. Limit of weight, 12 oz.

All mail matter of foreign origin, or originating in Canada or Mexico, received in the United States, may be readdressed and reforwarded from U. S. Post Office of original destination to any other U. S. Post Office, and with the exception of parcels post packages to any foreign country, without additional postage, and, if registered, no new registration fee need be paid.

FOREIGN REPLY POSTAGE.—Reply or Return Postage from foreign countries (within the Postal Union) can now be provided for through Reply Coupons, which can be obtained at any post office for six cents. In the foreign country the coupon will be exchanged for a postage stamp or stamps equivalent in value to five cents.

### FOREIGN PARCELS POST.

Unsealed packages of mailable matter may be sent to the following named countries, subject to the conditions as to postage, size, weight and value, stated in connection with each group, and the general conditions stated below:

Postage, Size, Weight and Value.—Postage, 12 cents a pound or fraction thereof. Greatest Length, unless specially noted below, 3 feet 6 inches. Greatest Length and Girth Combined, unless specially noted below, 6 feet. Limit of Weight, unless specially noted below, 11 pounds. Value, unless specially noted below, not limited. Registration Fee (see item "Registration"), 10 cents.

LIST OF PARCEL-POST COUNTRIES.—*Australia*, including *Tasmania*. Parcels must not weigh over 11 lbs. or exceed \$80 in value. *Austria-Hungary*, parcels 11 lbs., value \$80. *Bahamas*, parcels 11 lbs. (*Barbadoes*—Parcels cannot be registered.) *Belgium*—Parcels must not weigh over 11 lbs. or exceed \$80 in value. *Bermuda*. *Bolivia*. *British Guiana*. *British Honduras*. *Dutch Guiana*. *Chili*. *China*—The following places only: Amoy, Canton, Changsha, Chefoo, Chinkiang, Foochow, Hangchow, Hankow, Hoihao (Hoihow), Hong Kong, Kiangsi, Liu Kung Tau, Nanking, Newchwang, Ningpo, Peking, Shanghai, Shanghaikwan, Shasi, Soochow, Swatow, Tientsin, Tongku, Wei Hai Wei and Wuhu. Parcels must not weigh over 11 lbs. or exceed \$80 in value. *Columbia*—Limit of size, 2 feet in length, 4 ft. in girth. *Costa Rica*—Limit of size, 3½ feet in length, 6 feet in girth. *Danish West Indies*—St. Croix, St. John and St. Thomas. *Dutch Guiana*—Parcels cannot be registered. *Denmark*—Parcels must not weigh over 11 lbs. or exceed \$80 in value. *Ecuador*—Parcels must not exceed \$80 in value. *France*—Parcels cannot be registered and must not weigh over 4 lbs. 6 ozs.; must not exceed \$80 in value. (See item "Customs Declarations.") *Germany*—(See "Customs Declaration"). *Great Britain and Ireland*—Parcels cannot be registered. *Honduras* (Republic of). *Italy*—Parcels must not exceed \$80 in value. *Jamaica*, including Cayman Islands. *Japan*, including Formosa, Karafuto (Japanese Saghalien) and Korea—Parcels must not weigh over 11 lbs. or exceed \$80 in value. *Leeward Islands*—Antigua, Anguilla, Barbuda, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, Redonda, St. Kitts and the Virgin Islands. *Manchuria*—the following places only: Antoken (Antung), Bujon, Choshun (Changchun), Daren (Talien or Dalney), Daisekkio (Tashichiao), Daitoko (Tatungkou), Furanien (Fulantien), Gaihei (Kaiping), Giukaton (Newchatun), Gwaboten (Wafangtien), Hishika (Pitzuwo), Honkeiko (Penhsihu), Hoten (Mukden), Howojo (Fenghuangcheng), Kaigen (Kaiyun), Kaijo (Haicheng), Kinsu (Chinchow), Koshurei (Kungchuling), Riojun (Port Arthur), Riyo (Liaoyang), Riujuaton (Liushutun), Senkinsai (Chienchinsai), Shiheigai (Supingchieh), Shinminfu (Singmingfu), Shoto (Changtu), Sokako (Tsaoohokow), Sokaton (Suchiatun), Taikozan (Takushan), Tetsurei (Tiehling), Yendai (Yentai), Yukakupo (Hsiungyocheng)—Parcels must not weigh over 11 lbs. or exceed \$80 in value. *Mexico*—Limit of size, 2 feet in length, 4 feet in girth. Limit of weight for places named in Postal Guide, 11 lbs.; for other places, 4 lbs. 6 ozs. *Netherlands*—Parcels cannot be registered, and must not weigh over 11 lbs. or exceed \$80 in value. *Newfoundland*, including Labrador, forward only in July, August and September. *New Zealand*, including Cook and Fanning Islands. *Nicaragua*. *Norway*—Parcels must not weigh over 11 lbs. or exceed \$80 in value. *Peru*. *Salvador*—See item "Customs Declarations." *Sweden*—Parcels must not weigh over 11 lbs., or exceed \$80 in value. *Trinidad*, including Tabago. *Turkey*—the following places only: Alexandretta, Beirut, Cavalla, Constantinople (including Galata, Pera and Stamboul), Dardanelles, Dedeagatch, Durazzo, Haifa, Ineboli, Jaffa, Janina, Jerusalem, Kerassund, Lagos, Mersine,



Mitylene, Prevesa, Ritimo, (Rethymo), Rhodes, Saloniki (Salonica), Samsoun, San Jean de Medua, Santi Quaranta, Scio (Schios), Scutari, Smyrna, Trebizond, Tchesme, Tripoli (Syria), Valona, Vathy (Samos), and the Isle of Crete. Parcels must not exceed \$80 in value. *Turks Island*, including Caicos Islands. *Uruguay*—See "Customs Declarations"—Parcels cannot be registered. *Venezuela*—See "Customs Declarations." *Windward Islands*—Grenada, Grenadines, St. Lucia and St. Vincent.

A parcel not over 3 feet 6 inches in length may measure as much as 2 feet 6 inches in girth, or round its thickest part. A shorter parcel may be thicker; thus, if it measures no more than 3 feet in length, it may measure as much as 3 feet in girth, or round its thickest part. In the case of parcels for Columbia and Mexico the length cannot exceed 2 feet, no matter how small they may be in girth; and the girth cannot exceed 4 feet, no matter how short the parcel may be.

The most convenient mode of measuring is by means of a tape line 6 feet long. So much of the tape as is not used in measuring the length is the measure of the maximum girth permissible.

### ADMISSIBLE AND PROHIBITED ARTICLES, ENCLOSURES, ETC.

Any article admissible to the domestic mails of the United States may be sent in *unsealed Packages* by Parcel Post, except the following, which are prohibited from transmission: Publications which violate the copyright laws of the country of destination; poisons; explosives or inflammable substances; fatty substances; liquids and substances which easily liquefy (except to Brazil); confections (not hard candy) and paste (except to Great Britain and France); live or dead animals except live bees and dead insects and reptiles when thoroughly dried; fruits and vegetables which easily decompose, and substances which exhale a bad odor; lottery tickets, lottery advertisements, or lottery circulars; all obscene or immoral articles; articles which might in any way damage or destroy the mails or injure the persons handling them.

The presence, in an unsealed parcel, of sealed receptacles containing mailable articles which cannot be safely transmitted in the unsealed receptacles, will not render the parcel unmailable, provided the contents of the sealed receptacles are plainly visible, or are unmistakably indicated by the method of packing or by a precise statement on the covers. But such sealed receptacles will not be admitted to the Parcel Post unless inclosed in an *outside cover open to inspection*. Any article absolutely prohibited admission to the regular mails for any country is also inadmissible to Parcel-Post mails for that country; but no article is excluded from Parcel-Post mails solely because it is dutiable in the country of destination.

A letter or communication of the nature of personal correspondence must not accompany, be written on or enclosed with any parcel. If such be found, the letter will be placed in the mails if separable, and if the communication be inseparably attached, the whole parcel will be rejected. If, however, any such should inadvertently be forwarded, the country of destination will collect upon the letter or letters double the letter-rate of postage prescribed by the Universal Postal Convention.

No parcel may contain packages addressed to persons other than the person named in the outside address of the parcel itself.

A parcel must not be posted in a letter box, but must be taken into the post office or station and presented to the officer or clerk in charge between the hours of 9 A. M. and 5 P. M.

*Postage*.—The postage must, in all cases, be prepaid by means of postage stamps, which must be affixed to the parcel. The postage rate is 12 cents for each pound or fraction of a pound. Consequently, if a parcel weighs even  $\frac{1}{4}$  of an ounce over a pound, another full rate (12 cents) must be prepaid, or the parcel will not be despatched from the United States.

*Customs Declarations*.—A "Customs Declaration" (which will be furnished on application at the post office or a station) must be *properly and fully* filled out stating the actual contents, value, etc., of the parcel. General terms such as "merchandise," or "samples," will not answer; the contents must be accurately described. "Customs Declarations" must be firmly attached to the cover of the parcel, but not pasted or affixed so that they will seal the package and prevent examination of the contents without damaging the cover. Two (2) copies of the "declaration" must be attached to each parcel for Salvador, Uruguay and Dutch Guiana, and three (3) copies to each parcel for Venezuela. Two (2) copies of the special declaration, showing in addition to the usual entries the *gross weight of the parcel and net weight of the contents*, must be attached to parcels for France. One copy may be pasted to the package but the other copy must be affixed in such a manner that it can be readily removed at the exchange office where the mail is prepared for despatch to France.

*Registered Parcels*.—The sender of a parcel addressed to any of the Parcel-Post countries named above, except Barbadoes and Great Britain and Ireland, France, Netherlands and Uruguay, may have the same registered by paying a registration fee of 10 cents, and if requested will receive the "Return Receipt" without special charge therefor; but the Post Office Department will in no case be responsible for the loss or damage of any parcel.

*Return Receipts for Ordinary Parcels*.—The sender of an ordinary (unregistered) parcel addressed to Jamaica, Barbadoes, the Bahamas, Dutch Guiana and British Hon-

duras may obtain a "Return Receipt" for the same by prepaying, by means of postage stamps, a fee of 5 cents in addition to the ordinary postage. In such cases the words "Return Receipt Demanded" should be plainly written on the cover of the parcel.

**Customs and Postage Charges on Delivery.**—Dutiable articles received in the United States in Parcels Post mail will be rated and charged with the proper amount of customs duty by the customs officer at the United States exchange post office at which said mails are received from abroad, and the duty so rated will be collected and remitted to said customs officer by the postmaster who delivers the article.

On the delivery of a parcel to the addressee a postage charge of 5 cents will be collected on each single parcel of whatever weight; and if the weight exceeds 1 pound, a charge of 1 cent for each 4 ounces of weight or fraction thereof will be collected; *except* that parcels mailed in the Danish West Indies are subject to a *maximum charge* of 10 cents; and that upon parcels mailed in Bolivia, British Guiana, the Windward Islands, Newfoundland, Trinidad, Chile, Guatamala, Germany, Japan, Hong Kong, Nicaragua, New Zealand, Venezuela, Norway, Belgium, Great Britain and Ireland, Australia, Denmark, Peru, Austria, Bermuda, Dutch Guiana, Ecuador, France, Republic of Honduras, Italy, Netherlands, Sweden, Uruguay, and Hungary, not more than 5 cents is collectable on the delivery of any parcel.

**Return and Re-Direction of Parcels.**—Senders of parcels for or from Jamaica, Bahamas, Barbados, the Leeward Islands, the Windward Islands, Trinidad, British Honduras, Newfoundland, New Zealand and Hong Kong, who request their parcels to be returned or forwarded to a different destination, must transmit with their request the amount necessary to repay postage afresh at the rate of 12 cents per pound or fraction of a pound.

**Undeliverable Parcels.**—An undeliverable parcel returned to the United States, upon which the return postage has not been prepaid, is subject upon delivery to the sender to a postage charge equal to the amount of postage originally prepaid on the parcel, which amount is marked on the parcel by the United States exchange post office which receives it back from abroad, and collected by the post office which delivers it to the sender.

**Packages Excluded from Mails in Foreign Countries.**—Packages containing articles of salable value, or dutiable goods, or exceeding the prescribed limit of weight or size, are frequently deposited in post offices in Europe and other foreign countries addressed to the United States, notwithstanding they are excluded from admission to Postal Union mails at less than letter rates. When their character is known, or they are not fully prepaid at letter rates, they are not forwarded from the post offices where posted, and this leads to complaint here by the addressees. It should be understood that the non-receipt of such packages is usually to be explained by their detention, for some of the reasons stated above, at the office of mailing, and inquiry concerning them should be addressed there. When such unmailable packages are deposited in a post office in Germany, Austria, Sweden, and some other European countries, they are given in charge of a "Post Express" for transportation to the United States *outside the mails*, and are delivered to New York agents of the express Company, and by them to the addressees, with express and customs charges payable thereon.

For other foreign rates, apply at Post Office. United States postage stamps are available for matter mailed at the U. S. Postal Agency, Shanghai. Matter mailed in other foreign countries must bear postage stamps of the country where mailed.

Books and printed matter imported in the mails are, with certain exceptions, subject to a customs duty of 25 per cent. ad valorem. The exceptions include newspapers and periodicals, books more than 20 years old, and books imported for any religious or literary society or corporation. Books imported for personal use are not now exempt.

Complaints of supposed customs overcharges or other irregularities should be addressed to "The Collector of Customs, New York," and not to the local post-master.

Matter sent in foreign mails at less than letter rates must be so wrapped that it can be readily examined at the office of delivery, as well as at the mailing office, without destroying the wrapper.

### Foreign (International) Money Order Fees.

Fees for Foreign Money Orders when payable in Apia, Austria, Belgium, Bolivia, Cape Colony, Costa Rica, Denmark, Egypt, Germany, Great Britain, Honduras, Hongkong, Hungary, Italy, Japan, Liberia, Luxemburg, New South Wales, New Zealand, Orange River Colony, Peru, Portugal, Queensland, Russia, Salvador, South Australia, Switzerland, Tasmania, the Transvaal, Uruguay and Victoria:

For sums from \$0.01 to \$2.50.....	10c.	From \$30.01 to \$40.00.....	45c.
From \$2.51 to \$5.00.....	15c.	From \$40.01 to \$50.00.....	50c.
From \$5.01 to \$7.50.....	20c.	From \$50.01 to \$60.00.....	60c.
From \$7.51 to \$10.00.....	25c.	From \$60.01 to \$70.00.....	70c.
From \$10.01 to \$15.00.....	30c.	From \$70.01 to \$80.00.....	80c.
From \$15.01 to \$20.00.....	35c.	From \$80.01 to \$90.00.....	90c.
From \$20.01 to \$30.00.....	40c.	From \$90.01 to \$100.00.....	\$1.

When payable in any foreign country not named above:

For sums from \$0.01 to \$10.00.....10c.	From \$50.01 to \$60.00.....60c.
From \$10.01 to \$20.00.....20c.	From \$60.01 to \$70.00.....70c.
From \$20.01 to \$30.00.....30c.	From \$70.01 to \$80.00.....80c.
From \$30.01 to \$40.00.....40c.	From \$80.01 to \$90.00.....90c.
From \$40.01 to \$50.00.....50c.	From \$90.01 to \$100.00.....\$1.

*Note.*—It should be understood that these tables are subject to change, it being the aim of the Department to make reductions whenever conditions warrant such action.

### POSTAL SAVINGS SYSTEM.

Accounts may be opened and deposits made by any person of the age of 10 years or over in his or her own name and by a married woman in her own name and free from any interference or control by her husband. No person can have more than one account at any one time.

After opening an account a depositor may forward subsequent deposits to the post office by mail.

Deposits will be accepted only from individuals.

The service of the Postal Savings System is free, and no charge or fee is collected or required in connection with the opening of an account or the withdrawal of money deposited.

Deposits are evidenced by postal-savings certificates issued in fixed denominations of \$1, \$2, \$5, \$10, \$20, \$50, and \$100, each bearing the name of the depositor, the number of his account, the date of issue, the name of the depository office, and the date on which interest begins.

No account may be opened for less than \$1, nor will fractions of a dollar be accepted for deposit.

No person is permitted to deposit more than \$100 in any one calendar month nor to have a total balance to his credit at one time of more than \$500 exclusive of accumulated interest.

Amounts less than \$1 may be saved for deposit by the purchase of 10-cent postal-savings cards and adhesive 10-cent postal-savings stamps. Each postal-savings card contains blank spaces to which savings stamps may be affixed from time to time as purchased, and a postal-savings card with nine 10-cent savings stamps thus affixed will be accepted as a deposit of \$1 either in opening an account or in adding to an existing account.

Interest will be allowed on all deposits at the rate of 2 per cent. per annum, computed on each savings certificate separately, and payable annually. No interest will be paid on money which remains on deposit for a fraction of a year only.

A depositor may at any time withdraw the whole or any part of his deposits to his credit with any interest payable by surrendering savings certificates, properly indorsed, for the amount desired.

In case of the death of a depositor the amount standing to his credit will be paid to the executor or administrator of his estate upon compliance with the necessary requirements.

A depositor will be permitted to exchange the whole or any part of his deposits in sums of \$20, \$40, \$60, \$80, \$100, or multiples of \$100 up to and including \$500, into United States registered or coupon bonds bearing interest at the rate of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. per annum, payable semi-annually, and redeemable at the pleasure of the United States after one year from date of issue, both principal and interest payable 20 years from such date in United States gold coin. Such exchange may be made under date of January 1 and July 1 of each year, provided such bonds are then available.

Further information concerning the Postal Savings System may be obtained by application at any depository office or by inquiry addressed to the Postmaster General (Postal Savings System), Washington, D. C.

FRANK H. HITCHCOCK, *Postmaster General.*

### REGISTRATION.

Domestic and foreign letters and packages are registered for the uniform fee of 10 cents, additional to the postage; they must bear the sender's name and address.

The sender, if he desires the return of the receipt card, must so request on his letter.

### Domestic Post Cards (Private Mailing Cards)

Must conform to the following conditions:

1. (a) A "post card" must be an unfolded piece of cardboard not exceeding 9 by 14 centimeters (approximately 3 9-16 by 5 9-16 inches) nor less than 7 by 10 centimeters (approximately 2 3/4 by 4 inches).

(b) It must in form and in the quality and weight of paper be substantially like the Government postal card.

(c) It may be of any colour not interfering with a legible address and postmark.  
 (d) It may or may not, at the option of the sender, bear near the top of the face the words "Post Card."

(e) The face of the card may be divided by a vertical line; the left half to be used for a message, etc., but that to the right for the address only.

(f) Very thin sheets of paper may be attached to the card, and then only on condition that they completely adhere thereto. Such sheets may bear both writing and printing.

(g) Advertisements and illustrations may appear on the back of the card and on the left-half of the face.

2. Cards, without cover, conforming to the foregoing conditions are transmissible in the domestic mails (including the possessions of the United States) and to Cuba, Canada, Mexico, the Republic of Panama, and the United States postal agency at Shanghai, China, at the postage rate of 1 cent each.

3. When post cards are prepared by printers and stationers for sale, it is desirable that they bear in the upper right-hand corner of the face an oblong diagram containing the words "Place postage stamp here," and at the bottom of the space to the right of the vertical dividing line, the words "This space for the address."

4. Cards which do not conform to the conditions prescribed by these regulations are, when sent in the mails, chargeable with postage according to the character of the message—at the letter rate, if wholly or partly in writing, or at the third-class rate, if entirely in print.

5. Cards bearing particles of glass, metal, mica, sand, tinsel, or other similar substances, are *unmailable*, except when enclosed in envelopes tightly sealed, or when treated in such manner as will prevent the objectionable substances from being rubbed off or injuring persons handling the mails.

### Stamps and Stamped Goods.

The following denominations of Stamps, Cards, Stamped Envelopes, and Stamped Wrappers, are on sale:

*Stamps—Adhesive.*—1c., 2c., 3c., 4c., 5c., 6c., 8c., 10c., 13c., 15c., 50c., \$1, \$2, \$5, 10c. registry stamps after December 1, 1911, and 10c. special delivery.

*Envelopes. Impressed Stamps.*—(Several varieties in size and quality of paper.) 1c., 2c., 4c., 5c.

*Wrappers. Impressed Stamps.*—1c., 2c., 4c.

*Postal Cards. Domestic.*—1c. (No. 5), 2c. Reply (No. 6), 1c. "McKinley" (No. 4).

*Postal Cards. Foreign.*—2c. (No. 7), 4c. Reply (F).

### Forwarding Prepaid Mail Matter to Other Addresses.

Letters, Letter-Rate Parcels, Post Cards, and matter from Postal Union countries, may be re-forwarded without payment of additional postage. No printing, writing, label or information not necessary to have the matter properly forwarded may be placed on forwarded mail.

In case of its loss, the sender or owner of a registered article, prepaid at the letter rate of postage, mailed at, and addressed to, a United States Post Office, is indemnified for its value up to \$50. Parcels prepaid at the letter rate should be sealed.

## CHURCH PERIODICALS.

- AMERICAN CHURCH ALMANAC AND YEAR BOOK.** *Price*, interleaved: Paper, 50 cents; Cloth, 75 cents. Postage extra. *Publisher*, Edwin S. Gorham, 37 East 28th St., New York, N. Y.
- AMERICAN CHURCH SUNDAY-SCHOOL MAGAZINE (MONTHLY).** Published by George W. Jacobs & Co., 208 West Washington Square, Philadelphia, Pa. *Terms*, \$1.50 a year. To the clergy or to Sunday-schools, in clubs of 10 or more, \$1.25 a year.
- CHURCH ADVOCATE.** Published monthly, at 1133 Park Ave., Baltimore, Md. The organ of Church work among Afro-Americans. Edited by an Afro-American Priest, Rev. George F. Bragg, D.D. *Subscription*, 50 cents a year.
- CHURCHMAN.** *Publication Office*, 434 Lafayette Street, New York. *Subscription*, \$3.50, in advance. Clergymen, \$3, in advance. *Proprietors*, The Churchman Co.
- HAMMER AND PEN.** The official organ of the Church Association for the Advancement of the Interests of Labor. *Subscription*, 50 cents a year. *Address*, Miss Margaret S. Lawrence, 416 Lafayette St., New York.
- LIVING CHURCH.** Published by the Young Churchman Co., Milwaukee, Wis. *Editor*, Frederic Cook Morehouse. *Terms*, \$2.50 a year, in advance; to the clergy, \$2.00.
- LIVING CHURCH ANNUAL.** Published by the Young Churchman Co., Milwaukee, Wis. *Price* (paper cover), 50 cents a year. Postage extra.
- PACIFIC CHURCHMAN.** *Publication Office*, 342 Howard St., San Francisco, Cal. F. T. Foster, *Business Manager*. *Subscription Price*, \$1 a year, in advance.
- PARISH VISITOR (MONTHLY).** A Religious Paper for the Family. Published by Thomas Whittaker, Inc., Bible House, New York. *Terms*, 50 cents a year; \$15 per 100.
- ST. ANDREW'S CROSS.** Official organ of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew. *Editor*, Hubert Carleton, *General Secretary*, Brotherhood of St. Andrew. *Publication Office*, Broad Exchange Building, Boston, Mass. *Price*, \$1 a year, in advance; 60 cents in clubs of 10. To boys in Junior Chapters, 25 cents per year.
- SHEPHERD'S ARMS.** An Illustrated Paper for the Infant Class. Published by the Young Churchman Co., Milwaukee, Wis. *Terms*, weekly issue, 40 cents a year. In quantities to one address, 30 cents per copy per year, less 10 per cent. if paid in advance.
- SOUTHERN CHURCHMAN.** [Founded 1835.] *Publication Office*, Richmond, Va. *Terms*, \$2 a year; 6 months, \$1; 3 months, 50 cents; to clergymen, \$1 a year. Specimen copies, free, on application. Trial subscription, three months, 25 cents.
- SPIRIT OF MISSIONS.** An Illustrated Monthly Review of Christian Missions. *Publication Office*, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York. *Editor*, the Corresponding Secretary of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, Church Missions House. *Price*, \$1 a year. (Free to the clergy and deaconesses.)
- TEMPERANCE (Monthly).** Organ of the Church Temperance Society. *Office*, 281 Fourth Ave., New York. *Associate Editors, pro tem.*, Miss H. K. Graham, the Rev. H. P. Lyman-Wheaton, D.D.
- THE AMERICAN CATHOLIC (Monthly).** *Subscription*, \$1.00 a year, in advance. *Office*, 945 Palm Ave., So. Pasadena, Los Angeles, Cal.
- THE CHRISTIAN YEAR OR CHURCH KALENDAR.** 34th year. *Publishers*, The Church Kalendar Co., Metropolitan Building, Madison Square, New York. *Price*, 75 cents.
- THE HOLY CROSS MAGAZINE.** Published in the interests of Catholic Religion and the Regular Life, by the Order of the Holy Cross, West Park, N. Y., monthly. *Terms*, 50 cents a year; Canada, 62 cents.
- YOUNG CHRISTIAN SOLDIER.** *Editor*, the Corresponding Secretary of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, Church Missionary Society, Church Missions House. *Associate Editor*, Miss M. T. Emery. *Office*, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York. *Weekly*, 80 cents a year; in packages of 10 or more, 54 cents a copy. *Monthly*, 10 cents a year, in advance; in packages of 10 or more, 5 cents a year.
- YOUNG CHURCHMAN.** A Weekly and Monthly Magazine for Young People. Published by The Young Churchman Co., Milwaukee. *Terms*, weekly issue, 80 cents per year; in quantities, 54 cents per copy per year, less 10 per cent. if paid in advance.

# BISHOPS OF THE ANGLICAN COMMUNION.

## WITH DATE OF FOUNDATION OF SEE, DATE OF CON- SECRATION, AND RESIDENCE.

### I.—THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

#### PROVINCE OF CANTERBURY.

- Canterbury.** (Founded 597; Augustine, 1st Abp.) Rt. Hon. and Most Rev. RANALL THOMAS DAVIDSON, D.D., LL.D. 1903. Archbishop, Primate of All England, and Metropolitan. Cons. Bp. of Rochester, 1891; trans. to Winchester, 1895; and to Canterbury, 1903. (94th Abp.) Residences, Lambeth Palace, London; The Palace, Canterbury.
- Bishop Suffragan of Dover.**—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D. Cons. Bp. of Mauritius, 1891; trans., 1897. Residence, The Precincts, Canterbury.
- Bishop Suffragan of Croydon.**—Rt. Rev. HENRY HORACE PEREIRA, D.D. 1904. Residence, Collingham Place, London, S. W.
- London.** (Founded 314; Mellitus, 1st Bp. of the Augustine Succession.) Rt. Hon. and Rt. Rev. ARTHUR FOLEY WINNINGTON-INGRAM, D.D. 1901. Cons. Suff. Bp. of Stepney, 1897; trans., 1901. (106th Bp.) Residences, St. James' Square, London; Fulham Palace, London.
- Bishop Suffragan of Islington.**—Rt. Rev. CHARLES HENRY TURNER, D.D. 1898. Residence, Stainforth House, 96 Clapton Common, N. E.
- Bishop Suffragan of Kensington.**—Rt. Rev. JOHN PRIMATT MAND. 1911.
- Bishop Suffragan of Stepney.**—Rt. Rev. HENRY LAKE PAGET, D.D. 1909. Cons. Bp. Suffragan of Ipswich, 1906. Residence, 26 Clapton Common, N. E.
- Bishop Suffragan of Willesden.**—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM WILSON FERRIN, D.D., D.C.L. Cons. Bp. of Columbia, 1893; app. 1911. Residence, 13 Cannon Place, Hempstead, N. W.
- Coadjutor Bishop** (For British Subjects in Northern and Central Europe).—Rt. Rev. HERBERT BURY. Cons. Bp. of British Honduras, 1908; trans. 1911. Residence, Bradford Court, Taunton.
- Winchester.** (See of Wessex founded at Dorchester (Oxon.), 634.—Birinus, 1st Bp.; See or Winchester separated, 662.) Rt. Rev. EDWARD STUART TALBOT, D.D., LL.D. Cons. Bp. of Rochester, 1895; trans. to Southwark, 1905; trans. 1911. (87th Bp.) Residence, Farnham Castle, Surrey.
- Bishop Suffragan of Guildford.**—Rt. Rev. JOHN HUGH GRENVILLE RANDOLPH, D.D. 1909. Residence, Womersley, Guildford.
- Bishop Suffragan of Southampton.**—Rt. Rev. JAMES MACARTHUR, D.D. 1903. Cons. Bp. of Bombay, 1898; resigned, 1903; appointed, 1903. Residence, South Hall, Barseett n. Southampton.
- Bangor.** (Daniel, 1st recorded Bp., ob. 584; Hervé, 1st Bp. after union with Province of Canterbury, 1092.) Rt. Rev. WATKIN HERBERT WILLIAMS, D.D. 1899. (78th Bp.) Residence, Glyngarth Palace, Menai Bridge, N. Wales.
- Bath and Wells.** (Founded at Wells, 909; Athelm, 1st Bp.; title of Bath added, 1088. Rt. Rev. GEORGE WYNDHAM KENNION, D.D. 1894. Cons. Bp. of Adelaide, 1882; trans. 1894. (68th Bp.) Residence, The Palace, Wells.
- Bishop Suffragan of Taunton.**—Rt. Rev. CHARLES FANE DE SALIS. 1911.
- Assistant Bishop.**—Rt. Rev. WAITE HOCKIN STIRLING, D.D. 1901. Cons. Bp. of Falkland Islands, 1869; resd., 1901; app., 1901.
- Birmingham.** (Founded 1905.) Rt. Rev. HENRY RUSSELL WAKEFIELD, D.D. 1911. (2d Bp.) Residence, Bishop's Croft, Birmingham.
- Bristol.** (Founded 1542; P. Bush, 1st Bp.; united with Gloucester in 1836, separated in 1897.) Rt. Rev. GEORGE FORREST BROWNE, D.D., 1897. Cons. Bp. Suff. of Stepney, 1895; trans., 1897. (43d Bp. of Bristol.) Residence, The Palace, Bristol.
- Assistant Bishop.**—Rt. Rev. SAMUEL EDWARD MARSDEN, D.D. Cons. Bp. of Bathurst, 1869; res., 1885; app. Assistant Bp. Gloucester, 1892; Bristol, 1897. Residence, Dyrham Lodge, Clifton Park, Bristol.
- Chichester.** (Founded at Selsey, 681; St. Wilfrith, 1st Bp.; removed to Chichester, 1070.) Rt. Rev. CHARLES JOHN RIDGEWAY, D.D. 1908. (94th Bp.) Residence, Palace, Chichester.
- Bishop Suffragan of Lewes.**—Rt. Rev. LEONARD HENRY BURROWS, D.D. 1909. Residence, The Vicarage, Hove, Sussex.
- Ely.** (Founded 1109; Hervé, Bp. of Bangor, 1st Bp.) Rt. Rev. FREDERICK HENRY CHASE, D.D. 1905. (60th Bp.) Residence, Palace, Ely.
- Assistant Bishop.**—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM THOMAS HARRISON, D.D. Cons. Bp. of Glasgow, 1888; resd. 1903; app. 1903. Residence, Thorpe Morieux Rectory, Bury St., Edmunds.
- Assistant Bishop.**—Rt. Rev. EDWARD NOEL HODGES, D.D. Cons. Bp. of Travancore and Cochin, 1890; resd. 1904; Assistant Bp. Durham, 1904; res. 1907; app. 1907. Residence, St. Cuthbert's Rectory, Bedford.
- Exeter.** (Founded at Crediton, 909; Eadulf, 1st Bp.; removed to Exeter, 1056.) Rt. Rev. ARCHIBALD ROBERTSON, D.D. 1903. (71st Bp.) Residence, Palace, Exeter.
- Bishop Suffragan of Crediton.**—Rt. Rev. ROBERT EDWARD TREFUSIS, D.D. 1897. Residence, 28 Wonford Road, Exeter.

- Gloucester.** (Founded 1541; J. Wakeham, 1st Bp.; united with Bristol in 1836, separated in 1897.) Rt. Rev. EDGAR CHARLES SUMNER GIBSON, D.D. 1905. (32nd Bp. of Gloucester.) Residence, Palace, Gloucester.
- Hereford.** (Founded 676; Putta, 1st Bp.) Rt. Rev. JOHN PERCIVAL, D.D. 1895. (95th Bp.) Residence, Palace, Hereford.
- Assistant Bishop.*—Rt. Rev. HERBERT MATHER, D.D. Cons. Bp. of Antigua, 1897; res. 1904; app. 1905.
- Lichfield.** (See of Lichfield, with Chester and Coventry, founded 656; Diuna, 1st Bp.) Rt. Rev. the Hon. AUGUSTUS LEGGE, D.D. 1891. (88th Bp.) Residence, The Palace, Lichfield.
- Bishop Suffragan of Stafford.*—Rt. Rev. EDWARD ASH WERE, D.D. 1909. Cons. Bp. Suff. of Derby, 1889; apptd. Canon Residentiary of Lichfield, 1909. Residence, The Close, Lichfield.
- Lincoln.** (See removed from Dorchester, 1085; Remigius, last Bp. of Dorchester, 1st of Lincoln; Robert Bloett, 1st Bp. appointed after removal.) Rt. Rev. EDWARD LEE HICKS, D.D. 1910. (61st Bp. of Lincoln.) Residence, Old Palace, Lincoln.
- Bishop Suffragan of Grantham.*—Rt. Rev. WELBORE MACCARTHY, D.D. 1905. Residence, Stoke Rochfort Rectory, Grantham.
- Llandaff.** (Dubritius, 1st recorded Bp., ob. 612; Urban, 1st Bp. after union with Province of Canterbury, 1107.) Rt. Rev. JOSHUA FRITCHARD HUGHES, D.D. 1905. (64th Bp. after union with Province of Canterbury.) Residence, The Palace, Llandaff.
- Norwich.** (Felix, 1st Bp. of Dunwich, 631; new See founded at Elmham, 676; Bedwin, 1st Bp.; See removed to Thetford, 1070, and to Norwich, by Herbert of Losinga, 1001.) Rt. Rev. BERTRAM POLLOCK, D.D., D.S.O. 1910. (88th Bp.) Residence, Palace, Norwich.
- Bishop Suffragan of Thetford.*—Rt. Rev. JOHN PHILIPS ALLCOT BOWERS, D.D. 1903. Residence, The Close, Norwich.
- Oxford.** (Founded 1545; Robert King, 1st Bp.) Rt. Rev. CHARLES GORE, D.D., D.C.L. (36th Bp.) Cons. Bp. of Worcester, 1902; trans. to Birmingham, 1905; trans. 1911. Residence, Cuddesdon Palace, Wheatley, Oxford.
- Peterborough.** (Founded 1541; John Chamber, 1st Bp.) Rt. Rev. the Hon. EDWARD CARR GLYN, D.D. 1897. (28th Bp.) Residence, Palace, Peterborough.
- Bishop Suffragan of Leicester.*—Rt. Rev. LEWIS CLAYTON, D.D. 1903. Residence, Peterborough.
- Rochester.** (Founded 604; Justus, 1st Bp.) Rt. Rev. JOHN REGINALD HARMER, D.D. 1905. (101st Bp.) Cons. Bp. of Adelaide, 1895; trans., 1905. Residence, Bishop's Court, Sevenoaks.
- St. Albans.** (Founded 1877; Thomas L. Claughton, 1st Bp.) Rt. Rev. EDGAR JACOB, D.D. 1903. Cons. Bp. of Newcastle, 1896; trans., 1903. (3rd Bp.) Residence, Verulam House, St. Albans.
- Bishop Suffragan of Colchester.*—Rt. Rev. ROBERT HENRY WHITCOMBE, D.D. 1909. Residence, Colchester.
- Bishop Suffragan of Barking.*—Rt. Rev. THOMAS STEVENS, D.D. 1901. Residence, Barking, Essex.
- St. Asaph.** (Kentigern, 1st recorded Bp., 6th century; Gilbert, 1st Bp., i. e., after union with Province of Canterbury, 1143.) Rt. Rev. ALFRED GEORGE EDWARDS, D.D. 1889. (65th Bp. after union with Province of Canterbury.) Residence, Palace, St. Asaph.
- St. Davids.** Rt. Rev. JOHN OWEN, D.D. 1897. (72d Bp. after union with Province of Canterbury.) Residence, The Palace, Abergwili, Carmarthenshire.
- Bishop Suffragan of Swansea.*—Rt. Rev. JOHN LLOYD, D.D. 1890. Residence, Cantref Rectory, Brecon.
- Salisbury.** (Founded at Sherborne, 705—Aldhelm, 1st Bp.; See removed, with See of Ramsbury, to Sarum, 1076—Osmund, 1st Bp.) Rt. Rev. FREDERICK EDWARD RIDGEWAY, D.D. Cons. Suff. Bp. of Kensington, 1901; trans., 1911. (68th Bp.) Residence, Palace, Salisbury.
- Southwark.** (Founded 1905.) Rt. Rev. HERBERT MURRAY BURGE, D.D. 1911. (2d Bp.) Residence, 175 Kennington Park Road, London, S. E.
- Bishop Suffragan of Woolwich.*—Rt. Rev. JOHN COX LEEKE, D.D. 1905. Residence, Woolwich House, Sydenham, S. E.
- Bishop Suffragan of Kingston on Thames.*—Rt. Rev. CECIL HOOK, D.D. 1905. Residence, Kingston House, Clapham Common, S. W.
- Southwell.** (Founded 1884.) Rt. Rev. EDWYN HOSKYNs, D.D. 1904. Cons. Bp. Suff. of Burnley, 1901; trans., 1904. (2nd Bp.) Residence, Bishop's Manor, Southwell, Notts.
- Bishop Suffragan of Derby.*—Rev. CHARLES THOMAS ABRAHAM. 1909. Residence, The Vicarage, Bakewell.
- Truro.** (See of Cornwall founded, c. 930—Conan, 1st Bp.; united to Exeter, c. 1070; See restored, 1877.) Rt. Rev. CHARLES WILLIAM STUBBS, D.D. 1906. (4th Bp. after restoration.) Residence, Lis Escop, Truro, Cornwall.
- Bishop Suffragan of St. German's.*—Rt. Rev. JOHN RUNDLE CORNISH, D.D. 1905. Residence, Kenwyn Vicarage, Truro.
- Worcester.** (Founded 679; Bosel, 1st Bp.) Rt. Rev. HUYSHÉ WOLCOTT YEATMAN-BIGGS, D.D. 1905. Cons. Bp. Suffragan of Southwark, 1891; trans., 1905. Residence, Hartlebury Castle near Kidderminster.

## PROVINCE OF YORK.

- York.** (Founded 625; Paulinus, 1st Bp.; Egbert, 1st Abp., 734.) Rt. Hon. and Most Rev. COSMO GORDON LANG, D.D. 1909. Archbishop, Primate of England, and Metropolitan. Cons. Bp. Suffragan of Stepney, 1901; trans., 1909. (81st Abp.) Residence, Bishopthorpe, York.  
*Bishop Suffragan of Beverley.*—Rt. Rev. R. J. CROSTHWAITE, D.D. 1889. Residence, the Rectory, Bolton-Percy.  
*Bishop Suffragan of Hull.*—Rt. Rev. JOHN AUGUSTINE KEMPTHORNE. 1910. Residence, The Vicarage, Hessle, near Hull.  
*Bishop Suffragan of Sheffield.*—Rt. Rev. JOHN NATHANIEL QUIRK, D.D. 1901. Residence, Endcliffe, Sheffield.
- Durham.** (Founded at Lindisfarne, 631.—Aidan, 1st Bp.; removed to Durham, 990.—Aldhun, 1st Bp.) Rt. Rev. HANDLEY CARR GLYN MOULE, D.D. 1901. (78th Bp.) Residence, Auckland Castle, Bishop Auckland.  
*Bishop Suffragan of Jarrow.*—Rt. Rev. GEORGE NICKSON, D.D., LL.D. 1906. Residence, The College, Durham.
- Carlisle.** (Founded 1133; Adelulf, 1st Bp.) Rt. Rev. JOHN WILLIAM DIGGLE, D.D. 1905. (60th Bp.) Residence, Rose Castle, Carlisle.  
*Bishop Suffragan of Barrow in Furness.*—Rt. Rev. C. WEST WATSON, D.D. 1909. Residence, The Abbey, Carlisle.
- Chester.** (Included with Lichfield and Coventry in one Diocese, 656; separation of See, 1587; J. Bird, 1st Bp.) Rt. Rev. FRANCIS JOHN JAYNE, D.D. 1889. (33d Bp. after separation.) Residence, The Palace, Dee Side, Chester.
- Liverpool.** (Founded 1880; J. C. Ryle, 1st Bp.) Rt. Rev. FRANCIS JAMES CHAVASSE, D.D. 1900. (2d Bishop.) Residence, The Palace, Liverpool.
- Manchester.** (Founded 1848; J. P. Lee, 1st Bp.) Rt. Rev. EDMUND ARBUTHNOTT KNOX, D.D. 1903. Cons. Bp. Suffragan of Coventry, 1894; trans., 1903. (4th Bp.) Residence, Bishop's Court, Higher Broughton, Manchester.  
*Bishop Suffragan of Burnley.*—Rt. Rev. HENRY HENN, D.D. 1909. Residence, Reedley Lodge, Burnley.  
*Bishop Suffragan of Whelley.*—Rt. Rev. ARTHUR GWILLYM RAWSTORNE, D.D. 1909. Residence, Croston Rectory, Preston.
- Newcastle.** (Founded 1882; E. R. Wilberforce, 1st Bp.) Rt. Rev. NORMAN DUMENIL JOHN STRATON, D.D. 1907. Cons. Bp. of Sodor and Man, 1892; trans. 1907. (4th Bp.) Residence, Benwell Tower, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
- Ripon.** (Eadhed, 1st recorded Bp., 618; See restored, 1836.) Rt. Rev. THOMAS WORTLEY DRURY, D.D. 1911. Residence, Palace, Ripon.  
*Bishop Suffragan of Richmond.*—Rt. Rev. JOHN JAMES PITTLEINE, D.D. 1888. Cons. Bp. of Penrith, title changed to Richmond. Residence, Stanhope Rectory, Darlington.  
*Bishop Suffragan of Knaresborough.*—Rt. Rev. LUCIUS FREDERICK MOSES BOTTOMLEY SMITH, D.D. 1905. Residence, Ripon.
- Sodor and Man.** (Incidental mention of Bishops only before 12th century; twenty-six Bishops recorded, but list imperfect between 1113 and 1548, when See was united to Province of York; Henry Mann, 1st Bp. after the union.) Rt. Rev. . . . (30th Bp. after the Union.) Residence, Bishop's Court, Isle of Man.
- Wakefield.** (Founded 1888; W. W. How, 1st Bp.) Rt. Rev. GEORGE RODNEY EDEN, D.D. 1897. Cons. Bp. Suff. of Dover, 1890; trans., 1897. (2d Bp.) Residence, Bishopgarth, Wakefield.

## II.—THE CHURCH OF IRELAND.

[From information collected for the AMERICAN CHURCH ALMANAC AND YEAR BOOK by the late Rev. Canon W. R. CHURTON, of King's College, Cambridge, England; with Revisions to date.]

## THE PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

- Armagh.** (Founded 445; St. Patrick, 1st Bp.; 108 Abps. to 1845.) The Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST CROZIER, D.D. Cons. Bp. of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin, 1897; trans. to Down, Connor and Dromore, 1907; trans., 1911. Archbishop, Primate of All Ireland, and Metropolitan. Residence, The Palace, Armagh.
- Meath.** (Founded 520; St. Finian, 1st Bp.; 88 Bps. to 1842.) The Most Rev. JAMES BENNETT KERNE, D.D. 1897. Residence, Bishop's Court, Navan, Co. Meath.
- Clogher.** (Founded 493; Macartin, 1st Bp.; 85 Bps. to 1822; united with Armagh, 1834; separated, 1886.) Rt. Rev. MAURICE DAY, D.D. 1908. Residence, Bishop's Court, Clones.
- Derry and Raphoe.** (See of Derry founded 550; St. Eugene, Bp. of Ards cath., 927; Caoncomragh Maolindhir, Bp. of Derry Calgaich; 52 Bps. to 1834; See of Raphoe founded 884; Maelbrigid McDornan, 1st Bp.; trans. from Raphoe to Armagh; 52 Bps. to 1834; then annexed to Derry.) Rt. Rev. GEORGE ALEXANDER CHADWICK, D.D. 1896. Residence, The Palace, Londonderry.



**Down, Connor, and Dromore.** (See of Down founded 490; St. Coelan or Mochai, 1st Bp.; 67 Bps. to 1849. See of Connor founded 500; Aengus MacNisee, 1st Bp.; 36 Bps. to 1840; then annexed to Down. See of Dromore founded 510; St. Colman or Mochoilmog, 1st Bp.; 53 Bps. to 1842; then annexed to Down.) Rt. Rev. CHARLES FREDERICK D'ARCY, D.D. Cons. Bp. of Clogher, 1903; trans. to Ossory, Ferns and Leighlin, 1907; trans., 1911. Residence, Culloden, Craigavad, Belfast.

**Kilmore, Elphin and Ardagh.** (See of Kilmore founded 1136; Hugh O'Finn, 1st Bp.; 41 Bps. to 1802. See of Elphin founded 450; Asicus, 1st Bp.; 57 Bps. from 1130 to 1834; then annexed to Kilmore. See of Ardagh founded 454; St. Mell, 1st Bp.; 41 Bps. to 1692 [list incomplete]; annexed first to Kilmore, then to Tuam, and then again to Kilmore.) Rt. Rev. ALFRED GEORGE ELLIOTT, D.D. 1897. Residence, The See House, Cavan.

**Tuam, Killala, and Achonry.** (See of Tuam founded 501; St. Jarlath, 1st Bp.; became an Archbishopric in 1152; 40 Abps. from 1152 to 1839; then ceased to be a Metropolitan See, and Killala and Achonry were annexed. See of Killala founded 434; St. Muredach, 1st Bp.; 70 Bps. to 1834. See of Achonry founded 530; St. Nalhy or Dalhy, 1st Bp.; 37 Bps. from 1052 to 622; annexed to Killala in 1623.) Rt. Rev. JAMES O'SULLIVAN, D.D. 1890. Residence, The Palace, Tuam.

### THE PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

**Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare.** (See of Dublin founded 633; Livinus, 1st Bp.; Archbishopric in 1152; 59 Bps. to 1831; list incomplete in early part. See of Kildare founded 519; St. Conlaeth, 1st Bp.; 87 Bps. to 1804. The Most Rev. JOSEPH PRACOCKE, D.D. 1897. Archbishop, Primate of Ireland, and Metropolitan. Cons. Bp. of Meath, 1894; trans., 1897. Residence, The Palace, Dublin.

**Cashel, Emly, Waterford and Lismore.** (See of Cashel founded 901; Cormac MacCullinan, 1st Bp.; Archbishopric in 1152; Donat O'Lonargan, 1st Abp.; 50 Bps. to 1840. See of Emly founded 448; St. Ailbe, 1st Bp.; united to Cashel by Parliament, 1568. See of Waterford founded 1096; Malchus, 1st Bp.; cons. at Canterbury, Dec. 28, 1096; united to Lismore, 1363. See of Lismore founded 631 or 636; St. Carthagh, 1st Bp.; 55 Bps. to 1831.) Rt. Rev. HENRY STEWART O'HARA, D.D. 1900. Residence, The Palace, Waterford.

**Cork, Cloyne, and Ross.** (See of Cork founded 606; St. Fin-Barr, 1st Bp.; united to Cloyne, 1430; Jordan, 1st Bp. of United Diocese; united to Ross in 1586; William Lyon, 1st Bp.; in 1678 Edward Wetenhall was made Bp. of Cork and Ross; 67 Bps. to 1831. See of Cloyne founded 600; St. Colman, 1st Bp.; 60 Bps. from 1094 to 1826. See of Ross founded 570; St. Fachnan, 1st Bp.; 30 Bps. to 1582, when it was united to Cork.) Rt. Rev. WILLIAM EDWARD MEADE, D.D. 1894. Residence, The Palace, Cork.

**Killaloe, Kilfenora, Clonfert, and Kilmacduagh.** (See of Killaloe founded about 600; St. Flannan, 1st Bp.; 70 Bps. from 1019 to 1839. See of Kilfenora [date of foundation unknown]; from 1606 to 1617 annexed to Limerick; afterwards, 1660 to 1742, to Tuam; from 1742 to 1752 to Clonfert; 19 Bps. from 1250 to 1660. See of Clonfert founded 558; St. Brendan, 1st Bp.; united to Killaloe in 1834; 66 Bps. to 1834. See of Kilmacduagh founded 620; Colman MacDuagh, 1st Bp.; 22 Bps. from 1178 to 1587; then united to Clonfert.) Rt. Rev. MERVYN ARCHDALL, D.D. 1897. Residence, Clarisford House, Killaloe.

**Limerick, Ardfer, and Aghadoe.** (See of Limerick founded about 600; St. Munchin, 1st Bp.; 50 Bps. from 1106 to 1826. See of Ardfer founded about 500; 35 Bps. from 1075 to 1663; then annexed to Limerick. Rt. Rev. RAYMOND D'ANDEMER ORPEN, D.D. 1907. Residence, The Palace, Henry St., Limerick.

**Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin.** (See of Ossory founded about 402; St. Kieran, 1st Bp.; 86 Bps. to 1841. See of Ferns founded 598; St. Edan, Edog or Mo-Edog, 1st Bp.; annexed to Leighlin, 1590; 80 Bps. to 1835, when Ferns and Leighlin were annexed to Ossory. See of Leighlin founded 632; St. Lasarian, 1st Bp.; 34 Bps. to 1600; list incomplete in early part.) Rt. Rev. JOHN HENRY BERNARD, D.D., D.C.L. Cons., 1911. Residence, The Palace, Kilkenny.

NOTES.—The Diocese of Clonmacnois or Clone was founded in 1548; St. Kieran, 1st Bp.; 59 Bps. to 1568; then annexed to Meath. The Diocese of Roscrea was founded in 610; St. Cronan, 1st Bp.; annexed to Killaloe in 12th century. There are also several minor Sees in County Mayo and elsewhere.

## III.—THE CHURCH IN SCOTLAND.

[Compiled for the AMERICAN CHURCH ALMANAC AND YEAR BOOK, by the Rev. JAMES GAMMACK, LL.D., and revised to date.]

- Brechin.** (Founded 12th century; Samson, 1st Bp.; post-reformation, Andrew Lamb, 1st Bp.; post-revolution, John Ochterlonie, 1st Bp.) The Most Rev. WALTER JOHN FORBES ROBERTS, D.D. 1904. Primus 1908. Residence, Forbes Court, Broughty-Ferry.
- Aberdeen and Orkney.** (See of Aberdeen founded in 12th century; Nectan, 1st Bp.; post-reformation, Peter Blackburn, 1st Bp.; post-revolution, Archibald Campbell, 1st Bp. See of Orkney founded in 11th century; Ralph, 1st Bp.; post-reformation, Andrew Honeyman, 1st Bp.) Rt. Rev. ROWLAND ELLIS, D.D. 1906. Residence, Bishop's Court, Aberdeen.
- Argyll and the Isles.** (See of Argyll founded in 13th century; Harold, 1st Bp.; post-reformation, John Campbell, 1st Bp.; post-revolution, David Low, 1st Bp. See of the Isles [foundation traditional]; Wymand, in 12th century; post-reformation, Thomas Knox, 1st Bp.) Rt. Rev. KENNETH MACKENZIE, D.D. 1907. Residence, Dungallon, Oban.
- Edinburgh.** (Founded 1634; William Forbes, 1st Bp.; post-revolution, John Fullarton, 1st Bp.) Rt. Rev. GEORGE HENRY SOMERSET WALPOLE, D.D. 1910. Residence, 1 Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh.
- Glasgow and Galloway.** (See of Glasgow founded about 1115; John, 1st Bp.; Robert Blackader, 1st Abp.; post-reformation, John Spottiswood, 1st Abp.; post-revolution, Alexander Duncan, 1st Bp. See of Galloway founded 1154; Christian, 1st Bp.; post-reformation, Gavin Hamilton, 1st Bp.) Rt. Rev. ARCHIBALD EAM CAMPBELL, D.D. 1904. Residence, Bishop's House, Woodside Terrace, Glasgow.
- Moray, Ross, and Caithness.** (See of Moray founded 12th century; Gregory, 1st Bp.; post-reformation, Alexander Douglas, 1st Bp.; post-revolution, William Dunbar, 1st Bp. See of Ross founded 12th century; Macbeth, 1st Bp.; post-reformation, Patrick Lindsay, 1st Bp. See of Caithness founded 12th century; Andrew, 1st Bp.; post-reformation, Alexander Forbes, 1st Bp.; post-revolution, Robert Keith, 1st Bp.) Rt. Rev. ARTHUR JOHN MACLEAN, D.D. 1904. Residence, Eden Court, Inverness.
- St. Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane.** (See of St. Andrews founded 9th century; post-reformation, George Gladstones, 1st Bp. See of Dunkeld founded 12th century; Gregory, 1st Bp.; post-reformation, George Haliburton, 1st Bp.; post-revolution, Thomas Rattray, 1st Bp. See of Dunblane founded 12th century; Laurentius, 1st Bp.; post-reformation, Adam Bellenden, 1st Bp.; post-revolution, John Gillan, 1st Bp.) The Rt. Rev. CHARLES EDWARD PLUMB, D.D. 1908. Residence, Berissa House, Perth.

IV.—OTHER PROVINCES OF THE ANGLICAN CHURCH  
AFRICA.

## PROVINCE OF SOUTH AFRICA.

- Capetown.** (Founded 1847; 1st Bp., Robert Gray.) The Most Rev. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY CARTER, D.D. 1909. Bp. of Zululand, 1891; Pretoria, 1892. Archbishop and Metropolitan. (4th Bp.) Archbishop of Capetown and Metropolitan of South Africa. Residence, Capetown, S. A.
- Bishop Coadjutor.*—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM MOUNT CAMERON, D.D. 1907.
- Bloemfontein.** (Founded 1863; 1st Bp., E. Twells.) Rt. Rev. ARTHUR CHANDLER, D.D. 1902. (5th Bp.) Residence, Bishop's Lodge, Bloemfontein, South Africa.
- Assistant Bishop for Basutoland.*—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS RICHARD TOWNLEY-BALFOUR. 1911. Residence, Leribe, Basutoland, S. A.
- George.** (Founded 1911.) Rt. Rev. HENRY BINDLEY SIDWELL, M.A. 1911. (1st Bp.)
- Grahamstown.** (Formed from the Diocese of Capetown, 1853; 1st Bp., J. Armstrong.) Rt. Rev. CHARLES EDWARD CORNISH, D.D. 1899. (5th Bp.) Residence, Bishopbourne, Grahamstown, Cape Colony.
- Loembe.** (Founded 1891.) Rt. Rev. WILLIAM EDMUND SMYTH. 1893. (1st Bp.) Residence, Lorenzo Marquez, Delagoa Bay.
- Mashonaland.** (Founded 1861; 1st Bp., G. W. Knight-Bruce.) Rt. Rev. FREDERICK HICKS BEAVER. 1911. (4th Bp.) Residence, Salisbury, Rhodesia, S. A.
- Natal.** (Formed from the Diocese of Capetown, 1853; 1st Bp., J. W. Colenso.) Rt. Rev. FREDERICK SAMUEL BAINES, D.D. 1901. (4th Bp.) Residence, Martitzburg, Natal, South Africa.
- Pretoria.** (Formed from the Diocese of Bloemfontein, 1877.) Rt. Rev. MICHAEL BOTOM FURZE, D.D. 1909. Residence, Bishop's House, Pretoria, and Bishopsokop, Parktown, Johannesburg.

- St. Helena.** (Formed from the Diocese of Capetown, 1859; 1st Bp., P. C. Claughton.) Rt. Rev. WILLIAM ARTHUR HOLBECH, D.D. 1905. (4th Bp.) Residence, Bishops-holme, St. Helena.
- St. John's, Kaffraria.** (Founded 1873; 1st Bp., H. Calloway.) Rt. Rev. JOSEPH WATKIN WILLIAMS, D.D. 1901. (3d Bp.) Residence, Bishopsmead, Umtata, Cape Colony.
- Walvisch Bay.** (Founded 1907.)
- Zululand.** (Founded 1870; 1st Bp., T. E. Wilkinson.) Rt. Rev. WILMOT LUSHINGTON VYVYAN, D.D. 1903. (4th Bp.) Residence, Isandewana, St. Augustine P. O., Zululand.

## AMERICA (NORTH).

## PROVINCE OF CANADA.

- Ottawa.** (Founded 1896.) Most Rev. CHARLES HAMILTON, D.D., D.C.L. Abp. and Metropolitan of the Province of Canada, 1909. (4th Metropolitan.) Cons. Bp. Niagara, 1885; trans., 1896. (1st Bp.) Residence, 495 Wilbrod St., Ottawa.
- Algoma.** (Formed from the Diocese of Toronto, 1873; 1st Bp., F. D. Fauquier.) Rt. Rev. GEORGE THORNELOE, D.D. 1897. (3d Bp.) Residence, Bishophurst, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada.
- Fredericton.** (Formed from the Diocese of Nova Scotia, 1845; 1st Bp., J. Medley.) Rt. Rev. JOHN ANDREW RICHARDSON, D.D. 1907. Cons. Bp. Coadjutor, 1906; Bp., 1907. (3d Bp.) Residence, Bishopscote, Fredericton, New Brunswick.
- Huron.** (Formed from the Diocese of Toronto, 1857; 1st Bp., B. Cronin.) Rt. Rev. DAVID WILLIAMS, D.D. 1905. (4th Bp.) Residence, Bishopstowe, London, Ontario, Canada.
- Montreal.** (Formed from the Diocese of Quebec, 1850; 1st Bp., F. Fulford.) Rt. Rev. JOHN CRAGG FARTHING, D.D. 1909. (5th Bp.) Residence, Bishop's Court, Montreal.
- Niagara.** (Formed from the Diocese of Toronto, 1875; 1st Bp., T. B. Fuller.) Rt. Rev. WILLIAM REID CLARK, D.D. 1911. (4th Bp.) Residence, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
- Nova Scotia.** (Founded 1787; 1st Bp., C. Inglis.) Rt. Rev. CLARE LAMB WORRELL, D.D., D.C.L. 1904. (6th Bp.) Residence, Bishop's Lodge, Halifax, Nova Scotia.
- Ontario.** (Formed from the Diocese of Toronto, 1861.) Rt. Rev. WILLIAM LENNOX MILLS, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L. 1901. (2d Bp.) Cons. Bp. Coad., with title of Bp. of Kingston, 1900. Residence, Bishopscourt, Kingston, Ontario, Canada.
- Toronto.** (Formed from the Diocese of Quebec, 1839; 1st Bp., J. Strachan.) Rt. Rev. JAMES FIELDING SWEENEY, D.D. 1909. Residence, The See House, Toronto, Canada. *Assistant Bishop.*—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DAY REEVE, D.D. 1907. Cons. Bp. of Mackenzie River, 1891. Residence, Toronto.
- Quebec.** (Founded 1793; 1st Bp., J. Mountain.) Rt. Rev. ANDREW HUNTER DUNN, D.D. 1892. (5th Bp.) Residence, Bishopsthorpe, Quebec City, Canada. *Assistant Bishop.*—Rt. Rev. WALTER FARRAR, D.D. Cons. Bp. of Antigua 1905; res. 1910.

## PROVINCE OF RUPERT'S LAND.

- Rupert's Land.** (Founded 1849; 1st Bp., D. Anderson.) The Most Rev. SAMUEL PRITCHARD MATHESON, D.D. 1905. Cons. Bp. Suffragan, 1903. Archbishop of Rupert's Land, Primate of All Canada, and Metropolitan of Rupert's Land. (3d Bp.; 2d Abp.) Residence, Bishop's Court, Winnipeg, Canada.
- Athabasca.** (Formed 1884.) Rt. Rev. GEORGE HOLMES, D.D. Translated, 1909; Bp. of Moosonee, 1905. Lesser Slave Lake, Alberta, Canada.
- Calgary.** (Formed from the Diocese of Saskatchewan, 1888.) Rt. Rev. WILLIAM CYPRIAN PINKHAM, D.D., D.C.L. 1888. Cons. Bp. of Saskatchewan, 1887; accepted charge of Calgary in addition, 1888; res. Saskatchewan, 1903. (1st Bp.) Residence, Bishop's Court, Calgary.
- Keewatin.** (Formed 1899.) Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LOFTHOUSE, D.D. 1902. (1st Bp.) Residence, Kenora, Ontario, Canada.
- Mackenzie River.** (Originally Athabasca. Formed from the Diocese of Rupert's Land, 1874; subdivided and renamed MacKenzie River, 1884; 1st Bp., W. C. Bompas.) Rt. Rev. (3d Bp.) Residence, Fort Simpson, MacKenzie River, N. W. T., Canada.
- Moosonee.** (Formed from the Diocese of Rupert's Land, 1872; 1st Bp., J. Horden.) Rt. Rev. JOHN GEORGE ANDERSON, D.D. 1909. (4th Bp.) Residence, Moose Fort, Moose, Ontario, Canada.
- Qu'Appelle.** (Formed, as Diocese of Assiniboia, 1884, from the Dioceses of Rupert's Land and Saskatchewan; 1st Bp., A. J. Anson.) Rt. Rev. MALCOLM TAYLOR McADAM HARDING. 1911. (4th Bp.) Cons. Bp. Coad., 1909. Residence, Regina, Saskatchewan.

**Saskatchewan.** (Set off from the Diocese of Rupert's Land, 1874; 1st Bp., J. McLean.) Rt. Rev. JSAVOIS ARTHUR NEWNHAM, D.D. 1903. (3rd Bp.) Cons. Bp. of Mooseonee, 1893; trans., 1903. Residence, Bishopsthorpe, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

**Yukon.** Separated from Mackenzie River, 1890; name of Diocese changed from Selkirk to Yukon, 1907.) Rt. Rev. ISAAC O. STRINGER, D.D. 1905. (3d Bp.) Residence, Dawson, Yukon Territory, Canada.

The Province of British Columbia is to be formed shortly.

**INDEPENDENT DIOCESES IN CANADA WHICH ARE UNITED WITH THE DIOCESES IN THE PROVINCES OF CANADA AND RUPERT'S LAND IN THE GENERAL SYNOD OF CANADA BUT WHICH ARE NOT COMPRISED WITHIN EITHER PROVINCE.**

**Caledonia.** (Formed from the Diocese of Columbia, 1879. 1st Bp., W. Ridley.) Rt. Rev. FREDERICK HERBERT DU VERNET. 1904. (2d Bp.) Residence, Prince Rupert, B. C.

**Columbia.** (Vancouver's Island. Founded 1859; 1st Bp., G. Hills.) The Rev. JOHN CHARLES ROPER, D.D., Bishop-elect.

**Kootenay.** (Founded 1899.) Held by the Bishop of New Westminster at present.

**New Westminster.** (Formed from the Diocese of Columbia, 1879; 1st Bp., A. W. Simcoe.) Rt. Rev. ADAM URIAS DE PENCIER. 1910. (3d Bp.) Residence, New Westminster, B. C.

## AMERICA (CENTRAL).

### PROVINCE OF THE WEST INDIES.

**Jamaica.** (Founded 1824; 1st Bp., C. Lipscombe.) The Most Rev. ENOS NUTTALL, D.D. 1880. (5th Bp.) Archbishop and Primate of the West Indies, 1897. Residence, Bishop's Lodge, Kingston, Jamaica.

*Bishop Coadjutor.*—Rt. Rev. ALBERT ERNEST JOSCELYNE, D.D. 1905. Residence, Mandeville, Jamaica.

**Antigua.** (Formed from the Diocese of Barbadoes, 1842.) Rt. Rev. EDWARD HUTSON. 1911. (6th Bp.) Residence, Bishop's Lodge, Antigua.

**Barbados.** (Founded 1824; Windward Islands formed from Diocese of Barbados, 1878. 1st Bp., W. H. Coleridge.) Rt. Rev. WILLIAM PROCTOR SWABY, D.D. Cons. Bp. of Guiana, 1893; trans., 1900. (5th Bp.) Residence, Bishop's Court, Bridgetown, Barbados.

**British Honduras.** (Founded 1878; 1st Bp., W. G. Tozer. See vacant. 1881-01 and 1891-93. Residence, Bishop's House, Belize, British Honduras.

**Guiana.** (Formed from the Diocese of Barbados, 1842; 1st Bp., W. P. Austin.) Rt. Rev. EDWARD ARCHIBALD PARRY, D.D. 1900. (3d Bp.) Residence, Kingston House, Georgetown, Demerara, British Guiana.

**Nassau.** (Formed from the Diocese of Jamaica, 1861; 1st Bp., C. Caulfield.) Rt. Rev. WILFRED BIRD HORNEY, D.D. 1904. (6th Bp.) Cons. Bp. of Nyassa Land, 1892; res., 1894; elected, 1904. Residence, Addington House, Nassau, Bahamas.

**Trinidad.** (Formed from the Diocese of Barbados, 1872; 1st Bp., R. Rawle.) Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS WELSH, D.D. 1904. (3d Bp.) Residence, Port of Spain, Trinidad.

**Windward Islands.** (Formed from the Diocese of Barbados, 1878.) Rt. Rev. WILLIAM PROCTOR SWABY, D.D. Cons. Bp. of Guiana, 1893; trans., 1900. (3d Bp.) Residence, Bishop's Court, Bridgetown, Barbados.

## ASIA.

### PROVINCE OF INDIA AND CEYLON.

**Calcutta.** (Founded 1814; 1st Bp., T. F. Middleton; Metropolitan See, 1834.) Most Rev. REGINALD STEPHEN COPELSTON, D.D. Primate and Metropolitan, 1902. (10th Bp.) 6th Bp. Metropolitan. Cons. Bp. of Colombo, 1875; trans., 1902. Residence, The Palace, Calcutta.

**Bombay.** (Formed from the Diocese of Calcutta, 1837; 1st Bp., T. Carr.) Rt. Rev. EDWIN JAMES PALMER, D.D. 1908. (7th Bp.) Cons. Bp. of Mauritius, 1898; trans., 1903. Residence, Altamont Lodge, Cumbella Hill, Bombay.

**Chhota Nagpur.** (Founded 1890.) Rt. Rev. FOSS WESTCOTT, D.D. 1905. (2d Bp.) Residence, Ranchi, Chhota Nagpur, Bengal.

**Colombo.** (Formed from the Diocese of Madras, 1845; 1st Bp., J. Chapman.) Rt. Rev. ERNEST ARTHUR COPELSTON, D.D. 1903. (5th Bp.) Residence, Darley House, Colombo, Ceylon.

**Lahore.** (Formed from the Diocese of Calcutta, 1877; 1st Bp., T. V. French.) Rt. Rev. GEORGE ALFRED LEFROY, D.D. 1899. (3d Bp.) Residence, Lahore, Punjab, India.

**Lucknow.** Rt. Rev. GEORGE HERBERT WESTCOTT, D.D. 1910. (2nd Bp.) Residence, Allahabad, India.

**Madras.** (Formed from the Diocese of Calcutta, 1835; 1st Bp., D. Corrie.) Rt. Rev. HENRY WHITEHEAD, D.D. 1899. (5th Bp.) Residence, Taynampet, Madras, India.

- Nagpur.** (Founded 1902.) Rt. Rev. EYRE CHATTERTON, D.D. 1903. (1st Bp.) Residence, Bishop's House, Nagpur, C. P. India.
- Rangoon.** (Formed from the Diocese of Calcutta, 1877; 1st Bp., J. H. Titcomb.) Rt. Rev. ROLLESTONE STERRITT FYFFE. 1910. (4th Bp.) Residence, Bishop's Court, Rangoon, Burmah.
- Tinnevely and Madurai.** (Founded 1896.) Rt. Rev. ARTHUR ACHESON WILLIAMS, D.D. 1905. (2nd Bp.) Residence, Palamcottah, Madras, India.
- Travancore and Cochlin.** (Founded 1879; 1st Bp., J. M. Speechly.) Rt. Rev. CHARLES HOPE GILL, D.D. 1905. (3d Bp.) Residence, Bishop's House, Cottayam, Aleppy, South India.

## AUSTRALASIA AND IN PACIFIC.

## PROVINCE OF NEW SOUTH WALES.

- Sydney.** (Formed from the Diocese of Australia, 1847; Metropolitan See, 1884; Archbishopric, 1897; 1st Bp., W. G. Broughton.) The Most Rev. JOHN CHARLES WRIGHT, D.D. Primate of Australia, Archbishop of Sydney, and Metropolitan of New South Wales. 1909. (5th Bp., 2d Abp.) Residence, Bishopscourt, Sydney, New South Wales.
- Bathurst.** (Formed from the Dioceses of Sydney and Newcastle, 1869; 1st Bp., S. E. Marsden.) Rev. GEORGE MERRICK LONG (Elect). (3d Bp.) Residence, Bishop's Court, Bathurst, New South Wales.
- Goulburn.** (Formed from Diocese of Sydney, 1863, comprising its southern division; 1st Bp., M. Thomas.) Rt. Rev. CHRISTOPHER GEORGE BARLOW, D.D. 1902. (3d Bp.) 1901. Cons. Bp. of North Queensland, 1891; trans., 1902. (4th Bp.) Residence, Bishopthorpe, Goulburn, New South Wales.
- Grafton and Armidale.** (Formed from the Diocese of Newcastle, 1866, consisting of its northern division; 1st Bp., W. C. Sawyer.) Rt. Rev. HENRY EDWARD COOPER, D.D. 1901. Cons. Bp. Suff. of Ballarat, 1895; trans., 1901. (4th Bp.) Residence, Armidale, New South Wales.
- Bishop Coadjutor.*—Rev. CECIL HENRY DRUITT (elect).
- Newcastle.** (Formed from Diocese of Australia, 1847; 1st Bp., W. Tyrrell.) Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS STRETCH, D.D. Cons. Bp. Coadjutor of Brisbane, 1895. Bp. Co. of Newcastle, 1900. Elected Diocesan, 1906. (4th Bp.) Residence, Bishop's Court, Morpeth, New South Wales.
- Riverina.** (Formed from the Dioceses of Goulburn and Bathurst, 1884; 1st Bp., S. Linton.) Rt. Rev. ERNEST AUGUSTUS ANDERSON, D.D. 1895. (2d Bp.) Residence, Bishop's Lodge, Hay, New South Wales.

## PROVINCE OF VICTORIA.

- Melbourne.** (Formed from the Diocese of Australia, 1847; 1st Bp., C. Perry.) The Most Rev. HENRY LOWTHER CLARKE, D.D. 1902. (4th Bp.) 1st Abp., 1905. Archbishop of Melbourne and Metropolitan of Victoria. Residence, Bishop's Court, Melbourne, Victoria.
- Ballarat.** (Formed from the Diocese of Melbourne, 1875; 1st Bp., S. Thornton.) Rt. Rev. ARTHUR VINCENT GREEN, LL.D. 1900. (2nd Bp.) Cons. Bp. of Grafton and Armagh, 1894; trans., 1900. Residence, Bishop's Court, Ballarat, Victoria.
- Bendigo.** (Founded 1902; 1st Bp., H. A. Langley.) Rt. Rev. JOHN DOUSE LANGLEY, D.D. 1907. (2nd Bp.) Residence, Bendigo, Victoria.
- Gippsland.** (Founded 1902.) Rt. Rev. ARTHUR WELLESLEY PAIN, D.D. 1902. (1st Bp.) Residence, Bishop's Court, Sale, Victoria.
- Wangaratta.** (Founded 1902.) Rt. Rev. THOMAS HENRY ARMSTRONG, D.D. 1902. (1st Bp.) Residence, Bishop's Lodge, Wangaratta, Victoria.

## PROVINCE OF QUEENSLAND.

- Brisbane.** (Formed from the Diocese of Newcastle, 1859; 1st Bp., E. W. Tuffnell.) The Most Rev. ST. CLAIR GEORGE ALFRED DONALDSON, D.D. 1904. (4th Bp.) 1st Abp., 1905. Archbishop of Brisbane and Metropolitan of Queensland. Residence, Bishopscourt, Brisbane, Queensland.
- Carpentaria.** (Founded 1900.) Rt. Rev. GILBERT WHITE, D.D. 1900. (1st Bp.) Residence, Thursday Island, Queensland.
- New Guinea.** (Founded 1897; 1st Bp., M. J. Stone-Wigg.) Rt. Rev. GERALD SHARP. 1910. (2d Bp.)
- North Queensland.** (Founded 1878; 1st Bp., G. H. Stanton.) Rt. Rev. GEORGE HORSFALL FRODSHAM, D.D. 1902. (3d Bp.) Residence, Townsville, North Queensland, Australia.
- Rockhampton.** (Formed from the Diocese of Brisbane, 1902.) Rt. Rev. GEORGE DOUGLASS HALFORD, M.A. 1909. (2nd Bp.) Residence, Lis Escop, Rockhampton, Queensland.
- Note.*—The Dioceses in the three Australian Provinces are united with the Dioceses of Adelaide, Bunbury, Northwest Australia, Perth and Tasmania in the General Synod of Australia and Tasmania.

## PROVINCE OF NEW ZEALAND.

- Dunedin.** (Formed from the Diocese of Christchurch, 1866; 1st Bp., H. L. Jenner.) The Most Rev. SAMUEL TARRATT NEVILL, D.D. 1871. Primate of the Province, 1904. (3d Bp.; 2d Primate.) Residence, Bishop's Grove, Woodhaugh, Dunedin, New Zealand.
- Auckland.** (Founded 1841. Formed from the Diocese of New Zealand. 1st Bp., G. A. Selwyn, 1841.) Rt. Rev. OWEN THOMAS LLOYD CROSSLEY. 1911. Residence, Bishop's Court, Auckland.
- Christchurch.** (New Zealand. Formed from the Diocese of New Zealand, 1856; 1st Bp., H. J. C. Harper.) Rt. Rev. CHURCHILL JULIUS, D.D. 1890. (2d Bp.) Residence, Bishop's Court, Christchurch, New Zealand.
- Melanesia.** (Founded 1861; 1st Bp., J. C. Patteson.) Rt. Rev.
- Nelson.** (Formed from the Diocese of New Zealand, 1858; 1st Bp., E. Hobhouse.) Rt. Rev. CHARLES OLIVER MILES, D.D. 1892. (3d Bp.) Residence, Bishopdale, Nelson, New Zealand.
- Walapu.** (Formed from the Diocese of New Zealand, 1859; 1st Bp., W. L. Williams.) Rt. Rev. ALFRED WALTER AVERILL. 1910. (4th Bp.) Residence, Taumala, Napier.
- Wellington.** (Formed from the Diocese of New Zealand, 1858; 1st Bp., C. J. Abraham.) Rt. Rev. THOMAS HENRY SPROTT. 1911. (4th Bp.) Residence, Bishop's House, Wellington, New Zealand.

## V.—DIOCESES AND JURISDICTIONS NOT GROUPED IN PROVINCES.

## AFRICA.

- Accra.** (Founded 1909.) Rt. Rev.
- Madagascar.** (Founded 1874.) Rt. Rev. GEORGE LANCHESTER KING, D.D. 1899. (2d Bp.) Residence, Antananarivo, Madagascar.
- Mauritius.** (Founded 1854; 1st Bp., V. W. Ryan.) Rt. Rev. FRANCIS AMBROSE GREGORY, D.D. 1904. (7th Bp.) Residence, Bishop's Court, Moka, Mauritius.
- Mombasa.** (Formed from the Diocese of Eastern Equatorial Africa, 1897.) Rt. Rev. WILLIAM GEORGE PEEL, D.D. 1899. (1st Bp.) Residence, Mombasa, East Africa.
- Northern Rhodesia.** (Founded 1909.) Rt. Rev. JOHN EDWARD HINE, D.D. 1909. Cons. Bp. of Likoma, 1896; trans. to Zanzibar, 1901; res., 1908; appointed to the new diocese, 1909.
- Nyasaland.** (Founded 1892; 1st Bp., W. B. Hornby.) Diocese first called Nyasaland, name changed to Likoma, and then back again to Nyasaland. Rt. Rev. THOMAS CATHEW FISHER, D.D. 1910. (5th Bp.) Residence, Likoma, Nyassaland.
- Sierra Leone.** (Founded 1850; 1st Bp., O. E. Vidal.) Rt. Rev. JOHN WALMSLEY, D.D. 1910. (9th Bp.) Residence, Freetown, Sierra Leone.
- Uganda.** (Formed from Eastern Equatorial Africa, 1897.) Rt. Rev. (4th Bp.)
- Western Equatorial Africa.** (Founded 1864; 1st Bp., S. A. Crowther.) Rt. Rev. HENRY TUGWELL, D.D. 1894. (3d Bp.) Residence, Lagos, West Africa.
- Assistant Bishops.*—Rt. Rev. ISAAC OLUWULE, D.D., 1893. Rt. Rev. JAMES JOHNSON, D.D., 1900.
- Zanzibar and East Africa.** (Founded 1861; 1st Bp., C. F. Mackenzie.) Rt. Rev. FRANK WESTON, D.D. 1908. (7th Bp.) Residence, Zanzibar.

## AMERICA.

- Argentina and Western South America.** (Founded 1910.) Rt. Rev. EDWARD FRANCIS EVERY, D.D. Cons. Bp. of Falkland Islands, 1902; trans., 1910. Residence, St. John's Rectory, 25 de Mayo, 286, Buenos Ayres.
- Bermuda.** (Formed from Diocese of Nova Scotia, 1839. 1st Bp., A. G. Spencer.) Rt. Rev. LLEWELLYN JONES, D.D. (Bishop of Newfoundland.) 1878. (4th Bp.)
- Falkland Islands.** (South America. Founded 1869.) Rt. Rev. LAWRENCE FREDERICK DEVAYNES BLAIR, D.D. 1910. (3d Bp.) Residence, Valparaíso, Chile.
- Newfoundland.** (Formed from the Diocese of Nova Scotia, 1839; 1st Bp., A. G. Spencer.) Rt. Rev. LLEWELLYN JONES, D.D. 1878. (4th Bp.) Residences, St. John's, Newfoundland; and Hamilton, Bermuda.

## AUSTRALASIA.

- Adelaide.** (Formed from the Diocese of Australia, 1847; 1st Bp., A. Short.) Rt. Rev. ARTHUR NUTTER THOMAS, D.D. 1906. (4th Bp.) Residence, Bishop's Court, N. Adelaide, South Australia.
- Assistant Bishop.*—Rt. Rev. CECIL WILSON, D.D. Cons. Bp. of Melanesia, 1894; trans., 1911.

- Bunbury.** (Founded 1904.) Rt. Rev. **FREDERICK GOLDSMITH, D.D.** 1904. (1st Bp.) Residence, Bishop's Court, Bunbury, Western Australia.
- Northwest Australia.** (Founded 1909.) Rt. Rev. **GERARD TROWER.** 1909. Cons. Bp. of Nyassaland, 1902; trans., 1909. Residence, Broome, N. W. Australia.
- Perth.** (Formed from the Diocese of Adelaide, 1857; 1st Bp., M. B. Hale.) Rt. Rev. **CHARLES OWEN LEAVER RILEY, D.D.** 1894. (3d Bp.) Residence, Bishop's House, Perth, West Australia.
- Tasmania.** (Formed from the Diocese of Australia, 1842; 1st Bp., F. R. Nixon.) Rt. Rev. **JOHN EDWARD MERCER, D.D.** 1902. (5th Bp.) Residence, Hobart, Tasmania.
- Note.—The Dioceses of Adelaide, Bunbury, North West Australia, Perth, and Tasmania, are united with the Dioceses in the three Provinces of New South Wales, Victoria, and Queensland, in the General Synod of Australia and Tasmania.

## CHINA.

- \***Che-Kiang.** (Founded 1872; 1st Bp., W. A. Russell.) Rt. Rev. **HERBERT JAMES MOLONY, D.D.** 1908. Residence, Ningpo, China, via Siberia.
- \***Fuh-kien.** (Founded 1905.) Rt. Rev. **HORACE MCCARTIE EYRE PRICE, D.D.** 1906. (1st Bp.) Residence, Foochow, Fuh-kien.
- \***Honan.** (Founded 1909.) Rt. Rev. **WILLIAM CHARLES WHITE.** 1909. (1st Bp.) Residence, Kai-Feng, Honan, China.
- \***Kwang Si and Hunan.** (Founded 1909.) Rt. Rev. **WILLIAM BANISTER.** 1909. (1st Bp.)
- \***North China.** (Founded 1872; 1st Bp., W. A. Russell.) Rt. Rev. **CHARLES PERRY SCOTT, D.D.** 1880. Residence, Peking, China.
- \***Shantung.** (Founded 1901.) Rt. Rev. **GEOFFREY DURNFORD ILIFF, D.D.** 1903. (1st Bp.) Church of England Mission, T'ai-an-Fu, Shantung.
- \***Victoria.** (Hong-Kong. Founded 1849; 1st Bp., G. Smith.) Rt. Rev. **GERARD HEATH LANDER, D.D.** 1907. (5th Bp.) Residence, Victoria, Hong-Kong, South China.
- \***Western China.** (Founded 1895.) Rt. Rev. **WILLIAM WHARTON CASSELS, D.D.** 1895. (1st Bp.) Residence, Pao-ning, via Wanhhsien, Western China.

## JAPAN AND COREA.

- †**Hokkaido.** (Founded 1894.) Rt. Rev. **WALTER ANDREWS.** 1909. (2nd Bp.) Residence, Hakodate, Hokkaido, Japan, via Siberia.
- †**Kiu Shiu.** (Founded 1894.) Rt. Rev. **ARTHUR LEA, D.D.** 1909. (1st Bp.) Residence, Bishop's Court, Daimyo Machi Fukuoka, Kyu-Shyu, via Siberia.
- †**Osaka.** (Founded 1896; 1st Bp., W. Awdry.) Rt. Rev. **HUGH JAMES FOSS, D.D.** 1899. (2nd Bp.) Residence, The First, Shinomiya, Kobe, Japan.
- †**South Tokyo.** (Founded 1883; 1st Bp., A. W. Poole.) Rt. Rev. **CECIL HENRY BOUTFLOWER, D.D.** Cons. 1905. Bp. Suffragan of Dorking, Diocese of Winchester. Res., 1908. Translated 1908. Residence, 153 Hommura-cho, Azubu, Tokyo.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

- Borneo.** In course of formation. Bishop not yet appointed.
- Gibraltar.** (Founded 1842; 1st Bp., G. Tomlinson.) Rt. Rev. **HENRY JOSEPH CORBETT KNIGHT, D.D.** 1911. (6th Bp.)
- Corea.** (Founded 1889.) Rt. Rev. **MARK NAPIER TROLLOPE, D.D.** 1911. (3d Bp.)
- Labuan and Sarawak.** (Founded 1855; 1st Bp., F. T. McDougall.) Rt. Rev. **WILLIAM ROBERT MOUNSEY, D.D.** 1909. Residence, Kuching, Sarawak, via Singapore.
- Singapore.** (Founded 1909.) Rt. Rev. **CHARLES JAMES FERGUSON-DAVIE.** (1st Bp.) Residence, Bishop's House, Singapore.
- Jerusalem and the East.** (Founded 1841; 1st Bp., M. S. Alexander. In 1886 constituted an Anglican Diocese.) Rt. Rev. **GEORGE FRANCIS POPHAM BLYTH, D.D.** 1887. (4th Bp.) Residence, Jerusalem.
- Assistant Bishop of Khartoum.**—Rt. Rev. **LLEWELLYN HENRY GWYNNE, D.D.** 1908. (1st Bp.) Residence, Suva, Fiji Islands.
- Polynesia.** (Founded 1908.) Rt. Rev. **THOMAS CLAYTON TWITCHELL, M.A.** 1908. **Assistant Bishop.**—Rt. Rev. **ALFRED WILLIS, D.D.** 1909. Cons. Bp. of Honolulu, 1872; res., 1902. Residence, Nukualofa, Friendly Islands.
- Khartoum.** (Founded 1908.) Rt. Rev. **LLEWELLYN HENRY GWYNNE, D.D.** 1908. (1st Bp.) For the present Assistant to Bishop of Jerusalem and the East. Residence, Clergy House, Khartoum.

## NEW SEES IN THE COURSE OF FORMATION.

Basutoland, Bechuanaland, Borneo, Buckingham, Central Africa, Chelmsford, Hull, Kashmir, Kimberley, Manchuria, Sheffield, Shelling, Shrewsbury, and Suffolk.

\* These dioceses, together with the American districts of Shanghai and Hankow, are united in the General Synod of China.—“Chunghua Sheng-kung-kui.”

† These dioceses, together with the American districts of Kyoto and Tokyo, are united in The Church of Japan.—“Nippon Sei-ko-kwai.”

## VI.—ANGLICAN BISHOPS WHO HAVE RESIGNED THEIR SEES.

Rt. Rev. THOMAS EDWARD WILKINSON, D.D., late Bishop of Zululand. 1870. Resigned 1876 Coadjutor in Diocese of London for British Subjects, in Northern and Central Europe, 1886 to 1911.		
Rt. Rev. JOHN MITCHINSON, late Bishop of Barbadoes. 1873..... Now Master of Pembroke College, Oxford, and Canon Residentiary of Gloucester.	"	1881
Rt. Rev. SAMUEL EDWARD MARSDEN, late Bishop of Bathurst. 1869..... Now Asst. Bp. of Bristol.	"	1885
Rt. Rev. PETER SORENSON ROYSTON, late Bishop of Mauritius. 1872.....	"	1890
Rt. Rev. E. G. INGHAM, late Bishop of Sierra Leone. 1883..... Now Principal Secretary of the Home Organization Department of the Church Missionary Society.	"	1897
Rt. Rev. W. WALSH, late Bishop of Mauritius. 1891 .....	"	1897
Now Bishop Suffragan of Dover.		
Rt. Rev. LOUIS GEORGE MYLNE, late Bishop of Bombay. 1876.....	"	1898
Now Canon of Salisbury, Rector of Alvechurch, in the Diocese of Worcester.		
Rt. Rev. EDWARD EARLE JOHNSON, late Bishop of Calcutta. 1876.....	"	1898
Rt. Rev. ALFRED EARLE, D.D., late Bishop Suffragan of Marlobrough, Dio- cese of London. 1888 .....	"	1900
Now Dean of Exeter.		
Rt. Rev. ARTHUR HAMILTON BAYNES, D.D., late Bishop of Natal. 1893....	"	1900
Now Vicar of St. Mary's, Nottingham.		
Rt. Rev. SAMUEL THORNTON, D.D., late Bishop of Ballarat. 1875.....	"	1900
Rt. Rev. WILLIAM MOORE RICHARDSON, D.D., late Bishop of Zanzibar. 1895.	"	1900
Rt. Rev. HENRY HUTCHINSON MONTGOMERY, D.D., late Bishop of Tasmania. 1889 .....	"	1901
Now Secretary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts.		
Rt. Rev. JOHN TAYLOR SMITH, D.D., late Bishop of Sierra Leone. 1897....	"	1901
Now Chaplain-General to the Forces.		
Most Rev. JAMES EDWARD COWELL WELLDON, D.D., late Bishop of Calcutta, Primate and Metropolitan of India and Ceylon. 1898.....	"	1902
Now Dean of Manchester.		
Rt. Rev. ALFRED WILLIS, D.D., late Bishop of Honolulu. 1872.....	"	1902
Now Assistant Bishop of Polynesia.		
Rt. Rev. CHARLES MAURICE STACK, D.D., late Bishop of Clogher. 1886....	"	1902
Rt. Rev. FRANCIS HENRY THICKNESSE, late Bishop Suffragan of Leicester in the Diocese of Peterborough. 1888.....	"	1903
Rt. Rev. SAMUEL MORLEY, D.D., late Bishop of Tinnevely and Madura. 1896 .....	"	1903
Rt. Rev. WILLIAM THOMAS HARRISON, D.D., late Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway. 1888 .....	"	1903
Now Assistant Bp. in the Diocese of Ely.		
Rt. Rev. JAMES MOORHOUSE, D.D., late Bishop of Manchester. 1886. Cons. Bp. of Melbourne, 1876; trans. 1886.....	"	1903
Rt. Rev. JAMES MACARTHUR, D.D., late Bishop of Bombay. 1898.....	"	1903
Now Bishop Suffragan of Southampton.		
Rt. Rev. FREDERICK COURTNEY, D.D., late Bishop of Nova Scotia. 1888....	"	1904
Now Rector of St. James' Church, City of New York.		
Rt. Rev. HERBERT MATHER, D.D., late Bishop of Antigua. 1897 .....	"	1904
Now a Prebendary of Hereford Cathedral, and Assistant Bp. in the Diocese of Hereford; Chancellor of Hereford Cathedral and Rector of Hampton Bishop, Hereford.		
Rt. Rev. CHARLES JOHN CORFE, D.D., late Bishop of Corea. 1889.....	"	1904
Rt. Rev. EDWARD NOEL HODGES, D.D., late Bishop of Travancore and Coch- in. 1890 .....	"	1904
Late Assistant Bp. in the Diocese of Durham. Now Assistant Bp. in the Diocese of Ely, and Canon of Ely Cathedral.		
Rt. Rev. GEORGE CARNAC FISHER, D.D., late Bp. Suffragan of Southampton, 1896-1898; Bp. Suffragan of Ipswich, 1899 .....	"	1906



Rt. Rev. ALAN GEORGE SUMNER GIBSON, D.D., late Coadjutor Bishop of Capetown, 1894 .....	Resigned 1906
Rt. Rev. GEORGE EVANS MOULE, D.D., late Bishop of Mid-China. 1880....	1906
Rt. Rev. WILLIAM THOMAS GAUL, D.D., late Bishop of Mashonaland. 1895. "	1907
Rt. Rev. GEORGE ALBERT ORMSBY, D.D., late Bishop of British Honduras. 1893 .....	" 1907
Now Vicar of Eglinton, Alnwick.	
Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DAY REEVE, D.D., late Bishop of Mackenzie River. 1891. "	1907
Now Assistant Bishop in the Diocese of Toronto.	
Rt. Rev. GEORGE FREDERICK HOSK, D.D., late Bishop of Singapore, Labuan and Sarawak. 1881 .....	" 1908
Rt. Rev. MONTAGUE JOHN STONE-WIGG, D.D., late Bishop of New Guinea. 1898 .....	" 1908
Rt. Rev. PHILIP KEMBALL FYSON, D.D., late Bishop of Hokkaido. 1896....	" 1908
Now Vicar of Elmly Lovett, Kidderminster.	
Rt. Rev. JAMES LESLIE RANDALL, D.D., late Bishop Suffragan of Reading, Diocese of Oxford. 1889 .....	" 1908
Rt. Rev. ARTHUR CLIFFORD, late Bishop of Lucknow. 1893 .....	" 1909
Now Vicar of St. Mary's, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.	
Rt. Rev. ARTHUR MESAC KNIGHT, D.D., late Bishop of Rangoon. 1903....	" 1909
Now Warden of St. Augustine's Missionary College, Canterbury, England.	
Rt. Rev. WILLIAM LEONARD WILLIAMS, D.D., late Bishop of Waipu. 1895..	" 1909
Rt. Rev. HENRY EVINGTON, D.D., late Bishop of Kiushiu. 1894 .....	" 1909
Rt. Rev. WALTER FARRAR, D.D., late Bishop of Antigua. 1905.....	" 1909
Now Assistant Bishop of Quebec, "for at least a year."	
Rt. Rev. JOHN SHEEPSHANKS, late Bishop of Norwich. 1893.....	" 1910
Rt. Rev. NATHANIEL TEMPLE HAMBLYN, late Bishop of Accra. 1904-09....	" 1910
Now Vicar of Eaton, Norwich, England.	
Rt. Rev. EDMUND NATHANIEL POWELL, D.D., late Bp. of Mashonaland. 1908.	" 1910
Now Vicar of St. Saviour's, Poplar, England.	
Rt. Rev. MOORE REGINALD NELIGAN, D.D., late Bishop of Auckland. 1903.	" 1910
Rt. Rev. CECIL WILSON, D.D., late Bishop of Melanesia. 1894-1911.....	" 1911
Now Archdeacon of Adelaide and Assistant Bishop.	
Rt. Rev. FREDERIC WALLIS, D.D., late Bishop of Wellington, N. Z. 1895.	" 1911
Now Archdeacon of Wilts, England.	
Rt. Rev. ALFRED ROBERT TUCKER, D.D., late Bishop of Uganda. 1897.....	" 1911
Now Canon Residentiary of Durham, England.	
Rt. Rev. HERBERT EDWARD RYLE, D.D., late Bishop of Exeter, 1901; Winchester, 1903 .....	" 1911
Now Dean of Westminster.	
Rt. Rev. WILLIAM WILCOX FERRIN, D.D., late Bishop of Columbia. 1893.	" 1911
Now Bishop Suffragan of Willesden, in Diocese of London.	
Rt. Rev. HERBERT BURY, D.D., late Bishop of British Honduras. 1908....	" 1911
Now Bishop Coadjutor for British Subjects in Northern and Central Europe.	
Rt. Rev. WILLIAM BOYD CARPENTER, D.D., late Bishop of Ripon. 1884....	" 1911
Rt. Rev. JOHN GRISDALE, D.D., late Bishop of Qu'Appelle. 1896.....	" 1911

## VII.—BISHOPS OF THE AMERICAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

**Missouri.** (Founded 1840; 1st Bp., C. S. Hawks.) Rt. Rev. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D.D., LL.D. Presiding Bishop. Bp., 1886; Pres. Bp., 1903. Cons. Miss. Bp. of Montana, Idaho, and Utah, 1867; trans., 1886. (3d Bp.; 12th Pres. Bp.) Residence, 74 Vandeventer Place, St. Louis.  
*Bishop Coadjutor.*—Rt. Rev. FREDERICK FOOTE JOHNSON. Cons. Bp. of South Dakota, 1905; trans. to Missouri, 1911.

**Alabama.** (Founded 1830; 1st Bp., N. H. Cobbs.) Rt. Rev. CHARLES MINNIGERODE BECKWITH, D.D. 1902. (4th Bp.) Residence, Montgomery, Ala.

**Alaska.** (Founded 1892.) Rt. Rev. PETER TRIMBLE ROWE, D.D. 1895. (1st Miss. Bp.) Residence, 941 Twenty-first Ave., Seattle, Wash.

**Albany.** (Founded 1868.) Rt. Rev. WILLIAM CROSWELL DOANE, D.D. 1869. (1st Bp.) Residence, 29 Elk St., Albany, N. Y.  
*Bishop Coadjutor.*—Rt. Rev. RICHARD HENRY NELSON, D.D. 1904. Residence, 25 Elk St., Albany, N. Y.

- Arizona.** (Founded 1892, as separate from New Mexico and Arizona; 1st Bp. of New Mexico and Arizona, William Forbes Adams.) Rt. Rev. JULIUS WALKER ATWOOD. 1911. Residence, Phoenix, Ariz.
- Arkansas.** (Founded 1871; 1st Bp., L. Polk.) Rt. Rev. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY BROWN, D.D. Cons. Bp. Coadj., 1898; Bp., 1899. (5th Bp.) Residence, Galion, Ohio.  
*Bishop Coadjutor.*—Rt. Rev. JAMES RIDEOUT WINCHESTER. Cons. September 29, 1911. Residence,
- Asheville.** (Founded 1895.) Rt. Rev. JUNIUS MOORE HORNER, D.D. 1898. (1st Miss. Bp.) Residence, Asheville, N. C.
- Atlanta.** (Founded 1908.) Rt. Rev. CLELAND KINLOCH NELSON, D.D. 1892. Cons. Bp. of Georgia 1892; chose Diocese of Atlanta on division of Diocese of Georgia, 1908. (1st Bp.) Residence, St. Philip's Tower, Atlanta, Ga.
- Bethlehem.** (Founded 1871 as Central Pennsylvania; name changed 1909. 1st Bp., M. A. DeW. Howe. 1871.) Rt. Rev. ETHELBERT TALBOT, D.D. 1898. Cons. Miss. Bp. of Wyoming and Idaho, 1887; trans., 1898. (3d Bp.) Residence, South Bethlehem, Pa.
- California.** (Founded 1850; 1st Bp., W. I. Kip.) Rt. Rev. WILLIAM FORD NICHOLS, D.D. 1893. Cons. Asst. Bp., 1890; Bp., 1893. (2d Bp.) Residence, 1215 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Cal.
- Central New York.** (Founded 1868.) Rt. Rev. CHARLES TYLER OLMSTED, D.D. 1904. Cons. Bp. Coadj., 1902; Bp. 1904. (2d Bp.) Residence, 159 Park Ave., Utica, N. Y.
- Chicago.** (Founded 1835; 1st Bp., P. Chase.) Rt. Rev. CHARLES PALMERSTON ANDERSON, D.D. 1905. Cons. Bp. Coadjutor, 1900; Bp., 1905. (4th Bp.) Residence, 1613 Prairie Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
- Colorado.** (Founded 1887; Miss. Jur., 1865; 1st Miss Bp., G. M. Randall.) Rt. Rev. CHARLES SANFORD OLMSTED, D.D. 1902. (2d Bp.) Residence, 2011 Glenarm Place, Denver, Colorado.
- Connecticut.** (Founded 1783; 1st Bp., S. Seabury.) Rt. Rev. CHAUNCEY BUNCE BREWSTER, D.D. 1899. Cons. Bp. Coadj., 1897; Bp., 1899. (5th Bp.) Residence, 98 Woodland St., Hartford, Ct.
- Dallas.** (Founded 1895; Miss. Jur., 1874; 1st Miss. Bp., A. C. Garrett.) Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER CHARLES GARRETT, D.D. 1874. Cons. Miss. Bp., 1874; Bp., 1895. (1st Bp.) Residence, Dallas, Texas.
- Delaware.** (Founded 1791; 1st Bp., A. Lee, 1841.) Rt. Rev. FREDERICK JOSEPH KINSMAN, D.D. 1908. (3d Bp.) Residence, Wilmington, Del.
- Duluth.** (Founded 1907. Miss. Dist. 1895. Erected into Diocese, 1907.) Rt. Rev. JAMES DOW MORRISON, D.D. 1907. Cons. Miss. Bp., 1897. (1st Bp.) Residence, 2131 East Superior St., Duluth, Minn.
- East Carolina.** (Founded 1883.) Rt. Rev. ROBERT STRANGE, D.D. 1905. Cons. Bp. Coadjutor, 1904; Bp., 1905. (2d Bp.) Residence, Wilmington, N. C.
- Eastern Oklahoma.** (Founded 1910.) Rt. Rev. THEODORE PAYNE THURSTON. 1911. (1st Miss. Bp.) Residence, Muskogee, Okla.
- Eastern Oregon.** (Founded 1907.) Rt. Rev. ROBERT LEWIS PADDOCK. 1907. (1st Miss. Bp.) Residence, Hood River, Oregon.
- Easton.** (Founded 1868; 1st Bp., H. C. Lay.) Rt. Rev. WILLIAM FORBES ADAMS, D.D. 1875. Cons. Miss. Bp. of New Mexico and Arizona, 1875; res., 1877; Bp. of Easton, 1887. (2d Bp.) Residence, Easton, Md.
- Erie.** (Founded 1910.) Rt. Rev. ROGERS ISRAEL, D.D. 1911. Residence, 349 Sixth St., Erie, Pa.
- Florida.** (Founded 1838; 1st Bp., F. H. Rutledge.) Rt. Rev. EDWIN GARDINER WREED, D.D. 1886. (3d Bp.) Residence, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Fond du Lac.** (Founded 1875; 1st Bp., J. H. H. Browne.) Rt. Rev. CHARLES CHAPMAN GRAFTON, D.D. 1889. (2d Bp.) Residence, Fond du Lac, Wis.  
*Bishop Coadjutor.*—Rt. Rev. REGINALD HEER WELLES, JR., D.D. 1900. Residence, Fond du Lac, Wis.
- Georgia.** (Founded 1823; 1st Bp., S. Elliott.) Rt. Rev. FREDERICK FOCKE REESE, D.D. 1908. (4th Bp.) Residence, Savannah, Ga.
- Harrisburg.** (Founded 1904.) Rt. Rev. JAMES HENRY DARLINGTON, D.D. 1905. (1st Bp.) Residence, 321 North Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.
- Honolulu.** (Founded 1901 as from April 1, 1902.) Rt. Rev. HENRY BOND RESTARICK, D.D. 1902. (1st American Bp.) Residence, 251 Vineyard St., Honolulu.
- Idaho.** (Founded 1907.) Rt. Rev. JAMES BOWEN FUNSTEN, D.D. 1907. Cons. Miss. Bp. of Boise, 1899. (1st Miss. Bp.) Residence, Boise, Idaho.
- Indianapolis.** (Founded 1838; 1st Miss. Bp., J. Kemper, 1835; 1st Bp., G. Upfold.) Rt. Rev. JOSEPH MARSHALL FRANCIS, D.D. 1899. (5th Bp.) Cons. Bp. of Indiana. Name of Diocese changed by action of Diocesan Convention, with consent of General Convention. 1902. Residence, 1440 Central Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Iowa.** (Founded 1853; 1st Bp., H. W. Lee.) Rt. Rev. THEODORE NEVIN MORRISON, D.D. 1899. (3d Bp.) Residence, Bishop's House, Davenport, Iowa.
- Kansas.** (Founded 1859; 1st Bp., T. H. Vail.) Rt. Rev. FRANK ROSEBROOK MILLS-FAUGH, D.D. 1895. (3d Bp.) Residence, Topeka, Kan.

- Kansas City.** (Founded as West Missouri, 1890; Name of Diocese changed to Kansas City, 1904; 1st Bp., E. R. Atwill.) Rt. Rev. SIDNEY CATLIN PARTRIDGE, D.D. 1911. Cons. Bp. of Kyoto, 1900; trans., 1911. (2nd Bp.) Residence, Kansas City, Mo.
- Kearney.** (Founded 1907; 1st Bp., A. R. Graves.) Rt. Rev. GEORGE ALLEN BEECHER. 1910. (2nd Bp.) Residence, Kearney, Neb.
- Kentucky.** (Founded 1829; 1st Bp., B. B. Smith.) Rt. Rev. CHARLES EDWARD WOODCOCK, D.D. 1905. (3d Bp.) Residence, 1129 Third St., Louisville, Ky.
- Lexington.** (Founded 1895.) Rt. Rev. LEWIS WILLIAM BURTON, D.D. 1896. (1st Bp.) Residence, 436 West 6th St., Lexington, Ky.
- Long Island.** (Founded 1868; 1st Bp., A. N. Littlejohn.) Rt. Rev. FREDERICK BURGESS, D.D. 1902. (2nd Bp.) Residence, See House, Garden City, N. Y.
- Los Angeles.** (Founded 1895.) Rt. Rev. JOSEPH HORSFALL JOHNSON, D.D. 1896. (1st Bp.) Residence, 415 Grand Ave., Pasadena, Cal.
- Louisiana.** (Founded 1838; 1st Bp., L. Folk.) Rt. Rev. DAVID SESSUMS, D.D. 1892. Cons. Asst. Bp., 1891; Bp. 1892. (4th Bp.) Residence, 2919 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La.
- Maine.** (Founded 1820; 1st Bp., G. Burgess.) Rt. Rev. ROBERT CODMAN, JR., D.D. 1900. (3d Bp.) Residence, Portland, Me.
- Marquette.** (Founded 1895.) Rt. Rev. GERSHOM MOTT WILLIAMS, D.D. 1896. (1st Bp.) Residence, Marquette, Mich.
- Maryland.** (Founded 1783; 1st Bp., T. J. Claggett.) Rt. Rev. JOHN GARDNER MURRAY. 1911. Cons. Bp. Coadjutor, 1909; Bp. 1911. (7th Bp.) Residence, 1106 Madison Ave., Residence, 1852 I St., Fresno, Cal.
- Massachusetts.** (Founded 1784; 1st Bp., E. Bass.) Rt. Rev. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, D.D. 1893. (7th Bp.) Residence, 122 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
- Michigan.** (Founded 1832; 1st Bp., S. A. McCoskry.) Rt. Rev. CHARLES DAVID WILLIAMS, D.D. 1906. (4th Bp.) Residence, 608 Woodland Ave., Detroit, Mich.
- Michigan City.** (Founded 1898.) Rt. Rev. JOHN HAZEN WHITE, D.D. Cons. Bp. of Indiana, 1895; Bp., 1899. (1st Bp.) Residence, Michigan City, Ind.
- Milwaukee.** (Founded 1847; 1st Bp., J. Kemper.) Rt. Rev. WILLIAM WALTER WEBB, D.D. 1907. Cons. Bp. Coadjutor, 1906; Bp., 1907. (6th Bp.) Residences, 222 Juneau Ave., Milwaukee, and Nashotah, Wis.
- Minnesota.** (Founded 1857; 1st Bp., H. B. Whipple.) Rt. Rev. SAMUEL COOK EDSALL, D.D. 1901. Cons. Miss. Bp. of North Dakota, 1899; Bp. Coadj., 1901; Bp., 1901. (2nd Bp.) Residence, 2642 Portland Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Mississippi.** (Founded 1826; 1st Bp., W. I. Green.) Rt. Rev. THEODORE DU BOSE BRATTON, D.D. 1903. (3d Bp.) Residence, Battle Hill, Jackson, Miss.
- Montana.** (Founded as a Missionary District, 1880. Erected into a Diocese, 1904.) Rt. Rev. LEIGH RICHMOND BREWER, D.D. 1904. (1st Bp.) Cons. 1st Miss. Bp., 1880; elected 1st Diocesan, 1904.) Residence, Helena, Mont.
- Nebraska.** (Founded 1868; 1st Bp., R. H. Clarkson.) Rt. Rev. ARTHUR LLEWELLYN WILLIAMS, D.D. 1899. Cons. Bp. Coadj., 1899; Bp., 1908. (3d Bp.) Residence, 315 South 31st St., Omaha, Neb.
- Nevada.** (Founded 1907.) Rt. Rev. HENRY DOUGLAS ROBINSON, D.D. 1908. (1st Miss. Bp.) Residence, Reno, Nev.
- Newark.** (Founded 1874; 1st Bp., W. H. Odenheimer.) Rt. Rev. EDWIN STEVENS LINES, D.D. 1903. (3d Bp.) Residence, 21 Washington St., Newark, N. J.
- New Hampshire.** (Founded 1802; 1st Bp., C. Chase.) Rt. Rev. WILLIAM WOODRUFF NILES, D.D. 1870. (2d Bp.) Residence, Concord, N. H.
- Bishop Coadjutor.**—Rt. Rev. EDWARD MELVILLE PARKER, D.D. 1906. Residence, Concord, N. H.
- New Jersey.** (Founded 1785; 1st Bp., J. Croes.) Rt. Rev. JOHN SCARBOROUGH, D.D. 1875. (4th Bp.) Residence, Trenton, N. J.
- New Mexico.** (Founded 1892, as separate from New Mexico and Arizona; 1st Bp. of New Mexico and Arizona, W. F. Adams.) Rt. Rev. JOHN MILLS KENDRICK, D.D. 1892. Cons. Bp. of New Mexico and Arizona, 1889; Bp. of New Mexico, 1892. (1st Bp.) Residence, 810 N. Campbell St., El Paso, Texas.
- New York.** (Founded 1785; 1st Bp., S. Provoost.) Rt. Rev. DAVID HUMMELL GREER, D.D., LL.D. 1904. Cons. Bp. Coadj., 1904; Bp., 1908. (7th Bp.) Residence, 7 Gramercy Park, New York.
- Bishop Suffragan.**—Rt. Rev. CHARLES SUMNER BURCH, D.D. 1911.
- North Carolina.** (Founded 1817; 1st Bp., J. S. Ravenscroft.) Rt. Rev. JOSEPH BLOUNT CHESHIRE, JR., D.D. 1894. Cons. Asst. Bp., 1893; Bp., 1894. (5th Bp.) Residence, Raleigh, N. C.
- North Dakota.** (Founded 1883; 1st Bp., W. D. Walker.) Rt. Rev. CAMERON MANN, D.D. 1901. (3d Miss. Bp.) Residence, Fargo, N. D.
- North Texas.** (Founded 1910.) Rev. EDWARD A. TEMPLE, Missionary Bishop. 1910. Residence, Amarillo, Texas.
- Ohio.** (Founded 1818; 1st Bp., P. Chase.) Rt. Rev. WILLIAM ANDREW LEONARD, D.D. 1880. (4th Bp.) Residence, 840 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
- Oklahoma.** (Founded 1892 as Oklahoma, to which Indian Territory was added, 1895.) Rt. Rev. FRACIS KEY BROOKE, D.D. 1893. Cons. Bp. of Oklahoma, 1893. (1st Miss. Bp.) Residence, Guthrie, Ok.

- Olympia.** (Founded 1892; Erected into Diocese, 1910; 1st Miss. Bp., J. A. Paddock.) Rt. Rev. **FREDERICK WILLIAM KEATOR**, D.D. 1902. (5th Miss. Bp.; 1st Diocesan Bp.) Residence, Bishop's House, Tacoma, Wash.
- Oregon.** (Founded 1889; 1st Bp., T. F. Scott.) Rt. Rev. **CHARLES SCADDING**, D.D. 1906. (3d Bp.) Residence, Portland, Ore.
- Pennsylvania.** (Founded 1784; 1st Bp., W. White.) Rt. Rev. **PHILIP MERCER RHINELANDER**, D.D. Cons. Bp. Coad., 1911; Bp. 1911. (7th Bp.) Office, Church House, Twelfth and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Bishop Suffragan.*—Rt. Rev. **THOMAS JAMES GARLAND**, D.D. Cons., 1911.
- Pittsburgh.** (Founded 1865; 1st Bp., J. B. Kerfoot.) Rt. Rev. **CORTLANDT WHITEHEAD**, D.D. 1882. (2d Bp.) Residence, Bishop's House, Shady Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Quincy.** (Founded 1877.) Rt. Rev. **M. EDWARD FAWCETT**, D.D. 1904. (3d Bp.) Residence, Quincy, Ill.
- Rhode Island.** (Founded 1790; 1st Bp., J. P. K. Henshaw.) Rt. Rev. **JAMES DE WOLFE PERRY**, Jr. 1911. Residence, Bishop's House, 10 Brown St., Providence, R. I.
- Sacramento.** (Founded 1898; Erected into Diocese 1910.) Rt. Rev. **WILLIAM HALL MORELAND**, D.D. 1899. (1st Bp.) Residence, 2600 Capital Ave., Sacramento, Cal.
- Salina.** (Founded 1901.) Rt. Rev. **SHELDON MUNSON GRISWOLD**, D.D. 1903. (1st Miss. Bp.) Residence, 426 Santa Fé Avenue, South, Salina, Kans.
- San Joaquin.** (Founded 1910.) Rt. Rev. **LOUIS CHILD SANFORD**. 1911. (1st Miss. Bp.) Residence, Fowler, Cal.
- South Carolina.** (Founded 1785; 1st Bp., R. Smith.) Rt. Rev. **WILLIAM ALEXANDER GUERRY**, D.D. 1908. Cons. Bp. Coad., 1907; Bp., 1908. (8th Bp.) Residence, Charleston, S. C.
- South Dakota.** (Founded 1873.)
- Southern Florida.** (Founded 1892.) Rt. Rev. **WILLIAM CRANE GRAY**, D.D. 1892. (1st Miss. Bp.) Residence, Orlando, Fla.
- Southern Ohio.** (Founded 1875.) Rt. Rev. **BOYD VINCENT**, D.D. 1904. Cons. Bp. Coad., 1889; Bp., 1904. (2d Bp.) Residence, Cathedral House, 223 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Southern Virginia.** (Founded 1892.) Rt. Rev. **ALFRED MAGILL RANDOLPH**, D.D. Cons. Asst. Bp. of Virginia, 1883; Bp. of Southern Virginia, 1892. (1st Bp.) Residence, Nov. 1 to July 1, 238 Freemason St., Norfolk, Va.; July 1 to Nov. 1, Casanova, Fauquier Co., Virginia.
- Bishop Coadjutor.*—Rt. Rev. **BEVERLEY DANDRIDGE TUCKER**, D.D. 1906. Residence, 608 Washington St., Lynchburg, Va.
- Spokane.** (Founded 1892.) Rt. Rev. **LEMUEL HENRY WELLS**, D.D. 1892. (1st Miss Bp.) Residence, 2227 Pacific Ave., Spokane, Wash.
- Springfield.** (Founded 1877.) Rt. Rev. **EDWARD WILLIAM OSBORNE**, D.D. 1907. Cons. Bp. Coad., 1904; Bp., 1907. (2nd Bp.) Residence, 720 East Cook St., Springfield, Ill.
- Tennessee.** (Founded 1828; 1st Bp., J. H. Otey.) Rt. Rev. **THOMAS FRANK GAILOR**, D.D. 1898. (3d Bp.) Cons. Bp. Coad., 1893; Bp., 1898. Residence, Memphis, Tenn.
- Texas.** (Founded 1849; 1st Bp., A. Gregg.) Rt. Rev. **GEORGE HERBERT KINSOLVING**, D.D. 1892. (2d Bp.) Residence, 2607 White's Ave., Austin, Texas.
- Utah.** (Founded 1907.) Rt. Rev. **FRANKLIN SPENCER SPALDING**, D.D. 1907. Cons. Miss. Bp. of Salt Lake, 1904. Residence, 441 East First South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Vermont.** (Founded 1790; 1st Bp., J. H. Hopkins.) Rt. Rev. **ARTHUR CRAWSHAY ALLISTON HALL**, D.D. 1894. (3d Bp.) Residence, Burlington, Vt.
- Virginia.** (Founded 1783; 1st Bp., J. Madison.) Rt. Rev. **ROBERT ATKINSON GIBSON**, D.D. 1902. Cons. Bp. Coad., 1897; Bp., 1902. Residence, 906 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
- Washington.** (Founded 1895; 1st Bp., H. Y. Satterlee.) Rt. Rev. **ALFRED HARDING**, D.D. 1909. (2d Bp.) Residence, 1407 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.
- West Texas.** (Founded as Missionary District of Western Texas, 1874. Erected into a Diocese, 1904. 1st Bp., R. W. B. Elliott.) Rt. Rev. **JAMES SEPTOR JOHNSTON**, D.D. 1904. (1st Bp.) Cons. 2d Miss. Bp., 1888. Elected 1st Diocesan, 1904. Residence, 309 Pecan St., San Antonio, Texas.
- West Virginia.** (Founded 1877.) Rt. Rev. **GEORGE WILLIAM PETERKIN**, D.D. 1878. (1st Bp.) Residence, Parkersburg, W. Va.
- Bishop Coadjutor.*—Rt. Rev. **WILLIAM LOYALL GRAVATT**, D.D. 1899. Residence, Charlestown, W. Va.
- Western Colorado.** (Founded 1907; 1st Bp., E. J. Knight.) Rt. Rev. **BENJAMIN BREWSTER**, D.D. 1909. (2d Miss. Bp.) Residence, Glenwood Springs, Col.
- Western Massachusetts.** (Founded 1901.) Rt. Rev. **THOMAS FREDERICK DAVIES**, D.D. 1911. (2nd Bp.)
- Western Michigan.** (Founded 1874.) Rt. Rev. **JOHN NEWTON MCCORMICK**, D.D. 1909. (2d Bp.) Cons. Bp. Coad., 1906; Bp., 1909. Residence, 43 S. Lafayette St., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Western New York.** (Founded 1838; 1st Bp., W. H. DeLancey.) Rt. Rev. **WILLIAM DAVID WALKER**, D.D. 1896. Cons. Miss. Bp. of North Dakota, 1883; trans., 1896. (3d Bp.) Residence, the See House, 367 Elmwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Wyoming.** (Founded 1907.) Rt. Rev. **NATHANIEL SEYMOUR THOMAS**, D.D. 1909. (1st Miss. Bp.) Residence, Cheyenne, Wyo.

## VIII.—MISSIONARY BISHOPS OF THE AMERICAN CHURCH IN THE POSSESSIONS OF THE UNITED STATES.

**Philippine Islands.** (Founded 1901.) Rt. Rev. CHARLES HENRY BRENT, D.D. 1901.  
(1st Miss. Bp.)  
**Porto Rico.** (Founded 1901.) Rt. Rev. JAMES HEARTT VAN BUREN, D.D. 1902. (1st Miss. Bp.)

## IX.—MISSIONARY BISHOPS OF THE AMERICAN CHURCH IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

**Brazil.** (Founded 1907; for part of Territory under Concordat 1898. Incorporated for entire territory with American Church, 1907.) Rt. Rev. LUCIEN LEE KINSOLVING, D.D. Bishop of Southern Brazil. (1st Bp., 1907; cons. Bp. of Southern Brazil, 1899.) Residence, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.  
**Cape Palmas and Parts Adjacent.** (Founded 1836.) Rt. Rev. SAMUEL DAVID FERGUSON, D.D. 1885. Residence, Harper, Cape Palmas, Liberia.  
**Cuba.** (Founded 1901.) Rt. Rev. ALBION WILLIAMSON KNIGHT, D.D. 1904. (1st Bp.)  
**Hankow.** (Founded 1901.) Rt. Rev. LOGAN HERBERT ROOTS, D.D. 1904. (2d Bp.)  
**Kyoto.** (Founded 1898.) Rev. HENRY ST. GEORGE TUCKER, Bishop-elect.  
**Mexico.** (Founded under Concordat, 1904; Incorporated with American Church, 1906.) Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMOREL AVES, D.D. 1904. (1st Bp.) Residence, Esquina N. E. Calles Isaac Garza y Fuentes Monterey, N. L. Mexico.  
**Shanghai.** (Founded 1844.) Rt. Rev. FREDERICK ROGERS GRAVES, D.D. 1893. (5th Bp.) Residence, Hankow, China.  
**Tokyo.** (Founded 1886.) Rt. Rev. JOHN McKIM, D.D. 1893. (2d Bp.) Residence, Tokyo, Japan.  
**Wuhu.** (Founded 1910.) Rev. DANIEL TRUMBULL HUNTINGTON, Bishop-elect.  
N. B.—The two dioceses in Japan are united with the English dioceses in The Church of Japan. The American dioceses in China are united with the English dioceses in the General Synod of China.

## X.—CHURCH UNDER A CONCORDAT WITH THE HOUSE OF BISHOPS.

**Haiti.** (Founded 1874.) Rt. Rev.

### AMERICAN BISHOPS WHO HAVE RESIGNED THEIR SEES.

Rt. Rev. C. C. PENICK, late Bishop of Cape Palmas, Africa. 1877.....Resigned 1883  
Rt. Rev. THOMAS AUGUSTUS JAGGAR, D.D., late Bishop of Southern Ohio. " 1904  
1875.....  
Now in charge of American Churches in Europe.  
Rt. Rev. ANSON ROGERS GRAVES, late Bishop of Kearney, Neb. 1890..... " 1910  
Rt. Rev. ARTHUR SELDEN LLOYD, late Bishop Coadjutor of Virginia. 1909. " 1910

### DEATHS IN THE EPISCOPATE.

ARTHUR BERESFORD TURNER, second Bishop of Corea, 1905-1910. Died October 28, 1910.  
WILLIAM PARET, sixth Bishop of Maryland, 1885-1911. Died January 18, 1911.  
ALEXANDER HAMILTON VINTON, first Bishop of Western Massachusetts, 1902-1911. Died January 18, 1911.  
EDWARD ROBERT ATWILL, first Bishop of Kansas City, 1890-1911. Died January 24, 1911.  
OZI WILLIAM WHITAKER, fifth Bishop of Pennsylvania, 1887-1911. Died February 9, 1911.  
JAMES THEODORE HOLLY, first Bishop of Haiti, 1874-1911. Died March 13, 1911.  
EDWARD CRAIG STUART, formerly Bishop of Waiapu, 1877-1893. Died March 15, 1911.  
WILLIAM EDWARD COLLINS, fifth Bishop of Gibraltar, 1904-1911. Died March 24, 1911.  
WILLIAM RIDLEY, formerly Bishop of Caledonia, 1874-1904. Died March 25, 1911.  
JOHN PHILIP DU MOULIN, third Bishop of Niagara, 1896-1911. Died March 28, 1911.  
CHARLES EDWARD CAMIDGE, second Bishop of Bathurst, 1887-1911. Died May 5, 1911.  
FRANCIS PAGET, thirty-fifth Bishop of Oxford, 1901-1911. Died  
JOHN WORDSWORTH, sixty-seventh Bishop of Salisbury, 1885-1911. Died August 16, 1911.  
WILLIAM ALEXANDER, ninety-third Bishop and fifty-ninth Archbishop of Armagh, and Primate of All Ireland, 1896-1911. Formerly Bishop of Derby.  
ALEXANDER MACKAY-SMITH, sixth Bishop of Pennsylvania, 1902-1911. Died November 18, 1911.

# THE SUCCESSION OF BISHOPS IN THE AMERICAN CHURCH.

The American Bishops derive their succession through the first four Bishops, Seabury, White, Provoost, and Madison, and these in turn derived their succession from the Scottish and English Episcopate. Bishop Seabury was consecrated on November 24, 1784, by Bishop Kligour, Bishop of Aberdeen and Primus, by Bishop Petrie, Bishop of Ross and Moray, and by Bishop Skinner, Coadjutor to the Bishop of Aberdeen. Bishop White and Bishop Provoost were both consecrated on the same day (February 4, 1787) by Archbishop Moore, 88th Archbishop of Canterbury, by Archbishop Marham of York, by Bishop Moss of Bath and Wells, and by Bishop Hinchcliffe of Peterborough. Bishop Madison was consecrated on September 19, 1790, by Archbishop Moore, by Bishop Porteus of London, and by Bishop Thomas of Rochester.

The Scottish Bishops derive their succession through Bishops Sharpe, Fairfoul, Leighton, and Hamilton, who were consecrated on December 15, 1661, by the then Bishops of London, Worcester, Carlisle, and Llandaff.

The English Bishops derive their succession from the Apostles St. John, St. Peter, and St. Paul, who in turn derived their succession from our Lord JESUS CHRIST.

"Χωρίς τούτων (Επισκοπών, πρεσβυτέρων, διακόνων) εκκλησία ου καλεῖται  
Without these (Bishop, Presbyters, Deacons), a Church is not called."—*Ignatius Epistle to the Trallians*, 1 iii.

S. Ignatius was Bishop of Antioch, and a reputed pupil of S. John; he was martyred under Trajan in either A. D. 107 or 116.

NO.	NAME OF BISHOP.	NAME OF SEE AT TIME OF ELECTION.	DATE OF CON-SECRATION.	DATE OF DE-CEASE.
1	Samuel Seabury,	Connecticut,	Nov. 14, 1784	Feb. 25, 1796
2	William White,	Pennsylvania,	Feb. 4, 1787	July 17, 1836
3	Samuel Provoost,	New York,	Feb. 4, 1787	Sept. 6, 1815
4	James Madison,	Virginia,	Sept. 19, 1790	Mar. 6, 1812
5	Thomas John Claggett,	Maryland,	Sept. 17, 1792	Aug. 2, 1816
6	Robert Smith,	South Carolina,	Sept. 13, 1795	Oct. 28, 1801
7	Edward Bass,	Massachusetts,	May 7, 1797	Sept. 10, 1803
8	Abraham Jarvis,	Connecticut,	Oct. 18, 1797	May 13, 1813
9	Benjamin Moore,	New York (Assistant),	Sept. 11, 1801	Feb. 27, 1816
10	Samuel Parker,	Massachusetts,	Sept. 14, 1804	Dec. 6, 1804
11	John Henry Hobart,	New York (Assistant),	May 29, 1811	Sept. 12, 1830
12	Alexander Viets Griswold,	Eastern Diocese,	May 29, 1811	Feb. 15, 1843
13	Theodore Dehon,	South Carolina,	Oct. 15, 1812	Aug. 6, 1817
14	Richard Channing Moore,	Virginia,	May 18, 1814	Nov. 11, 1841
15	James Kemp,	Maryland (Suffragan),	Sept. 1, 1814	Oct. 28, 1837
16	John Croes,	New Jersey,	Nov. 19, 1815	July 30, 1832
17	Nathaniel Bowen,	South Carolina,	Oct. 8, 1818	Aug. 25, 1830
18	Phileander Chase,	Ohio,	Feb. 11, 1819	Sept. 20, 1852
19	Thomas Church Brownell,	Connecticut,	Oct. 27, 1819	Jan. 13, 1865
20	John Stark Ravenscroft,	North Carolina,	May 22, 1823	Mar. 5, 1830
21	Henry Ustick Onderdonk,	Pennsylvania (Assistant),	Oct. 25, 1827	Dec. 6, 1858
22	William Mcade,	Virginia (Assistant)	Aug. 19, 1829	Mar. 14, 1862
23	William Murray Stone,	Maryland,	Oct. 21, 1830	Feb. 26, 1838
24	Benjamin Tredwell Onderdonk	New York,	Nov. 26, 1830	April 30, 1861
25	Levi Silliman Ives, a	North Carolina,	Sept. 22, 1831	Oct. 13, 1867
26	John Henry Hopkins,	Vermont,	Oct. 31, 1832	Jan. 9, 1868
27	Benjamin Bosworth Smith,	Kentucky,	Oct. 31, 1832	May 31, 1884
28	Charles Pettit McIlvaine,	Ohio,	Oct. 31, 1832	Mar. 12, 1873
29	George Washington Doane,	New Jersey,	Oct. 31, 1832	April 27, 1859
30	James Harvey Otey,	Tennessee,	Jan. 14, 1834	April 23, 1863
31	Jackson Kemper, b	Mo. and Ind. (Miss.),	Sept. 25, 1835	May 24, 1870
32	Samuel Allen McCoskry, c	Michigan,	July 7, 1836	Aug. 1, 1886
33	Leonidas Polk, d	Arkansas (Miss.),	Dec. 9, 1838	June 14, 1864
34	William Heathcote De Lancey	Western New York,	May 9, 1839	April 5, 1865
35	Christopher Edwards Gadsden	South Carolina,	June 21, 1840	June 24, 1852
36	Wm. Rollinson Whittingham,	Maryland,	Sept. 17, 1840	Oct. 17, 1879
37	Stephen Elliott,	Georgia,	Feb. 28, 1841	Dec. 21, 1866
38	Alfred Lee,	Delaware,	Oct. 12, 1841	April 12, 1887
39	John Johns,	Virginia (Assistant),	Oct. 13, 1842	April 4, 1876
40	Manton Eastburn,	Massachusetts (Assistant)	Dec. 29, 1842	Sept. 11, 1873
41	John Prentiss Kewly Henshaw	Rhode Island,	Aug. 11, 1843	July 20, 1852
42	Carlton Chase,	New Hampshire,	Oct. 20, 1844	Jan. 18, 1870
43	Nicholas Hamner Cobbs,	Alabama,	Oct. 20, 1844	Jan. 11, 1861
44	Cicero Stephens Hawks,	Missouri,	Oct. 20, 1844	April 19, 1868
45	William Jones Boone,	Amoy, China (Mss.),	Oct. 26, 1844	July 17, 1864

a Deposed Oct. 14, 1853. b Accepted Bishopric of Wisconsin, 1854. c Deposed Sept. 3, 1878. d Translated to Louisiana, Oct. 16, 1841.

No.	NAME OF BISHOP.	NAME OF SEE AT TIME OF ELECTION.	DATE OF CON- SECRATION.	DATE OF DE- CEASE.
46	George Washington Freeman,	Arkansas (Miss.)	Oct. 26, 1844	April 29, 1858
47	Horatio Southgate, <i>a</i>	Constantinople (Miss.),	Oct. 26, 1844	April 12, 1844
48	Alonso Potter,	Pennsylvania,	Sept. 23, 1843	July 4, 1865
49	George Burgess,	Maine,	Oct. 31, 1847	April 23, 1866
50	George Upfold,	Indiana,	Dec. 16, 1849	Aug. 26, 1872
51	William Mercer Green,	Mississippi,	Feb. 24, 1850	Feb. 13, 1887
52	John Payne, <i>b</i>	Africa (Miss.),	July 11, 1851	Oct. 23, 1874
53	Francis Huger Rutledge,	Florida,	Oct. 15, 1851	Nov. 6, 1866
54	John Williams,	Connecticut (Assistant),	Oct. 29, 1851	Feb. 7, 1899
55	Henry John Whitehouse,	Illinois (Assistant),	Nov. 20, 1851	Aug. 10, 1874
56	Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright	New York (Provisional),	Nov. 10, 1852	Sept. 21, 1854
57	Thomas Frederick Davis,	South Carolina,	Oct. 17, 1853	Dec. 2, 1871
58	Thomas Atkinson,	North Carolina,	Oct. 17, 1853	Jan. 4, 1881
59	William Ingraham Kip,	California (Miss.),	Oct. 28, 1853	April 7, 1893
60	Thomas Fielding Scott,	Or. and Washington (Miss.)	Jan. 8, 1854	July 14, 1867
61	Henry Washington Lee,	Iowa,	Oct. 18, 1854	Sept. 26, 1872
62	Horatio Potter,	New York (Provisional),	Nov. 22, 1854	Jan. 2, 1887
63	Thomas March Clark,	Rhode Island,	Dec. 6, 1854	Sept. 7, 1903
64	Samuel Bowman,	Pennsylvania (Assistant),	Aug. 25, 1858	Aug. 3, 1861
65	Alexander Gregg,	Texas,	Oct. 13, 1859	July 11, 1893
66	William Henry Odenheimer, <i>c</i>	New Jersey,	Oct. 13, 1859	Aug. 14, 1879
67	Gregory Thurston Bedell, <i>d</i>	Ohio (Assistant),	Oct. 13, 1859	Mar. 11, 1892
68	Henry Benjamin Whipple,	Minnesota,	Oct. 13, 1859	Sept. 16, 1901
69	Henry Champlin Lay, <i>e</i>	Arkansas (Miss.),	Oct. 23, 1859	Sept. 17, 1885
70	Joseph Cruikshank Talbot, <i>f</i>	North West (Miss.),	Feb. 15, 1860	Jan. 15, 1883
71	William Bacon Stevens,	Pennsylvania (Assistant),	Jan. 2, 1862	June 11, 1887
72	Richard Hooker Wilmer,	Alabama,	Mar. 6, 1862	June 14, 1900
73	Thomas Hubbard Vail,	Kansas,	Dec. 15, 1864	Oct. 6, 1889
74	Arthur Cleveland Cox,	W. New York (Assistant),	Jan. 4, 1865	July 20, 1896
75	Charles Todd Quintard,	Tennessee,	Oct. 11, 1865	Feb. 15, 1898
76	Robert Harper Clarkson,	Nebraska (Miss.),	Nov. 15, 1865	Mar. 10, 1884
77	George Maxwell Randall,	Colorado (Miss.),	Dec. 28, 1865	Sept. 28, 1873
78	John Barrett Kerfoot,	Pittsburgh,	Jan. 25, 1866	July 10, 1881
79	Channing Moore Williams, <i>g</i>	China and Japan (Miss.),	Oct. 3, 1866	Dec. 2, 1910
80	Joseph Pere Bell Wilmer,	Louisiana,	Nov. 7, 1866	Dec. 2, 1878
81	George David Cummins, <i>h</i>	Kentucky (Assistant),	Nov. 15, 1866	June 26, 1876
82	William Edmond Armitage,	Wisconsin (Assistant),	Dec. 6, 1866	Dec. 7, 1873
83	Henry Adams Neely,	Maine,	Jan. 25, 1867	Oct. 31, 1899
84	Daniel Sylvester Tuttle, <i>i</i>	Montana (Miss.),	May 1, 1867	
85	John Freeman Young,	Florida,	July 25, 1867	Nov. 15, 1885
86	John Watrus Beckwith,	Georgia,	April 2, 1868	Nov. 23, 1890
87	Francis McNece Whittle,	Virginia (Assistant),	April 30, 1868	June 18, 1902
88	Wm. Henry Augustus Bissell,	Vermont,	June 3, 1868	May 14, 1893
89	Charles Franklin Robertson,	Missouri,	Oct. 25, 1868	May 1, 1886
90	Benjamin Wistar Morris,	Or. and Washington (Miss.)	Dec. 3, 1868	April 8, 1906
91	Abram Newkirk Littlejohn,	Long Island,	Jan. 27, 1869	Aug. 3, 1901
92	William Crosswell Doane,	Albany,	Feb. 2, 1869	
93	Frederic Dan Huntington,	Central New York,	April 8, 1869	July 11, 1904
94	Ozi William Whitaker, <i>j</i>	Nev. and Arizona (Miss.)	Oct. 13, 1869	Feb. 9, 1911
95	Henry Niles Pierce,	Arkansas (Miss.),	Jan. 25, 1870	Sept. 5, 1899
96	William Woodruff Niles,	New Hampshire,	Sept. 21, 1870	
97	William Pinkney,	Maryland (Assistant),	Oct. 6, 1870	July 4, 1883
98	William Bell White Howe,	South Carolina (Assistant)	Oct. 8, 1871	Nov. 27, 1894
99	Mark Antony De Wolfe Howe	Central Pennsylvania,	Dec. 28, 1871	July 31, 1895
100	William Hohart Hare, <i>k</i>	Niobrara (Miss.),	Jan. 9, 1873	Oct. 23, 1909
101	John Gottlieb Auer,	Africa (Miss.),	April 17, 1873	Feb. 16, 1874
102	Benjamin Henry Paddock,	Massachusetts,	Sept. 17, 1873	Mar. 9, 1891
103	Theodore Benedict Lyman,	North Carolina (Assistant)	Dec. 11, 1873	Dec. 13, 1893
104	John Franklin Spalding,	Colorado (Miss.),	Dec. 31, 1873	Mar. 9, 1902
105	Edward Randolph Welles,	Wisconsin,	Oct. 25, 1874	Oct. 20, 1888
106	Robt. Woodw. Barnwell Elliott	Western Texas (Miss.),	Nov. 15, 1874	Aug. 26, 1887
107	Jno. Henry Ducachet Wingfield	Northern California (Miss.)	Dec. 2, 1874	July 27, 1898
108	Alexander Charles Garrett,	Northern Texas (Miss.),	Dec. 20, 1874	

*a* Resignation accepted by House of Bishops, Oct. 12, 1850. *b* Resignation accepted by House of Bishops, Oct. 21, 1871. *c* Elected the Diocese of Newark, Nov. 12, 1874. *d* Resignation accepted by House of Bishops, Oct. 18, 1889. *e* Translated to Easton, 1869. *f* Translated to Indiana, 1865. *g* Resignation accepted by House of Bishops, Oct. 18, 1889. *h* Deposed June 24, 1874. *i* Translated to Missouri, 1886. *j* Translated to Pennsylvania (Assistant), 1886. *k* See changed to South Dakota, 1883.

NO.	NAME OF BISHOP.	NAME OF SEE AT TIME OF ELECTION.	DATE OF CON- SECRATION.	DATE OF DE- CEASE.
109	Williams Forbes Adams, <i>a</i>	<i>New Mexico (Miss.).</i>	Jan. 17, 1875	
110	Thomas Underwood Dudley,	<i>Kentucky (Assistant),</i>	Jan. 27, 1875	Jan. 22, 1904
111	John Scarborough,	<i>New Jersey,</i>	Feb. 2, 1875	
112	George DeNormandie Gillespie,	<i>Western Michigan,</i>	Feb. 24, 1875	Mar. 19, 1909
113	Thomas Augustus Jaggar, <i>b</i>	<i>Southern Ohio,</i>	April 28, 1875	
114	William Edward McLaren,	<i>Illinois,</i>	Dec. 8, 1875	Feb. 19, 1905
115	John Henry Hobart Brown,	<i>Fond du Lac,</i>	Dec. 15, 1875	May 2, 1888
116	William Stevens Perry,	<i>Iowa,</i>	Sept. 10, 1876	May 13, 1898
117	Charles Clifton Penick, <i>c</i>	<i>Africa (Miss.).</i>	Feb. 13, 1877	
118	Sam'l I. J. Schereschewsky, <i>d</i>	<i>Shanghai (Miss.).</i>	Oct. 31, 1877	Oct. 14, 1906
119	Alexander Burgess,	<i>Quincy,</i>	May 15, 1878	Oct. 8, 1901
120	George William Peterkin,	<i>West Virginia,</i>	May 30, 1878	
121	George Franklin Seymour,	<i>Springfield,</i>	June 11, 1878	Dec. 8, 1906
122	Samuel Smith Harris,	<i>Michigan,</i>	Sept. 17, 1879	Aug. 21, 1888
123	Thomas Alfred Starkey,	<i>Northern New Jersey,</i>	Jan. 8, 1880	May 17, 1903
124	John Nicholas Galleher,	<i>Louisiana,</i>	Feb. 5, 1880	Dec. 7, 1891
125	George Kelly Dunlop,	<i>New Mexico (Miss.).</i>	Nov. 21, 1880	Mar. 12, 1888
126	Leigh Richmond Brewer, <i>e</i>	<i>Montana (Miss.).</i>	Dec. 8, 1880	
127	John Adams Paddock,	<i>Washington (Miss.).</i>	Dec. 15, 1880	Mar. 4, 1894
128	Cortlandt Whitehead,	<i>Pittsburgh,</i>	Jan. 25, 1882	
129	Hugh Miller Thompson,	<i>Mississippi (Assistant),</i>	Feb. 24, 1883	Nov. 18, 1902
130	David Buel Knickerbacker,	<i>Indiana,</i>	Oct. 14, 1883	Dec. 31, 1894
131	Henry Codman Potter,	<i>New York (Assistant),</i>	Oct. 20, 1883	July 21, 1908
132	Alfred Magill Randolph,	<i>Virginia (Assistant),</i>	Oct. 21, 1883	
133	William David Walker, <i>f</i>	<i>North Dakota (Miss.).</i>	Dec. 20, 1883	
134	Alfred Augustin Watson,	<i>East Carolina,</i>	April 17, 1884	April 21, 1905
135	William Jones Boone,	<i>Shanghai (Miss.).</i>	Oct. 28, 1884	Oct. 5, 1891
136	Nelson Somerville Rulison,	<i>Central Pa. (Assistant),</i>	Oct. 28, 1884	Sept. 1, 1897
137	William Paret,	<i>Maryland,</i>	Jan. 8, 1885	Jan. 18, 1911
138	George Worthington,	<i>Nebraska,</i>	Feb. 24, 1885	Jan. 7, 1908
139	Samuel David Ferguson,	<i>Africa (Miss.).</i>	June 24, 1885	
140	Edwin Gardner Weed,	<i>Florida,</i>	Aug. 11, 1886	
141	Mahlon Norris Gilbert,	<i>Minnesota (Assistant),</i>	Oct. 17, 1886	Mar. 2, 1900
142	Elisha Smith Inomas,	<i>Kansas (Assistant),</i>	May 4, 1887	Mar. 9, 1895
143	Emelbert Talbot, <i>g</i>	<i>Wyoming &amp; Idaho (Miss.)</i>	May 27, 1887	
144	James Steptoe Johnston, <i>h</i>	<i>Western Texas (Miss.).</i>	Jan. 6, 1888	
145	Abiel Leonard, <i>i</i>	<i>Nevada &amp; Utah (Miss.).</i>	Jan. 25, 1888	Dec. 3, 1903
146	Leighton Coleman,	<i>Delaware,</i>	Oct. 18, 1888	Oct. 18, 1907
147	John Mills Kendrick,	<i>N. Mex. &amp; Arizona (Miss.).</i>	Jan. 18, 1889	
148	Boyd Vincent,	<i>Southern Ohio (Assistant)</i>	Jan. 25, 1889	
149	Cyrus Frederick Knight,	<i>Milwaukee,</i>	Mar. 26, 1889	June 8, 1891
150	Charles Chapman Grafton,	<i>Fond du Lac,</i>	April 25, 1889	
151	William Andrew Leonard,	<i>Ohio (Assistant),</i>	Oct. 12, 1889	
152	Thomas Frederick Davies,	<i>Michigan,</i>	Oct. 18, 1889	Nov. 9, 1906
153	Anson Rogers Graves, <i>j</i>	<i>The Platte (Miss.).</i>	Jan. 1, 1890	
154	William Ford Nichols,	<i>California (Assistant),</i>	June 24, 1890	
155	Edward Robert Atwill, <i>k</i>	<i>West Missouri,</i>	Oct. 14, 1890	Jan. 24, 1911
156	Henry Melville Jackson,	<i>Alabama (Assistant),</i>	Jan. 21, 1891	May 3, 1900
157	Davis Sessums,	<i>Louisiana (Assistant),</i>	June 24, 1891	
158	Phillips Brooks,	<i>Massachusetts,</i>	Oct. 14, 1891	Jan. 23, 1893
159	Isaac Lea Nicholson,	<i>Milwaukee,</i>	Oct. 28, 1891	Oct. 29, 1906
160	Cleland Kinloch Nelson,	<i>Georgia,</i>	Feb. 24, 1892	
161	Charles Reuben Hale,	<i>Springfield (Assistant),</i>	July 26, 1892	Dec. 25, 1900
162	George Herbert Kinsolving,	<i>Texas (Assistant),</i>	Oct. 12, 1892	
163	Lemuel Henry Wells,	<i>Spokane (Miss.).</i>	Dec. 16, 1892	
164	William Crane Gray,	<i>Southern Florida,</i>	Dec. 29, 1892	
165	Francis Key Brooke,	<i>Oklahoma (Miss.).</i>	Jan. 6, 1893	
166	William Morris Barker, <i>l</i>	<i>Western Colorado (Miss.).</i>	Jan. 25, 1893	Feb. 21, 1901
167	Frederick Rogers Graves,	<i>Shanghai (Miss.).</i>	June 14, 1893	
168	John McKim,	<i>Yeddo (Miss.).</i>	June 14, 1893	
169	Ellison Capers,	<i>South Carolina (Assistant),</i>	July 20, 1893	Apr. 22, 1908
170	Thomas Frank Gailor,	<i>Tennessee (Assistant),</i>	July 25, 1893	

*a* Resigned 1877; Elected Bishop of Easton 1887. *b* Resignation accepted by the House of Bishops, Oct., 1904. *c* Resignation accepted by the House of Bishops, Oct., 1883. *d* Resignation accepted by the House of Bishops, Oct., 1883. *e* Erected into Diocese, 1904. *f* Translated to Western New York, 1896. *g* Translated to Central Pennsylvania, 1898. *h* Erected into Diocese as West Texas, 1904. *i* See changed to Salt Lake, 1898. *j* See changed to Laramie, 1898. See changed to Kearney, 1907. Bishop Graves' resignation accepted by the House of Bishops, October 19, 1910. *k* See changed to Kansas City, 1904. *l* Translated to Olympia, 1894.



No.	NAME OF BISHOP.	NAME OF SEE AT TIME OF ELECTION.	DATE OF CON- SECRATION.	DATE OF DE- CEASE.
171	William Lawrence,	<i>Massachusetts,</i>	Oct. 5, 1893	
172	Joseph Blount Cheshire, Jr.	<i>North Carolina (Assistant)</i>	Oct. 15, 1893	
173	Arthur Crawshaw Alliston Hall,	<i>Vermont,</i>	Feb. 2, 1894	
174	John Brockenbrough Newton,	<i>Virginia (Assistant),</i>	May 16, 1894	
175	John Hazen White, <i>a</i>	<i>Indiana,</i>	May 1, 1895	May 28, 1897
176	Frank Rosebrook Millsapugh,	<i>Kansas,</i>	Sept. 19, 1895	
177	Peter Trimble Rowe,	<i>Alaska (Miss.),</i>	Nov. 30, 1895	
178	Lewis William Burton,	<i>Lexington,</i>	Jan. 30, 1896	
179	Joseph Horsfall Johnson,	<i>Los Angeles,</i>	Feb. 24, 1896	
180	Henry Yates Satterlee,	<i>Washington,</i>	Mar. 25, 1896	
181	Gershom Mott Williams,	<i>Marquette,</i>	May 1, 1896	Feb. 22, 1908
182	James Dow Morrison,	<i>Duluth (Miss.),</i>	Feb. 2, 1897	
183	Chauncey Bunce Brewster,	<i>Connecticut (Bp. Coad.),</i>	Oct. 28, 1897	
184	Robert Atkinson Gibson, <i>b</i>	<i>Virginia (Bp. Coadjutor),</i>	Nov. 3, 1897	
185	William Neilson McVickar,	<i>Rhode Island (Bp. Coad.),</i>	Jan. 27, 1898	
186	William Montgomery Brown,	<i>Arkansas (Bp. Coad.),</i>	June 24, 1898	June 28, 1910
187	Junius Moore Horner,	<i>Asheville (Miss.),</i>	Dec. 28, 1898	
188	Lucien Lee Kinsolving,	<i>Brazil (Miss.),</i>	Jan. 6, 1899	
189	William Hall Moreland,	<i>Sacramento (Miss.),</i>	Jan. 25, 1899	
190	Samuel Cook Edsall, <i>c</i>	<i>North Dakota (Miss.),</i>	Jan. 25, 1899	
191	Theodore Nevin Morrison,	<i>Iowa,</i>	Feb. 22, 1899	
192	James Bowen Funsten,	<i>Boise (Miss.),</i>	July 13, 1899	
193	Joseph Marshall Francis, <i>d</i>	<i>Indiana,</i>	Sept. 21, 1899	
194	Arthur Llewellyn Williams,	<i>Nebraska (Bp. Coad.),</i>	Oct. 18, 1899	
195	William Loyall Gravatt,	<i>W. Virginia (Bp. Coad.),</i>	Nov. 10, 1899	
196	Sidney Catlin Partridge,	<i>Kyoto,</i>	Feb. 2, 1900	
197	Robert Codman, Jr.,	<i>Maine,</i>	Feb. 24, 1900	
198	Charles Palmerston Anderson,	<i>Chicago (Bp. Coad.),</i>	Feb. 24, 1900	
199	Robert Woodward Barnwell, <i>e</i>	<i>Alabama (Bp. Coad.),</i>	July 25, 1900	July 24, 1902
200	Reginald Heber Weller, Jr.,	<i>Fond du Lac (Bp. Coad.),</i>	Nov. 8, 1900	
201	Frederick William Taylor, <i>f</i>	<i>Quincy (Bp. Coad.),</i>	Aug. 6, 1901	April 26, 1903
202	Cameron Mann,	<i>North Dakota (Miss.),</i>	Dec. 4, 1901	
203	Charles Henry Bient,	<i>Philippine Is. (Miss.),</i>	Dec. 19, 1901	
204	Frederick William Keator,	<i>Olympia (Miss.),</i>	Jan. 8, 1902	
205	Frederick Burgess,	<i>Long Island,</i>	Jan. 15, 1902	Dec. 7, 1903
206	James Addison Ingle,	<i>Hankow, China (Miss.),</i>	Feb. 24, 1902	
207	Alexander Hamilton Vinton,	<i>Western Massachusetts,</i>	April 28, 1902	Jan. 18, 1911
208	Charles Sanford Olmsted,	<i>Colorado,</i>	May 1, 1902	
209	Alexander Mackay-Smith,	<i>Pennsylvania (Bp. Coad.),</i>	May 1, 1902	
210	James Heardt Van Buren,	<i>Porto Rico (Miss.),</i>	June 24, 1902	Nov. 16, 1911
211	Henry Bond Restarick,	<i>Honolulu (Miss.),</i>	July 2, 1902	
212	Charles Tyler Olmsted, <i>g</i>	<i>Gen. N. Y. (Bp. Coad.),</i>	Oct. 2, 1902	
213	Chas. Minnigerode Beckwith,	<i>Alabama,</i>	Dec. 17, 1902	
214	Sheldon Munson Griswold,	<i>Salina (Miss.),</i>	Jan. 8, 1903	
215	Theodore du Bose Bratton,	<i>Mississippi,</i>	Sept. 20, 1903	
216	Edwin Stevens Lines,	<i>Newark,</i>	Nov. 18, 1903	
217	M. Edward Fawcett,	<i>Quincy,</i>	Jan. 20, 1904	
218	David Hummell Greer,	<i>New York (Bp. Coad.),</i>	Jan. 26, 1904	
219	Richard Henry Nelson,	<i>Albany (Bp. Coad.),</i>	May 19, 1904	
220	Edward William Osborne,	<i>Springfield (Bp. Coad.),</i>	Oct. 23, 1904	
221	Robert Strange,	<i>East Carolina (Bp. Coad.),</i>	Nov. 1, 1904	
222	Logan Herbert Roots,	<i>Hankow (Miss.),</i>	Nov. 14, 1904	
223	Franklin Spencer Spalding,	<i>Salt Lake (Miss.),</i>	Dec. 14, 1904	
224	Henry Damorel Aves,	<i>Mexico (Miss.),</i>	Dec. 14, 1904	
225	Albion Williamson Knight,	<i>Cuba (Miss.),</i>	Dec. 21, 1904	
226	Charles Edward Woodcock,	<i>Kentucky,</i>	Jan. 25, 1905	
227	James Henry Darlington,	<i>Harrisburg,</i>	April 26, 1905	
228	Frederick Foote Johnson, <i>h</i>	<i>No. Dakota (Asst. Miss.),</i>	Nov. 2, 1905	
229	Charles David Williams,	<i>Michigan,</i>	Feb. 7, 1906	
230	Edward Melville Parker,	<i>N. Hampshire (Bp. Coad.),</i>	Feb. 9, 1906	
231	John Newton McCormick,	<i>Wn. Mich. (Bp. Coad.),</i>	Feb. 14, 1906	
232	William Walter Webb,	<i>Milwaukee (Bp. Coad.),</i>	Feb. 24, 1906	
233	Charles Scadding,	<i>Oregon,</i>	Sept. 29, 1906	
234	Beverley Dandridge Tucker,	<i>Sn. Virginia (Bp. Coad.),</i>	Oct. 3, 1906	
235	William Alexander Guerrv,	<i>No. Carolina (Bp. Coad.),</i>	Sept. 18, 1907	

*a* Elected See of Michigan City, 1899. *b* Bishop of Virginia, 1902. *c* Bishop Coadjutor of Minnesota, 1901; Bishop of Minnesota, 1901. *d* Name of Diocese changed to Indianapolis, 1902. *e* Bishop of Alabama on Consecration, 1900. *f* Bishop of Quincy, 1901. *g* Bishop of Central New York, 1904. *h* Translated Bishop Coadjutor of Missouri, 1911. *A*: Bishop Kinsolving was consecrated for the auto-cephalous Church of Southern Brazil, and as such had no number in the American Succession. But in October, 1907, he resigned as Bishop of the Church in Brazil and was elected a Missionary Bishop of the Church in the United States of America, and as such takes rank between Nos. 234 and 235.

NO.	NAME OF BISHOP.	NAME OF SEE AT TIME OF ELECTION.	DATE OF CON- SECRATION.	DATE OF DE- CEASE.
235	Robert Lewis Paddock,	<i>Eastern Oregon (Miss.),</i>	Dec. 18, 1907	
236	Edward Jennings Knight,	<i>Western Colorado (Miss)</i>	Dec. 19, 1907	Nov. 15, 1908
237	Henry Douglas Robinson,	<i>Nevada (Miss.),</i>	Mar. 25, 1908	
238	Frederick Focke Reese,	<i>Georgia,</i>	May 20, 1908	
239	Frederick Joseph Kinsman,	<i>Delaware,</i>	Oct. 28, 1908	
240	Alfred Harding,	<i>Washington,</i>	Jan. 25, 1909	
241	Nathaniel Seymour Thomas,	<i>Wyoming (Miss.),</i>	May 6, 1909	
242	Benjamin Brewster,	<i>Western Colo. (Miss.),</i>	June 17, 1909	
243	John Gardner Murray,	<i>Maryland (Bp. Coad.),</i>	Sept. 29, 1909	
244	Arthur Selden Lloyd,*	<i>Virginia (Bp. Coad.),</i>	Oct. 20, 1909	
245	George Allen Beecher,	<i>Kearney (Miss.),</i>	Nov. 30, 1910	
246	Edward Arthur Temple,	<i>North Texas (Miss.),</i>	Dec. 15, 1910	
247	James De Wolfe Perry, Jr.,	<i>Rhode Island,</i>	Jan. 6, 1911	
248	Julius Walker Atwood,	<i>Arizona (Miss),</i>	Jan. 18, 1911	
249	Louis Childs Sanford,	<i>San Joaquin (Miss.),</i>	Jan. 25, 1911	
250	Theodore Payne Thurston,	<i>Eastern Oklahoma (Miss.),</i>	Jan. 25, 1911	
251	Rogers Israel,	<i>Erie,</i>	Feb. 24, 1911	
252	Charles Sumner Burch,	<i>New York (Bp. Suff.),</i>	Feb. 24, 1911	
253	James Rideout Winchester,	<i>Arkansas (Bp. Coad.),</i>	Sept. 29, 1911	
254	Thomas Frederick Davies, Jr.	<i>Western Massachusetts,</i>	Oct. 18, 1911	
255	Philip Mercer Rhinelander,	<i>Pennsylvania (Bp. Coad.)</i>	Oct. 28, 1911	
256	Thomas James Garland,	<i>Pennsylvania (Bp. Suff.)</i>	Oct. 28, 1911	

\* Resigned November 5, 1910, to become President of the Board of Missions.

#### BISHOPS-ELECT.

DANIEL TRUMBULL HUNTINGTON, Wuhu.  
HENRY ST. GEORGE TUCKER, Kyoto.  
WILLIAM EDWARD TOLL (Bp. Suff.), Chicago.

# HOUSE OF BISHOPS OF THE AMERICAN CHURCH.

[In the order of their Consecration and with their *Pos. Office Addresses.*]

1. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Missouri, and  
Presiding Bishop (1867; trans., 1886; Pres. Bp., 1903).  
74 Vandeventer Place, *St. Louis, Mo.*
2. WILLIAM CROSWELL DOANE, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Albany (1869).  
29 Elk Street, *Albany, N. Y.*
3. WILLIAM WOODRUFF NILES, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Bishop of New  
Hampshire (1870).....*Concord, N. H.*
4. ALEXANDER CHARLES GARRETT, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Dallas  
(1874).....*Dallas, Texas*
5. JOHN SCARBOROUGH, D.D., Bishop of New Jersey (1875).....*Trenton, N. J.*
6. THOMAS AUGUSTUS JAGGAR, D.D., formerly Bishop of Southern Ohio  
(1875.) Resigned, 1904 ..... *Paris, France.*  
Now in charge of American Churches in Europe.
7. CHARLES CLIFTON PENICK, D.D., formerly Bishop of Cape Palmas  
(1877). Resigned, 1883 ..... *Frankfort, Ky.*
8. GEORGE WILLIAM PETERKIN, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of West Virginia  
(1878) ..... *Parkersburg, W. Va.*
9. LEIGH RICHMOND BREWER, D.D., Bishop of Montana (1880; became  
Diocesan, 1904) ..... *Helena, Mont.*
10. CORTLANDT WHITEHEAD, D.D., Bishop of Pittsburgh (1882),  
Shady Side, *Pittsburgh, Pa.*
11. ALFRED MACILL RANDOLPH, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Southern Vir-  
ginia. (Cons. Asst. Bp., 1883; Bp., 1892.)  
Nov. 1 to July 1, 238 Freemason Street, *Norfolk, Va.*  
and July 1 to Nov. 1, *Casanova, Fauquier Co., Va.*
12. WILLIAM DAVID WALKER, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Bishop of Western  
New York. (Cons. Bp. of North Dakota, 1883; trans., 1896.)  
367 Elmwood Avenue, *Buffalo, N. Y.*
13. SAMUEL DAVID FERGUSON, D.D., D.C.L., Bishop (Miss.) of Cape  
Palmas (1885) ..... *Harper, Lib.*
14. EDWARD GARDNER WHEED, D.D., Bishop of Florida (1886).....*Jacksonville, Fla.*
15. ETHELBERT TALBOT, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Central Pennsylvania  
(1887; trans., 1898) ..... *South Bethlehem, Pa.*
16. WILLIAM FORBES ADAMS, D.D., D.C.L., Bishop of Easton (1875;  
trans., 1887) ..... *Easton, Md.*
17. JAMES STEPTON JOHNSTON, D.D., Bishop of West Texas (1888; be-  
came Diocesan, 1904) ..... 309 Pecan Street, *San Antonio, Texas.*
18. JOHN MILLS KENDRICK, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of New Mexico and  
of Arizona (1889) ..... *El Paso, Texas.*
19. BOYD VINCENT, D.D., Bishop of Southern Ohio. (Cons. Bp. Coad.,  
1889; Bishop, 1904) ..... Cathedral House, 223 W. 7th St., *Cincinnati, Ohio.*
20. CHARLES CHAPMAN GRAFTON, D.D., Bishop of Fond du Lac (1880).  
*Fond du Lac, Wis.*
21. WILLIAM ANDREW LEONARD, D.D., Bishop of Ohio (1889).  
840 Euclid Avenue, *Cleveland, O.*
22. WILLIAM FORD NICHOLS, D.D., Bishop of California (1890)  
1215 Sacramento Street, *San Francisco, Cal.*
23. DAVIS SESSUMS, D.D., Bishop of Louisiana (1891).  
2910 St. Charles Avenue, *New Orleans, La.*
24. CLELAND KINLOCH NELSON, D.D., Bishop of Atlanta (1892). Cons.  
Bp of Georgia 1892; trans. 1908 ..... St. Philip's Tower, *Atlanta, Ga.*
25. GEORGE HERBERT KINSOLVING, D.D., Bishop of Texas (1892).  
2607 White's Avenue, *Austin, Tex.*
26. LEMUEL HENRY WELLS, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of Spokane (1892).  
2227 Pacific Avenue, *Spokane, Wash.*
27. WILLIAM CRANE GRAY, D.D., Bishop of Southern Florida (1892).....*Orlando, Fla.*
28. FRANCIS KEY BROOKE, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of Oklahoma (1893).....*Guthrie, Okla.*
29. JOHN MCKIM, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of Tokyo (1893).....*Tokyo, Japan*
30. FREDERICK ROGERS GRAVES, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of Shanghai (1893). *Shanghai, China*
31. THOMAS FRANK GAILOR, D.D. (cons. Bp. Coad. 1893), Bishop of  
Tennessee (1898).....*Memphis, Tenn.*

32. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Bishop of Massachusetts (1893).  
122 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
33. JOSEPH BLOUNT CHESHIRE, JR., D.D., Bishop of North Carolina  
(1893) ..... Raleigh, N. C.
34. ARTHUR CRAWSHAY ALLISTON HALL, D.D., Bishop of Vermont  
(1894) ..... Burlington, Vt.
35. JOHN HAZEN WHITE, D.D., Bishop of Michigan City (1895) ..... Michigan City, Ind.
36. FRANK ROSEBROOK MILLSPAUGH, D.D., Bishop of Kansas (1895) ..... Topeka, Kan.
37. PETER TRIMBLE ROWE, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of Alaska (1895).  
941 Twenty-first Avenue, Seattle, N., Wash.
38. LEWIS WILLIAM BURTON, D.D., Bishop of Lexington (1896).  
436 W. 6th St., Lexington, Ky.
39. JOSEPH HORSFALL JOHNSON, D.D., Bishop of Los Angeles (1896).  
415 Grand Avenue, Pasadena, Cal.
40. GERSHOM MOTT WILLIAMS, D.D., Bishop of Marquette (1898) ..... Marquette, Mich.
41. JAMES DOW MORRISON, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Duluth, 1907. (Cons.  
Miss. Bp., 1897) ..... 2131 East Superior Street, Duluth, Minn.
42. CHAUNCEY BUNCE BREWSTER, D.D. (Cons. Bp. Coad., 1897.) Bishop  
of Connecticut (1899) ..... 98 Woodland Street, Hartford, Ct.
43. ROBERT ATKINSON GIBSON, D.D. (Cons. Bp. Coad., 1897.) Bishop  
of Virginia (1902) ..... 906 Park Avenue, Richmond, Va.
44. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY BROWN, D.D. (Cons. Bp. Coad., 1898.)  
Bishop of Arkansas (1899) ..... Galion, Ohio.
45. JUNIUS MOORE HORNOR, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of Asheville (1898) ..... Asheville, N. C.
46. WILLIAM HALL MORELAND, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of Sacramento  
(1899) ..... 2600 Capitol Avenue, Sacramento, Cal.
47. SAMUEL COOK EDSALL, D.D. (Cons. Bp. (Miss.) of North  
Dakota, 1899; Bp. Coad. of Minnesota, 1901; Bp., 1901.)  
Bishop of Minnesota ..... 2642 Portland Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn.
48. THEODORE NEVIN MORRISON, D.D., Bishop of Iowa (1899).  
Bishop's House, Davenport, Iowa.
49. JAMES BOWEN FUNSTEN, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of Idaho, 1907.  
(Cons. Miss. Bp. of Boise, 1899) ..... Boise, Idaho.
50. JOSEPH MARSHALL FRANCIS, D.D. (Consecrated Bishop of Indiana,  
1899.) (Title of Diocese changed, 1902.) Bishop of Indian-  
apolis (1899) ..... 1559 Central Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
51. ARTHUR LLEWELLYN WILLIAMS, D.D., Bishop of Nebraska (1899).  
Cons. Bp. Coad. 1899; Bp. 1908 ..... 315 S. 31st St., Omaha, Neb.
52. WILLIAM LOYALL GRAVATT, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of West Vir-  
ginia (1899) ..... Charlestown, W. Va.
53. SIDNEY CATLIN PARTRIDGE, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of Kyoto (1900).  
Translated to Kansas City, 1911 ..... 3531 Walnut St., Kansas City, Mo.
54. ROBERT CODMAN, JR., D.D., Bishop of Maine (1900) ..... Portland, Me.
55. CHARLES PALMERSTON ANDERSON, D.D., Bishop of Chicago (1905).  
Cons. Bishop Coadjutor of Chicago (1900) ..... 1612 Prairie Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
56. REGINALD HEBER WELLES, JR., D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of Fond du  
Lac (1900) ..... Fond du Lac, Wis.
57. CHARLES HENRY BRENT, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of Philippine Islands
58. CAMERON MANN, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of North Dakota (1901) ..... Fargo, N. D.
59. FREDERICK WILLIAM KEATOR, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of Olympia  
(1902) ..... Tacoma, Wash.
60. FREDERICK BURGESS, D.D., Bishop of Long Island (1902).  
See House, Garden City, Long Island, N. Y.
61. CHARLES SANFORD OLMSTED, D.D., Bishop of Colorado (1902).  
2011 Glenarm Place, Denver, Colo.
62. JAMES HEARTT VAN BUREN, D.D., Bishop of Porto Rico (1902).  
San Juan, Porto Rico.
63. HENRY BOND RESTARICK, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of Honolulu (1902). Honolulu, Hawaii
64. CHARLES TYLER OLMSTED, D.D., Bishop of Central New York (1904).  
(Cons. Bp. Coad., 1902; Bp., 1904) ..... 159 Park Avenue, Utica, N. Y.
65. CHARLES MINNINGERODE BECKWITH, D.D., Bishop of Alabama (1902), Montgomery, Ala.
66. SHELDON MUNSON GRISWOLD, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of Salina (1903).  
426 Santa Fe Avenue, South, Salina, Kansas
67. THEODORE DU BOSE BRATTON, D.D., Bishop of Mississippi (1903).  
Battle Hill, Jackson, Miss.
68. EDWIN STEVENS LINES, D.D., Bishop of Newark (1903).  
21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.
69. M. EDWARD FAWCETT, D.D., Bishop of Quincy (1904) ..... Quincy, Ill.
70. DAVID HUMMELL GREER, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of New York (1904).  
Cons. Bp. Coad. 1904; Bp. 1908. .... 7 Gramercy Park, New York

71. RICHARD HENRY NELSON, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of Albany (1904).  
25 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.
72. EDWARD WILLIAM OSBORNE, D.D., Bishop of Springfield. (Cons.)  
Bp. Coad. 1904; Bp. (1906) ..... 720 East Cook St., Springfield, Ill.
73. ROBERT STRANGE, D.D., Bishop of East Carolina (1905).  
Cons. Bishop Coadjutor of East Carolina (1904) ..... Wilmington, N. C.
74. LOGAN HERBERT ROOTS, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of Hankow (1904) ..... Hankow
75. FRANKLIN SPENCER SPALDING, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of Utah, 1907.  
(Cons. Bp. of Salt Lake, 1904) ..... 441 E. First South St., Salt Lake City, Utah
76. HENRY DAMOREL AVES, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of Mexico (1904).  
Esquina N. E. Calle Isaac Garza y Fuentes, Monterey, N. L. Mexico.
77. ALBION WILLIAMSON KNIGHT, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of Cuba (1904), Havana, Cuba
78. CHARLES EDWARD WOODCOCK, D.D., Bishop of Kentucky (1905).  
1223 Third St., Louisville, Ky.
79. JAMES HENRY DARLINGTON, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Harrisburg (1905).  
321 North Front Street, Harrisburg, Pa.
80. FREDERICK FOOTE JOHNSON, D.D., Assistant (Miss.) Bishop of North  
Dakota (1905). Bp. 1909. Trans., Bp. Coad. of Missouri, 1911.
81. CHARLES DAVID WILLIAMS, D.D., Bishop of Michigan (1906).  
608 Woodland Avenue, Detroit, Mich.
82. EDWARD MELVILLE PARKER, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of New Hampshire (1906).  
Concord, N. H.
83. JOHN NEWTON MCCORMICK, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of Western Michigan (1906).  
Bishop 1909 ..... 43 South Lafayette Street, Grand Rapids, Mich.
84. WILLIAM WALTER WEBB, D.D., Bishop of Milwaukee. (Cons. Bp.  
Coad., 1906; Bp., 1906) ..... 222 Juneau Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.
85. CHARLES SCADDING, D.D., Bishop of Oregon (1906) ..... Portland, Ore.
86. BEVERLEY DANDRIDGE TUCKER, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of Southern Virginia (1906).  
608 Washington Street, Lynchburg, Va.
87. WILLIAM ALEXANDER GUERRY, D.D., Bishop of South Carolina  
(1907). Cons. Bp. Coad. 1907; Bp. 1908 ..... Charleston, S. C.
88. LUCIEN LEE KINSOLVING, D.D., Bishop of Southern Brazil. (Cons.)  
Bp. of Southern Brazil, 1899; Elected Bp. of present F. M. D.  
of Brazil, 1907) ..... Caixa 37, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil.
89. ROBERT LEWIS PADDOCK, Bishop (Miss.) of Eastern Oregon (1907, Hood River, Ore.
90. HENRY DOUGLAS ROBINSON, Bishop (Miss.) of Nevada (1908) ..... Reno, Nev.
91. FREDERICK FOCKE REESE, Bishop of Georgia (1908) ..... Savannah, Ga.
92. FREDERICK JOSEPH KINSMAN, Bishop of Delaware (1908) ..... Wilmington, Del.
93. ALFRED HARDING, D.D., Bishop of Washington, D. C. (1909).  
1407 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D. C.
94. NATHANIEL SEYMOUR THOMAS, Bishop of Wyoming (1909) ..... Cheyenne, Wyo.
95. BENJAMIN BREWSTER, D.D., Bishop of Western Colo. (1909) Glenwood Springs, Colo.
96. JOHN GARDNER MURRAY, Bishop Coadjutor of Maryland, 1909; Bp. 1911.  
1016 Madison Ave., Baltimore, Md.
97. GEORGE ALLEN BEECHER, Bishop (Miss.) of Kearney (1910) ..... Kearney, Neb.
98. EDWARD ARTHUR TEMPLE, Bishop (Miss.) of North Texas (1910) ..... Amarillo, Texas.
99. JAMES DE WOLFE PERRY, Jr., Bishop of Rhode Island (1911).  
Bishop's House, 10 Brown Street, Providence, R. I.
100. JULIUS WALKER ATWOOD, Bishop (Miss.) of Arizona (1911) ..... Phoenix, Ariz.
101. LOUIS CHILDS SANFORD, Bishop (Miss.) of San Joaquin (1911), 1852 I St., Fresno, Cal.
102. THEODORE PAYNE THURSTON, Bishop (Miss.) of Eastern Oklahoma (1911).  
Muskogee, Okla.
103. ROGERS ISRAEL, Bishop of Erie (1911) ..... 349 West Sixth St., Erie, Pa.
104. CHARLES SUMNER BURCH, Bishop Suffragan of New York (1911).  
Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y.
105. JAMES RIDEOUT WINCHESTER, Bishop Coadjutor of Arkansas (1911).  
1222 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark.
106. THOMAS FREDERICK DAVIES, Jr., Bishop of Western Massachusetts (1911).  
Springfield, Mass.
107. PHILIP MERCER RHINELANDER, Bishop Coadjutor of Pennsylvania (1911).  
1025 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
108. THOMAS JAMES GARLAND, Bishop Suffragan of Pennsylvania (1911).  
The Church House, Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

## NOTE AS TO THE BISHOPS WHO HAVE RESIGNED.

None of the Bishops who have resigned, though still having seats in the House of Bishops, can become Presiding Bishop under the present rules, without a new election, that office being restricted to those having jurisdiction within the United States. If a Bishop loses his seat in the House, his seniority is reckoned from the date of his return to the House, unless the House shall order otherwise. Bishop Lucien Lee Kinsolving (No. 89), not having resigned as a Bishop of the American Church, and never previously having had a seat in the House, takes rank in the order of his consecration immediately after No. 46 in the above list, and after No. 187 in the Order of Succession.

An additional favour will be conferred by supplying, when possible, the following information concerning your successor in your last charge.

Surname \_\_\_\_\_

Christian Name in Full \_\_\_\_\_

Detach along the perforated line and forward to

**THE EDITORS,**  
**American Church Year Book,**  
**143 East 37th Street,**  
**NEW YORK, N. Y.**

To insure insertion, all corrections should reach the Editors before October 10th.

The Price of the American Church Year Book is 50 cents in paper covers, or bound in cloth, 75 cents. Postage Extra.

If you wish to secure a copy for next year, give your order early in the autumn.

Mr. Edwin S. Gorham,

37 East 28th Street, New York, N. Y.

Please send me as soon as published \_\_\_\_\_ cop \_\_\_\_\_  
of the **American Church Year Book**, Bound in \*Cloth,  
75 cents \_\_\_\_\_ Paper, 50 cents. (Postage extra).

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

\* Strike out the edition you do not want.

**CORRECTION**  
**FOR THE**  
**AMERICAN CHURCH YEAR BOOK.**

---

*Surname* .....

*Christian Names in full* .....

*Present Ecclesiastical Charge* .....

Giving the County, State and Diocese.

*Present Postal Address* .....

*Diocese, canonically belonging to* .....

*The Last Ecclesiastical Charge* .....

*The Last Postal Address* .....

(OVER)

# ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE CLERGY LIST.

<i>arch-d.</i> .....	archdeacon.	<i>r. em.</i> .....	rector emeritus.
<i>c.</i> .....	curate.	<i>sem.</i> .....	seminary.
<i>can.</i> .....	canon.	<i>supt.</i> .....	superintendent.
<i>ch.</i> .....	chaplain.	<i>t.</i> .....	teaching.
<i>col.</i> .....	college.	<i>v.</i> .....	vicar.
<i>d.</i> .....	{ dean of a cathedral or uni-	<i>D.C.L.</i> .....	{ Doctor of Canon or Civil
	{ versity.		{ Law.
<i>e.</i> .....	evangelist.	<i>D.D.</i> .....	{ Doctor of Divinity or of
<i>gen. miss.</i> .....	general missionary.		{ Sacred Theology.
<i>m.</i> .....	minister or missionary.	<i>G.T.S.</i> .....	{ General Theological Sem-
<i>o.</i> .....	officiating.		{ inary.
<i>p.</i> .....	professor.	<i>LL.D.</i> .....	{ Doctor of Laws.
<i>pr.</i> .....	president.	<i>O.H.C.</i> .....	{ Member of the Order of
<i>prec.</i> .....	precentor.		{ the Holy Cross.
<i>r.</i> .....	rector.	<i>S.S.J.E.</i> .....	{ Member of Society of St.
<i>r. d.</i> .....	{ rural dean or dean of con-		{ John Evangelist, Cowley,
	{ vocation.		{ Oxford, England.

It is not to be understood that the function of the offices indicated by initials pertain in all cases to the places given as the post-office address.

The following initials are given in brackets wherever the canonical residence differs in expression from the State in which the postal address is; where no certain information could be procured the bracket has been left blank.

<i>A.</i> .....	Albany.	<i>Mo.</i> .....	Missouri.
<i>Ala.</i> .....	Alabama.	<i>Mont.</i> .....	Montana.
<i>Alaska.</i> .....	Alaska.	<i>N. C.</i> .....	North Carolina.
<i>Ariz.</i> .....	Arizona.	<i>N. D.</i> .....	North Dakota.
<i>Ark.</i> .....	Arkansas.	<i>N. H.</i> .....	New Hampshire.
<i>Ash.</i> .....	Asheville.	<i>N. J.</i> .....	New Jersey.
<i>At.</i> .....	Atlanta.	<i>N. M.</i> .....	New Mexico.
<i>Beth.</i> .....	Bethlehem.	<i>N. Y.</i> .....	New York.
<i>C.</i> .....	Chicago.	<i>Nk.</i> .....	Newark.
<i>Cal.</i> .....	California.	<i>Neb.</i> .....	Nebraska.
<i>C. N. Y.</i> .....	Central New York.	<i>Nev.</i> .....	Nevada.
<i>Colo.</i> .....	Colorado.	<i>O.</i> .....	Ohio.
<i>Conn.</i> .....	Connecticut.	<i>Ok.</i> .....	Oklahoma.
<i>Cuba.</i> .....	Cuba.	<i>Ol.</i> .....	Olympia.
<i>D.</i> .....	Dallas.	<i>Ore.</i> .....	Oregon.
<i>Del.</i> .....	Delaware.	<i>P.</i> .....	Pittsburgh.
<i>Dul.</i> .....	Duluth.	<i>Pa.</i> .....	Pennsylvania.
<i>E.</i> .....	Easton.	<i>Palm.</i> .....	Cape Palmas.
<i>E. C.</i> .....	East Carolina.	<i>Pan.</i> .....	Panama Canal Zone.
<i>E. O.</i> .....	Eastern Oregon.	<i>P. I.</i> .....	Philippine Islands.
<i>Fla.</i> .....	Florida.	<i>P. R.</i> .....	Porto Rico.
<i>F. d. L.</i> .....	Fond du Lac.	<i>Q.</i> .....	Quincy.
<i>Ga.</i> .....	Georgia.	<i>R. I.</i> .....	Rhode Island.
<i>H.</i> .....	Harrisburgh.	<i>Sac.</i> .....	Sacramento.
<i>Hank.</i> .....	Hankow.	<i>Sal.</i> .....	Salina.
<i>Hon.</i> .....	Honolulu.	<i>S. B.</i> .....	Southern Brasil.
<i>Ida.</i> .....	Idaho.	<i>Sh.</i> .....	Shanghai.
<i>Ind.</i> .....	Indianapolis.	<i>S. C.</i> .....	South Carolina.
<i>Iowa.</i> .....	Iowa.	<i>S. D.</i> .....	South Dakota.
<i>Kans.</i> .....	Kansas.	<i>S. F.</i> .....	Southern Florida.
<i>K. C.</i> .....	Kansas City.	<i>S. O.</i> .....	Southern Ohio.
<i>Ke.</i> .....	Kearney.	<i>S. Va.</i> .....	Southern Virginia.
<i>Ky.</i> .....	Kentucky.	<i>Sp.</i> .....	Springfield.
<i>Kyo.</i> .....	Kyoto.	<i>Spo.</i> .....	Spokane.
<i>L. A.</i> .....	Los Angeles.	<i>Tenn.</i> .....	Tennessee.
<i>L. I.</i> .....	Long Island.	<i>Tex.</i> .....	Texas.
<i>La.</i> .....	Louisiana.	<i>Tok.</i> .....	Tokyo.
<i>Lex.</i> .....	Lexington.	<i>U.</i> .....	Utah.
<i>M. C.</i> .....	Michigan City.	<i>Vt.</i> .....	Vermont.
<i>Me.</i> .....	Maine.	<i>Va.</i> .....	Virginia.
<i>Md.</i> .....	Maryland.	<i>W.</i> .....	Washington.
<i>Marq.</i> .....	Marquette.	<i>Wy.</i> .....	Wyoming.
<i>Mass.</i> .....	Massachusetts.	<i>W. C.</i> .....	Western Colorado.
<i>Mex.</i> .....	Mexico.	<i>W. M.</i> .....	Western Michigan.
<i>Mich.</i> .....	Michigan.	<i>W. Mass.</i> .....	Western Massachusetts.
<i>Mil.</i> .....	Milwaukee.	<i>W. N. Y.</i> .....	Western New York.
<i>Minn.</i> .....	Minnesota.	<i>W. T.</i> .....	West Texas.
<i>Miss.</i> .....	Mississippi.	<i>W. V.</i> .....	West Virginia.

NOTE.—The Reverend Clergy are respectfully requested to make use of the return to be found facing this page, in notifying change of address, and to mail all communications relating to the Year Book, not to the publishers or individual members of the firm, but to

THE EDITORS, AMERICAN CHURCH YEAR BOOK,  
143 East 37th Street, New York, N. Y.



## PRESIDING BISHOPS.

- I. SAMUEL SEABURY,
- II. SAMUEL PROVOOST,
- III. WILLIAM WHITE,
- IV. ALEXANDER VIETS GRISWOLD,
- V. PHILANDER CHASE,
- VI. THOMAS CHURCH BROWNELL,
- VII. JOHN HENRY HOPKINS,
- VIII. BENJAMIN BOSWORTH SMITH,
- IX. ALFRED LEE,
- X. JOHN WILLIAMS,
- XI. THOMAS MARCH CLARK,
- XII. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE.

- Bishop of Connecticut, 1789-1792.  
 New York, 1792-1795.  
 Pennsylvania, 1795-1836.  
 the Eastern Diocese, 1836-1849.  
 Ohio, 1843-1852.  
 Connecticut, 1852-1865.  
 Vermont, 1865-1868.  
 Kentucky, 1868-1884.  
 Delaware, 1884-1887.  
 Connecticut, 1887-1899.  
 Rhode Island, 1899-1903.  
 Missouri, 1903.

\* Note.—From June, 1799, to September, 1814, Bishop White presided only by courtesy of the House, and not of right.

## CLERGY LIST.

### A LIST OF THE CLERGY, WITH THEIR POST-OFFICE ADDRESS

Corrected up to November 20, 1911.

#### A.

- ABBITT**, George Chapman (r.), Hopkinsville, Ky.  
**Abbott**, Asa A. (arch-d.), Trinity Cathedral House, Euclid and 22d St., Cleveland, O.  
**Abbott**, Benjamin H., Carbondale, Pa. [Be.]  
**Abbott**, Cornelius Stevenson, Jr. (c.), 509 I St., N. E., Washington, D. C. [W.]  
**Abbott**, Frank Wayland (r.), 27 Green St., Hudson, N. Y.  
**Abey**, George J. (r.), in Canada. [Ind.]  
**Abraham**, Robert Emmet (m.), Middlesboro, Ky. [Lex.]  
**Acheson**, Edward Campion (r.), 162 Broad St., Middletown, Ct.  
**Ackerman**, Howard C. (t.), Nashotah, Wis. [C. N. Y.]  
**Ackley**, Charles Breck (m.), Academia Inglesa, Santiago de Cuba.  
**Acworth**, John (c.), 67 E. 89th St., New York, N. Y.  
**Adam**, Samuel Forbes (m.), San Juan, P. R. [A.]  
**Adams**, Arthur (t.), Trinity College, 22 Jarvis Hall, Hartford, Conn.  
**Adams**, Charles Josiah, D.D. (r.), Rossville, New York, N. Y.  
**Adams**, Charles Lawrence (r.), Hudson, N. Y. [A.]  
**Adams**, Crozier Graham, D.D. (r.), Eatontown, N. J.  
**Adams**, George Davis (m.), Downers Grove, Ill. [C.]  
**Adams**, Henry Taylor (r.), Arcata, Cal. [Sac.]  
**Adams**, Innés O. (r.), Bessemer, Ala.  
**Adams**, J. Charles, Lake City, Minn.  
**Adams**, Raymon Morrison Dow (r.), 15 Grant Ave., Stafford Springs, Conn.  
**Adams**, Wesley David (m.), 2552 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.  
**ADAMS**, WILLIAM FORBES, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Bishop of Easton, Easton, Md.  
**Adamson**, William S. (r.), 21 Boulevard Victor Hugo, Nice, France.

- Addison**, Charles Morris (r.), Main St. nr. Grove St., Stamford, Ct.  
**Addison**, Daniel Dulany, D.D. (r.), 47 Garrison Rd., Brookline, Mass.  
**Agate**, William R., M.D. (r.), 3636 Eoff St., Wheeling, W. Va.  
**Agnew**, W. J. Clarke (r.), Stone Ridge, N. Y.  
**Ahrens**, August (m.), 37 Randolph Ave., East Rutherford, N. J. [Nk.]  
**Aigner**, Martin (r.), Franklin, Pa. [Erie.]  
**Aitkins**, Frank Ernest (c.), 75 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.  
**Aitkins**, James Fley (r.), Ave. F and 94th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
**Ake**, Edward Howard (m.), Mansfield, Pa. [H.]  
**ALABAMA**, Bishop of, Charles Minnigerode Beckwith, D.D., Montgomery, Ala.  
**ALASKA**, Bishop (Miss.) of, Peter Trimble Rowe, D.D., 9161 21st Ave. North, Seattle, Wash.  
**ALBANY**, Bishop of, William Crosswell Doane, D.D., LL.D., 29 Elk St., Albany, N. Y.  
**ALBANY**, Bishop Coadjutor of, Richard Henry Nelson, D.D., 25 Elk St., Albany, N. Y.  
**Albert**, Martin (m.), German Mission, New York, N. Y.  
**Albus**, Frank (m.), Coshocton, O.  
**Alcorn**, Edwin Cheney (m.), 2267 North 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
**Alcott**, George Almon (r.), 183 Blatchley Ave., New Haven, Ct.  
**Alexander**, Abijah (r.), Hazelwood, Pittsburgh, Pa. [P.]  
**Alexander**, Carl George Arnold, Warsaw, Ill. [Ia.]  
**Alexander**, Donald Nelson (c.), 54 High St., Springfield, Mass. [W. Mass.]  
**Alexander**, Frederick James Kerr (r.), 17 Clinton St., Hartford, Conn.  
**Alexander**, John B., in England. [OI.]  
**Alford**, Charles Burdick (c.), Lebanon Springs, N. Y. [A.]

- Alfriend, John S. (r.), Charles Town, W. Va.
- Alfvægren, John Victor (gen. miss.), 3121 Clinton Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Allabaugh, Brewster Randall (m.), 365 Ella St., Wilkensburg, Pa. [P.]
- Allan, William Temple (r.), Jacksonville, Ala.
- Alder, H. Goring (m.), Waddington, N. Y. [A.]
- Alleson, Thomas R. (c.), Seattle, Wash. [Ol.]
- Allen, Albert William, 4 St. Joseph's Place, Rome, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Allen, Alexander (r.), Oakland, Cal.
- Allen, Charles Melvin, 117 W. 81st St., New York, N. Y.
- Allen, William Ernest, Jr. (m.), Hague, Westmoreland Co., Va.
- Allen, Francis Aaron, Chelsea, Quebec, Canada. [Dul.]
- Allen, W. Frank (c.), Utica, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Allen, Frederick Baylies (gen. supt.), office, The Diocesan House, 1 Joy St., Boston. Residence, 132 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
- Allen, George Pomeroy, D.D. (r.), Ardmore, Pa.
- Allen, Henry Freeman, 1 Piazza Soderini, Florence, Italy. [Mass.]
- Allen, Sturges, O.H.C., West Park, N. Y.
- Allen, Walter H. B. (r.), Narragansett Pier, R. I.
- Allen, William Belcher (r.), Pensacola, Fla.
- Allen, William Frederick (r.), Church St., Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. [E.]
- Alleyne, Francis Edmund (m.), South Pittsburg, Tenn.
- Alling, Stephen Howard (r.), Pittsford, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Allison, Charles Roger (r.), 45 Jones Ave., Rochester, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Allison, David Prescott (c.), 2211 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.
- Allison, Frank Ramsay (c.), Renova, Pa. [H.]
- Allison, Thomas Beamish Akins (r.), Port Republic, Calvert Co., Md.
- Allison, William Hubert (r.), Piqua, O. [S. O.]
- Allman, Ernest Rudd (r.), Abilene, Texas. [N. T.]
- Almeida, Nemesio de (m.), Rio dos Sinos, Brazil.
- Almfeldt, John E. (r.), Galesburg, Ill. [Q.]
- Almond, W. Russell, Pomona, Cal. [Dio. of Oxford.]
- Almquist, Peter August, 422 8th St., St. Paul, Minn.
- Alsop, Reese F., D.D., 96 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Alten, Joseph R. (m.), Brainerd, Minn. [Dul.]
- Amalric, Louis (m.), Guadalajara, Mexico. [Tenn.]
- Ambler, Francis Willis (r.), Summerville, S. C.
- Ambler, John C. (m.), Hachinoke, Japan. [Tok.]
- Amor, Lawrence (r.), Walpole, N. H.
- Amos, Waldo Adams (c.), 157 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Ancell, Benjamin Lucius (m.), Yang Chow, China. [Sh.]
- Anderson, Augustine Hugo Wells (r.), 2645 N. Hermitage Ave., Chicago, Ill. [C.]
- ANDERSON, CHARLES PALMERS-TON, D.D., Bishop of Chicago, 1612 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- Anderson, Henry Lazarus, Wa Keeney, Kan. [Sal.]
- Anderson, John Charles (m.), Mound City, Ill. [Spr.]
- Anderson, Richard Warner (m.), Scotland Neck, N. C.
- Anderson, Roger Brooke Taney, O.H.C. (c.), Holy Cross House, West Park, N. Y.
- Anderson, William Walker (p.), Irvington, Cal.
- Andras, Charles H., England. [Colo.]
- Andren, August (r.), Lake Benton, Minn.
- Andrews, Edward Bryan (m.), Columbia, Tenn.
- Andrews, Ethelbert H. J., Milford, Del.
- Andrews, Merton Cyrus, St. Timothy's Mission, Chicago, Ill. [C.]
- Andrews, Robert Wells (m.), Kita Kuruwa Cho, Mayebashi, Japan. [Tok.]
- Andrews, Theodore (m.), Elkin, N. C.
- Andrews, William Given, D.D. (r. em.), cor Broadway and River Sts., Guilford, Conn.
- Angel, Francis J. (c.), 569 Walden Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Angell, Edmund Augustus (ch.), 464 Herkimer St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Anshutz, John Philip, 3214 Second Ave. North, Billings, Mont.
- Anson, Alfred William (r.), Martinsdale, Henry Co., Va. [S. Va.]
- Anson, Edmund A., Pulaski, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Anstice, Henry, D.D. (Sec.), 281 4th Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Anthony, W. George Walter, D.D. (v.), 105 E. Houston St., New York, N. Y.
- Anthony, William H. (m.), Philadelphia, Pa.
- Aoki, Peter Chojiro, Oakland, Cal.
- Appleby, T. H. M. Villiers, D.D., LL.D., 1616 E. Superior St., Duluth, Minn. [Mo.]
- Applegate, L. W., Gary, Ind. [M. C.]
- Applegate, Octavius (r.), Grace Church, Utica, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Appleton, Floyd (r.), 230 New Jersey Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Appleton, Frank (r.), Pawtucket, R. I.
- Appleton, James Hervey (c.), West Port, Conn. [Nk.]
- Archbold, Walter (c.), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- Archdeacon, John Q., Smithtown, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Arens, Herman Franklin (v.), Merrill, Wis. [F. d. L.]
- Areson, Clinton Webber (c.), 224 Washington Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

- Areson, John Welling (r.), Tryon, N. C. [Ash.]
- Argo, Fordyce H. (r.), Foxchase, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Argus, Myron George (r.), 345 W. Washington Ave., Madison, Wis. [Mil.]
- ARIZONA, Bishop (Miss.) of, Julius Walker Atwood, Phoenix, Ariz.
- ARKANSAS, Bishop of, William Montgomery Brown, D.D., Brownella Cottage, Gallion, O.
- ARKANSAS, Bishop Coadjutor of, James Ridout Winchester, D.D., 1222 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark.
- Arkin, Abel John (m.), Indiana Ave. and Lexington St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Armstrong, Charles M. (r.), Wayne, Pa.
- Armstrong, Edwin Ruthven (m.), Sharon Springs, N. Y. [A.]
- Armstrong, Frank Campion (a. r.), 383 E. 9th St., St. Paul, Minn.
- Armstrong, George Porter (r.), 86 Marion St., Paterson, N. J. [Nk.]
- Armstrong, Henry Watson (r.), Lambertville, N. J.
- Armstrong, Jean Weslau, Jefferson, Ore.
- Armstrong, Richard Edmund (r.), 17 Elm St., Quincy, Mass.
- Arndt, Charles Henry (r.), 59 W. Tulpehocken St., Germantown, Phila., Pa.
- Arney, Rodney Jesse (m.), Kent, Wash. [Ol.]
- Arnold, A. J. (r.), Hamilton Court, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Arnold, Charles L. (c.), 622 Lafayette Ave., Detroit, Mich.
- Arnold, Charles Otto (c.), New Lenox, Mass. [W. Mass.]
- Arnold, Frederick Sherman (r.), Brandon, Vt.
- Arnold, George Randolph (r.), Glencoe, Ill. [C.]
- Arrowsmith, Harold (c.), 1st Ave. and 67th St., Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Arthur, Edward. [F. d. L.]
- Arthur, John, D.D. (r.), Cedar Rapids, Ia.
- Arthur, Louis Augustus (r.), Grand Island, Neb. [Ke.]
- Arthur, Philip Augustus (r.), Manassas, Prince William Co., Va.
- Arthur, Samuel Erastus, 407 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo.
- Arthurs, Francis Wellington Ross (r.), Smyrna, Del.
- Arundel, Alfred W., D.D., 700 College Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. [P.]
- Ashby, Charles Aylett (m.), Pedlar's Mills, Amherst C. H., Va. [S. Va.]
- ASHEVILLE, Bishop (Miss.) of, Junius Moore Horner, D.D., Asheville, N. C.
- Ashley, Asa Sprague (r.), Hornell, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Ashley, Edward M., LL.D. (r.), Cheyenne Agency, S. D.
- Ashley, George Dart (r.), Camden, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Ashley, Morgan (c.), 251 West 80th St., New York, N. Y.
- Ashmead, Charles Albert (r.), Tarrytown, N. Y.
- Ashmead, William North Robins, Ira, Cayuga Co., N. Y., R. F. D. 50. [N. J.]
- Ashton, Frederick Turner (r.) Salem, N. Y. [A.]
- Ashton, James William, D.D. (r.), Olean, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Ashton, Mortimer Stacey (m.), Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y. [A.]
- Ashworth, John Vernon (r.), Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. [E.]
- Aspinwall, John A. (r. cm.), 17 Dupont Circle, N. W., Washington, D. C. [W.]
- Aspland, John H., Cheney, Wash. [Spo.]
- Atkin, Frank N. (r.), Holly Springs, Miss.
- Atkins, John Norton (m.), Foxcoe, N. C. [Ash.]
- Atkinson, Edward Ernest, 94 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.
- Atkinson, George Wesley, Jr. (c.), 1325 21st St., Washington, D. C.
- Atkinson, James C. (r.), St. Helena, Cal. [Sac.]
- Atkinson, John Robert (r.), Scranton, Pa. [Be.]
- Atkinson, Thomas (r.), 229 East 25th St., Baltimore, Md.
- Atkinson, William Arthur (r.), 70 Missouri Ave., Detroit, Mich.
- ATLANTA, Bishop of, Cleland Kinloch Nelson, D.D., 765 Peach Tree St., office, St. Philip's Tower, Atlanta, Ga.
- Atmore, William S. Simpson, D.D. (r.), Hattiesburg, Miss.
- Atwater, Charles Ledyard (r.), Brunswick, Frederick Co., Md.
- Atwater, George Parkin (r.), 56 Oakdale Ave., Akron, O.
- Attwater, Henry Clarkson (r.), 220 Trumbull Ave., Detroit, Mich.
- Attwood, William James (m.), Deer Lodge, Mont.
- Atwell, Benjamin Warren, D.D., 90 Washington St., Newton, Mass. [Vt.]
- Atwell, Charles David (r.), Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill. [C.]
- Atwill, Douglass Henry (m.), Broadway and Ohio St., Sedalia, Mo. [K. C.]
- Atwill, John Richard (d.), 2630 M St., Sacramento, Cal. [Sac.]
- ATWOOD, JULIUS WALTER, Bishop (Miss.) of Arizona, Phoenix, Ariz.
- Atwood, Julius Wilson, Buffalo, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Aucoek, Arthur M., D.D. (r.), 5 Franklin St., Providence, R. I.
- Auld, Harry Floy (r.), Hatboro, Pa. [N. Y.]
- Ault, William (m.), Lahaina, Maui, Hawaii. [Hon.]
- Ault, William (can.), Honolulu, H. I. [Hon.]
- Aune, Albert (c.), 222 N. Carrollton Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- 'Austin, John W. (r.), Chevy Chase, D. C. [Wash.]
- Avant, William George, D.D. (arch-d.), New Bern, N. C. [E. C.]
- Averill, Edward Wilson (r.), Fort Wayne, Ind. [M. C.]
- Avery, Frederick Burt, D.D., East Cleveland, O.

Aves, Charles S. (r. d.), Galveston, Tex.  
**AVES, HENRY DAMOREL, D.D., LL.D.,**  
 Miss. Bishop of Mexico, Gaudalajara,  
 Jal., Mex.  
 Avirett, James Battle, Cumberland, Md.  
 [N. C.]  
 Ayer, Joseph Cullen, Jr., 4410 Chestnut  
 St., Philadelphia, Pa. [Mass.]  
 Ayer, William Francis (ch.), Episcopal  
 Hospital, Front St. and Lehigh Ave.,  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Ayres, George W. Sinclair (arch-d., r.),  
 440 West Utica St., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 [W. N. Y.]  
 Ayres, William Warren, Trail, B. C.  
 [Colo.]  
 Ayscough, Lionel Blight Perry, Baltimore,  
 Md.

## B.

**BABBITT, FRANKLIN (r.),** Nyack, N. Y.  
 Babcock, Charles (p. col.), Ithaca, N. Y.  
 [C. N. Y.]  
 Babcock, Charles Henry, D.D., 644 Madison  
 Ave., New York, N. Y. [R. I.]  
 Babcock, Edward Wilcox (r.), 142 8th St.,  
 Troy, N. Y. [A.]  
 Babcock, Eugene Jeffrey, 146 Pine St.,  
 Lockport, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Babcock, George Merrill (r.), 6930 Chauncey  
 Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Babcock, Samuel Gavitt (arch-d., r.), 62  
 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.  
 Babin, Harry Moore (r.), Emmetsburg, Ia.  
 Babin, Job Osiander (m.), Schenewus, N. Y.  
 [A.]  
 Bachman, Robert J. (c.), 417 East 13th  
 St., New York, N. Y.  
 Bachman, William Fenwick (c.), 40 East  
 Kentucky Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.  
 Bacchus, John Greenwood, D.D. (r.), 239  
 Gates Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Backus, Alex. Hamilton (v.), 135 Richmond  
 St., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Bacon, Francis Myron (m.), Meeker, Col.  
 [W. Col.]  
 Badger, Frank Evans, Forestport, Oneida  
 Co., N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Badger, Norman Nash (r.), Sawtelle, Cal.  
 [L. A.]  
 Baer, Francis Vinton (r.), Sag Harbour,  
 N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Baer, Winfield Scott (r.), 390 a Monroe  
 St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Baez, Juan B., P. O. box U, Tampa, Fla.  
 [S. Fla.]  
 Bagley, John Pilkington (c.), Frankford,  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Bagnall, Isaac Tomlinson (m.), Tucson,  
 Ariz. [L. A.]  
 Bagnall, Robert (m.), Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Bagnall, Robert Wellington (r.), 329 St.  
 Antoine St., Detroit, Mich.  
 Bailey, Alanson Q. (r.), Jeffersonville, Ind.  
 Bailey, Charles Reuben (r.), Taunton,  
 Mass.  
 Bailey, Frederic William, 33 Harvard St.,  
 Worcester, Mass. [W. Mass.]  
 Bailey, George Herbert (r.), Appleton,  
 Minn.

Bailey, Melville Knox (c.), 92 Fourth Ave.,  
 New York, N. Y.  
 Bailey, Samuel R., 440 Pulaski St., Brook-  
 lyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Bailey, Thomas Burke, Kingston, N. C.  
 Bailly, William Newbold (r.), Asbury Park,  
 N. J.  
 Baird, Edwin John (r.), Auburn, Cal.  
 [Sac.]  
 Baker, A. George, 404 Susquehanna Ave.,  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Baker, Alfred B., D.D. (r. d., r.), Prince-  
 ton, N. J.  
 Baker, Brooks Ono (r.), Port Townsend,  
 Wash. [Ol.]  
 Baker, C. E. W. (m.), Cape Palmas, Africa.  
 [Palm.]  
 Baker, Charles Wilson (r.), Roseburg, Ore.  
 Baker, Edward Folsom, East Aurora, N.  
 Y. [L. I.]  
 Baker, George S., D.D., 205 W. 107th St.,  
 New York, N. Y.  
 Baker, George Thomas (r.), Ozone Park,  
 L. I., N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Baker, Joseph (r.), Westover Parish,  
 Charles City County, Va.  
 Baker, Leroy Franklin (gen. miss.), Selins-  
 grove, Pa. [H.]  
 Baker, Lewis C. (ch.), Christ Church Hos-  
 pital, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Baker, Merritt A., Rochester, Ind. [M. C.]  
 Baker, Randall H., Milwaukee, Wis. [Mil.]  
 Baker, Randall Hafkins, Nashotah, Wis.  
 [Mil.]  
 Baker, Thomas Perry (m.), Walterboro,  
 S. C. [Va.]  
 Baker, William (r.), 212 East Jefferson St.,  
 Bloomington, Ill. [Sp.]  
 Baker, William Osborne (r.), 28 Mt. Ver-  
 non St., Haverhill, Mass.  
 Bakewell, Alexander Gordon (v.), 1619 S.  
 Rampart St., New Orleans, La.  
 Bakewell, John, D.D. (r. em.), 1219 Tele-  
 graph Ave., Oakland, Cal.  
 Balan, P. P. (r.), Hiawatha, Kan.  
 Balcom, Royal H. (r.), The Rectory, Irv-  
 ington, N. Y.  
 Baldwin, Berry Oakley (r.), Beechwood,  
 Scarborough-on-Hudson, N. Y.  
 Baldwin, Charles Warren, G. T. S., New  
 York, N. Y. [A.]  
 Baldwin, Richard Dawson (r.), Bolivar,  
 N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Baldy, Hurly, Gowan Ave., Mt. Airy, Phil-  
 adelphia, Pa.  
 Ball, Clarence Ernest (r.), Seaford, Del.  
 Ball, William Henry (m.), Concord, N. C.  
 Ball, W. H. E., Lake Providence, La.  
 Ballard, George Grey, New York, N. Y.  
 [W. N. Y.]  
 Ballard, George Grey, Jr. (ch.), Hobart  
 College, Geneva, N. Y. [Mass.]  
 Ballentine, Frank Schell (r.), Lower Provi-  
 dence, Pa.  
 Balsley, Enos J., 416 Caroon St., San An-  
 tonio, Tex. [Nk.]  
 Bambach, George Frederick (m.), Norwood,  
 N. Y. [A.]  
 Bamford, Walter Henry (r.), Manchester  
 Centre, Vt.

- Ban, J. K. (m.), Utsunomiya, Japan. [Tok.]
- Bancroft, James (r.), 65 Fort Hill Ave., Lowell, Mass.
- Banfil, Francis Milton, Howe School, Howe, Ind. [M. C.]
- Banister, Thomas Lewis, 2119 California Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C. [N. Y.]
- Banks, John Stuart (m.), Winchester, Ky. [Lex.]
- Bannister, Amos (r.), The Rectory, 7 Church St., Beaver Falls, Pa. [P.]
- Barber, Hubert Hough (r.), Walker's Point, Albemarle Co., Va.
- Barber, Henry Hobart (r.), 444 E. Grand Boulevard, East Detroit, Mich.
- Barber, Milton Augustus (r.), Raleigh, N. C.
- Barber, Robert Young (m.), Gonzales, Tex. [W. T.]
- Barbour, Henry M., D.D. (r.), 65 E. 89th St., New York, N. Y.
- Barbour, James Ernest (m.), Pawtucket, R. I.
- Barhydt, George Weed (r.), Branford, Ct.
- Barkdull, Edward Simpson (r.), Bellevue, O.
- Barkdull, Thomas Nelson (m.), 414 Machen St., Toledo, O.
- Barker, Herbert William, Technology Chambers, Boston, Mass.
- Barker, John William, D.D. (m.), 2526 E. 38th St., Kansas City, Mo. [Kan.]
- Barlow, Thomas Bennington (r.), Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md. [E.]
- Barner, Samuel, Bracey, Mecklenburg Co., Va. [S. Va.]
- Barnes, Charles Luling (r.), 1308 Nutmeyer St., San Diego, Cal. [L. A.]
- Barnes, George W. (m.), Oaks P. O., Pa.
- Barnes, Morton Apollos (c.), 960 Broad St., Newark, N. J. [Nk.]
- Barnes, Percy (r.), Essex, Ct.
- Barnes, Reginald Heber (c.), 600 N. 32d St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Barnes, Thomas, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Barnes, Wesley W. (r.), Nebraska City, Neb.
- Barnes, William Henry (m.), 612 North 43d St., West Philadelphia, Pa.
- Barnett, Francis Blackman (m.), Mitchell, S. D.
- Barnett, Francis Walter, Newton, Conn.
- Barnwell, Middleton Stuart (c.), 60 School St., New Bedford, Mass.
- Barnwell, Robert Woodward (m.), Clausens, S. C.
- Barnwell, William Habersham (r.), Sumter, S. C.
- Barwell-Walker, Francis John (m.), Ontonagan, Mich. [Marq.]
- Barr, David, 1412 Chapin St., Washington, D. C. [W.]
- Barr, Isaac (m.), New Wharton, Wash. [Ol.]
- Barr, Preston (r.), Wilkinsonville, Mass. [W. Mass.]
- Barr, William Alexander, D.D. (d.), New Orleans, La.
- Barrett, Harry Alvin (m.), Malone, N. Y. [A.]
- Barrett, John (r.), Vallejo, Cal. [Sac.]
- Barrington, Arthur Henry (r.), 10 Hampshire St., Everett, Mass.
- Barrington, John William, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- Barrow, George Alexander (r.), Chelsea, Mass.
- Barrows, N., D.D., Short Hills, N. J. [Nk.]
- Barrows, William Stanley, Head Master, De Vaux College, Niagara Falls, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Barry, J. Neilson (r.), Baker City, Ore. [E. O.]
- Barry, Joseph G. H., D.D. (r.), 144 W. 47th St., New York, N. Y.
- Bartlett, Franklin Weston, D.D. (m.), Broadway Ave., Rockport, Mass.
- Bartlett, Frederick Bethune (r.), Duxbury, Mass. [Ore.]
- Bartlett, George Griffiths (r.), Jenkintown, Pa.
- Bartlett, Hamilton M. (r.), Kennewick, Wash. [Spo.]
- Bartlett, Murray Augustus (r.), Cathedral, Manila, P. I.
- Barrow, Arthur Thomas (r.), Milford, Mass. [W. Mass.]
- Bartow, Howard Key (r.), Atlantic Ave., Cohasset, Mass.
- Bascom, Charles Hamilton (m.), Omaha, Neb.
- Baskervill, Erasmus Lafayette (m.), Lexington, Ky. [Lex.]
- Bassett, Frederick J., D.D. (r.), 166 Prospect St., Providence, R. I.
- Bassett, Henry (r.), 405 Elmwood Ave., Providence, R. I.
- Bastien, U. L. (m.), Acul, Haiti.
- Bate, Frederick Joseph (r.), Freeport, Ill. [C.]
- Bate, T. Percival (r.), 119 Broad St. Newark, N. J. [Nk.]
- Bateman, Francis Richard (r.), 725 Spruce St., Helena, Mont.
- Bateman, W. Jones (arch-d.), Mexico City, Mex.
- Bates, Carroll Lund (r.), Lake City, Minn.
- Bates, John M. (m.), Red Cloud, Neb. [Ke.]
- Bates, LeRoy Sumner (m.), 301 E. Cypress St., San Antonio, Tex. [W. Tex.]
- Batten, Loring W., D.D. (p.), G. T. S., 418 W. 20th St., New York, N. Y.
- Battershall, Walton W., D.D. (r. em.), 105 State St., Albany, N. Y. [A.]
- Battin, John Edmund (r.), Wethersfield Springs, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Battiste, Alexandre (m.), District of Leogane, Haiti.
- Batty, Edward Joseph (r.), Tracy City, Tenn.
- Baum, Frank Miller (m.), Corvallis, Ore.
- Baum, Henry Mason, Washington, D. C. [N. Y.]
- Bawn, John G., Fox Chase, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Baxter, Benjamin James (m.), Lexington, Mich.
- Baxter, Edward Robert, 625 Market St. Camden, N. J.

- Baxter, Irving Everett (r.), Napa, Cal. [Sac.]
- Baxter, Richard Waverley (r.), Reading, Pa. [Be.]
- Bayard, G. Livingston (ch.), U. S. N., Washington, D. C. [N. Y.]
- Bayley, William H. (city miss.), Omaha, Neb.
- Bayliss, Frank Cecil, in Europe. [N. C.]
- Baynton, James Augustus (r.), Box 332, Nevada City, Cal. [Sac.]
- Bazett-Jones, Edward Augustus (r.), 1202 17th Ave. S., Nashville, Tenn.
- Beach, Robert Mills, Philadelphia, Pa. [N. J.]
- Beach, William Bartlett (r.), Green Ridge, Scranton, Pa. [Be.]
- Beagen, Henry J. (r.), Chester, Pa.
- Beal, Francis Leavitt (r.), 74 Fourth St., East Cambridge, Mass.
- Beal, Harry (m.), Constableville, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Bean, Benjamin (m.), La Junta, Col.
- Beard, Ithamar W. (m.), 244 E. 105th St., New York, N. Y.
- Beard, Thomas J., D.D. (r.), 2124 Highland Ave., Birmingham, Ala.
- Beardsley, William Agur (r.), 64 Grove St., New Haven, Conn.
- Beattie, Charles Frederick (r.), Newport, R. I.
- Beattie, William John Megahy (r.), Barre, Vt.
- Beatty, Arthur Hillier (c.), 621 Belmont Ave., Chicago, Ill. [A.]
- Beatty, David Clark (m.), Watertown, S. D.
- Beatty, Troy (r.), Prince Ave., Athens, Ga. [At.]
- Beauchamp, William Martin, D.D., 121 Mark Ave., Syracuse, N. Y. [C.N.Y.]
- Beaulieu, Clement H., White Earth, Minn.
- Beaven, E. W., 425½ Ellicott St., Buffalo, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Beaven, Wordsworth Young (r.), Easton, R. D., Md. [E.]
- Beavin, Ambrose Henry (r.), Fairmount, W. Va.
- Beckerman, Frank Frederick (r.), Springfield, Mo. [K. C.]
- Beckett, Robert Magee (m.), Jackson, Wyo.
- BECKWITH, CHARLES MINNIGER-ODE, D.D., Bishop of Alabama, Montgomery, Ala.
- Beckwith, Isbon Thaddeus, D.D., 80 Windsor Ave., Hartford, Conn.
- Beckwith, S. Cary (r.), Charleston, S. C.
- Bedell, Frederick Mount Carman (r.), Frostburg, Allegany Co., Md.
- Bedford-Jones, William John Wycliffe (r.), Elgin, Ill.
- Bedinger, Henry (r.), 2 Forrester St., Salem, Mass.
- Beean, John, Winnsboro, S. C. [Miss.]
- Beecher, Frederick William, 415 Lucy Ave., Birmingham, Ala. [W. N. Y.]
- BEECHER, GEORGE ALLEN, Bishop (Miss.) of Kearney, Kearney, Neb.
- Beede, Aaron McG. (m.), Cannon Ball, N. D.
- Beede, Vincent Van Mater (m.), West Park, N. Y. [W. Col.]
- Beekman, Frederick Warren (r.), Uniontown, Pa. [P.]
- Beckman, John S., Halifax, Fla. [S. Fla.]
- Beeman, Allen Everett (r.), Fairfield, Conn.
- Beers, Clarence Hawley (r.), R. F. D., Washington, Conn.
- Beeson, Thomas (r.), Mohawk, N. Y. [A.]
- Behringer, Charles Albert (r.), Swedesboro, N. J.
- Belden, Charles M. (r.), 33 Rue de Malagnon, Geneva, Switzerland. [Eur.]
- Belden, Louis Isaac (r.), Unionville, Conn. [S. O.]
- Bell, A. W. (m.), Fort Bragg, Cal. [Sac.]
- Bell, Alfred Wilkinson (m.), South Milwaukee, Wis. [Mil.]
- Bell, Arthur William (r.), Spearfish, S. D.
- Bell, Bernard Iddings (c.), 500 S. Kenilworth Ave., Oak Park, Chicago, Ill. [C.]
- Bell, George Hamilton (m.), R. F. D. No. 2, Asheville, N. C. [Ash.]
- Bell, Gibson, St. Stephen's School, Colorado Springs, Col.
- Bell, Henry W. (c.), Schenectady, N. Y. [A.]
- Bell, Robert (c.), New Haven, Conn.
- Bell, Robert (r.), 1644 Scott St., Williamsport, Pa. [H.]
- Bell, Robert B. H. (r.), 815 High St., Des Moines, Ia.
- Bell, Thomas (r.), Buckingham, Pa.
- Bell, William Cosby (r.), Louisville, Ky.
- Bellam, Thomas L. (m.), Sparks, Nev.
- Bellingr, William W., D.D. (v.), 115 W. 91st St., New York, N. Y.
- Bellringer, Thomas (m.), Chestertown, N. Y. [A.]
- Belsey, George (c.), Comfort, Tex. [W.T.]
- Belt, Robert James (m.), West Plains, Mo. [K. C.]
- Benedict, Charles E. (m.), Aux Cayes, Haiti.
- Benedict, Cleveland Keith, D.D. (dean), Theo. Sem., Sewanee, Tenn. [At.]
- Benedict, Durlin Serenus, LL.D. (m.), Los Angeles, Cal. [L. A.]
- Benedict, George E., Cedartown, Ga. [At.]
- Benedict, Robert (m.), Douglas, Wyo.
- Benford, William Henry (c.), 137 N. 51st St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Benham, Caleb, Gough and Bush Sts., San Francisco, Cal.
- Bennett, Alden Lewis, Montclair, N. J. [Mil.]
- Bennett, Edmund Cooke (r.), Greenville, R. I.
- Bennett, Edmund Robert (r.), Camden, N. J.
- Bennett, Edmunds, D.D. (r.), Mobile, Ala.
- Bennett, Franklin I. A. (m.), 1310 G St., Washington, D. C. [W.]
- Bennett, Frederick Trotman (ch.), Phoenix, Ariz.
- Bennett, Granville Gaylord (r.), Bozeman, Mont.
- Bennett, John (hon. can.), R. 4, Kansas City, Kan.

- Bennett, Manning Blackstone (r.), 10 Park St., South Manchester, Conn.  
**Beannett, Richard Edmonds, D.D. (r.), St. Anthony Park, Mobile, Ala.**  
**Bennitt, George Stephen, D.D. (r.), 268 2d St., Jersey City, N. J. [Nk.]**  
 Bensley, Thomas J. (r.), Palmyra, N. J.  
 Benson, Eugene Huntington (r.), San Francisco, Cal.  
 Benson, Lloyd Raeburn (m.), Ellsworth, Kan. [Sal.]  
 Benson, William Joseph Henry, 649 29th St., Milwaukee, Wis. [Mil.]  
 Bensted, Benjamin Thomas (m.), R. F. D. No. 1, Oakdale, Tenn.  
 Bent, B. G., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. [Marq.]  
 Bentham, Charles Edwin (m.), La Jolla, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Bentley, Albert Edward (r.), Douglaston, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Bentley, George Ponsonby (m.), Ansted, (Fratt), W. Va. [C.]  
**Bentley, Walter E. (r.), Ascension Rectory, Kent St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]**  
 Bentley, William Gordon (r.), 217 Paulison Ave., Passaic, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Benton, Angelo Ames, D.D. (r.), Foxburg, Pa. [Erie.]  
 Benton, Mortimer M., Long Beach, Cal. [Ky.]  
 Benton, Robert Agnew (r. em.), Norfolk, Va. [P.]  
 Benton, William De Lancey, D.D. (r.), Fredonia, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Benton, William Lane Hall (r.), Crafton, Pa. [P.]  
 Bergen, Henry J., 4147 Leidy Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Berghaus, Charles Edward (m.), Mt. Joy, Pa. [H.]  
 Berison, Charles Etienne Francois, Vicksburg, Miss. [Haiti.]  
 Berkeley, Alfred Rives (v.), 2031 Wharton St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Berkeley, Robert Maurice (r.), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.  
 Bernard, Floyd Erwin (r.), Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 Bernard, Walter Charles (r.), Chester, Vt.  
 Berne, Joseph L., 104 N. Twelfth St., Fort Smith, Ark. [Ala.]  
 Bert, Benjamin Stewart, Buffalo, N. Y. [Mil.]  
 Berry, Francis C. (c.), Box 75, Dallas, Tex. [D.]  
 Berry, Thomas Benjamin, 60 Park Place, Geneva, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Berry, William Karlslake, D.D., Oradell, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Bethea, Morrison E. (m.), Williamston, N. C. [E. C.]  
**BETHLEHEM, Bishop of, Ethelbert Talbot, D.D., LL.D., So. Bethlehem, Pa.**  
 Betticher, Charles Eugene, Dresden, Germany. [Eur.]  
 Betticher, Charles Eugene, Jr. (m.), Nee-nana, Alaska.  
 Bevan, Wilson Lloyd, Sewanee, Tenn.  
 Bevington, John Alma (r.), Kinderhook, N. Y. [Mass.]  
 Bew, Woo Yee (m.), Kohala, Hawaii. [Hon.]  
 Bicker, Henry K., Maplewood, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Bicknell, Jesse Richards, 305 W. Madison St., Baltimore, Md. [W.]  
 Biddle, Jacob Albert, 5 Hamlin St., Manchester, Conn.  
 Bierck, Julius G., 220 South 43d St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Bigelow, Frank Hager, 1625 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D. C. [W.]  
 Bigelow, Frank Hoffnagle (v.), Stamford, Conn.  
 Bigelow, Nathaniel David (r.), Elyria, O.  
 Bigelow, Warren Daniels (m.), Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.  
 Bigham, Thomas James (m.), 242 Emerson St., Pittsburgh, Pa. [P.]  
 Biggs, Charles Lewis (r.), Henderson, Ky.  
 Bigler, Eugene Frederick, Monterey, Mexico. [S. O.]  
 Biller, Ernest Cecil (m.), Minnewaukon, N. D.  
 Biller, George Jr. (r.), Sioux Falls, S. D.  
 Billings, Sherrard (c.), Groton, Mass.  
 Bimson, William Charles (m.), Rosendale, Wis. [F. d. L.]  
 Binder, Rudolph M., 487 Central Ave., East Orange, N. J. [N. Y.]  
 Bingham, Joel Foote, D.D., L.H.D., 484 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.  
 Binney, John, D.D. (p.), 252 Washington St., Middletown, Conn.  
 Binnington, Alfred Arthur Vincent (r.), 5618 Clemens Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Birch, Lewis Cass (m.), McKinney, Texas. [Dal.]  
 Birchby, Ernest Lee (v.), Princeton, Ind.  
 Birkhead, Hugh, D.D. (r.), 209 E. 16th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Birkhead, Malbone Hunter (r.), Tuxedo, N. Y.  
 Bird, Benjamin Newcomer (r.), Gwynedd, Pa.  
 Bird, Stephen Moylan (r.), Brenham, Tex.  
 Bird, Wilmer Parke, 635 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.  
**Birdsall, Paul Herbert (r.), 498 Clinton Ave., Albany, N. Y. [A.]**  
 Birdsall, Ralph (r.), Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y. [A.]  
 Birnbach, Conrad R. (r.), Massey, Kent Co., Md. [E.]  
 Bishop, C. E. (r.), Creboygan, Mich.  
 Bishop, David D., Cheshire, Conn. [Nk.]  
 Bishop, Ellis, Southborough, Mass. [Conn.]  
 Bishop, George Reginald (r.), Altoona, Pa. [H.]  
 Bishop, Gilbert Livingston (m.), 204 South 41st St., Philadelphia, Pa. [N. J.]  
 Bishop, Hutchins Chew (r.), 217 W. 133d St., New York, N. Y.  
 Bishop, Nathan Kendrick (r.), 21 Cambria St., Somerville, Mass.  
 Bishop, Samuel H., 501 West 121st St., New York, N. Y.  
 Bishop, William Samuel, D.D. (p.), Sewanee, Tenn.  
 Bispham, Clarence Wyatt (r.), 4244 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

- Bissell, Allen Percy (r.), 400 Kendall Pl., Columbus, O. [S. O.]
- Bissell, Frank Elias (m.), Washington, D. C. [W.]
- Bissell, Linus Parsons, D.D., Litchfield, Conn. [Pa.]
- Bissell, Pelham St. George (off.), 45 West 11th St., New York, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Bixby, Charles Hendrik (r. em.), 44 East 50th St., Chicago, Ill. [C.]
- Blachford, William R. (r.), East Tawas, Mich.
- Black, Jay Claud (c.), Chicago, Ill. [C.]
- Black, John Calvin, D.D. (r.), Corsicana, Tex. [Dal.]
- Black, John Knox (r.), 334 South Main St., Paris, Tex. [Dal.]
- Black, Newton (m.), Needham Heights, Mass.
- Black, Robert Mickleberry Williamson (arch-d.), Cocoa, Fla. [S. Fla.]
- Blackiston, Slaton Clay (r.), Butte, Mont.
- Blacklock, Henry (c.), Providence, R. I.
- Blacklock, Joseph H. (r.), Anniston, Ala.
- Blackman, Harry Wood (r.), Algoma, Wis. [F. du L.]
- Blackwelder, Locke Winfield (m.), Quincy, Fla.
- Blaisdell, Charles F. (r.), Redlands, Cal [L. A.]
- Blake, James H. W. (r.), 3112 O St., N. W., Washington, D. C. [W.]
- Blake, Randall H. M., Nashotah, Wis. [Mil.]
- Blaker, William Leonard (m.), Minot, N. D.
- Blakeslee, Clyde Balch (m.), Hudson, Wis. [Mil.]
- Blanchard, Joseph Nathaniel, D.D. (r.), Madison, N. J. [Nk.]
- Blanchet, Clement Theophilus (m.), Philmont, N. Y. [A.]
- Blanchett, John Baptiste, D.D. (r.), 1833 Van Pelt St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Bland, David W. (m.), Guantanamo, Cuba.
- Blatchford, William W. (m.), Atlantic City, N. J.
- Bleecker, Pierre McDonald (m.), Ashland, N. Y. [A.]
- Bleker, Julius William, D.D. (r.), Hammond, La.
- Blickensderfer, Robert (m.), Hyde Park, Scranton, Pa. [Be.]
- Blight, Robert, 4901 Greenway Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. [Dio. Chichester, Eng.]
- Bliss, George Yemens, D.D. (r.), Burlington, Vt.
- Bliss, William Dwight Porter (r.), West Orange, Newark, N. J. [Nk.]
- Bliss, William Hallowell (can.), 1415 Seventh Ave., Spokane, Wash. [Spo.]
- Block, Karl Morgan, Woodberry Forest School, Orange, Va. [W.]
- Blodgett, Chauncey Haydn (r.), 31 South St., Fall River, Mass.
- Blodgett, Francis Branch (p.), Gen. Theo. Sem., Chelsea Sq., New York. [A.]
- Blodgett, Kingsley (r.), Worcester, Mass. [W. Mass.]
- Blomquist, William (r.), 1813 Fifteenth St., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Bloor, Charles Henry Hugh (m.), Hawaii. [OL.]
- Blose, Daniel Albert (r.), Youngstown, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Blossom, Walter Gardiner (arch-d.), 916 E. Gorham St., Madison, Wis. [Mil.]
- Blunt, Forest Hayden (r.), Vincennes, Ind.
- Blunt, Simon Blinn (r.), 79 Beaumont St., Dorchester, Boston, Mass.
- Blyman, John, Oshkosh, Wis. [F. d. L.]
- Boardman, Norman Smith (m.), Elmira, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Boardman, William Slosson, 72 W. 45th St., New York, N. Y.
- Bode, Arnold George Henry (dean), Laramie, Wyo.
- Bodel, John Knox (m.), Lahaina, Maui. [Hon.]
- Boden, John (r.), 613 Upper First St., Evansville, Ind.
- Bodley, Harry Innis (r., arch-d.), 18 Lexington St., New Britain, Conn.
- Body, Charles W. E., D.D. (p. em.), G. T. S., Chelsea Sq., New York, N. Y.
- Bogert, Harry Howe (r.), St. Mary's by the Sea, Point Pleasant, N. J.
- Bohanan, Franklin Johns (r.), 33 Eleventh St., Norwich, Conn.
- Bohn, Charles H. (r.), Lexington, Mo. [K. C.]
- Bohrer, Arnaldo (m.), Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.
- Boissier, Herbert Chessall (r.), Lake Geneva, Wis. [Mil.]
- Boisson, Charles Etienne Francois (m.), Jackson, Miss.
- Bold, John Evans (r.), Middlebury, Vt.
- Bollard, William (off.), National City, Cal. [Sac.]
- Bolt, Ernest Albert, Bisbee, Ariz.
- Bolt, Richard A. (r.), San Diego, Cal. [L. A.]
- Bolton, Richard (m.), Lewistown, Ill. [Q.]
- Bolton, William Washington, Victoria, B. C. [Cal.]
- Bond, George M., Philadelphia, Pa. [Del.]
- Bonell, Benjamin Walter (r.), Greeley, Colo.
- Bonnar, David Archibald (ch.), Mamaronneck, N. Y.
- Bonnett, Alden L., Montclair, N. J. [Mil.]
- Boodin, John Eloy, Grinnell, Iowa. [R. I.]
- Boogher, Archer (r.), Roanoke, Va. [S. Va.]
- Boogher, Dudley (r.), Farmville, Prince Edward Co., Va. [S. Va.]
- Boone, Elliott Williams (r.), Redding Ridge, Conn.
- Boosey, John Harvey (r.), Kate Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- Booth, Daniel Theodore (m.), Box 341, Cloverdale, Cal. [Sac.]
- Booth, Samuel Babcock (m.), Nampa, Ida.
- Boothe, Thomas (m.), Hamilton, Texas. [Dal.]
- Borden-Smith, Samuel (c.), 16 Irving Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. [A.]
- Borncamp, Edward (r.), Winona, Minn.
- Boss, Alvah Irving Ernest (r.), Galion, O.
- Boss, Nelson Riley (r.), 29 Schenck Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Bost, Sydney S. (r.), Durham, N. C.



- Bostwick, Alexander William** (r.), Vincennes, N. J.  
**Bott, Alfred J.** (m.), Harrisburg, Ill. [Spr.]  
**Botting, Robert Makepeace** (r.), Beloit, Kan. [Sal.]  
**Bottome, George Hill** (v.), 419 East 13th St., New York, N. Y.  
**Bouck, Frank Norwood** (r.), Watkins, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
**Bouldin, Flournoy** (r.), Houston, Halifax Co., Va. [S. Va.]  
**Bourne, Obre Ralph**, Atlanta, Ga. [La.]  
**Bours, Willie Masten** (m.), 1215 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Cal.  
**Bovill, James Thomson** (r.), Paris, Ill. [Spr.]  
**Bowden, Upton B.** (r.), Cuero, Tex. [W. Tex.]  
**Bowen, David** (c.), 104 E. 22d St., New York, N. Y. [Conn.]  
**Bowen, Francis Clare** (c.), Trinity Church, Sacramento, Cal. [Sac.]  
**Bowen, Harold Linwood** (r.), 627 Iowa St., Chickasha, Okla.  
**Bowen, T. Francis** (m.), 1650 E. 15th St., Portland, Ore.  
**Bower, Laurance Foster**, New York, N. Y.  
**Bowers, Elory George** (r.), Uetherwood, N. J.  
**Bowers, William Henry, D.D.**, 82 Chelsea S. W., London, England. [S. C.]  
**Bowie, Matthew Palmer** (r.), Trinity Rectory, Anderson, Ind.  
**Bowie, Walter Russell** (r.), Richmond, Henrico Co., Va.  
**Bowine, James Hardinge** (m.), Nashotah, Wis. [Mil.]  
**Bowler, Joseph J.**, Orlando, Fla. [C.]  
**Bowles, Albert Edwin** (r.), Newport, N. H.  
**Bowles, Harry Oscar** (r.), 26 Sperry St., New Haven, Conn.  
**Bown, William Henry**, Bristol, Pa.  
**Bowne, Henry Norwood** (r.), Hollis, L. I., N. Y. [L. I.]  
**Bowser, Charles Bertrand Burwash** (r.), 43 Winthrop Ave., Lawrence, Mass.  
**Boyd, Charles Wesley** (m.), Tupper Lake, N. Y. [A.]  
**Boyd, Charles William** (r.), Rock Hill, S. C.  
**Boyd, James William** (m.), Roanoke, Va. [S. Va.]  
**Boyd, John, D.D.**, Marietta, O.  
**Boyd, John Milton**, Washington C. H., O. [S. O.]  
**Boyd, Nathaniel Peterson** (m.), 1610 Dean St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
**Boyd, Thomas Parker** (r. d., r.), Vallejo, Cal. [Sac.]  
**Boyden, Peter M.** (r.), Greenway Court Parish, White Post, Clarke Co., Va.  
**Boyer, Francis Buckner** (r.), 27 Sherman St., New Bedford, Mass.  
**Boyer, Samuel H.**, 1729 South Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
**Boyer, Virgil** (r.), 10808 Superior Ave., Cleveland, O.  
**Boykin, Richard Elliott** (r.), 201 Egmont St., Brunswick, Ga.  
**Boylston, Charles Walter** (r.), Riverside, Conn.  
**Boynton, Charles Homer** (r. em.), 129 Eagle St., Englewood, N. J. [W. N. Y.]  
**Braddock, William L.** (m.), Mechanicsville, St. Mary's Co., Md. [Del.]  
**Bradin, Benjamin Muzzy**, South Knoxville, Tenn. [E. C.]  
**Bradin, James Watson** (r.), 30 Highland St., Hartford, Conn.  
**Bradley, Clement Grenelle** (r.), Wadesboro, N. C.  
**Bradley, Edward Clarke** (r.), 515 Terrace Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.  
**Bradley, Ernest B.**, Bolinas, Cal.  
**Bradley, Ernest Bausor** (r.), 2933 Broderick St., San Francisco, Cal.  
**Bradner, Lester** (r.), 144 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.  
**Bradshaw, Archibald H.** (r.), Easton, Pa. [Be.]  
**Bradshaw, John McIntyre**, Rushford, Minn.  
**Bradburne, John** (m.), Freehold, N. J.  
**Brady, Cyrus Townsend, L.L.D.** (r.), 29th St. and Tracy Ave., Kansas City, Mo. [K. C.]  
**Bragdon, Charles Arthur, D.D.**, Spokane, Wash. [P.]  
**Bragg, George Freeman, Jr., D.D.** (r.), 1133 Park Ave., Baltimore, Md.  
**Brainerd, Leverett D.** (r.), Glenwood, Iowa.  
**Braithwaite, William Angus** (r.), Adams, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
**Branch, Baptist Noel** (m.), City of Mexico, Mex. [N. M.]  
**Brander, William Walker** (ch. U. S. A.), Fort Myer, Va. [Md.]  
**Brandt, Clarence E.** (r.), Janesville, Minn.  
**Brandt, Frank Erwin** (r.), Aurora, Ill. [C.]  
**Brant, Otho, D.D.**, 1212 N. 14th St., St. Louis, Mo. [Be.]  
**Bratenahl, George C. F., D.D.** (can.), St. Alban's Rectory, Wisconsin Ave., Washington, D. C. [W.]  
**BRATTON, THEODORE DU BOSE, D.D., LL.D.**, Bishop of Mississippi, Battle Hill, Jackson, Miss.  
**Bray, Kenneth Augustine** (v.), 1511 Fulton Ave., Bronx, N. Y.  
**Bray, Ralph** (c.), Trinity Chapel, New York, N. Y. [Dis. of Dunedin, N. Z.]  
**Brayfield, John S.** (m.), Dickinson, N. D.  
**Brayshaw, William** (r.), Pensacola, Fla. [W.]  
**Breck, William Augustus Muhlenberg** (m.), 209 Caruthers St., Portland, Ore.  
**Breed, George Fitch, D.D.**, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. [L. I.]  
**Breed, Walter Russell, D.D.** (r.), 6908 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.  
**Brennan, Jesse Ketcham** (r.), 306 N. 6th St., Hannibal, Mo.  
**BRENT, CHARLES HENRY, D.D.**, Bishop (Miss.) of Philippine Islands, Manila, P. I.  
**Brenton, Cranston** (p.), 73 Vernon St., Hartford, Ct.  
**Bresce, Asahel Amos** (arch-d.), Mauch Chunk, Pa. [Be.]

- Brestell, Rudolph Emile (r.), 505 Linden St., Camden, N. J.  
 Brewer, Clifton H. (r.), Roslyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
**BREWER, LEIGH RICHMOND, D.D.**, Bishop of Montana, Helena, Mont.  
 Brewer, William Augustus (r.), Burlingame, Cal.  
**BREWSTER, BENJAMIN, D.D.**, Miss. Bishop of Western Colorado, Glenwood Springs, Colo.  
 Brewster, Charles A., 88 Madison Ave., New York. [N. Y.]  
**BREWSTER, CHAUNCEY BUNCE, D.D.**, Bishop of Connecticut, 98 Woodland St., Hartford, Ct.  
 Brewster, Harold Sydney (c.), 312 E. 88th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Brewster, Matthew, D.D. (r.), Mobile, Ala.  
 Brewster, Maurice James (r.), North Yakima, Wash. [Spo.]  
 Brewster, S. T., Corning, Cal. [Sac.]  
 Brewster, William Joseph (r.), Warehouse Pt., Conn.  
 Bridges, John Jay (r.), 93 Christopher St., Montclair, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Bridgman, Orlando H. (m.), Newmarket, Pa. [H.]  
 Briggs, Charles Augustus, D.D. (p.), 700 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.  
 Briggs, Henry Clay, Callicoon Depot, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Briggs, John Porter (r.), Shenandoah, Pa. [Be.]  
 Brigham, George French (c.), Sharon, Wis. [Mil.]  
 Brigham, Simpson A. (m.), Eagle Pass, Tex. [W. Tex.]  
 Bright, Richard (m.), 313 East Harris St., Savannah, Ga.  
 Brinkerhoff, Samuel Raymond (r.), 94 Hawthorne St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Brine, Charles le Vesconte (r.), Portsmouth, N. H.  
 Brinley, Godfrey Malbone (p.), Concord, N. H.  
 Brittain, Alfred (r.), Batavia, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Brittain, Arthur (r.), 3664 Arsenal St., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Brittingham Jacob (r.), Wheeling, Va.  
 Britton, Maurice William (r.), 1 University Place, New York, N. Y.  
 Broadhurst, Albert (r.), Homer, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Broadwell, Homer J., 85 Chambers St., New Haven, Conn. [O.]  
 Brockway, Albert Alonzo, 182 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Brockway, Anson J. (r.), Pierrepont Manor, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Brodhead, Jesse Erwin (r.), Port Clinton, Ohio.  
 Bronson, Benjamin Swan, Macon, N. C.  
 Brook, Arthur H. (m.), Lincoln, Neb.  
**BROOKE, FRANCIS KEY, D.D.**, Miss. Bishop of Oklahoma, 427 West Ninth St., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Brookings, Robert Upshur, Washington, D. C. [Va.]  
 Brookins, Charles Frederick (c.), 1625 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Brookman, Donald Mayo (d.), 180 Washington Ave., Albany, N. Y. [A.]  
 Brooks, Charles Wesley (r.), Birmingham, Ala.  
 Brooks, David, San Diego, Cal. [Kan.]  
 Brooks, Edgar Eugene, New Milford, Conn. [Nk.]  
 Brooks, Frederick Manning, 35 Russell Ave., Watertown, Mass.  
 Brooks, John Randolph (r.), Cairo, Ill. [Spr.]  
 Brooks, Roelif Hasbrouck (r.), 80 Lancaster St., Albany, N. Y. [A.]  
 Brosius, Everett H., Baltimore, Md. [W.]  
 Broughton, Charles du Bois (r.), Buffalo, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Brouse, Henry K., 268 So. Harwood St., Dallas, Tex. [Dal.]  
 Brown, Abbott, Murray Hill Hotel, New York, N. Y. [Mass.]  
 Brown, Benjamin F. (can.), Orlando, Fla. [S. F.]  
 Brown, Bertram E. (r.), Meridian, Miss.  
 Brown, Charles Albert (r.), Bayside, L. I., N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Brown, Charles H. (m.), Wahpeton, N. D.  
 Brown, Charles Hastings (m.), 104 Walpole St., Norwood, Mass.  
 Brown, Charles N. Clement, 1440 M St., Washington, D. C. [W.]  
 Brown, Charles Stanley, Dunton, N. Y. [Ala.]  
 Brown, Clement, Washington, D. C. [W.]  
 Brown, Clement D. (r.), Oxford, Miss.  
 Brown, Francis Alan (m.), 211 York St., Savannah, Ga.  
 Brown, Francis Theodore. [N. Y.]  
 Brown, Henry Alfred (ch.), U. S. A., Ancon, Panama Canal Zone. [W.]  
 Brown, Henry Bartholomew (r.), Box 123, Topeka, Kans.  
 Brown, Henry James, Hamilton Ave. and 36th St., Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 Brown, Henry Justus, D.D. (r.), Hempstead, Tex.  
 Brown, Henry Martyn, East Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Brown, Herbert Haigh (r.), Pelham, New York, N. Y.  
 Brown, James A. (m.), Pittston, Pa. [Be.]  
 Brown, J. Eldred (r.), 28 Otis St., Norwich, Conn.  
 Brown, J. H. (arch-d.), Chateaugay, N. Y. [A.]  
 Brown, John B. (r.), Ocala, Fla. [S. Fla.]  
 Brown, John Davidson Hawthorne (r.), Santa Monica, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Brown, John Henry (r.), Pensacola, Fla.  
 Brown, John Thomas Ingrams, Nagasaki, Japan.  
 Brown, Joseph Hypkin (r.), 114 Parallel St., Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Brown, Lewis (r.), Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Brown, Marcus Julius (m.), Creighton, Neb.  
 Brown, McC. (m.), Elmira, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]

- Brown, Melford Losee (c.), 215 W. 80th St., New York, N. Y.
- Brown, Percy James (d.), Cathedral, Manila, P. I.
- Brown, Richard McClellan (r.), Marion, O.
- Brown, Robert Davis (r.), 208 E. Eleventh Ave., Columbus, O. [S. O.]
- Brown, Robert Wyndham (r.), Newton Parish, Va.
- Brown, Simeon Jeremiah Michael (r.), Cooleemee, N. C.
- Brown, Thomas George (m.), 306 Villita St., San Antonio, Tex. [W. Tex.]
- Brown, Thomas Jacob (m.), 1411 Corcoran St., Washington, D. C. [W.]
- Brown, William Ambrose (m.), 27 Dinwiddie St., Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., Va. [S. Va.]
- Brown William Cabell, D.D. (r.), Caixa, 763, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
- BROWN, WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, D.D., Bishop of Arkansas, Brownella Cottage, Gallion, O.
- Brown, Wyatt Hunter (m.), Mobile, Ala.
- Brown-Serman, Stanley (c.), Bronx Church House, New York, N. Y.
- Brown-Serman, William (m.), Raquette Lake, N. Y. [A.]
- Browne, Duncan Hodge (r.), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.
- Browne, Ethelbert G. B., Toronto, Canada. [C. N. Y.]
- Browne, George Israel (r.), 311 W. Chestnut St., Lancaster, Pa. [H.]
- Browne, John Davidson Hawthorne (r.), Box 398, Santa Monica, Cal. [L. A.]
- Brown, Lewis Beeman (r.), Thurmont, Frederick Co., Md.
- Browne, William P. (m.), 207 Westland Ave., Tampa, Fla.
- Browning, Robert Evans, Marshfield, Ore. [Shang.]
- Bruce, A. J. (m.), Bathgate, Dak. [N. D.]
- Bruce, William Alexander (m.), Keokuk, Ia.
- Brueninghausen, Herbert Washington (m.), Keyport, N. J.
- Brueninghausen, M. (m.), 120 Franklin St., Astoria, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Brugler, Charles Edward (r.), Portchester, N. Y.
- Brun, Emile U. (r.), Sonora, Cal. [S. J.]
- Brunner, Peter Alexander (m.), 542 Newton Ave. N., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Brush, George Robert (r.), Vergennes, Vt.
- Brush, Jesse (ch.), 835 Front Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Brush, William P. (r.), 38 Duncan Ave., Jersey City, N. J. [Nk.]
- Bryan, Corbin Braxton (r.), 185 High St., Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., Va. [S. Va.]
- Bryan, Henry Bell, 525 Penn St., Camden, N. J. [L. I.]
- Bryan, John Thomas Ingram (t.), St. Paul's College, Tokyo, Japan.
- Brydges, Ralph L. (c.), 780 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Brydon, George McLaren (r.), King George, King George Co., Va.
- Bubb, Charles Clinch (r.), 1839 East 20th St., Cleveland, O.
- Buchanan, John (m.), Dunton, N. Y.
- Buck, Charles Emmett (r.), The Rectory, Rock Creek Parish, Washington, D. C. [W.]
- Buck, Frederick Earle (r.), Collinsville, Conn.
- Buck, George Hickman (r.), 105 Minerva St., Derby, Conn.
- Buck, George, Milldale, Conn.
- Buckland, Alfred W. (m.), McArthur, O. [S. O.]
- Buckle, James Gilmor. [S. Va.]
- Buckley, Frederick Dashiels (r.), 35 Prospect St., Waterbury, Conn.
- Buckner, Walter Davenport, LL.D. (r.), 1336 Union Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
- Budlong, Frank Dorr (r.), 73 Columbia Road, Dorchester, Mass.
- Budlong, Frederick Grandy (r., r. d.), 155 W. 4th St., St. Paul, Minn.
- Budlong, J. Scott (r.), 215 N. French St., Stillwater, Minn.
- Buel, Clarence, 615 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich. [Md.]
- Bugbee, Franklin U. (r.), Pomona, Cal. [L. A.]
- Buisch, Henry George, Jr. (r.), 215 Lock St., Tarantum, Pa. [P.]
- Buisch, Louis Herman (m.), Fairbanks, Alaska.
- Bulkley, William Francis (m.), Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Bulkley, William H. (m.), Alpena, Mich.
- Bull, Clarence Archibald, Binghamton, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Bull, Eugene Standing (m.), Cheyenne River Mission, S. D.
- Bull, Henry M. (r.), 1530 Belvidere Ave., Detroit, Mich.
- Bull, William L., Whitford, Pa. [Utah.]
- Bull, Henry Power, S.S.J.E. (m.), 33 Bowdoin St., Boston, Mass.
- Bullis, Hiram (r.), Evanston, Wyo.
- Bullitt, James Fry (r.), Harrisburg, Pa. [H.]
- Bullock, Ernest Nelson (m.), Roswell, N. M.
- Bumpus, Arthur Lewis (v.), E. Main St., Ayer, Mass.
- Bundy, George, Director Douglas Institute, Detroit, Mich.
- Bunn, Albert Carrier, Southern Pines, S. C. [L. I.]
- Bunting, John Summerfield (r.), Macon, Ga. [At.]
- Burbanck, George Graham (v.), St. George's, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Burbank, William H. (r.), Manhattan, Kan.
- BURCH, CHARLES SUMNER, Suffragan Bishop of New York, Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- Burck, Carroll Matthews (r.), Gloucester City, N. J.
- Burd, James Jones (r.), 957 Bleecker St., Utica, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Burge, Frederick William (r.), Westfield, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Burgess, Francis Guild, Florence, Italy. Address care Messrs. Maquay & Co., Florence, Italy. [W. Mass.]

- BURGESS, FREDERICK, D.D., Bishop** of Long Island. The See House, Garden City, Diocesan House, 170 Remsen St., Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y.
- Burgess, Frederick Merwin (r.), 134 Whalley Ave., New Haven, Conn.
- Burgess, Heman B. (hon. can., r.), Plattsmouth, Neb.**
- Burgess, Herbert Alden (r.), Canton, Ill. [O.]
- Burgess, Thomas (r.), Saco, Me.
- Burke, Andrew Swanton, Wynnewood, Pa.
- Burk, Edmund, 1707 N. 8th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Burk, William B. (m.), 830 N. 11th St., Reading, Pa. [Be.]
- Burk, William Herbert (r.), Port Kennedy, Pa.
- Burke, Cornelius Charlton (r.), Marianna, Ark.
- Burke, Robert B., 3247 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Burke, Thomas A. Haughton (r.), Gainesville, Fla.
- Burke, William Patterson (m.), Norfolk, Va. [S. Va.]**
- Burkhardt, William Hulihan (r.), Leesburg, Loudon Co., Va.
- Burks, John F. (r.), Brandy Station, Culpepper Co., Va.
- Burleson, Allan L. (m.), Hotel Frances, Guadalajara, Mex.
- Burleson, Edward Welles (m.), Jamestown, N. D.
- Burleson, Guy Pomeroy (r.), Auburn, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Burleson, Hugh Latimer, Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Ave., New York. [N. D.]
- Burleson, John Keble (m.), Grand Forks, N. D.**
- Burlingham, Edward Jones (r.), West Islip, L. I., N. Y. [L. I.]
- Burn, Leonard Hoffman (m.), 422 Jessamine St., St. Paul, Minn.
- Burnett, Charles Percy (m.), Livingston, Montana.
- Burnett, Charles Philip A. (c.), 3 W. 87th St., New York, N. Y.
- Burnett, Waldo, in England. [Mass.]
- Burnham, Norman H., Randolph, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Burras, John Winfield, Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y. [Conn.]
- Burrell, Frederick H., D.D. (r.), 230 4th Ave., Clinton, Ia.
- Burrill, Harold St. George (c.), 121 West 91st St., New York, N. Y.
- Burroughs, Arthur W., St. Mary's Hall, San Antonio, Tex. [W. T.]
- Burroughs, George Frederick (r.), 723 34th St., Milwaukee, Wis. [Mil.]
- Burrows, Charles D. (r.), Jamestown, R. I.**
- Burrows, George Sherman (r.), 220 Goundry St., North Tonawanda, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Burrows, Thomas (m.), 214 Mansion St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Burrows, William (r.), Bloomington, Ind.
- Burrows, William Bamford, New York. [L. A.]
- Burry, Thomas (m.), Isle of Pines, Cuba. [At.]
- Burt, Bates G. (r.), Marquette, Mich. [Marq.]**
- Burt, H. (m.), Yanktonnaia Mission, S. D.
- BURTON, LEWIS WILLIAM, D.D., Bishop of Lexington, 436 W. 6th St., Lexington, Ky.**
- Burton, Robert Henderson (r.), Plainville, Conn.
- Burton, Spence, Oxford, England. [S. O.]
- Burwell, Edward B. (r.), Upperville, Fauquier Co., Va.
- Bush, Harvey Safford (m.), Charlotte, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Bushby, William R., Census Office, Washington, D. C. [Wash.]
- Buskie, James Gilmore (r.), Baton Rouge, La.
- Busser, Samuel Edwin, care Santa Fe R. R. Co., Los Angeles, Cal. [Kan.]
- Butler, Alford A., D.D., 365 Eureka St., Redlands, Cal. [L. A.]
- Butler, Edward H., Pittsboro, N. C. [At.]
- Butler, Edwin Ely, 52 Gates Ave., Montclair, N. J. [Nk.]
- Butler, Frederick Dunton (r.), 200 Arcadian Ave., Waukesha, Wis. [Mil.]
- Butler, G. H. Houghton (r.), 220 Rich Ave. Mt. Vernon, New York, N. Y.
- Butler, Henry T. (m.), Warfield, Brunswick Co., Va. [S. Va.]
- Butler, Thomas Theodore (r.), Haddon Heights, N. J.
- Butler, William C., The Waldorf, Baltimore, Md. [E.]
- Butler, William Omer (r.), Sterling, Ill. [C.]
- Butterworth, John F., D.D., Reichplatz, 5, Dresden, Germany.
- Buxton, Alfred George Anthony (r.), Camden, N. J.
- Buzzelle, George (gen. m.), Sedro-Woolley, Wash. [Ol.]
- Byram, Coleman E. (r.), Niagara Falls, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Bryer, Charles E. (r.), 400 E. High St., Springfield, O. [S. O.]
- Byron, Brayton (c.), Rochester, N. Y. [Mass.]
- Byron-Curtiss, Arthur Lester (r.), Rome, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Bywater, Maurice James (r.), West Seattle, Wash. [Ol.]

## C.

- CABALLERO, L. Y., Mexico City, Mex.**
- Cabral, Americo Vespucio (r.), Rua Duque de Caxias, Porte Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.
- Cabot, John Higginson, 2d (c.), 21 W. Cedar St., Boston, Mass.
- Cadman, Godfrey William Radclyffe (r.), Houston, Tex.
- Cadwallader, John Fallis (r.), Waynesville, O. [S. O.]
- Cady, Frank Thurber (r.), Port Allegheny, Pa. [Eric.]
- Cady, Howard (m.), Medicine Lodge, Kan. [Sal.]

- Cady, Philander Kinney, D.D. (p. em. G. T. S.), Ridgefield, Conn. [N. Y.]  
 Cady, Walworth C. (m.), Waterford, Pa. [Erie.]  
 Caine, Sydney Atmore (c.), 477 Hudson St., New York, N. Y.  
 Caird, James (r.), Troy, N. Y. [A.]  
 Cairns, Alexander Augustus, D.D. (ch.), Davenport, Ia.  
 Caldwell, John, Cedar Falls, Iowa.  
 Caldwell, Somerville (r.), 447 Marshall Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Caley, Llewellyn Neville (r.), 1626 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 CALIFORNIA, Bishop of, William Ford Nichols, D.D. Office, 1215 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Cal.  
 Callender, William Edward (r.), Falls Church, Fairfax Co., Va.  
 Callender, William Russell, 2 Centre St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. [W. Mass.]  
 Calvert, Thomas Elliot, New York, N. Y. [A.]  
 Cambridge, Walter Harriman (m.), San Mateo, Cal.  
 Camera, M. L. (m.), Joquicingo, Mex.  
 Cameron, Charles J., in Canada. [Kan.]  
 Cameron, Daniel William (c.), 66 Post St., Yonkers, N. Y.  
 Cameron, Dwight Frederic (r.), 1006 Luttrell St., Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Cameron, James Gibbon (c.), Peekskill, N. Y. [Pa.]  
 Cameron, James Innes Hayes, Key West, Fla. [L. A.]  
 Cameron, Joseph Perinchief (r.), Lanesbough, Mass. [W. Mass.]  
 Camp, Henry Jay, 104 Kansas Ave., Riverside, Cal. [La.]  
 Campbell, Bernard (m.), International Falls, Minn. [Dul.]  
 Campbell, Charles M. (r.), Racine, W. Va.  
 Campbell, Edgar (r.), Woodbury, N. J.  
 Campbell, John (r.), 3055 Kingsbridge Ave., New York, N. Y.  
 Campbell, Robert Erskine, D.D. (m.), Rockingham, N. C.  
 Campbell, Robert Erskine, Jr. (c.), 477 Hudson St., New York, N. Y.  
 Campbell, Richard Johnston (arch-d., v.), Oconto, Wis. [F. d. L.]  
 Campbell, Thomas Clyman (r.), 24 Alveston St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.  
 Cannon, John Brown (r.), Memphis, Tenn.  
 Cannon, Francis Bertram (m.), Tioga, Pa. [H.]  
 Canedy, Charles Forbes, D.D. (r.), New Rochelle, N. Y.  
 CAPE PALMAS, Miss. Bishop of, Samuel David Ferguson, D.D., D.C.L., Harper, Cape Palmas, Liberia.  
 Capers, Walter Branham (t.), Columbia, Tenn.  
 Capers, William Theodotus (d.), Lexington, Ky. [Lex.]  
 Capron, Cyrus Kemper, Roseville, N. J. [Mian.]  
 Capwell, Charles Albert (c.), 1415 Owen Ave., Racine, Wis. [Mil.]  
 Card, James (r.), Troy, N. Y. [A.]  
 Carden, Joseph (r.), Angleton, Tex.  
 Carey, Joseph, D.D., LL.D. (r., arch-d.), Saratoga Springs, N. Y. [A.]  
 Carey, Neilson Poe (c.), 939 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. [Conn.]  
 Carl, John George (c.), 1609 Monroe St., Baltimore, Md.  
 Carman, Frederick (r.), Canon City, Colo.  
 Carmichael, James, D.D. (r. em.), Wilmington, N. C. [E. C.]  
 Carnahan, James Curtiss (m.), Sherburne, Vt.  
 Carnahan, Wallace, Jackson, Miss. [W. Tex.]  
 Carpenter, Alva Edwin (r.), Manton, R. I.  
 Carpenter, Charles Blake (m.), 341 West Houston St., New York, N. Y.  
 Carpenter, Edgar (r.), Alexandria, Va.  
 Carpenter, John Edwin, R. R. No. 2, Rushville, Ind. [Colo.]  
 Carpenter, John Thompson (c.), 2721 W. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Carpenter, Samuel B. (r.), The Hill, Augusta, Ga.  
 Carr, Horace M., D.D., Parsons, Kan.  
 Carr, John Archbold, Wilbur, Trenton, N. J.  
 Carreras, Samuel Evangelista (m.), Camaguey, Cuba.  
 Carrie, John S. (r.), 100 Brady St., Detroit, Mich.  
 Carrington, Asyggel W. E. (r.), Freeport, L. I., N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Carrington, Francis Louis (r.), Dallas, Tex. [Dal.]  
 Carrion, J. A. (m.), Mexico City, Mexico.  
 Carroll, Edward Tourtelot, D.D. (r.), Amsterdam, N. Y. [A.]  
 Carroll, Francis Ward, Socorro, N. M. [Ariz.]  
 Carroll, Hubert Florian Cowley (r.), Ross, Cal.  
 Carroll, Joseph W. (m.), Bracey, Mecklenburgh Co., Va. [S. Va.]  
 Carroll, Marcus Hobson (r.), Hanover, Mass.  
 Carson, Edwin Shiveley (m.), 2577 S. Cleveland St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Carson, Charles F., Oklahoma City, Okla. [K. C.]  
 Carson, Harry Roberts (gen. miss.), Box 32, Monroe, La.  
 Carstensen, Gustav Arnold, D.D. (r.), Riverdale, New York, N. Y.  
 Carswell, Albert (m.), Virginia, Minn. [Dul.]  
 Carter, Edwin Royal (r.), 915 16th St., Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Va. [S. Va.]  
 Carter, Frederick B. (r., arch-d.), 75 S. Fullerton Ave., Montclair, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Carter, George Calvert (r.), Bryn Mawr, Pa.  
 Carter, John Franklin (r.), Williamstown, Mass. [W. Mass.]  
 Carter, John R. (r.), Woodville, Miss.  
 Carter, Robert S. (r.), Orange, Orange Co., Va.  
 Carteret, John Elie (r.), Hancock, Washington Co., Md.  
 Cartier, A. C. V. (r.), 2127 Fitzwater St., Philadelphia, Pa.

- Cartwright, Thomas Skelton, in England. [P.]
- Carver, Andrew Sagendorph (m.), Marfa, Tex. [N. M.]
- Carver, Marcus E. (r.), Laredo, Tex. [W. Tex.]
- Cary, Charles A. (c.), 727 Fourth Ave., Detroit, Mich.
- Casady, Thomas (r.), Des Moines, Ia.
- Cassey, William H. (r.), Union Springs, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Cash, Arthur E. (m.), Geneva, Neb.
- Cash, William Alfred (r. d.), East Auburn, Cal. [Sac.]
- Caskey, Taliaferro F., D.D. (r. em., Am. Church of St. John, Dresden, Germany. Residence, Southport, Conn.
- Cassard, William Gilbert, D.D. (ch. U. S. N.), Newport, R. I.
- Cassell, Mortimer G. (r.), Carlowville, Ala.
- Cassell, N. H. B. (m.), Monrovia, Montserrat District, Liberia. [Palm.]
- Cassey, Peter William (m.), St. Augustine, Fla.
- Castleman, Robert Allan (r.), Elkridge, Howard Co., Md.
- Castro, Cristobal Bonifacio, Sagua la Grande, Cuba.
- Cassetta, Dominic (c.), 105 E. Houston St., New York, N. Y.
- Caswell, Wilbur Larremore (c.), 329 Linden Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Cathell, Jonathan Everist, D.D., 66 South 12th St., Richmond, Ind. [Ia.]
- Caughn, John Hector, Geneva, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Caulk, Russell Kirby (m.), Dover Road, Cleveland, O.
- Caunt, Frederic (r.), Ponce, Porto Rico. [P. R.]
- Cavanagh, William H. (r.), 237 W. Cheltenham Ave., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Cavell, Walter Theodore (r.), Lake City, Fla.
- Cawthorne, Harry Loder (m.), 519 South Humboldt St., Chicago, Ill. [C.]
- CENTRAL NEW YORK, Bishop of, Charles Tyler Olmsted, D.D., 159 Park Ave., Utica, N. Y.
- Chalmers, James Valentine (v.), 332 East 88th St., New York, N. Y.
- Chamberlaine, Alward (m.), Wallace, Ida.
- Chamberlaine, Henry (supt.), Kings Park (St. Johnland), N. Y. [L. I.]
- Chamberlaine, John, D.D. (v.), 587 West 145th St., New York, N. Y.
- Chamberlayne, Churchill Gibson, Richmond, Va.
- Chambers, Benjamin Duvall (r.), Elkridge, Howard Co., Md.
- Chambers, George Alexander (c.), Jefferson City, Mo.
- Chambers, George Robert (m.), Chariton, Ia.
- Chambers, Henry Duncan (arch-d.), 518 Davenport St., Portland, Ore.
- Chambers, James Taylor (r.), Mendon, Ill. [O.]
- Chambré, Albert St. John, D.D. (r.), 8 Kirk St., Lowell, Mass.
- Champlin, Charles Silas (r.), Southbridge, Mass. [W. Mass.]
- Chandler, Burt Clayton (r.), Kent, Conn.
- Chandler, Charles Herbert Leedale (r.), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
- Chang, Chih-jen (m.), Soo Chow, China. [Sh.]
- Chang, Taz Tning (m.), Wusih, China. [Sh.]
- Channer, C. H. I. (r. d., r.), Adrian, Mich.
- Chapin, Densmore David, Brandon, Vt.
- Chapin, John Ashley (m.), Tilton, N. H.
- Chapin, William M. (r.), Barrington, R. I.
- Chapman, Adelbert Putnam (r.), Northfield, Conn.
- Chapman, Arthur Clement (m.), Ripon, Wis. [F. d. L.]
- Chapman, Benjamin Edar (m.), Newton, Kan.
- Chapman, Chalmers Durand (m.), Lock Box 144, Brevard, N. C. [Ash.]
- Chapman, Charles Frederick (r.), North Platte, Neb. [Ke.]
- Chapman, Frederic Normantown, Kirksville, Mo.
- Chapman, Henry Paschal (r.), Middletown, Pa. [H.]
- Chapman, James Jeffries (m.), Nara, Yamato, Japan. [Kyo.]
- Chapman, John Henry (r.), Ridgefield, Ct.
- Chapman, John Wight (m.), Anvik, Alaska.
- Chapman, Samuel Adams (c.), 449 Jersey Ave., Jersey City, N. J. [Nk.]
- Chappell, James (m.), Mito, Tokyo, Japan. [Tola.]
- Chard, Arthur (r.), Hastings, Minn.
- Charles, William (ch.), 141 Warren Ave., East, Detroit, Mich.
- Charlton, William Chapman (r.), Shamokin, Pa. [H.]
- Charnock, Roger, D.D. (r.), Punxsutawney, Pa. [P.]
- Chase, Arthur (r.), Ware, Mass. [W. Mass.]
- Chase, Henry Edward (arch-d.), Springbrook, Wis. [Mil.]
- Chase, March (r. d., r.), Mineral Point, Wis. [Mil.]
- Chase, Rufus Shackford (r.), 5 Bryant St., Wakefield, Mass.
- Chase, Waldo Farrington (c.), 2107 Oak St., Los Angeles, Cal. [L. A.]
- Chase, William Sheafe (r.), 481 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Chattanooga, Albert Edwin (m.), Alexandria, Va. [S. Va.]
- Chattin, J. M., 137 Wayne St., Chicago, Ill. [C.]
- Chauncey, Egisto Fabbri (r.), Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
- Chavasse, Thomas L. (r.), Shippensburg, Pa. [H.]
- Cheal, James, Seattle, Wash. [Ol.]
- Cheatham, A. Whitfield (r.), Bellingham, Wash. [O.]
- Cheatham, Thaddeus Ainslee, Pinehurst, N. C.
- Cheeseman, Thomas W. C. (r.), Centralia, Ill. [Spr.]

Cheney, Robert Francis (r.), Southborough, Mass.  
 Cheney, William Franklin (r.), 9 Cedar St., East Dedham, Mass.  
 CHESHIRE, JOSEPH BLOUNT, D.D., Bishop of North Carolina, Raleigh, N. C.  
 Cheshire, William W. (r.), Bolivar, Tenn.  
 Chesley, John Harry (r.), Claymont, Del.  
 Chesley, John W., St. Michael's, Talbot Co., Md. [W.]  
 Chestnutt, John Norton (m.), Fort Benton, Mont.  
 Chew, John Marshall (r.), 33 Dubois St., Newburgh, N. Y.  
 CHICAGO, Bishop of, Charles Palmerston Anderson, D.D., 1612 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Chikashigo, Toshizumi (m.), Tokyo, Japan. [Tok.]  
 Childs, George J. (r.), Casselton, N. D.  
 Childs, Thomas Spencer, D.D., Chevy Chase, D. C. [W.]  
 Chin, Shim Yin (m.), Kula, Maui, H. I. [Hon.]  
 Chinn, Austin Brockenbough (r.), Menlo Park, Cal.  
 Chipman, John (r.), Pascagoula, Miss.  
 Chittenden, Ezra Porter (r.), Quincy, Ill.  
 Chittenden, Henry Martyn (arch-d., r.), 10 E. Third St., Alton, Ill. [Spr.]  
 Chittenden, Richard Lucius (r. em.), Paradise, Pa. [H.]  
 Chorley, Edward Clowes (r.), Garrison, New York, N. Y.  
 Chouinard, Horace Albert (ch. U. S. A.). [Wash.]  
 Chrisman, Clayton Alexander (m.), 1316 Niagara St., Montclair, Denver, Colo.  
 Chrisman, Wilson Page (r.), Hansford, W. Va.  
 Christian, George Martin, D.D. (r. em.), Hartsdale, N. Y.  
 Christian, George Palmer (c.), 509 I St., N. E., Washington, D. C. [Wash.]  
 Christian, Guy Douglas (miss.), Nome, Alaska. [Va.]  
 Christian, William D., 924 Main Ave., San Antonio, Tex. [W. Tex.]  
 Christler, Leonard Jacob (m.), Havre, Mont.  
 Chu, Morton Tsuh Yuin (m.), Hankow, China. [Hank.]  
 Chu, Tsuh Yuin (m.), Wuchang, Hupeh Province, China. [Hank.]  
 Church, Frank H. (m.), 1215 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Cal.  
 Church, Ransom Moore (r.), 15 Clinton St., Cambridge, Mass.  
 Chwa, S. (m.), Shanghai, China. [Sh.]  
 Cincotti, Abraham, 100 Jackson St., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Claiborne, Randolph Royall (r.), 209 Park Pl., Montgomery, Ala.  
 Claiborne, Robert Roane (ch.), 168 Convent Ave., New York, N. Y.  
 Claiborne, Roscoe Ashman, Gambier, O. [W. Mich.]  
 Claiborne, William Stirling, Sewanee, Tenn.  
 Clampett, Frederick W., D.D. (r.), San Francisco, Cal.

Clapp, Walter Clayton (m.), Bontoc, P. I.  
 Clapp, Walter Nicholas (r.), 358 McKee Place, Pittsburgh, Pa. [P.]  
 Clark, Aaron B. (m.), Rosebud Agency, S. D.  
 Clark, Bernard (m.), Little River, Fla. [S. Fla.]  
 Clark, Charles Grant (r.), 186 Coram Ave., Shelton, Conn.  
 Clark, Edward Huntington, 587 E. Main St., Portland, Ore.  
 Clark, Fletcher (v.), 129 Grandview Road, Ardmore, Pa.  
 Clark, Franklin Jones, Student Sec. Board of Missions, Reading, Pa.  
 Clark, James Starr, D.D., Salisbury, Conn. [N. Y.]  
 Clark, James Walters (r.), 222 8th St., N. E., Washington, D. C. [Wash.]  
 Clark, Walter Bird (c.), San Francisco, Cal.  
 Clark, Webster Loring (m.), St. Helena, Cal. [Sac.]  
 Clark, William James Loaring (r.), Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 Clark, William Lathrop (v.), 11 Newcomb St., Boston, Mass.  
 Clark, William Meade, D.D. (r.), 1008 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.  
 Clark, Willis Gaylord (r.), Birmingham, Ala.  
 Clarke, Arthur Cleveland (c.), Burlington, Vt.  
 Clarke, Clarence G. [Pa.]  
 Clarke, George Bernard, Raymond St., Hasbrouck Heights, N. J. [S. Fla.]  
 Clarke, Herbert Morrison (prof.), Annandale, N. Y.  
 Clarke, James Winslow, The Olbiston, Utica, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Clarke, John Louis Petit (c.), Trinity Cathedral House, Cleveland, O.  
 Clarke, Maurice (m.), 342 South Plum St., Springfield, O. [S. O.]  
 Clarke, William Bours (r., r. d.), Seneca Falls, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Clarkson, David Henry (r.), 970 State St., Schenectady, N. Y. [A.]  
 Clash, Charles Wright (c.), 417 E. 13th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Clattenburg, Albert Edward (m.), Devil's Lake, N. D.  
 Clausen, Charles John, Canandaigua, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Clay, Albert Edward (v.), 7th and Church Sts., Wilmington, Del.  
 Claybrook, Willoughby N. (r.), 1117 S. 19th Ave., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Cleal, Joseph Pacey, in Canada. [S. O.]  
 Cleveland, Willis Milton (r.), Stanardsville, Greene Co., Va.  
 Cleghorn, Walter Thomas Matthews (m.), Los Angeles, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Clement, Henry Harman (m.), 1020 West 12th St., Denver, Col.  
 Clendenin, Frank M., D.D. (r.), 2244 Westchester Ave., New York, N. Y.  
 Cleveland, Edmund Francis Xavier, Dundee, Ill. [C.]  
 Cleveland, Edmund James (r.), 314 Paulison Ave., West Hoboken, N. J.

Cleveland, Edward Horace (ch.), Riverside Hospital, North Brother's Island, New York, N. Y. [Mass.]  
 Clickner, George Miltenberger (r.), College Hill, O. [S. O.]  
 Cliff, Theodore Wood (r.), Beaufort, S. C.  
 Clifton, Edward George, D.D. (m.), 313 E. 157th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Clinch, Nicholas Bayard (r.), Rockford, Ill. [C.]  
 Cline, Thomas Sparks (c.), 2 Decatur St., Boston, Mass.  
 Clingman, Charles (m.), Newport, Ky. [Lex.]  
 Clopton, John J. (m.), Sparrows Point, Baltimore Co., Md.  
 Cloud, James Henry (m.), 2606 Virginia Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Clover, George F. (supt.), St. Luke's Hospital, W. 113th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Clowes, Hector E. (m.), National City, Cal. [Mex.]  
 Clute, Horace Edwin (r.), 204th St. and Bainbridge Ave., Bronx, New York, N. Y.  
 Coale, William Alexander (r. d.), Earleville, Cecil Co., Md. [E.]  
 Coates, Azael (c.), Norfolk, Va. [S. Va.]  
 Cobb, Roderic Provost (prin.), Cathedral School, Orlando, Fla.  
 Cobbs, Edward Ellerbe (r.), Montgomery, Ala.  
 Cobbs, R. H., Greensboro, Ala.  
 Cobden, Richard (r.), Larchmont, N. Y.  
 Coburn, Aaron Cutler (c.), 417 E. 13th St., New York, N. Y. [Conn.]  
 Cocks, Bertrand Richard (m.), Phoenix, Ariz.  
 Cochran, William (m.), 1210 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Cochrane, Robert William (r.), Yantic, Conn.  
 Cockcroft, Frank Nuttall (m.), Redding, Cal. [Sac.]  
 Cocke, Henry Teller (r.), Winston, N. C.  
 Coddington, Herbert Guibord, D.D. (r.), Syracuse, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 CODMAN, ROBERT, Jr., D.D., Bishop of Maine, 143 State St., Portland, Me.  
 Coe, Reginald Heber (r.), 233 Prospect St., Belmont, Mass.  
 Coelho, Julio de Almeida (r.), Sao Gabriel, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.  
 Coerr, Charles Thompson, McAlester, I. T. [Ok.]  
 Coerr, Jacob Morris (r.), Port Jefferson, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Coffin, Alexander C. (r.), Benson, Minn.  
 Coffin, James Moreton, East Fairfield, Vt.  
 Cogan, James Joseph (m.), 216 Warren St., Fall River, Mass.  
 Cogley, Charles Grinnell (m.), White Haven, Pa. [Be.]  
 Cogswell, Colwort K. P. (r.), Quarles St., Washington, D. C. [Wash.]  
 Coit, Charles Wheeler (r.), Windsor, Vt.  
 Cole, Frederick Bradford, Warren, R. I. [Conn.]  
 Cole, John Saunders (r.), Waverly, Ia.  
 Cole, John Thompson (r.), Ogontz, Pa.  
 Cole, Lewis Frank (arch-d.), Church Rooms, Pittsburgh, Pa. [P.]

Cole, Lawrence T., D.D. (r.), Trinity School, 139 W. 91st St., New York, N. Y.  
 Cole, Thomas (r.), Saugerties, N. Y.  
 Cole, Thomas Lafayette, 81 Lancaster St., Albany, N. Y. [Mass.]  
 Colegrove, Dana Creighton, Norfolk, Neb.  
 Coleman, Frederick Alfred (r.), 2 Fairfield Ave. South Norwalk, Conn.  
 Coleman, John, Brighton, England. [Conn.]  
 Coleman, John Francis (r.), Upper Suffolk, Nansemond Co., Va. [S. Va.]  
 Coleman, John Gbuodubuo, Meyerewoeoke, Liberia. [Palm.]  
 Coles, Roberts (r.), Hamilton, Loudon Co., Va.  
 Coley, Edward Huntington (r. d., r. t.), 31 Howard Ave., Utica, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Coley, James Edward, Westport, Conn.  
 Colgrove, Dana Creighton (m.), Norfolk, Neb.  
 Colladay, Samuel Rakestraw (d.), Salt Lake City, Utah.  
 Collar, Thomas John (m.), 1404 Emmet St., Omaha, Neb.  
 Collier, Arthur W. H. (c.), 903 U St., Washington, D. C. [W.]  
 Collier, Ellsworth B. (m.), 634 N. 58th Ave., W., Duluth, Minn. [Dul.]  
 Collins, Charles Frederick (m.), Warren, Ark.  
 Collins, Edward, 604 Brush St., Detroit, Mich.  
 Collins, Ernest Victor (c.), 9 Matthew Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Collins, Frederick Irving (r.), 25 Messer St., Providence, R. I.  
 Collins, Henry Clinton (m.), Klamath Falls, Ore. [E. O.]  
 Collison, H. C. (m.), Vancouver, B. C. [Cal.]  
 Colloque, Edwin Walter (r.), Mohegan, N. Y.  
 Colloque, Orrok (r.), Millinocket, Me.  
 Colmore, Charles Blayne (m.), Neptuno 54, Havana, Cuba.  
 COLORADO, Bishop of, Charles Sanford Olmsted, D.D., Matthew's Hall, 2011 Glenarm Place, Denver, Colo.  
 Colton, William Neely (d.), Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Colvin, Otway (r.), Ottawa, Kan.  
 Colston, A. Vaughan (arch-d.), Richmond, Va.  
 Combs, Lawrence R. (r.), Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Va.  
 Comfort, James William (v.), Columbus, Ind.  
 Compton, William Carl (r.), Silver Creek, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Conant, Clarence Mortimer (r.), Kane, Pa. [Erie.]  
 Cone, Herbert Dunbar (c.), Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Cone, William Osmond (r.), Quincy, Ill. [N. Y.]  
 Conger, Arthur B. (r.), Rosemont, Pa.  
 Conger, Clarence R. (c.), 19 W. 20th St., New York, N. Y.



- CONNECTICUT, Bishop of, Chauncey Bunce Brewster, D.D., 98 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.
- Conner, William Waddell (m.), Belt, Mont.
- Conover, James Potter (t.), Concord, N. H.
- Conover, Thomas Anderson (r.), Bernardsville, N. J.
- Constant, Jean J. (m.), Buteau, Haiti.
- Converse, Duncan, S.S.J.E., St. Johns, N. B., Can. [O.]
- Converse, Rob Roy McGregor, D.D., D.C. L. (r.), 132 S. Fitzhugh St., Rochester, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Cooder, Charles Lowell, D.D., Rahway, N. J.
- Cook, Charles Hall, Denver, Colo.
- Cook, Charles W. (m.), Port Lavacca, Calhoun Co., Tex. [W. T.]
- Cook, Herbert J., D.D. (r.), Beverly, N. J.
- Cook, John Wilson, 715 Catherine St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Cook, Philip (r.), San Antonio, Texas. [W. Tex.]
- Cook, W. A., Gray College, Summerville, Augusta, Ga.
- Cook, Walter Earl (r.), Cape Vincent, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Cook, William Fletcher (m.), San Francisco, Cal.
- Cook, William Mason (m.), Ilion, N. Y. [A.]
- Cooke, Allan Worthington (m.), 281 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y. [Tok.]
- Cooke, Giles B. (r.), Matthews C. H., Va.
- Cooke, Guy Hamilton (m.), Ronceverte, W. Va.
- Cooke, Henry Eleutheros (m.), The St. Regis, Euclid Ave. and 82d St., Cleveland, O.
- Cooke, Thomas Worthington (r.), 106 Buckeye St., Dayton, O. [S. O.]
- Cooke, William Edward (arch-d.), 45 Eagle St., Utica, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Cookman, Frank Simpson (c.), Buckingham Hotel, N. Y.
- Coolbaugh, Frank C. (r.), 415 Ave. D, Cloquet, Minn. [Dul.]
- Cooley, Frank Earl (r.), 4726 Stewart Ave., Madisonville, O. [S. O.]
- Coolidge, James Ivers Trecathick, D.D. (r. em.), 31 Brewster St., Cambridge, Mass.
- Coolidge, John Kittridge (c.), Detroit, Mich.
- Coolidge, Sherman (t.), Oklahoma, Ok.
- Coombes, Arthur Goffe (r.), Nashville, Tenn.
- Cooper, Albert Seth (m.), Wuchang, China. [Hank.]
- Cooper, Colston M. W. (m.), Greenville, Sinoe District, Liberia, West Africa. [Palm.]
- Cooper, Edward Joseph (m.), Cristobal, Panama Canal Zone. [Nk.]
- Cooper, Frederick (m.), Rochester, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Cooper, John Vanderveer (c.), Brooklyn Heights, New York, N. Y. [R. I.]
- Cooper, J. W. Denness (r.), Geneseo, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Cooper, Joseph Holland Collier (r.), 165 Washington St., Gloucester, Mass.
- Cooper, R. C. (m.), Upper Buchanan, Sinoe District, West Africa. [Palm.]
- Cooper, Robert Octavius (r.), Riverside, Chicago, Ill. [C.]
- Cope, James (r.), Miami, Fla. [S. Fla.]
- Copeland, George (m.), 3329 A St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Corbett, Alexander (r.), Baker City, Ore.
- Corbett, Alexander Stuart, Sidney, Neb. [Wyo.]
- Corbitt, Charles Alexander (m.), Decorah, Ia.
- Cordick, William James (m.), Wheaton, Ill. [C.]
- Cornell, Frederick Widmer (c.), 28 Beekman Pl., New York, N. Y.
- Cornell, Gerald Arthur (m.), Douglas, Ga.
- Cornell, George H., D.D. (r.), Sierra Madre, Cal. [L. A.]
- Cornell, James (c.), 2928 Portland Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Cornell, John (can.), Cathedral St. John the Divine, New York, N. Y.
- Cornick, John C. (r.), Onancock, Accomac Co., Va. [S. Va.]
- Cornish, Andrew Ernest (m.), Abbeville, S. C.
- Cornish, Joseph Jenkins (r.), New Decatur, Ala.
- Cornwall, Nathaniel Ellsworth (r.), Stratford, Conn.
- Cornwell, Arthur Temple (r.), Charleston, S. C.
- Correll, Irvin H., D.D. (m.), Tsu Shi, Atagono Shita, Miyeken, Japan. [Kyto.]
- Corser, Harry P. (m.), Wrangell, Alaska.
- Cosbey, Edward, New York, N. Y.
- Cosbey, James (r.), 96 Jewett Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Cossard, William Gilbert, Cavite, Philippine Islands.
- Costello, John, New South Wales, Australia. [H.]
- Cotton, Henry Evan (r.), The Arundel, Baltimore, Md.
- Cotton, Robert Hammond, Minneapolis, Minn. [Dal.]
- Couper, Everett Wilson (r.), Alameda, Cal.
- Couper, William Edgar (r.), 1910 1/2 Webster St., San Francisco, Cal.
- Coupland, Robert Saunders, D.D. (r.), New Orleans, La.
- Coulanges, Villevalaix (c.), Coustard, Haiti.
- COURTNEY, FREDERICK, D.D., Bishop (r.), off, 31 East 71st St., res., 63 E. 74th St., New York, N. Y.
- Covell, Herbert Edson (r.), Ravenswood, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Covington, Henry Harris (r.), Sumter, S. C.
- Cowan, John Joseph (c.), Grand Forks, N. D.
- Cowgill, Thomas W., Reno, Nev. [Kans.]
- Cowling, Rozier C. (r.), R. F. D. No. 2, Charles Town, W. Va. [Va.]
- Cowling, Edward W. (r.), 205 First St., Berkeley, Norfolk Co., Va. [S. Va.]
- Cowper, Frederick Charles (r.), Woods-ville, N. H.

- Cox, David W. (m.), McArthur, O. [S.O.]  
 Cox, Richard, Christ Church Rectory,  
 Kingman, Kan. [Sal.]  
 Cox, William Edward (r.), Wilmington,  
 N. C.  
 Cox, William J. (m.), 3712 Baring St.,  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Cox, Daniel Webster, D.D. (r.), Milford,  
 Pa. [Be.]  
 Cox, James Boyd (r.), 4005 Washington  
 Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Cox, William O., Quincy, Ill. [Q.]  
 Coyle, Francis Langing (r.), Anniston,  
 Ala.  
 Crabtree, Albert (v.), 928 E. 4th St., South  
 Boston, Mass.  
 Crabtree, David Montgomery (r.), Bakers-  
 field, Cal. [S. J.]  
 Cracknell, Thomas G. (c.), Elmwood Ave.,  
 Providence, R. I.  
 Craft, Ernest Judson (r.), 67 Lenox Ave.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Craft, Milton A. (r.), Trenton, N. J.  
 Cragg, Charles Edwin (r.), Huntington,  
 L. I., N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Craik, Charles Ewell, D.D. (d.), 515 Sec-  
 ond St., Louisville, Ky.  
 Craig, James Eleazar (r.), 5609 Whittier  
 Ave., Cleveland, O.  
 Craig, James Louis (r.), Anaconda, Mont.  
 Craig, John W., 980 Simpson St., New  
 York, N. Y. [Nk.]  
 Craig, Ora Wilfrid (m.), Laconia, N. H.  
 Craig, Robert E. Lee (r.), Houston, Tex.  
 Craighill, Francis Hopkinson (r.), Wythe-  
 ville, Va. [S. Va.]  
 Craighill, George Payton (r.), Barten  
 Heights, Richmond, Va.  
 Craighill, James Brown (r.), 3062 Q St.,  
 Washington, D. C. [Wash.]  
 Crary, Robert Fulton, D.D. (r. em.), the  
 Teller Homestead, Matteawan, N. Y.  
 Craven, Samuel Norris (m.), 333 Cham-  
 bers St., Trenton, N. J.  
 Crawford, Angus, D.D. (p. sem.), Theo.  
 Sem., Fairfax Co., Va.  
 Crawford, Charles Barron (r.), Biloxi,  
 Miss.  
 Crawford-Frost, William Albert (r.), Em-  
 merton, Harford Co., Md.  
 Creasy, Sidney W. (m.), Ross Fork, Ida.  
 Cresser, Harry A. B. (r.), Red Bluff, Cal.  
 [Sac.]  
 Cresson, W. H. (m.), Courtenay, Fla. [S.  
 Fla.]  
 Crichton, Arthur Boxer (c.), West Haven,  
 Conn. [Mass.]  
 Crickmer, Reginald Aylmer (r.), Water-  
 ville, Minn.  
 Cristler, Leonard J. (c.), Syracuse, N. Y.  
 [C. N. Y.]  
 Crittenton, Charles R. D. (gen. missa),  
 Weatherford, Tex. [D.]  
 Crocker, William Tufts (r.), 143 E. 35th  
 St., New York, N. Y.  
 Crockett, George L. (r.), San Augustine,  
 Tex.  
 Crockett, Stuart, D.D. (r.), Holyrood Ch.,  
 181st St. & Broadway, New York.  
 Crofton, H. F. (r.), East New Market,  
 Dorchester Co., Md. [E.]  
 Crook, Frederick W. (m.), Ukiah, Cal.  
 [Sac.]  
 Crook, Guy Hamilton (r.), Ravenswood, W.  
 Va.  
 Crooks, English, West New Brighton, N. Y.  
 [C. N. Y.]  
 Crosby, John Holland (m.), Aurora, N. C.  
 [E. C.]  
 Crosby, Kenneth Owen (m.), Chicago, Ill.  
 [C.]  
 Crosby, Thomas James (r.), 116 Oliver St.,  
 Malden, Mass.  
 Cross, Edward Makin (m.), Sheridan, Wyo.  
 Cross, Edward Silvan, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 [N. M.]  
 Cross, Parnell Le Bas (r.), Berkeley Spgs.,  
 W. Va.  
 Cross, Sydney Robert (r.), Westfield, N. J.  
 Cross, William M. (r.), Brookhaven, Miss.  
 Cross, William Reed (r.), Houghton, Mich.  
 [Marq.]  
 Crouch, Frank Monroe (c.), 273 Quincy  
 St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [Mass.]  
 Crowder, Frank Warfield (r.), 38 Cushing  
 St., Providence, R. I.  
 Crowe, John Thomas (r.), Bramwell, W.  
 Va.  
 Cruger, Gouverneur (r.), Montrose, N. Y.  
 Cruikshank, Harrison, M.D., Philadelphia,  
 Pa. [Be.]  
 Crusee, Charles Edward (m.), Corbin, Ky.  
 [Lex.]  
 Crump, Thomas George (r.), Cannon Falls,  
 Minn.  
 Crydenwice, Howard W. (r.), Clinton,  
 N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 CUBA, Bishop (Miss.) of, Albion William-  
 son Knight, D.D. Residence, 15 Esqr.  
 & 8, Velado, Havana.  
 Cullen, Francis Nesbitt (m.),  
 Culvert, Hubert H., Houghton, Mich.  
 [Marq.]  
 Cummings, Charles Arthur (m.), 1608 Oak  
 St., Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 Cummings, W. C. (m.), Rocktown, West-  
 ern Africa. [Palm.]  
 Cummins, Alexander Griswold (r.), Christ  
 Church Rectory, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 Cumpston, William H. (m.), Harpers Fer-  
 ry, W. Va.  
 Cunningham, Gerald Arthur (c.), 207 E.  
 16th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Cunningham, Henry Crawford (r.), The  
 Nottingham, Boston, Mass.  
 Cunningham, Herbert Noel (r.), Water-  
 town, Ct.  
 Curran, David Wellington (r.), 613 Wash-  
 ington St., Traverse City, Mich. [W.  
 Mich.]  
 Curran, Thomas J. Oliver (r.), Terrell,  
 Tex. [Dal.]  
 Currie, Charles George, D.D., Chestnut  
 Hill, Pa.  
 Currie, Samuel (m.), Park River, N. D.  
 Currier, John Grixston (c.), Plainfield,  
 N. J.  
 Curry, Edmund Norman (r.), Newark, N.  
 J. [Nk.]  
 Curtis, Alonzo Parker (r.), 630 Ontario  
 Ave., Sheboygan, Wis. [F. d. L.]  
 Curtis, Charles Jared (r.), Accokeek, Prince  
 George's Co., Md. [Wash.]

Curtis, Eugene Newton (r.), 220 Roseville Ave., Newark, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Curtis, R. Ashton (r.), Coeur d'Alene, Ida.  
 Curzon, John Edward, 4731 Beacon St., Chicago, Ill. [Marq.]  
 Cushing, Pierre (r.), Le Roy, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Cusick, Albert, R. F. D. 5, Syracuse, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Cuthbert, Thomas Hinde (r.), Elk Rapids, Mich. [W. Mich.]  
 Cuthbert, William James (m.), Kyoto, Japan. [Kyoto.]  
 Cutting, Griffen Marshall (r.), San Rafael, Cal.

## D.

DABNEY, Chiswell (c.), Chatham, Pittsylvania Co., Va. [S. Va.]  
 Dabson, Charles E. (m.), Sentinel Butte, N. D.  
 Da Cunha, Joao Baptista Barcellos (m.), Sao Leopoldo, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.  
 Da Cunha, Miguel Barcellos (m.), Caixa 763, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.  
 Dafter, William, D.D., Marinette, Wis. [F. d. L.]  
 Dakin, Walter Edwin (r.), Columbus, Miss.  
 Dakin, William Taylor (c.), Savannah, Ga.  
 Daito, Peter Chuzalwro (m.), Tokyo, Japan. [Tokyo.]  
 Daland, George Goldsmith (c.), 1201 Chestnut St., Elizabeth, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Dale, William Dutton (r.), Seabright, N. J.  
 Dallas, John Thomson (c.), 136 W. Main St., Waterbury, Conn.  
 DALLAS, Bishop of, Alexander Charles Garrett, D.D., LL.D., Dallas, Tex.  
 Dalrymple, Albert Ernest (miss.), 100 First St., Portland, Ore.  
 Dalton, Asa, D.D. (r. em.), Portland, Me.  
 Dalton, William Adolphus, Roosevelt, L. I., N. Y.  
 Daly, Daniel, Lacona, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Daly, Herbert Anthony, 684 Brush St., Detroit, Mich.  
 Dame, George Washington, D.D. (r.), The Arundel, Baltimore, Md.  
 Dame, Nelson P. (r.), 7 St. Paul's Place, Ossining, N. Y.  
 Dame, William Meade, D.D. (r.), 1409 Bolton St., Baltimore, Md.  
 Dame, William Page (c.), 1409 Bolton St., Baltimore, Md.  
 Damer, Martin (r.), 213 Ryers Ave., Cheltenham, Pa.  
 Damuth, Warren Keifer, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Dan, Sing-san, Shanghai, China. [Shang.]  
 Dana, Herbert Carlyle (m.), East Providence, R. I.  
 Dandridge, Edmund Pendleton (r.), Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., Va. [S. Va.]  
 Daniel, Everard W. (c.), 219 West 133d St., New York, N. Y.  
 Daniels, Isaiah Pinoy, Argenta, Ark.  
 Daniels, Louis Eugene (r.), Calvary Ch., Western Ave., Toledo, O.  
 Danker, Albert, Malden, Mass.  
 Danker, Frederick Harrison (m.), Winchendon, Mass.

Danker, Walton Stoutenburg (r.), 37 Oaks Ave., Worcester, Mass. [W. Mass.]  
 Danner, Thomas Jefferson (r. em.), 5444 Baywood St., E. E., Pittsburgh, Pa. [P.]  
 Dantzer, Charles Orvis (m.), 3525 N. 19th St., Tioga, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Darbie, William Henry (r.), Quantico, Wisconsin Co., Md. [E.]  
 Darling, Joseph H. (r.), Alamosa, Colo.  
 DARLINGTON, JAMES HENRY, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Harrisburg, 321 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.  
 Darneille, Benjamin J. (r.), Oxnard, Cal.  
 Darnell, Henry Faulkner, D.D., Phillipsburg, N. J. [Mich.]  
 Darst, Thomas Campbell (r.), Newport News, Va. [S. Va.]  
 Datson, Frederick T. (m.), 1000 Dunlap Ave., Menominee, Mich. [Marq.]  
 Datson, William James (m.), Escanaba, Mich.  
 Daughters, Freeman, Sand Point, Ida.  
 Daughters, Turpin Andrew, Coeur d'Alene, Ida. [Spo.]  
 Daughtry, Mills Colgate (r.), Forest Hill, Chesterfield Co., Va. [S. Va.]  
 Daup, William W. (r.), Bryan, Tex.  
 Davenport, George William (r.), 1 Terrace Place, Danbury, Conn.  
 Davenport, Willard G. (r.), 103 Maple Ave., Anacostia, D. C. [W.]  
 Davet, James H., South Jacksonville, Fla.  
 David, Jules Ernest, Asheville, N. C. [Pa.]  
 Davidson, Charles Steele, 1776 West 48th St., Cleveland, O.  
 Davidson, George (r.), Cheyenne, Wyo.  
 Davidson, George Mason (m.), Colorado Springs, Colo.  
 Davidson, Hunter (r.), Hot Springs, Bath Co., Va. [S. Va.]  
 Davidson, J. Monroe Dempster, D.D. (gen. miss.), 502 North Randolph St., Macomb, Ill. [Q.]  
 Davidson, Philip G. (r.), Greenville, Miss.  
 Davidson, T. William (city miss.), 5132 Larchwood Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Davies, Arthur, 72 Finch St., Rochester, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Davies, Daniel (m.), Ashland, Me.  
 Davies, David Felix, D.D. (p. hon. can.), Theological Seminary, Gambier, O.  
 Davies, Ernest M. (m.), Martinez, Cal.  
 Davies, Evan Glandon (m.), Martinez, Cal.  
 Davies, Henry (r.), Easton, Md. [E.]  
 Davies, Thomas (t.), G. T. S., Chelsea Sq., New York, N. Y. [Nova Scotia.]  
 DAVIES, THOMAS FREDERICK, Bishop of Western Massachusetts, 1154 Worthington St., Springfield, Mass.  
 Davis, Arthur Quincy (m.), 739 Spring St., Berlin, Wis. [F. d. L.]  
 Davis, Benjamin J. (r.), Santa Barbara, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Davis, Cameron Josiah (r.), 449 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Davis, Carroll Melvin (d.), 1210 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Davis, David O., Leonardtown, Md. [W.]  
 Davis, Edward, Santa Monica, Cal. [Ol.]  
 Davis, Frank Graeme (c.), 5607 Whittier Ave., Cleveland, O.

- Davis, Franklin (m.), Junction City, Kan.  
 Davis, Frederick William (r.), 293 President St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Davis, James Oswald (m.), Lake Mahopac, N. Y.  
 Davis, James Wendel, Bryan, Tex.  
 Davis, John, D.D. (r.), 318 N. 7th St., Hannibal, Mo.  
 Davis, John Henry (m.), Anamosa, Ia.  
 Davis, Johnson Carmon, D.D., Normal St. Station, Athens, Ga. [N. C.]  
 Davis, Joshua R. (m.), Tobacconnee, Sinoe District, Liberia. [Palm.]  
 Davis, Louis Ramond Francis (r.), Clarksboro, N. J.  
 Davis, Samuel Henry, Kona, Hawaii. [Hon.]  
 Davis, Thomas (c.), 422 West 20th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Davis, Walter R. (c.), Maryville, Mo. [K. C.]  
 Davis, William Howard, (m.), Moore's, Pa.  
 Davis, William Lawrence (arch-d.), 13 Canfield Pl., Rochester, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Davis, William Whiting (r.), Chappaqua, N. Y.  
 Davison, Lucien Adelbert (m.), Theresa, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Daw, William Ernest (r.), Spottswood, N. J.  
 Dawson, Harry S., 60 Whatley Ave., New Haven, Conn. [Q.]  
 Dawson, Isaac (r.), Grass Valley, Cal. [Sac.]  
 Dawson, John (r.), 263 Graham Ave., Portland, Ore.  
 Dawson, William Francis (m.), Preemption, Ill. [Q.]  
 Day, Albert Eustace (m.), 241 Auburn Ave., Atlanta, Ga. [At.]  
 Day, Marshall Mallory (m.), 3620 Fir St., Indiana Harbor, Ind. [M. C.]  
 Day, Samuel Denman (m.), Forest City, Pa. [Be.]  
 Day, Samuel Winfield (c.), 419 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Dayton, Francis Spencer (r.), Oshkosh, Wis. [F. d. L.]  
 d'Argent, Edward Jehan (m.), Buffalo, Wyo.  
 DeBary, Richard Brome, Birmingham, England. [Colo.]  
 de Beaumont, Ernest B., 723 Columbus Ave., New York, N. Y.  
 De Belle, Robert Francis (m.), 100 East Georgia Ave., Atlanta, Ga. [At.]  
 De Cioppa, F. E. (m.), Philadelphia, Pa.  
 De Cornis, Louis, D.D., LL.D., 54 Wendell St., Cambridge, Mass.  
 De Coux, Charles John (arch-d.), Grand Ledge, Mich. [W. Mich.]  
 De Forest, Frederick Marcy, 401 Cypress St., Walla Walla, Wash. [Spo.]  
 De Garmo, Charles H. (m.), Redondo, Cal. [L. A.]  
 DeHart, William Wilson (m.), Tampa, Fla. [S. Fla.]  
 De la Rosa, W., in Canada. [Sac.]  
 De Longy, Frederick E. (r.), Mena, Ark.  
 de Mauriac, Henry de Wolf (r.), Litchfield, Minn.  
 De Ovies, Raimundo (r.), 1019 Central Ave., Birmingham, Ala.  
 De Rosset, Frederick Ancrum (r.), 606 Washington Ave., Cairo, Ill. [Spr.]  
 De Venish, Oliver Wesley (m.), 330 S. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 de Villareal, Marcel J. (v.), Garner, Wis. [F. d. L.]  
 De Vries, John Hendrik, D.D. (r.), Saybrook, Conn.  
 De Vries, William Levering (can.), 327 E. Capitol St., S. E., Washington, D. C. [W.]  
 DeWitt, Alexander Renshaw (r.), Muncy, Pa. [H.]  
 DeWitt, William Converse (d.), 1113 Washington Blvd., Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 De Wolf, Erastus, Corona, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Deal, John Archibald, Gainesville, Ga. [Ash.]  
 Dealey, Andrew Sidney (r.), Canaseraga, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Dean, Ellis Bedell (c.), 155 S. Main St., Middletown, Conn.  
 Dean, John Clark (r.), Canton, Pa. [Be.]  
 Dean, Lee Maltbie (r.), 7542 Madison St., Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 Dean, Wilfrid Hine (r. em.), Broad St., Windsor, Conn.  
 Dearing, William Stoddart, Orange, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Deaver, James Nelson (m.), Atlantic City, N. J.  
 Decker, William H. (m.), Empire, Panama Canal Zone. [Be.]  
 Degen, George Frederic, South Byfield, Mass. [Kan.]  
 Deis, Frederick G., Hankow, China. [C.]  
 Deis, John Homer, Philadelphia, Pa. [Wash.]  
 Delany, Henry Beard (m., arch-d.), Raleigh, N. C.  
 Delany, Selden Peabody (d.), 637 Marshall St., Milwaukee, Wis. [Mil.]  
 DELAWARE, Bishop of, Frederick Joseph Kinsman, D.D., Bishopstead, Wilmington, Del.  
 Deloria, P. J. (m.), Flora, Walworth Co., S. D.  
 Della Cioppa, Thomas E. (m.), 1024 Christian St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Demby, Edward Thomas (m.), 423 South Cynthia Place, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Denfield, Charles Arthur (r.), Woonsocket, R. I.  
 Denhardt, Thornton Templeton (m.), Colusa, Cal. [Sac.]  
 Denlinger, Henry K., D.D. (r.), Church of the Apostles, New York, N. Y.  
 Dennen, Ernest Joseph (r.), 80 S. Common, Lynn, Mass.  
 Denning, Hickman, 1328 Addison Road, Cleveland, O.  
 Dennis, Benjamin (r.), 11 East Main St., Richmond, Va. [S. Va.]  
 Dennis, James H. (m.), Portsmouth, R. I. [W. N. Y.]  
 Dennis, Jesse Herbert (m.), Delta, Colo. [W. C.]  
 Dennis, John C., 1200 Monk St., Brunswick, Ga.  
 Dennis, William Ambrose (r.), Worthington, Minn.  
 Dennison, George Herbert (c.), 300 School Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

- Denniston, John Alexander (c.), 33 East Eighth St., New York, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Denslow, Herbert M., D.D. (p.), G. T. S., Chelsea Sq., New York, N. Y. [Ind.]  
 Dent, Edwin James, 27 Norfolk St., Leicester, England. [F. d. L.]  
 Denys, Frederick Ward, 1733 I St., Washington, D. C. [Md.]  
 Derby, Aubrey Henry (m.), Leonia, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Derby, Samuel William (m.), Minersville, Pa. [Be.]  
 Derbyshire, Alfred James (r.), 1907 Vyse Ave., New York, N. Y.  
 Deuel, Charles Ephraim, D.D. (r.), 2682 Kenmore Ave., Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 Devall, Frederick Du Montier (r.), Cloverdale, Montgomery, Ala.  
 Devona, F. S. (m.), Port Huron, Mich.  
 Dewart, Murray Wilder (r.), 18 Rockville Park, Roxbury, Boston, Mass.  
 Dewart, William Herbert (r.), Hyde Park, Mass.  
 Dexter, Henry Aaron, 431 Main St., Orange, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Dexter, Smith Owen (r.), 12 Elm St., Concord, Mass.  
 Deyo, George Nelson (r.), Washington Ave. and 181st St., New York, N. Y.  
 Diaz-Volero, Francisco (m.), Havana, Cuba.  
 Dibblee, Horace Earl (m.), Fowler, Cal. [S. J.]  
 Dickerson, Edgar Harrison (m.), Willow Grove, Pa.  
 Dickey, George Vernon (r.), Newport, R. I.  
 Dickey, Thomas Ellis, Kalispell, Mont.  
 Dickins, Curtis Hoyt, D.D. (ch.), U. S. N., Portsmouth, N. H.  
 Dickinson, Curtis Hoyt, Portsmouth, N. H.  
 Dickinson, George C. (r.), Oneonta, N. Y. [A.]  
 Dickinson, John Hallowell (r.), Goldsboro, N. C. [E. C.]  
 Dickinson, Leigh R. (r. em.), Faribault, Minn. [N. Y.]  
 Dickinson, William Francis, M.D. (r.), Hillsboro, Caroline Co., Md. [E.]  
 Dickson, James Alexander (r.), Gouverneur, N. Y. [A.]  
 Diehl, Frederick (m.), Montoursville, Pa. [H.]  
 Dienst, George Elias, Aurora, Ill. [C.]  
 Dies, Frederick Gustave (m.), Hankow, China. [C.]  
 Difford, Lionel Cecil (m.), Durand, Mich.  
 Diggles, James Whalley (r.), Bloomsburg, Pa. [H.]  
 Diggles, John Edmonston (m.), South Williamsport, Pa. [H.]  
 Diggs, Benjamin Evans (r.), Benicia, Cal. [Sac.]  
 Diggs, Robert Russell (r.), 114 Jefferson St., New Iberia, La.  
 Diller, Howard W. (r.), Pottsville, Pa. [Be.]  
 Diman, John B. (r.), Newport, R. I.  
 Dimmock, Samson, Kittanning, Pa. [P.]  
 Dimon, Jay Johnson (r.), 1737 Corcoran St., N. W., Washington, D. C. [W.]  
 Dinzey, Joseph, Hanover, Mass.  
 Di Sano, Carmelo (m.), 236 E. 111th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Dix, Percy R., Scottdale, Pa. [P.]  
 Dixon, John Henry Sydney (r.), Mansfield, La.  
 Dixon, Joseph Jacob (m.), Milwaukee, Wis. [Mil.]  
 Dixon, Sydney Harry (r.), South River, N. J.  
 Dixon, William James (m.), Tucson, Ariz.  
 Doan, Edward Slade (r.), Marietta, Ga. [At.]  
 DOANE, WILLIAM CROSWELL, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Albany, 29 Elk St., Albany, N. Y.  
 Dobbin, Hugh Alexander (m.), Valle Crucis, N. C. [Ash.]  
 Dobbins, James, D.D. (can.), Shattuck School, Faribault, Minn.  
 Doberstine, John Noble, Bangor, Pa. [Be.]  
 Dod, Robert Stockton, Brady, Tex. [N. Y.]  
 Dodd, Arthur Cope (c.), Pasadena, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Dodd, Edward Arthur (r.), Clifton, S. I., N. Y.  
 Dodd, Neal (ch.), Metropolitan Hospital, Blackwell's Island, New York, N. Y. [Mil.]  
 Dodd, Rollin (r.), Ridgefield, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Dodshon, Joseph Henry (arch-d.), 1336 E. Main St., Columbus, O. [S. O.]  
 Doggett, Walton Hall (m.), 28 West Ellsworth Ave., Denver, Col.  
 Doherty, Richard Martyn (r.), Linwood, Pa.  
 Doherty, Robert, D.D. (r.), Flandreau, S. D.  
 Dolloway, Edward (c.), Washington, D. C. [W.]  
 Donaghy, Percy Lowry (r.), Middletown, Del.  
 Doneho, James de Quincey (m.), Oak Cliff, Tex. [Dal.]  
 Doolittle, Edward Burdick (r.), Marcellus, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Dooman, Isaac, Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Ave., New York. [Kyo.]  
 Dooris, John Andrew (r.), 3058 Sheridan Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Dorwart, George Metzgar (r.), 381 Ellison St., Paterson, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Dorwart, William (m.), Newport, Perry Co., Pa. [H.]  
 Dorrance, Samuel Martin (r.), Central Falls, R. I.  
 Dorrance, Samuel R. (m), Providence, R. I.  
 Dorsett, F. W. B. (r.), 908 Almond St., Williamsport, Pa. [H.]  
 Dotten, Milton Church (r.), Riverside, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Doud, Le Roy W. (c.), Arapahoe, Neb. [Ke.]  
 Douglas, Charles (c.), 80 Downing St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [Nk.]  
 Douglas, Charles Malcolm (r.), Short Hills, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Douglas, Charles Winfred (can.), 110 West Division St., Fond du Lac, Wis. [F. d. L.]  
 Douglas, George William, D.D. (can.), Cathedral, New York, N. Y.  
 Douglas, John Smallwood (r.), Huntington, W. Va.  
 Douglas, Newell French (Gen. Sec. S. S.), P. O. Box 306, Minneapolis, Minn.

- Doupe, Charles Henry (m.), Laporte, Pa. [H.]
- Douse, Edward (c.), Tenleytown, Washington, D. C.
- Dow, Richard William (m.), Concord, N. H.
- Dowell, Cretus A. (r.), Lorain, O.
- Dowling, Gasherie DeWitt (d.), Fargo, N. D.
- Dowling, George Thomas, D.D., abroad.
- Downes, William Philip (c.), 208 Howard Ave., New Haven, Conn.
- Downey, William Montgomery, 1052 Sterling Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. [N. J.]
- Downman, John Yates, D.D. (r.), 615 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
- Dows, Henry Ammi (ch.), 540 W. 150th St., New York, N. Y.
- Dowty, William Edmund (r.), 32 Washington St., Malden, Mass.
- Drake, Charles Kendall, Wiscasset, Me. [Vt.]
- Drake, Frank Edward, D.D. (r.), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Drane, Robert Brent, D.D. (r.), Edenton, N. C. [E. C.]
- Draper, Frank Barnard (r.), Aspetuck Ave., New Milford, Conn.
- Dray, Ernest (arch-d.), Laramie, Wyo.
- Dreemer, James E. (r.), 47 Lincoln Ave., Yonkers.
- Drew, Henry Lowndes (r.), Amityville, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Driggs, John B. (m.), Church Missions House, N. Y. [Alas.]
- Droste, John Frederick, Ponce, P. R.
- Drown, Edward Staples, D.D. (p.), 12 Phillips Place, Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass.
- Drumm, Clinton Durant (r.), Fishkill, N. Y.
- Drumm, James Orlando (r.), Johnstown, N. Y. [A.]
- Drury, Samuel Smith (vice-rector), Concord, N. H.
- Dubell, Charles Bratten (r.), Glassboro, N. J.
- Du Bois, Charles W. (m.), 108 Rock St., Centralia, Wash. [OL.]
- Du Bois, George McIlwaine, Canon City, Colo. [N. M.]
- Du Bois, Henry Ogden, 611 Cathedral Parkway, New York. [Pa.]
- Du Bose, William Haskell (r.), Columbia, Tenn.
- Du Bose, William Porcher, D.D. (dean-em.), Theological Seminary, Sewanee, Mont Eagle, Tenn. [S. C.]
- Du Hamel, William (r.), 1222 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark.
- Du Moulin, Frank, LL.D. (d.), Trinity Cathedral, 2241 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, O.
- Du Moulin, Walter Hamilton (c.), Ch. of the Transfiguration, New York, N. Y.
- Duane, Charles Williams, St. David's, Pa. [Mass.]
- Duck, Thomas (r.), Toccoa, Ga. [At.]
- Duckworth, Edmund (r.), 4946 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- Dudley, George Fiske (r.), 1362 Irving St., Washington, D. C. [W.]
- Duff, Edward Macomb (r.), 37 Bolton Pl., Buffalo, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Duff, Robert Murray, D.D. (m.), 267 N. Broad St., Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Duff-Gordon, Maurice Fitz Maurice, Hudson, Mich.
- Duffield, Charles Wadsworth (r.), 44 Brighton Ave., Boston, Mass.
- Duffield, Roy Farrell (can.), Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City, L. I., N. Y. [L. I.]
- Duffield, Silas Brainard, 147 Main St., Hingham, Mass.
- Duffy, F. P. F. (r.), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
- Duffy, Philip Gavan, Vergennes, Vt.
- Duganne, James, 1817 N. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Duhring, Herman L., D.D. (supt., r. em.), 225 S. 3d St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- DULUTH, Bishop (Miss.) of, James Dow Morrison, D.D., LL.D., 2131 East Superior St., Duluth, Minn.
- Dumbell, George William, D.D., Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y.
- Dumbell, Howard Murray (m.), Green Cove Springs, Fla. [W. Mass.]
- Dumper, Arthur (r.), 209 Central Ave., Dayton, O.
- Dumvill, Will S. J. (m.), Broken Bow, Neb. [Ke.]
- Dunbar, Joseph Fulton (m), Sodoke District, Cape Palmas. [Palm.]
- Duncan, Charles Henry (r.), Staatsburgh, N. Y.
- Duncan, Herman Cope, D.D. (arch-d., r.), 221 Winn St., Alexandria, La.
- Duncan, Norvin C. (m.), Hope Mills, N. C. [E. C.]
- Duncan, Thomas, D.D., The Sherman, 15th and L Sts., Washington, D. C. [W.]
- Dunham, Andrew Ellsworth (r.), Westfield, Pa. [H.]
- Dunham, Clarence Manning (c.), 145 W. 46th St., New York, N. Y.
- Dunham, Francis S. (r. em.), Albion, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Dunlap, Edward Slater (c.), "The Gladstone," 1423 R St., Washington, D. C. [W.]
- Dunlop, George Crawford, 938 S. Fourth St., Springfield, Ill. [Spr.]
- Dunlap, George Washington (m.), Los Angeles, Cal.
- Dunn, John Robson (r.), Calvert, Tex.
- Dunn, Joseph Bragg (r.), 701 Clay St., Lynchburg, Va. [S. Va.]
- Dunnell, William Nicholas, D.D., Rector Pl., Red Bank, N. J. [N. Y.]
- Dunstan, Arthur McCartney (m.), Groveton, N. H.
- Durant, Frank (m.), Hibbing, Minn. [Dul.]
- Durell, Henry Eugene Allison (r.), East Mauch Chunk, Pa. [Be.]
- Durkee, Charles Clarence (m.), Luckets, Loudon Co., Va.
- Durkee, Clarence C. (m.), Lucketts, Loudoun Co., Va.
- Duroe, Daniel W. (r.), 171 Pearl St., Pittsburgh, Pa. [P.]
- Durr, Louis Ernest (r.), Hillsboro, O. [S. O.]
- Durrant, Bernard C. (r.), Leadville, Col. [Oxford.]

Durrant, Henry Lester (ch. U. S. A.).  
[Wash.]  
Duty, Maximo Felix (r.), Brooklyn, N. Y.  
[L. I.]  
Duval, Southron Rhodes, 1537 Sixth St.,  
New Orleans, La.  
Dye, Walter R. (r.), Lincolnton, N. C.  
[Ash.]  
Dyer, Edward Ryant (m.), Yang Chan,  
China.  
Dyer, Henry Cornelius (r.), 170 W. 136th  
St., New York, N. Y.  
Dyer, Henry Page (c.), Church of the  
Ascension, Broad and South Sts.,  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Dyer, Rolla (r.), Port Arthur, Tex.  
Dyer, William Henry (c.), 523 Olive St.,  
Los Angeles, Cal. [L. A.]  
Dyess, George Alexander McKallip, D.D.  
(p.), 236 Meyran Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
[P.]  
Dyke, Thomas (r.), Nashville, Tenn.  
Dysart, John (r.), Dubuque, Ia. [W. N. Y.]  
Dzi, T. L. (m.), Woosung, China. [Shang.]

## E

EAGLE, MORRIS STOCKWELL (r.)  
2118 Venable St., Richmond, Va.  
Ealand, Edgar A., San Francisco, Cal.  
Eames, Joseph (m.), 89 Main St., Bridge-  
water, Mass.  
Earle, Edward Henry (m.), Third & Reed  
Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.  
Earp, Joseph Holland (c.), 2038 Christian  
St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
Eason, Francis William (r., r. d.), Water-  
town, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
EAST CAROLINA, Bishop of, Robert  
Strange, D.D., Wilmington, N. C.  
Easter, Henry (r.), El Paso, Tex. [N. M.]  
Easter, John Day, D.D. (r. em.), Red-  
lands, Cal. [L. A.]  
Easterbrook, Francis Eugene, Glenora, N.  
Y. [W. N. Y.]  
EASTERN OKLAHOMA, Bishop (Miss.)  
of, Theodore Payne Thurston, D.D.,  
Muskogee, Okla.  
EASTERN OREGON, Bishop (Miss.)  
Robert Lewis Paddock, D.D., Hood  
River, Ore.  
Eastham, William H. (r.), Clyde, N. Y.  
[W. N. Y.]  
Eastin, Churchill, Sewanee, Tenn.  
Eastman, Frederick Solomon (r.), New  
Hartford, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
Eastman, George Newton (r.), 2163 Fulton  
Ave., Cincinnati, O. [S. O.]  
Eastment, Franklin T. (arch-d., r.), Phil-  
lipsburg, Pa. [H.]  
EASTON, Bishop of, William Forbes  
Adams, D.D., D.C.L., Easton, Md.  
Easton, Burton Scott, D.D. (p.), 2733 Park  
Ave., Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
Easton, Charles H. (c.), 49 W. 20th St.,  
New York, N. Y.  
Eaton, Arthur Wentworth H., D.C.L., Bea-  
con Chambers, Boston, Mass. [N. Y.]  
Eaton, Charles A., St. Louis, Mo.  
Eberhard, William J. (c.), St. Agnes' Ch.,  
New York.  
Eberlein, Harry Donaldson. [N. J.]

Ebersole, Abram Willis (r.), Bellport, L. I.,  
N. Y. [L. I.]  
Eccles, George Warrington (r.), 371 San-  
ford Ave., Flushing, L. I., N. Y. [L. I.]  
Eccleston, James Houston, D.D. (r.), 910  
St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.  
Eccleston, John C., D.D. (r. em.), 16 Lenox  
Pl., New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.  
Eckel, Edward Henry (r.), St. Joseph, Mo.  
[K. C.]  
Edbrooke, Albert Richard (r.), 528 Gravier  
St., New Orleans, La.  
Eddy, Clayton (c.), 145 W. 84th St., New  
York, N. Y. [Ct.]  
Eddy, William Best (c.), 802 Broadway,  
New York, N. Y. [Mass.]  
Edelblute, Lucius Aaron (c.), 455 W. 22d  
St., New York, N. Y.  
Edenborg, Henry Ernest (m.), 13 Thomas  
Park, South Boston, Mass.  
Edgar, George E. (m.), Copenhagen, N. Y.  
[C. N. Y.]  
Edgecumbe, John (r.), Cranford, N. J.  
Edgelow, Octavius (r.), Cairo, N. Y. [A.]  
Edmunds, Charles Carroll, D.D. (p.), G. T.  
S., Chelsea Sq., New York, N. Y.  
[Nk.]  
EDSALL, SAMUEL COOK, D.D., Bishop  
of Minnesota, 2642 Portland Ave.,  
Minneapolis, Minn.  
Edson, Elijah H. (r.), Palmyra, N. Y.  
[W. N. Y.]  
Edwards, Charles Frederick (v.), 230 12th  
St., S. W., Washington, D. C. [W.]  
Edwards, Edgar Van Wright (m.), Royers-  
ford, Pa.  
Edwards, Elijah Evan, Greencastle, Ind.  
Edwards, Evan Alexander (r.), 1013 Ver-  
mont St., Lawrence, Kan.  
Edwards, Frederick (r.), 184 24th St., Mil-  
waukee, Wis. [Mil.]  
Edwards, George H., D.D., 2215 Jefferson  
Ave., Norwood, O. [S. O.]  
Edwards, Henry Boyd (c.), 318 E. Fourth  
St., Cincinnati, O. [S. O.]  
Edwards, John Herbert (r.), 700 Fuller-  
ton Ave., Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
Edwards, Levi B. (r.), 140 Wentworth  
Ave., Edgewood, R. I.  
Edwards, Lyford Patterson, O. H. C., West  
Park, N. Y. [C.]  
Edwards, Philip Knox (r.), Mankato, Minn.  
Edwards, Raymond Harold (r.), Gaines-  
ville, Fla.  
Edwards, Robert A., D.D. (r.), Hoffnagle  
St., Holmesburg, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Egar, John H., D.D., 644 Shepard Ave.,  
Milwaukee, Wis. [C. N. Y.]  
Ege, Thompson P., D.D., 195 Claremont  
Ave., New York, N. Y. [Pa.]  
Eglin, Thomas Christopher (r.), Momen-  
ce, Ill. [C.]  
Ehrhard, William Joselin (r.), 253 11th  
St., Hoboken, N. J. [Ke.]  
Eichbaum, John H. (r.), Dexter, Mich.  
Eldred, Fernando C., Mount Vernon,  
Wash.  
Eldredge, W. F., Whitehall, Mich. [W. M.]  
Eley, George (m.), Glendale, Cal. [L. A.]  
Ellegor, F. Wilcom (m.), Cape Palmas, Af-  
rica. [C. Palm.]

Ellerby, Richard W. (r.), 108 Cairenda Ave., Shenandoah, Ia.  
 Elliott, Alexander (r.), Hobart, N. Y. [A.]  
 Elliott, James Calhoun (r.), 170 Grand St., Newburgh, N. Y.  
 Elliott, John Brown, Walterboro, S. C.  
 Elliott, John Woods, 126 W. 22d St., Baltimore, Md. [Nk.]  
 Elliott, Robert Wallace (m.), Rahway, N. J.  
 Ellis, A. D. (m.), Taylor, Tex.  
 Ellis, Hiram John (m.), Manistique, Mich. [Marq.]  
 Ellis, Joseph (m.), Kerrville, Tex. [W. T.]  
 Ellis, Josiah R. (m.), Yancey, Rockingham Co., Va.  
 Ellsworth, Nelson E. (m.), Bismarck, N. D.  
 Ellsworth, Wolcott Webster (r.), Johnstown, N. Y. [A.]  
 Elmendorf, Augustine (r.), 145 Arlington Ave., Jersey City, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Elmer, William (r. em.), 5333 Cabanne Pl., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Elmer, William Timothy (hd. m.), 8 East Franklin St., Baltimore, Md.  
 Elwell, John Edward, Hancock, Md.  
 Elwyn, Alfred Langdon, 1422 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Ely, Foster, D.D. (r. em.), 20 Suburban Ave., Stamford, Conn.  
 Emerson, Robert Wesley (m.), Little Rock, Ark.  
 Emery, John Abbott (arch-d.), 731 California St., San Francisco, Cal.  
 Emery, Rufus, D.D. (c.), Newburyport, Mass.  
 Emery, William Stanley, Concord, N. H.  
 Emhardt, William Chauncey (r.), Newtown, Pa.  
 Empringham, James, D.D. (r.), 615 South Crouse Ave., Syracuse, N. Y. [C.N.Y.]  
 England, Howard Gibson (c.), 5702 Brightwood Ave., Washington, D. C. [W.]  
 Engle, Willis Darwin, Lawrenceburg, Ind.  
 English, Edward Noble (r.), Glendive, Mont.  
 English, W. (m.), Missoula, Mont.  
 Enos, Edgar A., D.D. (r.), Troy, N. Y. [A.]  
 Ericsson, John Mark (r.), St. John's Rectory, Getty Sq., Yonkers, N. Y.  
 ERIE, Bishop of, Rogers Israel, D.D., 349 Sixth St., Erie, Pa.  
 Ericson, Eric Gideon, Litchfield, Minn.  
 Ernst, Raeder Paul (r.), Xenia, O. [S. O.]  
 Eshoo, Samuel Barbakahn, Jersey Shore, Pa. [H.]  
 Eskens, George O. (m.), Chadwicks, N. Y.  
 Essex, William Leopold. [N. Y.]  
 Eubanks, Robert Percy (m.), Statesville, N. C.  
 Eustis, Edward Lyman (r.), 11 Gardner St., Nantucket, Mass.  
 Evans, Charles H. (m.), Hodono Naka Cho, Akita, Japan. [Tok.]  
 Evans, David J. (r.), Palo Alto, Cal.  
 Evans, E. V., D.D., White Plains, N. Y.  
 Evans, Edward Alfred (ch.), Garden City, L. I., N. Y.  
 Evans, Evan John (r.), 147 West Grand Ave., Beloit, Wis. [Mil.]

Evans, John (v.), Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Evans, John Arthur (r.), Hollywood, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Evans, Robert Younglove (r.), Slatington, Pa. [C. P.]  
 Evans, Sidney Key (ch.), Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Cal. [N. Y.]  
 Evans, William Edwin, D.D. (r.), 517 So. 20th St., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Evans, William Lemuel (t.), St. David's Hall, Scarsdale, N. Y.  
 Evans, William P. (r.), Richmond Hill, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Everts, Prescott (r.), 19 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.  
 Evatt, Robert Bayley (r.), Edwardsville, Ill. [Spr.]  
 Everest, Haynes Lord (r.), Marble Dale, Conn.  
 Everett, Edward (c.), 13 Lambert St., Roxbury, Boston, Mass.  
 Everett, William B., Bethesda, Md. [W.]  
 Evison, Albert Edward (r.), Barnwell, S. C.  
 Ewell, John Edward (asst. r.), 1342 13th St., Washington, D. C. [Wash.]  
 Ewing, Addison Alvord (r.), 116 Washington St., Madison, Wis. [Mil.]  
 Ewing, Albert Harrison (t.), Colorado Springs, Colo. [Mass.]  
 Ewing, Joseph Thomas (r.), St. John's, Mich.  
 Ewing, Quincy (r.), Napoleonville, La.  
 Exton, Charles A., Fond du Lac, Wis.

## F.

FABER, George Edward, 4074 Powelton Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. [N. J.]  
 Faber, William Frederic, D.D. (r.), 344 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 Fair, John C. (r.), Blossburg, Pa. [H.]  
 Fairbairn, John, Chilcothe, Ill. [C.]  
 Fairburn, John (m.), Willoughby, O.  
 Fairburn, Robert Henry (m.), Conneaut, O. [Erie.]  
 Fairlee, John Hudson (m.), Braddock, Pa. [P.]  
 Falkner, Bishop (r.), 6701 Colonial Road, Bay Ridge, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Falkner, John Blake, D.D. (r. em.), 3306 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Falls, Neilson (gen. miss.), 1122 Vermont Ave., Washington, D. C. [W.]  
 Fargeau, Alexis (m.), Port au Prince, Haiti.  
 Farland, Zebulon S. (r.), Westhampton, Richmond, Va.  
 Farley, George C., D.D., 1117 S. 46th St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Farney, Charles Morrow (c.), 258 Pleasant Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Farnum, Arthur Wadsworth (m.), St. Cloud, Minn. [Dul.]  
 Farr, Albert Melville. [Wyo.]  
 Farrar, Charles E. (m.), 1618 O St., Sacramento, Cal. [Sac.]  
 Farrar, George William (r.), Ottawa, Ill. [C.]  
 Farrar, John A., Salamanca, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]



- Farrington, William G., D.D., 12 New England Terrace, Orange, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Fatt, Frederick H., 344 Simcoe St., Victoria, B. C. [Ol.]  
 Faucon, James Pattison (c.), 44 Stuyvesant St., New York, N. Y.  
 Faude, Paul (r.), 150 Rosedale St., Detroit, Mich.  
 Faulkner, Thomas Green (m.), Greensboro, N. C.  
 Fauntleroy, Philip Williams, S. Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Fawcett, John G., Middletown, N. J. [Nk.]  
 FAWCETT, M. EDWARD, D.D., Bishop of Quincy, Quincy, Ill.  
 Fay, Henry Maggood (m.), El Reno, Okla.  
 Fearnley, John (r.), St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N. J.  
 Feary, Frederick W. (r.), 217 State St., Carthage, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Fell, Horace Requa (r.), 979 Ogden Ave., New York, N. Y.  
 Fenn, Percy T., D.D. (r.), Wichita, Kan.  
 Fenderson, Arthur Leon (m.), Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.  
 Fenton, Carroll Healy (m.), Round Lake, N. Y. [A.]  
 Fenton, John F. (r.), Metuchen, N. J.  
 Fenton-Smith, William Harvey (m.), Hilo, Hawaii. [Hon.]  
 Ferguson, Angus E. (m.), Danville, Ill. [Spr.]  
 Ferguson, David (r.), Creston, Ia.  
 Ferguson, David Leroy (r.), 441 11th St., Louisville, Ky.  
 Ferguson, Henry, LL.D., Concord, N. H.  
 Ferguson, John Dudley (ch.), Newark, N. J.  
 Ferguson, Le Roy Shur (r.), 585 Fuller Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Ferguson, Robert Henry, LL.D., East Orange, N. J. [N. H.]  
 FERGUSON, SAMUEL DAVID, D.D., D.C.L., Bishop (Miss.) of Cape Palmas, Harper, Liberia.  
 Ferguson, Samuel David, Jr. (m.), Hoffman, Liberia. [Palm.]  
 Feringa, John Herman (m.), 101 Britain Ave., Benton Harbour, Mich. [W. Mich.]  
 Ferrier, James Carlton (r.), 402 Euclid Ave., East Toledo, O.  
 Ferreira, Lindau (m.), Santa Maria do Boca do Monte, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.  
 Ferris, Charles (r. em.), White Plains, N. Y. [Ash.]  
 Ferris, David Lincoln (c.), 316 S. Highland Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. [P.]  
 Ferris, Ezra Floyd, Jr. (m.), 447 Belmont Ave., Haledon, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Ferris, John Oliver (r.), 2247 Boulevard F, Denver, Colo.  
 Fessenden, Charles Edward (r.), Berwick, Pa. [H.]  
 Fick, Henry Louis Austin (r.), Independence, Ia.  
 Field, Charles Neale (r.), S.S.J.E., 33 Bowdoin St., Boston, Mass.  
 Fielding, James Henry (r.), Maysville, Ky. [Lex.]  
 Fielding, James Henry (r.), Maysville, Ky.  
 Filkins, Warren Van Houten (r.), 938 Avenue C, Bayonne, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Filosa, Humbert (m.), 1404 67th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Fillmore, Albert Ernest (r.), Fairmont, Minn.  
 Findlay, George W. (m.), Rapid City, Manitoba. [Dul.]  
 Finlay, Kirkman George (m.), Columbia, S. C.  
 Finn, Francis Thompson Howell (c.), 4108 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.  
 Finn, James B. (m.), Palestine, Tex.  
 Fischer, Charles L., D.D. (p.), Jenkintown, Pa. [S. O.]  
 Fish, James Logan (m.), Sistersville, W. Va.  
 Fish, Paul Rogers (r.), 72 Wurts St., Rondout, Kingston, N. Y.  
 Fish, Samuel Centennial (p. c.), Bridgehampton, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Fisher, George (r.), Woods Hole, Mass.  
 Fisher, Thomas Legate, Leominster, Mass.  
 Fiske, Albert Augustus, Harvard, Ill. [C.]  
 Fiske, Charles (r.), 1933 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.  
 Fiske, George McClellan, D.D. (r.), 166 George St., Providence, R. I.  
 Fiske, George Stanley (c.), 117 Trenton St., East Boston, Mass.  
 Fison, Sherwood (m.), Georgetown, Col.  
 Fitch, Elmer Thompson, Watertown, S. D. [Iowa.]  
 Fitts, Frederic Whitney (r.), 40 Linwood St., Roxbury, Boston, Mass.  
 Fitz, Benjamin John, 26 Lexington Ave., Greenwich, Conn. [N. Y.]  
 Fitz, Frank (c.), 33 Bowdoin St., Boston, Mass.  
 Fitzgerald, John Henry, Jr., Waterbury, Conn.  
 Fitzhugh, George Stuart, Port Royal, Va. [Md.]  
 Fitz-Simon, Edmond Watson, Tuxedo, N. Y.  
 Fitz-Simon, William, Tuxedo, N. Y.  
 Flanders, James Clifford (r.), Rochester, N. H.  
 Fleetwood, Benjamin Franklin, D.D. (r. d. r.), Waterman Hall, Sycamore, Ill. [C.]  
 Fleetwood, William Webster (r.), Ogden, Utah.  
 Fleming, Andrew (r.), 450 E. 26th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Fleming, David Law, Chaplain, U. S. A., Augur Barracks, Jolo, P. I. [W.]  
 Fleming, Frederick Sydney (r.), La Salle, Ill. [C.]  
 Fletcher, Alfred (m.), Covina, Cal. [L.A.]  
 Fletcher, Custis (m.), Temple, Tex. [Lex.]  
 Fletcher, Joseph (r.), Reistertown, Baltimore Co., Md.  
 Fletcher, Robert (m.), Constableville, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Flewelling, Frederick Fairweather (r.), Johnstown, Pa. [P.]  
 Flick, George Frederick (m.), Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 Fliedner, August Christian (r.), Berlin, Wis. [Nk.]  
 Flinchbaugh, Frederick Lincoln (r.), 3780 Clifton Ave., Cincinnati, O. [S. O.]

- Flint, Homer Abial (r.), 8 Baldwin St., Montpelier, Vt.
- Flockhart, John (r.), Greenwood, S. D.
- Flockhart, John Edwards, G. T. S., New York, N. Y. [Kans.]
- FLORIDA, Bishop of, Edwin Gardner Weed, D.D., Jacksonville, Fla.
- Flowers, George Walton, Columbus, Ky. [Ark.]
- Floyd, George. [Mo.]
- Floyd-Jones, Elbert (r.), Cold Spring, N. Y.
- Fogarty, Joseph Wilson (r.), 731 Tenth St., Wilmette, Ill. [C.]
- Foley, George C., D.D. (prof.), Divinity School, 1117 South 46th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Folsom, Harold Morrill (r.), Portsmouth, N. H.
- FOND DU LAC, Bishop of, Charles Chapman Grafton, D.D., Fond du lac, Wis.
- FOND DU LAC, Bishop Coadjutor of, Reginald Heber Weiler, D.D., Fond du lac, Wis.
- Foote, George William (c.), 445 Spencer Ave., San Jose, Cal.
- Foote, Henry Lewis, South Groveland, Mass.
- Foote, Robert B. B. (c.), 288 E. 10th St., New York, N. Y.
- Foote, Theodore Clinton (r.), 4 Boulder Lane, Roland Park, Md.
- Forbes, Arthur (r.), 44 City Island Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Forbes, H. L. (m.), Dell Rapids, S. D.
- Forbes, Kenneth Ripley (r.), 166 Webster St., East Boston, Mass.
- Forbes, James M. (r.), Ashtabula, O.
- Foreman, Harrison W. (r.), Norwich, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Ford, Harold Edward (c.), 9 Jackson Ct., Lawrence, Mass.
- Forsberg, Erik (r.), Eagle Bend, Minn. [Dul.]
- Forsey, George (m.), 1930 Yale Ave., West Pullman, Ill. [C.]
- Forster, Charles William (r.), 1411 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.
- Forsyth, Andrew Maynard (r.), Box 62, St. Mary's, Ga.
- Forsyth, James Ernest (m.), Gunnison, Col. [W. Col.]
- Forsythe, William Thomas (r.), Richford, Vt.
- Fortescue-Cole, John H. W. (p. c.), Seaford, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Fortin, Alfred Louis (r.), Brushton, N. Y. [A.]
- Fortin, Ivan Charles (r.), 716 County St., New Bedford, Mass.
- Fosbroke, Houghton (r.), 166 Goodell St., Buffalo, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Fosbroke, Hughell Edgar Woodall, D.D. (c.), 9 Acacia St., Cambridge, Mass.
- Foster, Bert, D.D. (r.), Shelter Island, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Foster, George I. (r.), 1106 Addison Road, N. E., Cleveland, O.
- Foster, Henry Sidney (c.), 1160 Lincoln Ave., Denver, Col.
- Foster, John McGaw (r.), 198 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.
- Foster, John Thomas (r.), 1203 Eighth St., New Orleans, La.
- Foster, Joseph Albert (c.), 2244 Westchester Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Foster, John William, D.D. (r.), Marianna, Fla.
- Foster, Theodore Bogert (r.), La Grange, Ill. [C.]
- Foulkes, Ernest Walter (c.), York, Pa. [H.]
- Foulkes, Llewellyn (m.), Goldfield, Nev.
- Fourier, Lucas G. (m.), Chanute, Kans.
- Fow, Williston Merrick (c.), Fitchburg, Mass. [W. Mass.]
- Fowler, Cuthbert (can.), 143 State St., Portland, Me.
- Fowler, William W., Rochester, Minn.
- Fox, Herbert Henry Heywood (r.), Pontiac, Mich.
- Fox, Osee Celsus (m.), Carnegie, Pa. [P.]
- Foxcroft, Francis Augustus (r.), St. Luke's Rectory, Charlestown, N. H.
- Foxwell, Gilbert Marshall (r.), Morgan St., Weehawken, N. J. [Nk.]
- Fraga, Antonio Machada de (m.), Sao Joas de Monte Negro, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.
- France, John Cyril, 1161 Stratford Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
- Franck, Luther B. (m.), St. Anthony, Ida.
- Francis, Arthur Van Camp (r.), Arkansas City, Kans.
- FRANCIS, JOSEPH MARSHALL, D.D., Bishop of Indianapolis, 1559 Central Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Francis, T. Jenkins. [F. d. L.]
- Frank, Edward Marshall (r.), 636 N. 7th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Frankel, Clarence D. (r.), St. Joseph, Mich. [W. Mich.]
- Franklin, Lewis Post (r.), 17 N. First St., Newark, O. [S. O.]
- Franks, James Potter (r.), 6 Hamilton St., Salem, Mass.
- Fraser, Abner Lord (r.), 323 Wick Ave., Youngstown, O.
- Frazer, Charles Whitson (m.), Ensenada de Mora, Cuba.
- Frazer, Guy Henry (m.), Matanzas, Cuba.
- Frear, Edward Monroe (ch.), Penn State College, Steele, Pa. [H.]
- Freebern, George L. (r.), Lexington, Neb. [Ke.]
- Freeborn, Robert John (r.), Painesville, O.
- Freeland, Charles W. (ch. U. S. A.), Manila, P. I. [W.]
- Freeman, Charles Elisha (r.), Grand Haven, Mich. [W. Mich.]
- Freeman, Henry Raymond (r.), 146 First St., Troy, N. Y. [A.]
- Freeman, James Edward (r., r. d.), 337 Oak Grove St., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Freeman, Maskell G. (r.), Clifton Springs, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Freese, Arthur Samuel (m.), Wakefield, Kans.
- French, Charles Joseph, 610 W. 116th St., New York, N. Y. [S. O.]

French, Clifford Woodworth (m.), Chatham, N. Y. [A.]  
 French, Louis (r.), Noroton Heights, Ct.  
 French, Samuel Johnson (r.), 2006 Norwich St., Brunswick, Ga.  
 Frigby, Hazen (m.), 1215 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Cal.  
 Frisbie, Stephen W. (r.), 419 Brooklyn Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 Frith, John (m.), Caldwell, Montserrat District, Liberia. [Palm.]  
 Frost, Francis Lejau (r.), Castleton, S. I., N. Y.  
 Frost, Rufus W. (c.), 92 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.  
 Frost, William Henry (r.), Fremont, Neb.  
 Fu, Ta-Kwan (m.), Hsuti, Hankow, China. [Hank.]  
 Fukao, Philip T. (m.), Honolulu, H. I. [Hon.]  
 Fukuroi, Hisanojo (m.), Kyoto, Japan. [Kyo.]  
 Fulcher, Thomas Benjamin, D.D. (can.), 2 Pine St., Albany, N. Y. [A.]  
 Fulford, Joseph W. (m.), Ayden, N. C. [E. C.]  
 Fulforth, Charles Lockwood (r.), 2640 E. Huntington St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Fuller, Horace Frederick (r.), Cedar Grove, Station F, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Fullerton, George S. (p.), Columbia University, New York, N. Y. [Pa.]  
 Fulton, Edward Henry (c.), Rochester, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Fulweiler, Howard Wells (m.), Rapid City, S. D.  
**FUNSTEN, JAMES BOWEN, D.D., Bishop** (Miss.) of Idaho, Boise, Ida.  
 Furrer, John Alfred (c.), 104 E. 22d St., New York, N. Y. [Minn.]

## G.

**GAGE, Walker Miller (m.), Albany, N. Y.** [A.]  
**GAILOR, THOMAS FRANK, D.D., Bishop** of Tennessee. Memphis, Nov. 1 to June 1, and Sewanee, June 1 to Nov. 1.  
 Gairdner, James Charles (r.), 20 Grant St., Rochester, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Gairdner, Robert Hutchison Fortescue (r.), Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 Galbraith, John E. H. (m.), Waverly Mills, S. C.  
 Galbraith, Richard (r. em.), Kerrville, Tex. [W. T.]  
 Gale, Albert (r.), Rouse's Point, N. Y. [A.]  
 Gales, Thomas Park (m.), N. Wolcott, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Gallagher, William H. (m.), Caro, Mich.  
 Galarneau, George Martel (ch.), Jubilee, Ill. [Q.]  
 Gallaudet, John Calvin, 1604 Allegheny Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Gallaudet, Samuel H. S., Highland Park, Cal. [Colo.]  
 Gallup, George (m.), Tonopah, Nev.  
 Galpin, William (r.), Muskegon, Mich. [W. Mich.]

Galt, Alexander (r.), Westminster Parish, Anne Arundel Co., Md.  
 Galway, D. W. (r.), Meeker, Colo. [S. L.]  
 Gamble, Cary (r.), Huntsville, Ala.  
 Gamble, Edward Watts (r.), Selma, Ala.  
 Gamble, William Miller (r.), Coudersport, Pa. [H.]  
 Gammack, Arthur James (r.), Lenox, Mass. [W. Mass.]  
 Gammack, James, D.D., LL.D., 15 S. Main St., West Hartford, Conn.  
 Gammack, John Wilson (r.), Glen Cove, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Ganster, Howard Elwood (c.), Irving Park, Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 Ganter, Maxwell (c.), New Haven, Conn.  
 Gantt, John Gibson (r.), Denton, Caroline Co., Md. [E.]  
 Gardam, William (r.), Ypsilanti, Mich.  
 Garden, Alfred W. S. (r.), Garden Academy, San Antonio, Tex. [W. Tex.]  
 Gardiner, Charles H., Bridgehampton, Suffolk Co., N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Gardiner, Frederick (hd. mas.), Yeates Institute, Lancaster, Pa. [H.]  
 Gardiner, Theodore Momolu (c.), Harper, Cape Palmas, Liberia, Africa. [Palm.]  
 Gardner, David Charles (d.), San Jose, Cal.  
 Gardner, John Arthur (m.), Vinita, Ok. [E. Ok.]  
 Gardner, Wallace John. [L. I.]  
 Gardner, Walter A. A., P. O. Box 2123, New York, N. Y.  
 Gardner, William Edward, 186 North Up-land Road, Cambridge, Mass.  
 Garfield, Nathaniel Lyon, 118 Olive St., New Haven, Conn.  
 Garland, Frederic M. (m.), Northfield, Minn.  
**GARLAND, THOMAS J., Bishop** Suffragan of Pennsylvania, Church House, 12th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Garnier, Horatio K., Annandale, N. Y. [Nk.]  
**GARRETT, ALEXANDER CHARLES, D.D., LL.D., Bishop** of Dallas, Dallas, Tex.  
 Garrett, David Claiborne (r.), 4600 Maryland Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Garth, William Henry (r.), Islip, L. I., N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Gasman, John Godfrey, 1101 Park Ave., Alameda, Cal.  
 Gassauer, Julius, 1604 W. Allegheny Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Gassner, George S. (ch.), Front and Queen St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Gates, Horatio (r., r. d.), Willmar, Minn.  
 Gates, Milo Hudson, D.D. (v.), 866 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y.  
 Gateson, Daniel Wilmot (m.), Georgetown, Del.  
 Gatley, Henry Stevens (r.), Missoula, Mont. [Mil.]  
 Gauss, Charles, Norristown, Pa. [Md.]  
 Gauthier, Jean Baptiste (r.), 825 N. Webster Ave., Green Bay, Wis. [F. d. L.]  
 Gaviller, George Herbert (r.), 9 W. Utica St., Buffalo, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]

Gaylor, Herbert Lee (r.), Canandaigua, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Gaynor, Edmund H. (r.), Sioux City, Iowa.  
 Gaynor, Samuel C., Le Mars, Iowa.  
 Gear, Eli Croft (r.), St. Andrew's, Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 Gee, Edgar Frederick (r.), Oakland, Cal.  
 Geer, William Montague (v.), 60 W. 84th St.; office, 29 Vesey St., New York.  
 Gehr, Francis Lyett, Chicago, Ill. [Mil.]  
 Geisel, George Müller (c.), 365 W. 27th St., New York, N. Y. [Nk.]  
 Geiger, Henry Jouett (r.), Hickman, Ky.  
 Genns, Duncan McPherson (r.), 67 Moffatt St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 George, Albert Eugene, Brooks St., Wellesley, Mass.  
 George, Alfred (m.), Springville, Utah.  
 George, James Hardin (r.), Newtown, Ct.  
 George, James Hardin, Jr. (m.), Danielson, Conn.  
 George, John Francis (r.), 9 Ellington Ave., Rockville, Ct.  
 GEORGIA, Bishop of, Frederick Focke Reese, D.D., 2425 Bull St., Savannah, Ga.  
 Gerhard, Edward Ashley (m.), Newcastle, Wyo.  
 German, Frank Flood (r.), 103 Prospect St., Mamaroneck, N. Y.  
 Gernand, Robert Henry, 418 Forest Road, Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.  
 Gernant, Edwin A. (r.), 309 York Ave., Towanda, Pa. [Be.]  
 Gesner, Anthon Temple (p.), Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn.  
 Gesner, Richmond Herbert (r.), Oswego, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Gible, John Benners (r.), Burlington, N. C.  
 Gibboney, Jacob Haller (m.), 112 Harris St., E., Savannah, Ga.  
 Gibbons, William Hill (c.), 14 Taconic St., Pittsfield, Mass. [W. Mass.]  
 Gibbons, George A. (r.), Romney, W. Va.  
 Gibbons, Joseph Howard (r.), 218 Lexington Ave., Ashland, Ky. [Lex.]  
 Gibbs, George Crocker (m.), Tulsa, Okla. [E. Ok.]  
 Gibbs, George Stanley (r.), Crowley, La.  
 Gibbs, Henry (m.), Ambridge, Pa. [P.]  
 Gibbs, John Lewis Tracy, Theological Seminary, Fairfax Co., Va. [S. Va.]  
 Gibbs, Upton Herbert (m.), La Grande, Ore. [E. O.]  
 Gibson, Alexander Stewart (m.), Aldie, Loudon Co., Va.  
 Gibson, Frank M. (r.), Westminster, Carroll Co., Md.  
 Gibson, Garretson W., 347 Broad St., Monrovia, Liberia, West Africa. [Palm.]  
 Gibson, James Davis (r.), Berkeley, Norfolk Co., Va.  
 Gibson, Joseph Patterson (r.), Darlington, Harford Co., Md.  
 Gibson, John Shackelford, D. D. (r.), Gordonsville, Orange Co., Va.  
 GIBSON, ROBERT ATKINSON, D.D., Bishop of Virginia, 906 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.

Gibson, Robert Fisher (r.), 848 West 4th St., Williamsport, Pa. [H.]  
 Gifford, Henry Hale (r.), 225 E. Jersey St., Elizabeth, N. J.  
 Gilbertson, S. Lord (r.), 6901 Woodland Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Gilbert, Charles Kendall (r.), Millbrook, N. Y.  
 Gilbert, George Blodgett (m.), 27 Silver St., Middletown, Conn.  
 Gilbert, John Mills, 2303 North Second St., Harrisburg, Pa. [H.]  
 Gilbert, Thomas Henry (r.), R. F. D. No. 2, Keokuk, Ia.  
 Gilbert, William Morris (r.), 165 North Broadway, Yonkers, N. Y.  
 Gilfillan, Joseph Alexander, 1328 12th St., Washington, D. C. [Dul.]  
 Gill, John Monroe Bannister (m.), American Church Mission, Shanghai, China.  
 Gill, John William, D.D., Locust Valley, Long Island, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Gill, Robert S. (r.), E. 814 Montgomery Ave., Spokane, Wash. [Spo.]  
 Gillam, William E. (r.), 822 Hildebrand St., Toledo, O.  
 Gillies, Harry Herbert (r.), Caribou, Me.  
 Gilliland, John Dickson, 4 Prospect Place, Bristol, Ct.  
 Gilliss, William Weir (r.), Dover, N. H.  
 Gilman, Alfred Alonzo (m.), Changsha, China. [Hank.]  
 Gilmore, Aubrey Caldwell, Fall River, Mass.  
 Gillmor, David Todd (c.), 523 South Olive St., Los Angeles, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Gilpin, William, Muskegon, Mich. [W. M.]  
 Gilreath, George Valerie, Hempstead, N. Y. [Del.]  
 Gilson, Joseph Patterson (c.), Brunswick, Md.  
 Githens, William Louis, Beaufort, S. C.  
 Glanville, William Ewart (r.), Sycamore, Ill. [C.]  
 Glasier, Jacob Arthur (m.), Hamburg, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Glass, James Gamewell (r.), 1023 Quintard Ave., Anniston, Ala.  
 Glazebrook, Otis A., D.D. (r.), Elizabeth, N. J.  
 Glenn, William Lindsay (m.), Creswell, Howard Co., Md.  
 Glover, Alfred Kingsley (r.), San Diego, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Glover, Herbert Justison, 927 E. 15th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [H.]  
 Goddard, Amos (m.), Shasi, China. [Hank.]  
 Goddard, Henry, Credit Lyonnais, Paris. [Mass.]  
 Goddard, Irvine (r.), Gloversville, N. Y. [A.]  
 Godolphin, Francis R. (r. d.), 76 State St., Grand Rapids, Mich. [W. Mich.]  
 Golden, George Charles (c.), Oakland, Cal.  
 Goldman, James Francis (m.), Gadsden, Ala.  
 Goldsborough, Alfred, 96 Hazelwood Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Goldsmith, Alfric John Ridgeway (m), 519 First St., West, McCook, Neb. [Ke.]

- Gomez, D., Apartado 430, Mexico City, Mex.
- Gomph, Charles Lewis (r.), 224 Washington Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
- Good, John Booth (m.), Bostonia, Cal. [Columbia.]
- Gooden, Robert Burton (m.), 515 Locust Ave., Long Beach, Cal. [L. A.]
- Goodfellow, John Alexander (r.), 2353 E. Cumberland St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Goodger, Arthur, The Rectory, Third and Market Sts., Alten, Ill. [Spr.]
- Goodman, C. Sidney (r.), Holmesburg, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Goodman, Frederic William, South Portsmouth, R. I.
- Goodman, Harry Clyde (r.), Champaign, Ill. [Spr.]
- Goodman, John Calvin (c.), 417 E. 13th St., New York, N. Y. [La.]
- Goodrich, James Brainerd, 18 Ridge Road, Concord, N. H.
- Good-Teacher, Joseph St. John (m.), Loretta P. O., Bon Homme Co., S. D.
- Goodwin, C. Sidney (r.), Zanesville, O. [S. O.]
- Goodwin, Daniel, D.D., East Greenwich, R. I.
- Goodwin, Daniel Le Baron (m.), Laporte, Ind. [M. C.]
- Goodwin, Edward Lewis (r.), Ashland, Hanover Co., Va.
- Goodwin, Francis, D.D., 103 Woodland St., Hartford, Ct.
- Goodwin, James, D.D (r.), 76 Garden St., Hartford, Conn.
- Goodwin, Leslie Ellis (m.), 134 Augusta Ave., Irvington, Baltimore, Md.
- Goodwin, Robert Archer, St. John's Ch., Richmond, Va.
- Goodwin, William Archer Rutherford (r.) Rochester, N. Y.
- Gookin, Warner Foote (t.), Epis. Theo. School, Cambridge, Mass. [N. Y.]
- Gould, Edgar Hunt (c.), Yonkers, N. Y.
- Gordon, George Lett Lamon (m.), Cartersville, Ga. [At.]
- Gordon, Percy (r.), 372 County St., New Bedford, Mass.
- Gordon, Thomas H. (r.), Chew's Landing, N. J.
- Gordon, Wallace M. (r.), 3626 Reading Road, Cincinnati, O. [S. O.]
- Gordon, William Baker (r.), Camden, S. C.
- Gordon, William Jones (r.), Spray, N. C.
- Gorgas, Henry Bowers (c.), 1625 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Gorrell, Abraham V., 473 Oakley Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. [Ia.]
- Gorter, Arthur Edgar (r.), Louisville, Ky.
- Goss, Joshua Nelson Thompson, North Lawrence, N. Y. [A.]
- Goss, William Henry (r.), Bolton on Lake George, N. Y. [A.]
- Gossling, Thomas Lester (c.), 7421 Sprague St., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Goudy, Robert Reed, 663 Colorado St., Pasadena, Cal. [Minn.]
- Gould, Francis Allen, Livonia Centre, N. Y. [Mil.]
- Gould, Romeo (c.), Watertown, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Gould, William Dunbar (r.), Gilmor St. and Riggs Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- Gove, Curtiss Carlos (r.), Oakfield, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Gowen, Herbert Henry (r.), Seattle, Wash. [Ol.]
- Gowenlock, Frederick (r.), 6428 Virginia Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- Grabau, Hubert Pierre Le Febvre (r.), Plattsburg, N. Y. [A.]
- Groeff, George David E. (m.), Tyrone, Pa. [H.]
- Graff, William Henry (v.), 19th and Titan Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
- GRAFTON, CHARLES CHAPMAN, D.D., Bishop of Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac, Wis.
- Graham, Andrew J. (r.), 13 Meigs St., Rochester, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Graham, George C. (r.), Carbondale, Pa. [Be.]
- Graham, Dwight Worden (m.), 102 N. 19th St., East Orange, N. J. [Nk.]
- Graham, John (p. c.), 343 South Beach St., Morris Park, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Graham, Richard R. (r.), Wickford, R. I.
- Grainger, John (m.), McAlester, Ok. [E. Ok.]
- Grainger, William (m.), Canton, Mass.
- Grammer, Carl Eckhardt, D.D. (r.), 1024 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Grammer, James, D.D., Winchester, Va.
- Granberry, Stephen Henry (r.), 384 Sussex Ave., Newark, N. J. [Nk.]
- Grange, Robert Waddington, D.D. (r. em.), 4734 Wallingford St., Pittsburgh, Pa. [P.]
- Grannis, Appleton (m.), Manitou, Col. [N. Y.]
- Granniss, Frederick Ossian (r.), Holland, Mich. [W. Mich.]
- Grant, Alexander Haswell (r.), Richfield Springs, N. Y. [A.]
- Grant, Lawrence Herbert (c.), 615 Fourth St., Wausau, Wis. [F. d. L.]
- Grant, Percy Stickney (r.), 7 W. 10th St., New York, N. Y.
- Grantham, Herbert Albert (c.), Oakmont, Pa. [P.]
- Gravatt, John James, D.D., (r.), 900 West Franklin St., Richmond, Va.
- Gravatt, John James, Jr. (r.), Rapidan, Culpepper Co., Va.
- GRAVATT, WILLIAM LOYALL, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of West Virginia, Charles Town, W. Va.
- GRAVES, ANSON ROGERS, D.D., LL.D., retired Bishop, Coronado, Cal.
- Graves, Frederick Daniel (c.), Chadron, Neb. [Ke.]
- GRAVES, FREDERICK ROGERS, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of Shanghai, Shanghai, China.
- Graves, Gemont, D.D., Chicago, Ill. [Vt.]
- Gray, Andrew, D.D. (r.), Pekin, Ill. [Spr.]
- Gray, Arthur Powell (r.), Bromfield Parish, Rappahannock Co., Va.
- Gray, Arthur Powell, Jr. (r.), Lawrenceville, Brunswick Co., Va. [S. Va.]

- Gray, Arthur Romeyn, Birmingham, Ala. [Tenn.]
- Gray, Campbell (r.), Ocala, Fla. [S. F.]
- Gray, Edward Dundas McQueen (p.), Albuquerque, N. M.
- Gray, Frederick Morland, Boston, Mass. [A.]
- Gray, Frederick Searl (r.), Erie, Pa. [Erie.]
- Gray, Harry Graham (m.), 36 W. 21st Ave., Los Angeles, Cal. [L. A.]
- Gray, Otis Earl (miss.), Olympia, Wash. [Ol.]
- Gray, Sidney R. S. (r.), Pueblo, Colo.
- GRAY, WILLIAM CRANE, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of Southern Florida, Orlando, Fla.
- Greaves, Frederick, (c.), 352 West 117th St., New York, N. Y. [N. J.]
- Green, Barryman, D.D. (p.), Theological Seminary, Fairfax Co., Va.
- Green, Edwin H., Drake's Branch, Charlotte Co., Va.
- Green, George Andrew (r.), 17 South Ave., Fishkill Landing, N. Y.
- Green, Henry Mercer (m.), Oaxaca, Mex.
- Green, Henry Milton (m.), Pine Island, Minn.
- Green, Henry Montesquieu, Great Bend, Kan.
- Green, Richard P. (m.), Blue Barra, West Africa. [Palm.]
- Green, Richard V., Monrovia.
- Green, Robert Bakewell (r.), Norwood, Pa.
- Green, Stephen Herbert (r.), Bar Harbor, M.
- Green, William Mercer (r.), Jackson, Miss.
- Greene, Allen (r.), 3 Parkins St., Peabody, Mass.
- Greene, Elijah Warner (r.), Franklin, N. Y. [A.]
- Greene, Frank W. (r.), Aberdeen, Wash. [Ol.]
- Greene, William Wallace, Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md. [E.]
- Greenleaf, Arthur Perry (r.), 64 S. Main St., Wallingford, Conn.
- Greenwood, John W. (r.), Oshkosh, Wis. [F. d. L.]
- Greenwood, Wilfred Lawson (m.), Merced, Cal. [S. J.]
- GREER, DAVID HUMMELL, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of New York, 7 Gramercy Park, New York, N. Y.
- Greetham, H. W. (m. can.), Orlando, Fla. [S. F.]
- Gregg, Clifford Stimson (r.), 698 E. 166th St., New York, N. Y.
- Gregory, Henry Trowbridge, Southern Pines, N. C.
- Gregson, John, 3 Waverly Hall, Cambridge, Mass. [Mc.]
- Gresham, James Wilmer (d.), Grace Cathedral, San Francisco, Cal.
- Grice, Samuel W., Petersburg, Va.
- Griesser, Robert Albert, Soochow, China. [Shang.]
- Grier, William Alfred, O. H. C., West Park, N. Y. [Pa.]
- Griffin, Alfred William, Shrewsbury, Mass. [C.]
- Griffin, Alfred Wilson (r.), Antigo, Wis. [F. d. L.]
- Griffin, Arthur M. (r.), Kansas City, Mo. [K. C.]
- Griffin, Frederick Sterling (r.), Maspeth, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Griffin, Martin I. J., 1935 N. 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Griffith, G. Berkeley (r.), Ambler, Pa.
- Griffith, George Taylor, 4223 Perry St., Ravenwood, Chicago, Ill. [C.]
- Griffith, George William (r.), Lime Rock, Conn.
- Grinth, Henry Allen (v.), 1826 16th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. [W.]
- Griffith, James Frederick Fortescue (m.), Tabernilla, Panama Canal Zone. [S. Va.]
- Griffith, John Hall (c.), Wilkes-Barre, Pa. [Be.]
- Griffith, John Hammond, Jr. (r.), Kingston, N. C. [E. C.]
- Griffith, Simon N. (m.), Charles Town, W. Va.
- Griffiths, George Alexander (c.), 816 N. Eutaw St., Baltimore, Md.
- Griggs, Walter Porter (r.), Tremly, Long Green, Baltimore Co. Md.
- Grimes, Charles Ysla (r.), Tacoma, Wash. [Ol.]
- Grimes, John Conley (m.), Blossburg, Pa. [H.]
- Grimshaw, Weston Edmund (c.), South Ambey, N. J.
- Gring, Ambrose D. Church Missions House, New York, N. Y. [Kyoto.]
- Grimman, Andrew Glassell (r.), Haymarket, Prince William Co., Va.
- Grint, Alfred Poole (r.), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- Griswold, George Chapman, D.D., Guilford, Ct.
- Griswold, Latta (r.), Newport, R. I.
- GRISWOLD, SHELDON MUNSON, D.D., Bishop of Salina, 426 Santa Fé Ave., South, Salina, Kans.
- Groff, William Henry (c.), Clayton, Del.
- Gross, Charles Henry (r.), 208 East Third St., Greenville, O. [S. O.]
- Gross, Charles Mason (r.), Bath, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Grosvenor, William Mercer, D.D., Dean of the Cathedral, 324 West 100th St., New York, N. Y.
- Groton, William Mansfield, D.D., D.C.L. (prof.), 5000 Woodland Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Groton, Nathaniel Babcock, 417 East 13th St., New York, N. Y.
- Grout, George Herbert Paul (r., arch-d.), Delhi, N. Y. [A.]
- Groves, George C. (r.), Utica, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Grubb, Curtis (arch-d.), Live Oak, Fla.
- Grubb, Robert E. (r.), McComb City, Miss.
- Grueber, Roland E., Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
- Gruetter, Alexander (p c.), 302 Foster Ave., Cambridge, O. [S. O.]
- GUERRY, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, D.D., Bishop of South Carolina, Charleston, S. C.

Guignard, Sanders Richardson (r.), Anderson, S. C.  
 Guimaraes, Antonio José Lopes, Bagé, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.  
 Guion, William Booth (r.), Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 Gummy, Henry Riley, Jr., D.D. (r.), Haddonfield, N. J.  
 Gunn, David Griffin, D.D. (r.), Longview, Tex.  
 Gunn, Elijah Sterling (r.), Natchez, Miss.  
 Gunn, Joseph Wallace, (m.), Kohala, H. I. [Hon.]  
 Gunnell, George (r.), 2256 Collingwood Ave., Toledo, O.  
 Gurr, Henry Jonathan (m.), Chelan, Wash. [Spo.]  
 Gushee, Edward Manning, D.D., 302 Brookline St., Cambridge, Mass.  
 Gushée, Richard Hodges (r.), Ontario, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Gustin, William Alfred (r.), 2219 S. Laundale Ave., Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 Guthrie, William Norman (r.), 232 East 11th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Guitierrez, Francisco P., Mexico City, Mex.  
 Gwilym, David Vaughan, 512 W. 158th St., New York, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Gwyn, Herbert Britton (m.), 1886 Diversey Ave., Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 Gwynne, Walker, D.D. (r.), 58 Woodland Ave., Summit, N. J. [Nk.]

## H.

HABERSHAM, Henry Steele (r.), Monroe, Conn.  
 Hadley, George Daniel (r.), 118 Summit Ave., Jersey City Heights, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Hadley, Henry Harrison (r.), 11 Market St., Newark, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Hagberg, Carl G. (r.), 418 East 10th St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Hague, Henry (r.), Worcester, Mass. [W. Mass.]  
 HAITI, Bishop of  
 Haight, John McVickar, (m.), Cody, Wyo.  
 Haight, John S. (m.), Salem, O.  
 Hake, Daniel F. (r.), Griffin, Ga.  
 Hakes, Charles Webster (r.), Dansville, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Hakes, Webster (r.), Muscatine, Ia.  
 Hale, Edward Stuart (c.), The Revere, Washington, D. C. [W.]  
 Hale, Rowland (r.), Franklin, La.  
 Hall, A. Kinney (r.), 96 14th Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 Hall, Albert Ludwig, Denver, Col. [Hon.]  
 HALL, ARTHUR CRAWSHAY ALLISTON, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Vermont, Burlington, Vt.  
 Hall, Charles Mercer (r.), Kingston, N. Y.  
 Hall, Charles Taber (r.), 644 King Philip St., Fall River, Mass.  
 Hall, Edward Wheeler (r.), New Brunswick, N. J.  
 Hall, Edwin Albert (r.), Morristown, N. Y. [A.]  
 Hall, Emile J., Winslow, Ark. [Ind.]  
 Hall, Francis Joseph, D.D. (p.), 2731 Park Ave., Chicago, Ill. [C.]

Hall, Francis Mason, 1330 Beach St., Lakewood, O.  
 Hall, George Calvin, D.D. (arch-d., r.), 2300 Boulevard, Wilmington, Del.  
 Hall, James Earl, Newton, N. J. [A.]  
 Hall, J. Cleveland (r.), Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Va. [S. Va.]  
 Hall, J. J. D. (ch.), Galilee Rescue Mission, 823 Vine St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Hall, Percy Foster (r.), Catonsville, Baltimore Co., Md.  
 Hall, Randall Cooke, D.D. (p. em. G. T. S.), 245 W. 48th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Hall, William Henry Ames, 76 Morning-side Ave., W., New York, N. Y. [Nk.]  
 Hallam, Frank, Jackson, Miss. [Lex.]  
 Halleck, Edgar William (m.), Princeton, W. Va.  
 Halleck, Frank H. (v.), 81 Congress St., Newark, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Halsey, James Biddle (r.), Roxborough, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Hamaker, John Forey (v.), Stoatsburg, N. Y. [H.]  
 Hamilton, Alexander (r.), Woodbury, Conn.  
 Hamilton, Charles A. (r.), 953 E. 156th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Hamilton, David Stuart (r.), 452 Van Houten St., Paterson, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Hamilton, E. Braddin, 61 East 55th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Hamilton, E. H. (m.), Newport News, Va. [S. Va.]  
 Hamilton, John Matthias (r.), Peru, Ind. [M. C.]  
 Hamilton, Robert George (r.), Saratoga, Wyo.  
 Hamilton, William Angus, D.C.L., Mill Valley, Cal.  
 Hamilton, William Bowling (r.), Grant's Pass, Ore.  
 Hamilton, William Joseph, Hogansburgh, N. Y. [Vt.]  
 Hammarskold, John Gottfried (m.), Yonkers, N. Y.  
 Hammond, Kensey Johns (r.), Wilmington, Del.  
 Hammond, Philip Kemp (r.), Eugene, Ore.  
 Hampton, William H. (r.), 53 S. 3rd St., Ironton, O. [S. O.]  
 Hand, J. Edward (r.), Lima, O.  
 Handel, Henry Arthur (ch.), 34 Jefferson Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Handsfield, Frederick Hugh (r.), 186 Prospect Park, W., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Hanff, Samuel Merrill (r.), Duke, N. C.  
 HANKOW, Bishop (Miss.) of, Logan Herbert Roots, D.D., Hankow, China.  
 Hanger, Samuel Ebenezer (r.), Florence, N. J.  
 Hanna, George Albert (r.), South Orange, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Hannah, Charles Gilbert, Centralia, Wash. [Ol.]  
 Hannah, Henry King, 157 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Hannah, Herbert Leslie (r.), Elmira, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Hannah, Richard S. (m.), Harvard, Ill. [C.]

- Hansbrough, John S., Orange, Orange Co., Va.  
Hanson, Harvey Stickney (r.), San Francisco, Cal.  
Hard, Jasper William (m.), Glenwood Springs, Col. [W. Col.]  
Hardin, William Hill (m.), Salisbury, N. C.  
HARDING, ALFRED, D.D., Bishop of Washington, 1407 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.  
Harding, Carroll Everett (r.), 600 Arlington Ave., Govans, Md.  
Harding, Frederick Harriman (r.), 107 Cannon St., Charleston, S. C.  
Harding, J. McAlpin, Palmyra, N. J.  
Harding, John B. (r.), 4668 Penn St., Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Harding, John R., D.D. (sec.), 692 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
Harding, Nathaniel (r.), Washington, N. C. [E. C.]  
Hardman, Richard M. (m.), Springfield, S. D.  
Hardy, Francis Whittle (c.), 117 West Kentucky St., Louisville, Ky.  
Hare, Marmaduke (d.), Davenport, Ia.  
Harewood, James Da Costa (c.), 1141 So. 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
Harkness, Lawrence Augustus (c.), 830 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
Harman, Bryan Gray (r.), Fair Haven, Vt.  
Harmann, William Eugene (m.), Duluth, Minn. [Dul.]  
Harper, Andrew, Jr. (r.), Brattleboro, Vt.  
Harper, Emile Sherwood (r.), 792 Carroll St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
Harper, John Mitchell (v.), Gladstone, N. J.  
Harper, Ralph Moore (c.), 1500 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.  
Harper, Thomas G., in England [K. C.]  
Harriman, Charles Conant (r.), St. Ann's, East 140th St., Morrisania, N. Y.  
Harriman, Charles Jarvis, 5 Maple Ave., Windsor, Conn.  
Harriman, Frederick William, D.D. (r.), 5 Maple Ave., Windsor, Conn.  
Harrington, Adelbert Hayes (r.), 8 King St., Pontiac, R. I.  
Harrington, Frank P., Elmira, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
Harrington, H. H. (c.), Grace Chapel, New York, N. Y.  
Harris, George D. (r.), Grayson and Willow Sts., San Antonio, Tex. [W. T.]  
Harris, George Henry (r.), Lexington, Ky. [Lex.]  
Harris, Gibson William (r.), 17 Ellis Pl., Ossining, N. Y.  
Harris, H. Richard, D.D. (r. d., r.), "The Parkside," 40th St. and Parkside Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.  
Harris, Henry (r.), St. Mark's Rectory, Starke, Fla.  
Harris, J. Andrews, D.D. (r.), St. Paul's Rectory, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Harris, John James (r.), Faunsdale, Ala.  
Harris, Reuben Rivers, Christ School, Arden, N. C. [Ash.]
- Harris, Robert Le Roy (r.), 2314 Scottwood Ave., Toledo, O.  
Harris, Robert Van Kleeck (r.), Red Hook, N. Y.  
Harris, Thaddeus William (m.), Littleton, N. H.  
Harris, William James, D.D., Nashua, N. H. [Vt.]  
HARRISBURG, Bishop of, James Henry Darlington, D.D., LL.D., 321 North Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.  
Harrison, Alfred Gethyn (m.), Longmont, Col.  
Harrison, Charles S. (r.), Newport News, Va.  
Harrison, George Hendree (r.), 1011 West Monroe St., Jacksonville, Fla.  
Harrison, Jesse McVeigh, O. H. C., West Park, N. Y. [Mo.]  
Harrison, John T. (m.), Freeman P. O., Brunswick Co., Va. [S. Va.]  
Harrison, Lewis Carter (c.), 371 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
Harrison, R. Marshall, D.D. (c.), 2216 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
Harrison, W. Marshall (m.), Los Gatos, Cal.  
Harrison, William Byrd Page (c.), 1606 Mifflin St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
Harron, Robert Howard [N. Y.]  
Harrowell, Thomas Newman (r.), 9538 Winchester Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
Harrower, Pascal (r.), W. New Brighton, New York, N. Y.  
Hart, Edward Phelan (r.), 90 Plymouth Ave., Rochester, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
Hart, Henry F. (c.), Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
Hart, Henry Martyn, D.D., LL.D. (d.), 1324 Washington St., Denver, Colo.  
Hart, Mark, Redby, Minn. [Dul.]  
Hart, Richard Franklin (c.), Oakland, Cal.  
Hart, Samuel, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L. (dean), 367 Main St., Middletown, Conn.  
Hart, William (m.), Eagle Lake, Tex.  
Harte, Henry Swinton (r.), 151 Main St., Wethersfield, Conn.  
Harter, Walter Griffith, Episcopal Theological Seminary, Cambridge, Mass. [A.]  
Hartley, Benjamin (r.), 1727 New Hampshire St., Los Angeles, Cal. [L. A.]  
Hartley, Henry Alexander Saturnin, Dublin, Ireland. [Ia.]  
Hartley, John (r.), Marshall, Mich. [W. Mich.]  
Hartman, Harry Garfield (r.), Wilkes Barre, Pa. [Be.]  
Hartshorne, Francis Cope (r.), Phoenixville, Pa.  
Hartzell, Jacob S., Cheraw, S. C.  
Harvey, George A. (r.), Mt. Morris, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
Harvey, Joseph H. (m.), Sheffield, Ala.  
Haslam, George Edwin Ernest (r.), West Derry, N. H.  
Hastings, A. A. Warren (r.), Alpena, Mich.  
Hastings, Herbert Seymour (c.), 810 Park Ave., Baltimore, Md.  
Hastings, Llewellyn Burton (r.), Elkhart, Ind. [M. C.]



- Hatch, Richard Daniel (r.), Southport, Conn.
- Hatch, Roscoe Conkling (r.), Tarrytown, N. Y.
- Hatch, William Allen (r.), 3547 Morganford Road, St. Louis, Mo.
- Hatch, William Henry Paine (p.), Chelsea Square, N. Y. [Mass.]
- Hathaway, Harry St. Clair (r.), 27 E. Airy St., Norristown, Pa.
- Hatheway, Charles H., Columbiaville, N. Y. [A.]
- Hatton, John Goodrich (r.), 3601 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Hauff, Samuel Merrill (m.), Raleigh, N. C. [K. C.]
- Haughton, Edward John (r.), East Adams and Third Sts., Springfield, Ill. [Spr.]
- Haughton, James, Paoli, Pa.
- Haughton, Victor Mellet (r.), Exeter, N. H.
- Haughwout, Lefferd Merle Alexander (r.), Meadville, Pa. [Erie.]
- Haun, Ewald (m.), 4268 Coleraine Ave., Cincinnati, O. [S. O.]
- Haupt, Charles Edgar (r.), 2647 Lake of the Isles Boulevard, Minneapolis, Minn.
- Haupt, Walter G. (r.), Havre de Grace, Harford Co., Md.
- Haupt, William Henry (arch-d.), Burlington, Kans.
- Hawk, Willis Bixler (m.), Bloomingdale, N. Y. [Conn.]
- Hawke, Alexander Ernest (m.), Galena, Kans.
- Hawken, William Herbert (m.), Modesto, Cal. [S. J.]
- Hawkes, James Powers (m.), 31 High St., Warcham, Mass.
- Hawkesworth, Alan Spencer (r.), Sheridanville, Pa. [P.]
- Hawkins, Willett Nicoll (r.), Schuylerville, N. Y. [A.]
- Hawksley, J. (m.), Fort Yukon, Alaska.
- Hawthorne, William John (r.), 1304 S. Main St., Findlay, O.
- Hay, Peronneau Dawes (r.), Shirley, S. C.
- Hayakawa, Kishiro (m.), Osaka, Kyoto, Japan. [Kyo.]
- Hayden, Horace Edwin (c.), Wilkes-Barre, Pa. [Be.]
- Haydn, Theodore (m.), Oxford, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Hayes, Simeon Mills (r.), Lincoln, Neb.
- Hayes, William Edward (c.), St. Stephen's, Boston, Mass.
- Hayman, J. M. (c.), 6208 Wayne Ave., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Haynes, Henry Harrison, 6 Ellery St., Cambridge, Mass.
- Hayward, Edward Farren (m.), Camden, N. J.
- Hayward, Richard, Bronxville, N. Y.
- Hayward, William Stone, 238 Strong Ave., Syracuse, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Hazard, George Robinson (r.), 100 Harrison St., Manchester, N. H.
- Hazard, Willis Hatfield (c.), West Chester, Pa.
- Hazlett, Albert Lester (arch-d.), 120 Pine St., Reno, Nev.
- Hazzard, Thomas Robert, Hope Farm, Verbank, N. Y.
- Head, Albert George (m.), Clay Centre, Kan.
- Heady, John Henry (c.), 75 Prospect St., Flushing, L. I., N. Y. [L. I.]
- Headley, Ivory Harvey Bartlett (ch.), Fort Hamilton, N. Y. [N. J.]
- Heakes, William (r.), Lewiston, Pa. [H.]
- Heal, John Withers, 1319 F St., Washington, D. C. [Mass.]
- Heald, Eugene DeForest, Washington, D. C. [Mass.]
- Heald, Harry Briggs (c.), 512 Lee St., Evanston, Ill. [C.]
- Healy, Elton Carlos (r.), Delafield, Wis.
- Heard, Albert Ernest (c.), Oak Park, Chicago, Ill. [C.]
- Heartfield, Frank, Prospect St., Brewster, N. Y.
- Heath, John George Bowen, 64 Jane St., New York, N. Y.
- Heath, Rushforth Aubrey (m.), Paauiilo, Hawaii, H. I. [Hon.]
- Heaton, Lee Wilbert (m.), Searcy, Ark.
- Hedelund, Soren Joyce (r.), Schuyler, Neb.
- Hedrick, Charles Baker, Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn. [Fla.]
- Heermans, Nile Wright, Jr. (r.), Ludlow, Mass. [W. Mass.]
- Heffern, Andrew Duff (p.), 4519 Kingsessing Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Heffron, George Henry, care Y. M. C. A., Hartford, Conn.
- Hegeman, Adrian Randolph B. (r.), 152 Chapin St., Binghamton, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Hegeman, James Winthrop (r.), Ballston Spa, N. Y. [A.]
- Heigham, William Hirst (r.), Waycross, Ga.
- Heilman, William (m.), Madison, Ind.
- Heim, Edward, 590 Rogers Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Heim, Eugene Albert (m.), Great Bend, Pa. [Be.]
- Heisley, Frederick Augustus, East Aurora, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Helfenstein, Edward Trail (arch-d., r.), Ellicott City, Howard Co., Md.
- Hemenway, Miles Standish, Greenwich, Ct. [Me.]
- Hemstridge, Frederick T., Syracuse, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Henckel, Carl (r.), Birmingham, Ala.
- Henderson, Eugene Leone (arch-d.), 418 Houston St., Atlanta, Ga. [At.]
- Henderson, James (m.), Vermilion, S. D.
- Henderson, William Andrew (r.), 240 Adair Ave., Zanesville, O. [S. O.]
- Hendrick, H. P. (m.), Colon, Pan.
- Hendricks, William Emmanuel. [N. Y.]
- Hengen, William Charles (r.), Ottumwa, Nev.
- Henley, Thomas Hall, 48 Wabash St., Pittsburgh, Pa. [P.]
- Hennessy, Harold G. (m.), Breckenridge, Col. [W. C.]
- Henriques, Hoyt Emanuel (m.), Battle Mountain, Nev.

- Henry, Charles William (r.), 231 Bowdoin St., Winthrop, Mass.
- Henry, Francis A., Washington, D. C. Beach, Fla. [Del.]
- Henry, Frank W. (m.), Girard, Kan.
- Henry, Frank William (r.), Pittsburg, Kan.
- Henry, Henry Ashton (r.), West Palm Beach, Fla. [Del.]
- Hensel, Charles Albert (r.), Roland Park Branch, Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md.
- Henshaw, Alonzo N., Plattsburg, N. Y.
- Henshaw, Richard Townsend (r.), Rye, N. Y.
- Hensley, Alexander Culbertson (r.), Versailles, Ky. [Lex.]
- Henstridge, Frederick T. (r.), Oswego, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Hepburn, Sewell S. (r.), Kennedyville, Kent Co., Md. [E.]
- Herendeen, James H. (r.), Angelica, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Herritage, John Walter (m.), Kinston, N. C. [E. C.]
- Herritage, William James (m.), P. O. Box 24, Edenton, N. C. [E. C.]
- Herron, Joseph Dunkley (c.), Hartwell, O. [S. O.]
- Herron, Robert Howard (m.), New Dorp, S. I., N. Y.
- Hersey, Milton James (m.), Randlett, Utah.
- Hess, Arthur Washington, Cape May, N. J. [Pa.]
- Hess, Lewis Edwin (c.), 131 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Hester, St. Clair (arch-d., r.), 207 Washington Park, Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Hewetson, George Benson, in England. [Iowa.]
- Hewitt, Frederick (m.), Flagstaff, Ariz. [W. Mich.]
- Hewitt, John (r.), Bellefonte, Pa. H.]
- Hewitt, Robert W., Burlington, Ia.
- Hewlett, George Robert, 6038 Madison Ave., Chicago, Ill. [C.]
- Hewlett, John C., New York, N. Y. [Nk.]
- Heyn, George Henry (c.), 377 Lenox St., New Haven, Conn.
- Heyne, Karl G., 212½ Lincoln Ave., Syracuse, N. Y. [Sal.]
- Heyward, James William (m.), Hamilton, Mont.
- Hiatt, Jacob A. (m.), Eureka, Utah.
- Hibbard, Charles H., D.D. (can.), 156 Bellefontaine St., Pasadena, Cal. [L.A.]
- Hickman, Percival Holl (r.), 1010 Mesa St., San Pedro, Cal. [L. A.]
- Hicks, Reginald T. T. (r.), Negaunee, Mich. [Marq.]
- Hicks, William Charles (d.), Spokane, Wash. [Spo.]
- Hicks, William Cleveland (r.), Cumberland, Allegany Co., Md.
- Higby, Arthur Wilson (r.), Canton, O.
- Higby, William Ford (m.), Durango, Col. [W. Col.]
- Higgins, George Henry, El Paso, Texas. [N. M.]
- Higgins, Jesse (r.), Utica, N. Y. [C.N.Y.]
- Higgins, William Heurix (r.), Thomasville, Ga.
- Higgs, William (v.), West Berkeley, Cal.
- Higson, John William (r.), 1706 Wavely Place, St. Louis, Mo.
- Hildebrand, Adolph Michael (m.), Fort Myers, Fla. [S. Fla.]
- Hill, Alfred Reed (r.), 1928 Portland Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Hill, Charles Edwin (m.), Springfield, Mass. [W. Mass.]
- Hill, Charles Rowland (r.), 19th and Wallace St. Philadelphia, Pa.
- Hill, Charles Wadsworth Ball, Box 92, Wildwood, N. J.
- Hill, Howard Fremont, D.D. (m.), 69 Main St., Concord, N. H.
- Hill, John Edwin (r.), 2100 South Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Hill, Joseph Warren (c.), 371 West 103d St., New York, N. Y.
- Hill, Simeon C. (r.), 224 Gowen Ave., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Hill, Thomas Getz (c.), Cumberland, Allegany Co., Md.
- Hill, William Powell (c.), 49 W. 20th St., New York, N. Y.
- Hilliard, Samuel Haven (sec.), 92 Rockville St., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.
- Hilliker, Albert Mayell (r.), Lonsdale, R. I.
- Hillmer, Joseph J. (r.), Winona, Minn.
- Hills, E. M. W., Corte Madera, Cal.
- Hills, George Heathcote (r.), 590 Hartford Ave., Milwaukee, Wis. [Mil.]
- Hills, John Dows, D.D. (r.), 49 Sprague Ave., Bellevue, Pittsburgh, Pa. [P.]
- Hilton, Ronald (m.), Ballard, Seattle, Wash. [OL.]
- Hilton, Thomas A. (m.), Seattle, Wash. [OL.]
- Himes, William Lloyd, Concord, N. H.
- Hind, Albert William (c.), 225 W. 99th St., New York, N. Y.
- Hindley, Robert Clayton (c.), 1328 Carlisle Ave., Racine, Wis. [Mil.]
- Hindry, L. Fitz James (r.), St. Augustine, Fla.
- Hines, Thomas (r.), Wyoming, Ill. [Q.]
- Hinkle, Freemont Newton (r.), Huntington, Pa. [H.]
- Hinkle, George Washington (r.), Waterloo, Ia.
- Hinks, Edwin S. (r.), Warrenton, Fauquier Co., Va.
- Hinton, Charles W. (r.), Vicksburg, Miss.
- Hinton, Daniel Cassell (v.), Linden Apartments, Bates St., Pittsburgh, Pa. [P.]
- Hirst, George (r.), 620 Bay St., Chippewa Falls, Wis. [Mil.]
- Hitchcock, Carlton Merritt (r.), Ferndale, Cal. [Sac.]
- Hitchcock, Charles (pr.), Hitchcock School, San Rafael, Cal.
- Hitchings, Horace B., D.D., care Kountze Bros., 120 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
- Hixon, Charles E. (r.), 808 Fourth St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Hoare, Augustus Reginald (m.), Point Hope, Alaska.
- Hobbs, Douglass Irwin (r.), Winfield, Kan.
- Hobbs, Joseph Melzar (m.), 29 Dover St., Providence, R. I.

- Hobson, Hugh Pooley (r.), Ellenville, N. Y.
- Hock, Alvin Scollay (r.), Harlan, Ia.
- Hodge, Charles Russell (r.), 814 Division St., Evansville, Ind.
- Hodge, George Woolsey (r., r. d.), 334 S. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Hodges, George, D.D., D.C.L. (d.), Episcopal Theological School, 3 Mason St., Cambridge, Mass.
- Hodges, John Sebastian Bach, D.D., Relay Station, Baltimore, Md.
- Hodgins, Frederick B., 712 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Hodkins, Wilfred Reginald Haughton Berkeley, Cal.
- Hodgkins, Samuel (r.), Whitinsville, Mass. [W. Mass.]
- Hoffman, Michael Joseph (m.), Egg Harbour City, N. J.
- Hoffman, Paul Frederick (c.), 21 East Mt. Vernon St., Baltimore, Md.
- Hogarth, Robert Mackie (c.), Milwaukee, Wis. [Mil.]
- Hogue, Richard Wallace (r.), 827 N. Arlington Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- Hoke, Daniel Forney (r.), St. Martin's Parish, Hanover Co., Va.
- Holah, John Louis (r.), Green Island, N. Y. [A.]
- Holbrook, Charles Albert, Aurora, Ill. [C.]
- Holbrook, Charles Pray, Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co., Va.
- Holbrook, George A. (r.), Troy, N. Y. [A.]
- Holbrook, W. A. [W. Va.]
- Holcombe, Willis Breckenridge, Manorsville, L. I., N. Y. [Mass.]
- Holden, Seaver M. (r.), 3913 Terrace St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Holden, William (arch-d., r.), St. James, L. I., N. Y. [L. I.]
- Holder, Dueth L., Boise, Ida.
- Holeman, Francis R., Starke, Fla.
- Holland, Abram James (r.), Owosso, Mich.
- Holland, J. D. Bond (m.), St. Louis, Mo.
- Holland, James Steedman (c.), 136 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.
- Holland, Thomas Bond (r.), 139 St. John's Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Holley, Allan John (c.), Hoosac, N. Y. [A.]
- Holley, Byron (r.), 1500 Cadiz St., New Orleans, La.
- Holley, William Welles, D.D., 219 State St., Hackensack, N. J. [Nk.]
- Hollings, Edward Nicholas (m.), 41 Grand St., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y. [L. I.]
- Holloway, William Ruddy (r.), Greenville, Pa. [Erie.]
- Holmead, Charles Henry, Jr. (c.), Wilmington, Del.
- Holmes, Charles W. (r.), Austin, Minn.
- Holmes, Elbert Bradlee, Sanford, Me.
- Holmes, Luke Paul, R. F. D. No. 2, Frankfort, Kan. [Minn.]
- Holmes, Stephen F. (m.), Sunnyside Ave., Pleasantville, N. Y.
- Holmes, William (m.), Santee Agency, Neb. [S. D.]
- Holmes, William Axford Benjamin (c.), Buffalo, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Holmes, Wilmot S. (r.), Orangeburg, S. C.
- Holmgren, Hugo (c.), 209 E. 42d St., New York, N. Y.
- Holoran, George H. (r.), 2047 Clarkson St., Denver, Colo.
- Holsapple, Lloyd Burdwin (can.), Salina, Kan. [Sal.]
- Holst, John Russell (r.), Chatfield, Minn.
- Holt, David E. (m.), Woodland, Cal. [Sac.]
- Holworthy, Alfred J., Corpus Christi, Tex. [W. Tex.]
- Homans, Rockland Tyng (r.), 62 Clinton Ave., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y. [L. I.]
- Homburger, Oscar (m.), 403 N. Liberty St., Independence, Mo. [K. C.]
- Homewood, William, Wilmington, Del.
- Honeyman, Melvin (v.), Fruit Hill, Providence, R. I.
- HONOLULU, Bishop (Miss.) of, Henry Bond Restarick, D.D., 251 Vineyard St., Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.
- Hood, Homer M., Nashville, Tenn. [Minn.]
- Hood, William F., Jr., 411 South Farwell St., Eau Claire, Wis. [Mil.]
- Hooff, Douglass (r.), Frederick City, Md.
- Hooker, Sydney Douglas (m.), Dillon, Mont.
- Hooker, William Edward (r.), Poquettanuck, Conn.
- Hooper, Edward Prescott (c.), Pompton Lakes, N. J. [Nk.]
- Hooper, George H., 29 Taylor St., W. New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.
- Hooper, Joseph (r.), Durham, Conn.
- Hooper, William Berrian (r.), Gettysburg, Pa. [H.]
- Hoopes, Wilford Lawrence (r.), 169 Waterman St., Providence, R. I.
- Hoover, Homer Leech (m.), Springfield, Ill. [Spr.]
- Hopkins, George P., Wyalusing, Pa. [C.P.]
- Hopkins, Herbert Webb (c.), 5 Gates Ave., Montclair, N. J. [Nk.]
- Hopkins, John Henry, D.D. (r.), 5701 Washington Ave., Chicago, Ill. [C.]
- Hopkins, Lucius D. (r.), Big Suamico, Wis. [F. d L.]
- Hopson, George Bailey, D.D. (p.), Annandale, N. Y.
- Hord, Arnold Harris (r.), 244 High St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Hori, Rokuo (m.), Honolulu, H. I.
- HORNER, JUNIUS MOORE, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of Asheville, Asheville, N. C.
- Horsfall, William (arch-d.), Bandon, Ore.
- Horsfield, Frederick H. T. (r.), Oxford, N. C.
- Horton, Henry Pomeroy (r.), Ithaca, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Horton, John Coleman. [S. Va.]
- Horton, Thomas (m.), Boone, Ia.
- Hoskins, Edward Carlton (m.), Holland Patent, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Hoskins, Francis David (sec.), 11 Capitol Ave., Hartford, Conn.
- Hoster, George Peabody, D.D. (r.), Decatur, Ill. [Spr.]
- Hotchkiss, Samuel Fitch (r. em.), Bustleton, Pa.

- Houghton, George Clarke, D.D. (r.), 11 E. 29th St., New York, N. Y.
- Houghton, John Henry, D.D. (can., r.), 1160 Lincoln Ave., Denver, Colo.
- Houlder, Kenith Lee (m.), Hailey, Ida.
- Houlgate, Isaac (m.), 2824 Blaisdell Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Houser, Norton T. (r.), St. Peter's Ch., Auburn, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Howard, Arthur B. (r.), Fern Bank, O.
- Howard, Charles M. (c.), Boston, Mass.
- Howard, Charles McLaren (r.), 39 S. King St., Hampton, Elizabeth City Co., Va. [S. Va.]
- Howard, David (r.), Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md. [E.]
- Howard, David W. (r.), 331 Olney St., Norfolk, Va. [S. Va.]
- Howard, Floardo, Jr. (c.), 175 West 63d St., New York, N. Y.
- Howard, Frederick Kendall (r.), Hoquiam, Wash. [Ol.]
- Howard, Walter Simon (r.), 114 Franklin Pl., South Bend, Ind. [M. C.]
- Howden, Frederick Bingham (r.), 3238 O St., Washington, D. C. [W.]
- Howe, Emery Lewis (m.), Los Angeles, Cal. [L. A.]
- Howe, Paul S. (c.), Jenkintown, Pa.
- Howe, Reginald Heber, D.D. (r.), 23 Monmouth St., Brookline, Mass.
- Howe, Walter E. (r.), 555 Palisade Ave., Jersey City, N. J. [Nk.]
- Howell, Alleyne Carleton (r.), Sewickley, Pa. [P.]
- Howell, George E. (m.), Columbia, S. C.
- Howell, John Alleyne (r.), R. F. D. No. 2, Ossining, N. Y.
- Howell, Louis Benington (r.), Park and Church Sts., Norwalk, Conn.
- Howell, Thomas (m.), New Glasgow, Amherst Co., Va. [S. Va.]
- Howell, W. H. (m.), Gibbon, Neb. [Lar.]
- Howells, Charles A. (r.), Pearl River, N. Y.
- Hoves, Lyman Joseph (c.), 39 Summit St., East Orange, N. J. [N. Y.]
- Howes, Reuben Wing, D.D., 17 E. 11th St., New York, N. Y.
- Howitt, Henry (r.), Mill Valley, Cal.
- Hoxsey, Gordon Douglas (m.), Washington, N. J. [Nk.]
- Hoyt, George F. Gladding (r.), 516 Walnut St., Columbia, Pa. [H.]
- Hoyt, George Horatio (c.), 121 West 91st St., New York, N. Y.
- Hoyt, Henry A. F., D.D. (r.), Cynwyd, Pa.
- Hu, Chi-Siun (m.), Wuchang, China. [Hank.]
- Hu, L. T. (m.), Wuchang, China. [Hank.]
- Hu, Tox-Kwun (m.), Chiao Wei, China. [Hank.]
- Huang, M. K. (m.), Anhwei Province, China. [Hank.]
- Hubard, Edmund W., Salem, Roanoke Co., Va. [S. Va.]
- Hubard, Lyttleton Edmunds (r.), Johnson City, Tenn.
- Hubbard, William F. (ch. U. S. A., retired), 122 Morgan Place, Hollywood, Cal. [L. A.]
- Hubbard, Henry Elisha (r.), Waterloo, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Hubbell, Johnson, Bristol, Pa.
- Hubbs, John Brewster, D.D., D.C.L. (r.), 197 Lewis St., Geneva, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Huber, Francis Crist, Pulaski, Tenn.
- Huckel, William, Manhasset, Nassau Co., N. Y.
- Hudgins, Charles Buckner (r.), Rome, Ga. [At.]
- Hudson, Harry (r.), Bremerton, Wash. [Ol.]
- Hudson, Robert, 523 Onondaga St., Syracuse, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Hudson, Theodore C. (m.), New Paynesville, Minn. [Dul.]
- Huff, Henri M. G., 2027 Upland Way, Overbrook, Pa.
- Hughes, Edwin Winfield (m.), South Haven, Mich. [W. Mich.]
- Hughes, Isaac Wayne (r. d.), Henderson, N. C.
- Hughes, Nicholas Collin (arch-d.), Raleigh, N. C.
- Hughes, Stanley C. (r.), Newport, R. I.
- Hughes, Thomas Patrick, D.D., LL.D., King's Park, L. I., N. Y. [L. I.]
- Hughes, William M., D.D., Washington, N. J. [Nk.]
- Hughson, Shirley Carter, O. H. C. (r.), Sewanee, Tenn.
- Huiginn, Eugene Joseph Vincent (r.), 27 Abbott St., Beverly, Mass.
- Huggins, Joseph Robinson, City Mission, 1024 Robbins Ave., Lawndale, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Hull, Albert Steele (r.), 1030 Forest Ave., Morrisania, N. Y.
- Hull, William Edgar (r.), 117 E. Chestnut St., Mt. Vernon, O.
- Hullihen, Walter Q. (r.), Staunton, Augusta Co., Va. [S. Va.]
- Hulme, James, Oakland, Cal.
- Hulse, Hiram Richard (r.), 101 Lawrence St., New York, N. Y.
- Humes, Edwin James (r.), 3825 Kensington Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Humphrey, Walter Downes (r.), Roxbury, Conn.
- Humphreys, Frank Landon, D.D., Morris-town, N. J. [N. Y.]
- Humphreys, Otho Fairfield (r.), Eagle Rock Road, West Orange, N. J. [Nk.]
- Humphries, Romilly Francis (r.), 1408 Park Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- Hunt, Arthur Prince (p.), G. T. S., Chelsea Sq., New York, N. Y.
- Hunt, George Abbott, South Union, Me. [Pa.]
- Hunt, Matthew Irving, Islip, L. I., N. Y. [L. I.]
- Hunter, Aaron Burtis (princ.), Raleigh, N. C.
- Hunter, Edwin Wallace (r.), 1252 Esplanade Ave., New Orleans, La.
- Hunter, Edwin G. (r.), Talladega, Ala.
- Hunter, John Merritt (m.), 2129 Franklin Ave., Toledo, O.
- Hunting, George Coolidge (r.), Ely, Nev.

Huntington, Charles Edward (v.), Medford, Wis. [F. d. L.]  
 Huntington, Daniel Trumbull (m.), Ichang, China. [Hank.]  
 Huntington, David Crosby (r.), 416 Jay St., Watertown, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Huntington, George (m.), Niles, Mich. [W. Mich.]  
 Huntington, Haywood, 200 Central St., Springfield, Mass. [N. Y.]  
 Huntington, James O. S. (O. H. C.), West Park, N. Y.  
 Huntington, John Taylor, D.D. (r.), 17 Clinton St., Hartford, Conn.  
 Hurlbut, George Wallace (m.), Brewster, Okanogen Co., Wash. [Spo.]  
 Huske, Bartholomew F. (m.), New Bern, N. C. [E. C.]  
 Huske, John (r.), Palatine Hotel, Newburgh, N. Y.  
 Huske, Kirkland (r.), Great Neck, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Huston, Simeon Arthur (c.), 141 Warren Ave., East, Detroit, Mich.  
 Hutcheson, James T., D.D. (r.), 1029 Olive St., San Antonio, Tex. [W. T.]  
 Hutcheson, Joseph (r.), Warren, R. I.  
 Hutchins, Charles Lewis, D.D., Concord, Mass.  
 Hutchinson, Charles Samuel (r.), 2013 Appletree St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Hutchinson, R. Talbot, Salina, Kan. [Sal.]  
 Hutchinson, William Herbert (m.), Clayton, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Hutchison, Charles Edward (r.), 14 Prospect Terrace, East Orange, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Hutton, Norman Orlando (r.), 1550 La Salle Ave., Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 Hwang, Ming Kao (m.), Ugan King, China. [Hank.]  
 Hwang, Sui Chiang (m.), Changsha, China. [Hank.]  
 Hyatt, Frederick Stuart (m.), Wenatchee, Wash. [Spo.]  
 Hyde, Henry Neal (r.), 509 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark.  
 Hyde, Thomas Alexander (r.), East 23d St., Sheepshead Bay, Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Hyde, Thomas Alfred (r.), 563 Summit Ave., Jersey City, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Hyde, William (m.), 346 Commercial St., Weymouth, Mass.  
 Hyland, Peter Edward, 1416 Minor Ave., Seattle, Wash. [Ol.]  
 Hyslop, John William (r.), Aberdeen, S. D.

## I.

IDAHO, Bishop (Miss.) of, James Bowen Funsten, D.D., Boise, Idaho.  
 Idle, Harry (r.), Cuba, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Idleman, Lawrence McKendree (p. c.), El Centro, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Ikezawa, B. S. (c.), Nara, Japan. [Kyo.]  
 Isley, Francis Grenville (c.), 1625 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Isley, John Henry (r.), Sandersville, Ga.  
 INDIANAPOLIS, Bishop of, Joseph Marshall Francis, D.D., 1559 Central Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

Ingham, Howard M. (r.), Camden, Ark.  
 Ingham, J. C. (r.), Dundee, Ill. [C.]  
 Ingle, Edward Henry (c.), The Gloucester, Washington, D. C.  
 Ingle, Julian Edward, Raleigh, N. C.  
 Ingley, Fred (r.), 256 Park Pl., Kenosha, Wis. [Mil.]  
 Innes, Stephen (r.), 2714 Lyon St., San Francisco, Cal.  
 Inseley, Levin Irving (r.), Eagle Pass, Tex. [W. Tex.]  
 Inwood, Norman (m.), Hays City, Kan. [Sal.]  
 IOWA, Bishop of, Theodore Nevin Morrison, D.D., Davenport, Iowa.  
 Irish, George Meriwether (r.), Lancaster, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Irwin, Philip Sidney (c.), Pomfret, Conn.  
 Isherwood, Percy (c.), 263 Woodland Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 ISRAEL, ROGERS, D.D., Bishop of Erie, Bishop's House, 349 Sixth St., Erie, Pa.  
 Ivie, Charles W. 2041 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Ivie, Joseph Henry (c.), 2041 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.  
 Ivie, William George (r.), 65 Conselyea St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Ivins, Benjamin F. P. (m.), Plymouth, Ind. [M. C.]  
 Izon, Alfred (c.), 133 Dewey Ave., Youngstown, O. [Erie.]

## J.

JACKSON, Charles Edward (r.), 115 Trenton St., East Boston, Mass.  
 Jackson, Charles Percival (m.), Miami, Fla. [S. Fla.]  
 Jackson, Edward John (r.), Belton, Tenn.  
 Jackson, Godfrey R. (c.), R. F. D. No. 2, Brunswick, Ga.  
 Jackson, James (m.), Wuchang, China. [Hank.]  
 Jackson, John Herbert (r.), 25 Ashley St., Hartford, Conn.  
 Jackson, John Long (r.), Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.  
 Jackson, J. Frank (r.), Alma, Mich.  
 Jackson, James William (m.), Allendale, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Jackson, Townend Glover, D.D. (r.), 68 St. Paul's Pl., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Jackson, William Francis B., 22 Cushing St., Providence, R. I.  
 Jackson, William Montgomery, D.D. (t.), Normal Hill, Frankfort, Ky. [S. C.]  
 Jackson, William Taylor (m.), Mt. Pleasant, Ia.  
 Jacob, William Edmund (m.), Oceanside, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Jacobs, Allen (r.), 149 Court St., Plymouth, Mass.  
 Jagar, John Carl (r.), 8614 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.  
 JAGGAR, THOMAS AUGUSTUS, D.D., Bishop in Charge American Churches in Europe. Care Brown, Shipley & Co., London, England.

James, Fleming, D.D. (r.), 56th and Market Sta., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 James, Robert C., Lawrenceville, Va. [S. Va.]  
 James, Paul Boynton (r.), Christ Church Rectory, Las Vegas, Nev.  
 James, William Price, in England. [C. N. Y.]  
 James, Roger C. (r.), 524 Carlisle Ave., Cincinnati, O. [S. O.]  
 James, Sidney Thomas (m.), Dunlop, Wash. [Ol.]  
 James, William Pence (r.), Marshalltown, Ia.  
 Jameson, Charles Elmer, San Francisco, Cal. [Nev.]  
 Jameson, Joseph (m.), Jacksonport, Wis. [F. d. L.]  
 Jamieson, Guy A. (m.), Los Gatos, Cal. [N. Y.]  
 Jamison, Hugh B. McC. (m.), Ridgefield Park, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Jansen, Waldemar (r.), 1829 E. Cambria St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Jaques, Almon Audray (m.), Oriskany Falls, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Jarvis, William Oscar, Jr. (r.), Scarsdale, Jaynes, Almon A. (r.), Syracuse, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Jefferd, Frederick A. (m.), Galeon, Pa. [H.]  
 Jefferis, William M., D.D., The University Club, 1510 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. [W. Va.]  
 Jefferson, Henry Bridges (m.), Carlinville, Ill. [Spr.]  
 Jefferson, Ralph Thomas, Darien, Conn.  
 Jefferys, Edward M., D.D. (r.), 717 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Jefferys, Henry Scott (m.), Box 7, Kyobashi, Japan. [Tok.]  
 Jenkin, Harold (m.), Crystal Falls, Mich. [Marq.]  
 Jenkins, Bernard Pizzev Terence (c.), Neenah, Wis. [F. d. L.]  
 Jenkins, James Rockwood (r.), Prescott, Ariz.  
 Jenkins, Thomas (r.), Fremont, O.  
 Jenkins, William (m.), 22 East 23d St., Whitestone, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Jenks, Arthur Whipple (p.), G. T. S., New York, N. Y. [N. H.]  
 Jenks, George Henry, Oakland, Cal.  
 Jenner, Algernon George Edward (c.), 15 Memtham St., Dorchester, Boston, Mass.  
 Jenner, Ernest Lascelles, Grasmere, Southcote Road, Bournemouth, England. [Mil.]  
 Jennings, Samuel J. (miss.), Boise, Idaho.  
 Jennings, Webster Wardell (r.), 7 Weinstrasse, Munich, Bavaria, Germany. [W. N. Y.]  
 Jensen, August E. (m.), St. Augustine's Church, Asbury Park, N. J.  
 Jenvey, William R., D.D. (arch-d., r.), 814 Hudson St., Hoboken, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Jepson, William Henry (p. c.), 1161 Stratford Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Jermin, Edward B. (r.), Bay City (West), Mich.

Jerome, William F. (r.), Hillsdale, Mich.  
 Jessup, Charles Augustus, D.D. (r.), 24 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Jessup, Emerson, Westfield, Mass. [Ct.]  
 Jeter, Richard Cullen (r.), Aiken, S. C.  
 Jett, Robert Carter (r.), Staunton, Augusta Co., Va. [S. Va.]  
 Jetter, John Conrad, North Freedom, Wis. [Mil.]  
 Jewell, Frederick Chapin (r.), Pottstown, Pa.  
 Jewette, Freeborn G., Jr. [C.]  
 Jisaburo, Ogow (m.), Tokyo, Japan. [Tok.]  
 Jobe, Samuel Henry, Hull's Cove, Me. [N. Y.]  
 Jocelyn, Louis P. (t.), Ann Arbor, Mich.  
 John, Joseph Francis (r.), Clearfield, Pa. [Eric.]  
 Johnes, John Conway (r.), Vicksburg, Miss.  
 Johns, Arthur Shaaff (r.), 620 G. St., S.E., Washington, D. C. [W.]  
 Johns, Harold Lyman Smith (c.), Providence, R. I.  
 Johnson, Alfred Evan (c.), 108 Harrison St., Providence, R. I.  
 Johnson, Alonzo (m.), 41 Warren St., Hartford, Conn.  
 Johnson, C. C., Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 Johnson, C. Radcliffe, Manila, P. I.  
 Johnson, David Thomas (r.), Winona, Miss.  
 Johnson, Edward C. (arch-d.), 523 Wabash Ave., Kansas City, Mo. [K. C.]  
 Johnson, Edward Darlington (r.), West Pittston, Pa. [Be.]  
 Johnson Edwin (m.), Honeoye Falls, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Johnson, Frank Poole (r.), All Saints' Rectory, 292 Henry St., New York, N. Y.  
 JOHNSON, FREDERICK FOOTE, Bishop Coadjutor of Missouri,  
 Johnson, George Barent (ch.), Burlington, Vt.  
 Johnson, George Kinney (c.), 239 W. 103d St., New York, N. Y.  
 Johnson, Henry Clay (r.), Hudson, O.  
 Johnson, Henry Cornelius, Nashua, Iowa.  
 Johnson, Henry J. (m.), Denver, Colo.  
 Johnson, Irving Peake (r.), 505 Fourth Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Johnson, J., Whitehaven, Minn. [Dul.]  
 Johnson, James W. Cantev (r.); res. 642 E. 15th St., office 910 Nelson St., Roanoke, Va. [S. Va.]  
 Johnson, Jonh Wesley, City Mission Society, New York, N. Y.  
 Johnson, Jonathan Edwards, Hingham, Mass. [R. I.]  
 Johnson, John Edgar, 1223 South 58th St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Johnson, Malcolm S., G. T. S., New York, N. Y.  
 Johnson, John Moffett, Glasgow, Scotland. [Be.]  
 Johnson, John Wesley (city miss.), 175 W. 63d St., New York, N. Y.  
 JOHNSON, JOSEPH HORSEFALL, D.D., Bishop of Los Angeles, 415 South Grand Ave., Pasadena, Cal.  
 Johnson, Martin (r.), Subletts, Powhatan Co., Va. [S. Va.]

- Johnson, Myron Alfred, D.D., 50 Kensington Ave., Northampton, Mass. [S. O.]
- Johnson, Robert Josias (m.), Durham, N. C.
- Johnson, Roberts P., Winnsboro, S. C.
- Johnson, Thomas Costello (r.), Boulder, Colo.
- Johnson, Walter de Forest (r.), 326 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Johnson, Wilfred Leonard, 3121 Clinton Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. [Ore.]
- Johnson, William (archd.), The Hill, Augusta, Ga.
- Johnson, William Everett (r.), 615 Fourth St., Wausau, Wis. [F. d. L.]
- Johnston, Donald Kent Logan, Utah.
- Johnston, Edward Douglas (r.), 5329 Bartmer Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- Johnston, Forrest Bowley (c.), 1625 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Johnston, George Harbaugh, D.D. (r. em.), Georgetown, S. C.
- Johnston, Henry H. (r.), Cleburne, Texas. [D.]
- Johnston, J. (m.), White Earth, Minn. [Dul.]
- Johnson, James Madison (r.), 133 S. Pelham St., Rhinelander, Wis. [F. d. L.]
- JOHNSTON, JAMES STEPTOE, D.D., Bishop of West Texas, 309 Pecan St., San Antonio, Texas.
- Johnston, Levi (m.), Mendham, N. J. [Nk.]
- Johnston, Lloyd Erastus (r.), 319 E. Gray St., Louisville, Ky.
- Johnston, Mercer G., 309 Pecan St., San Antonio, Tex. [W. Tex.]
- Johnston, Malcolm Saunders (r.), 83 East Second St., Corning, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Johnston, Robert, 320 Market St., Bethlehem, Pa. [Be.]
- Johnston, Thomas Henry (r.), Eufala, Ala.
- Johnstone, David E. (m.), Clinton, Mo. [K. C.] (Belongs to England.)
- Johnstone, Robert C. (m.), Pembina, N. D. [Manitoba.]
- Johnstone, Robert Z., Little Rock, Ark.
- Johnstone, Thomas A. (r.), Laurel, Prince George Co., Md. [W.]
- Jones, Albert C. (r.), St. Peter's Church, Delaware, O. [S. O.]
- Jones, Albert Corey (r.), Mystic, Ct.
- Jones, Carlos Eugene (r.), 254 St. Charles St., Wauwatosa, Wis. [Mil.]
- Jones, Charles M. (m.), Pine Ridge Mission, S. D.
- Jones, Custis Parsons, 1401 Hollins St., Baltimore, Md.
- Jones, David H. (m.), Boise, Ida.
- Jones, Edmund Rufin (r.), Bruton Parish, Williamsburg, Va. [S. Va.]
- Jones, Edward Valentine (r.), Urbanna, Middlesex Co., Va.
- Jones, Francis Owen (m.), Newport, Ore.
- Jones, Frank Richard (ch.), foot of E. 16th St., New York, N. Y.
- Jones, Henry (r.), Camden, Me.
- Jones, Henry L., D.D. (r.), 181 So. Franklin St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. [Be.]
- Jones, Henry Osborne, Jr., (c.), Falls of Schuylkill, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Jones, Horace Weeks (r.), Demopolis, Ala.
- Jones, Hosea W., D.D., (p. scm.), Gambier, O.
- Jones, Jacob R. (m.), Peake's, S. C.
- Jones, James Clarence (r.), 230 Claason Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Jones, John William (city miss.), Omaha, Neb.
- Jones, John Wynne (r.), Swansea, Mass.
- Jones, Joseph Courtney (r.), Old Orchard, Mo.
- Jones, Leon (m.), Borgne, Haiti.
- Jones, Milnor, Tacoma, Wash. [Ash.]
- Jones, Owen F. (m.), Hermiston, Ore. [E. O.]
- Jones, Paul (m.), Logan, Utah.
- Jones, Percy W. (m.), Rosedale, Miss.
- Jones, Pierre E. (d.), Holy Trinity Training and Theological School, Port au Prince, Haiti.
- Jones, Robert Ellis, D.D. (can.), 615 W. 112th St., New York, N. Y.
- Jones, Robert Griffith, D.D., (m.), Burlington, Ia.
- Jones, Thomas Hubert (m.), Pickawancan, Charles Co. Md. [W.]
- Jones, Thomas Walker, D.D., (c. m.), St. Louis, Mo.
- Jones, Walter Emerson (m.), 412 Douglas St., Syracuse, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Jones, William Henry (r.), Warren, Pa. [Erie.]
- Jones, William Marvin, Buffalo, N. Y.
- Jones, William Northey (r.), 224 East 3d St., Williamsport, Pa. [H.]
- Jones, William Strother, D.D. (r.), 134 W. 7th St., Erie, Pa. [Erie.]
- Joralemon, Jesse C. (r.), 97 Lembeck Ave., Jersey City, N. J. [Nk.]
- Jordan, Clarence H. (m.), Union, S. C.
- Jordan, Walter (r.), Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Joseph, Frank Alexander (m.), Sidney, Neb. [Ke.]
- Josephs, Thomas Lewis (r.), Concord, Pa.
- Joss, Augustus A. (m.), Redwood Falls, Minn.
- Joyce, Elisha Brooks (r.), New Brunswick, N. J.
- Joyner, Edmund Noah (r.), Lenoir, N. C. [Ash.]
- Joyner, Francis (r.), Littleton, N. C.
- Joyner, James (m.), Morganton, N. C.
- Joyner, John Richard, 3008 West North Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- Joyner, Nevill (m.), Pine Ridge Mission, S. D.
- Judaschke, John Henry, 11 Franken St., Berlin W. 30, Germany. [Ark.]
- Judd, Allen, Garden Grove, Ia.
- Judd, Archibald MacLay, Spencertown, N. Y. [A.]
- Judd, Charles (m.), Chatham, N. Y. [Ct.]
- Judd, Dan Russ (r.), Prospect St., Thompsonville, Conn.
- Judd, Henderson (ch.), 523 South Olive St., Los Angeles, Cal. [L. A.]
- Judge, Arthur H. (r.), 32 W. 84th St., New York, N. Y.

Judson, Vincent Edward, 71 Summer Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Jukes, Arthur Starr Ponce, P. R. [A.]  
 Jukes, Herbert (m.), Grangeville, Ida.  
 Jukes, Mark, Vancouver, B. C., Canada. [O.]  
 Juny, Edward de Seebach, (c.), 81 Washington St., Newport, R. I.  
 Juny, Frederick A. (m.), Pasadena, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Journey, William Henry, Jr. (r.), Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y. [F. d. L.]

## K.

KAGEN, Edward M. T., Augusta, Ga.  
 Kah-o-seed, Edward C. (m.), Beaulieu, Minn. [Dul.]  
 Kain, Maurice Irving Lindreth, Anthony, Kan. [Sal.]  
 Kajutsika, Peter (r.), Sacramento, Cal. [Sac.]  
 Kalin, Alfred, Cambridge, Minn.  
 Kaltenbach, George Henry 430 Kane Place, (in Europe), Milwaukee, Wis. [F. d. L.]  
 Kaltenbach, Normine Harrington, Church House, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Kaltenback, Valentine Henry (c.), Albion, Neb.  
 Kan, Jamesa Tara Kichi, (m.), Kishiwada, Japan. [Kyoto.]  
 Kan, T. (c.), Kyoto, Japan. [Kyo.]  
 Kanaga, M. S. (m.), Akron, O.  
 KANSAS, Bishop of, Frank Rosebrook Millsbaugh, D.D., Topeka, Kans.  
 KANSAS CITY, Bishop of, Sidney Catlin Partridge, D.D., 3531 Walnut St., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Karcher, Marcellus (r.), Davidsonville, Anne Arundel Co., Md.  
 Katada, Tsutagoro (m.), Tokyo, Japan. [Tok.]  
 Kates, Jerome (r.), Belmont, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Kaye, James DeBeever (d.), Topeka, Kan.  
 Keable, Frederick Brymer (r.), Bustleton, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Keane, Albert Thomas (r.), Spring Valley, N. Y.  
 KEARNEY, Bishop (Miss.) of, George Allen Beecher, Kearney, Neb.  
 Kearons, William (m.), Wellington, Kans.  
 Kearton, Cuthbert Ogilvie S. (r.), 51½ First St., Albany, N. Y. [A.]  
 KEATOR, FREDERICK WILLIAM, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of Olympia The Rutland, Tacoma, Wash.  
 Keeble, James W., Abilene, Texas. [Dal.]  
 Keech, Frederick James, D.D., 46 Grace Court, Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Keeler, Floyd (m.), Redding, Mich. [W. Mich.]  
 Keeling, Stewart P. (r.), St. Peter's Rectory, 6000 Wayne Ave., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Keene, John Farnell, 2021 East 22d St., Cleveland, O.  
 Keicher, Francis Paul, (m.), Ardmore, Ok.  
 Keicher, Rudolph Frederick (r.), White-water, Wis. [Mil.]

Keiser, John Henry (c.), 2869 Briggs Ave., New York, N. Y.  
 Kell, Robert (r.), 218 W. Fourth St., East Liverpool, O.  
 Keller, George Sherman (m.), Rapid City, S. D.  
 Keller, John (sec-dio), 19 East Park St., Newark, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Kelley, Arthur Paul (c.), Manlius, N. Y. [Pa.]  
 Kelley, Charles Wallace, 1921 K St., Washington, D. C. [Conn.]  
 Kelley, Douglas Ottinger (miss.), 1327 Leavenworth St., San Francisco, Cal.  
 Kelley, Harold Hitchcock (c.), Berkeley, Cal.  
 Kelly, Henry Erskine (c.), 628 Colorado Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Kellner, Maximilian Lindsay, D.D., (p.), Episcopal Theological School, Phillips Place, Cambridge, Mass.  
 Kellogg, Justin P., Geneva, Switzerland. [N. Y.]  
 Kellogg, Nelson (r.), Poultney, Vt.  
 Kelly, Samuel P., Paris, France.  
 Kelsey, Charles C. (m.), Manheim, Pa. [H.]  
 Kemerer, Benjamin Tibbets (v.), 4265 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Kemp, Chester C. (r.), Bad Axe, Mich.  
 Kemp, Edward Livingston (r.), 1639 McElderry St., Baltimore, Md.  
 Kemp, Richard (m.), Connellsville, Pa. [P.]  
 Kemp, Robert Morris, 68 William St., New York. [C.]  
 Kemper, William Poyntelle (r.), Hewlett, Long Island, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 KENDRICK, JOHN MILLS, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of New Mexico, 810 North Campbell St., El Paso, Tex.  
 Kennedy, Alexander Howard (r.), 269 Washington St., Somerville, Mass.  
 Kennedy, Chauncey Clark (c.), 98 Church St., Hartford, Conn.  
 Kennedy, James Thomas (m.), Asheville, N. C. [Ash.]  
 Kennedy, John David (r.), 309 Brooklyn Ave., Brooklyn, New York, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Kennedy, Paca (p.), Theological Seminary, Fairfax Co., Va.  
 Kent, Lawrence Southworth (r.), Laporte, Ind. [Nk.]  
 Kent, Samuel Neal, (c.), Arlington, Man.  
 KENTUCKY, Bishop of, Charles Edward Woodcock, D.D., 1129 Third St., Louisville, Ky.  
 Kenyon, Arthur Leopold (m.), Stillwater, Okla.  
 Kenyon, Earl Henry (r.), 592 Kossuth St., Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Kenyon, Floyd Steele (r.), Church St., West Haven, Conn.  
 Kenyon, Ralph Wood, D.D., (c.), 558 Monroe St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [N. Y.]  
 Kerney, William Francis (c.), Denver, Col.  
 Kerr, James Thomas (m.), Bordentown, N. J.  
 Kerridge, Philip Markham (r.), 65 Federal St., New London, Conn.



- Kerrin, John T., Buenos Aires, S. A. W. N. Y.]
- Kershaw, John, D.D., (r.), 22 Lamboll St., Charleston, S. C.
- Kershaw, John, Jr. (r.), Summerton, S. C.
- Kerstetter, Harvey (m.), Big Rapids, Mich. [W. Mich.]
- Kesselhuth, George Henry, Billings, Mont.
- Kesslee, Herman Henry (c.), Stoughton, Wis. [Mil.]
- Ketcham, Arthur (r.), White Plains Ave. and 219th St., New York, N. Y.
- Ketchum, Charles John, 174 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.
- Keyser, Herman Julius (m.), 448 S. Irving St., Chicago, Ill. [W. Mich.]
- Kidd, David D. (m.), Narcoossee, Fla. [S. F.]
- Kidder, Charles Holland, West Park, N. Y. [Del.]
- Kidder, Scott, D.D., (c.), 271 N. Main St., Providence, R. I.
- Kidner, Reuben (c.), 16 Brimmer St., Boston, Mass.
- Kieb, James Francis (r.), Green Bay, Wis. [F. d L.]
- Kieffer, Henry Martyn, D.D., 20 North Rhode Island Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.
- Kienle, Charles Augustus, 116 Keith Ave., Louisville, Ky.
- Kierulff, Arthur W. (c.), St. Peter's, Chicago, Ill. [C.]
- Kilbourne, Stanley Shumway (r.), 408 Fourth St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Kilgour, Charles Jordan, Round Hill, Va. [H.]
- Killeffer, Alexander C. (r.), Bradentown, Fla. [S. Fla.]
- Killen, Martin Park Keda (m.), Graway, Cape, Palmas, Africa. [Palm.]
- Kilty, Thomas Smith, Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Kimball, Charles Marcus, Oriskany, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Kimball, Thatcher Raymond (m.), The Tudor, Boston, Mass.
- Kimber, Joshua (sec.), Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Kimber, Robert Bootman (supt.), office 38 Bleeker St., residence, 6080 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y.
- Kimberley, James Ellis (r.), St. Vincent, Minn. [Dul.]
- King, C. W. (m.), Bloomingdale, Essex Co., N. Y. [A.]
- King, George Clement, D.D., (gen. mis.), 1901 West 70th St., Seattle, Wash. [Ol.]
- King, James Edward (m.), 121 W. Caboras St., Raleigh, N. C.
- King, James Henry (m.), 203 Madison St., Macon, Ga.
- King, William Benjamin, 1 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.
- Kingsman, Oliver, Holland Patent, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Kinkaid, William Barney (m.), Cleveland, O.
- Kinhead, George Blackburn, (can.), Salina, Kan. [Sal.]
- Kinney, Arthur Hurlburt (c.), New Haven, Conn.
- Kinney, Henry Clay 809 W. 47th St., Chicago, Ill.
- KINSMAN, FREDERICK JOSEPH, D.D., Bishop of Delaware, Bishopstead, Wilmington, Del.
- Kinsolving, Arthur Barksdale, D.D. (r.), 24 W. Saratoga St., Baltimore, Md.
- KINSOLVING, GEORGE HERBERT, D.D., Bishop of Texas, 2607 Whittis Ave., Austin, Tex.
- KINSOLVING, LUCIEN LEE, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of Southern Brazil, Caixa 37, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.
- Kinsolving, Wythe Lee (r.), 1635 S. Grand Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- Kirk, John Foster, Jr. (r.), St. Michael's, Talbot Co., Md. [E.]
- Kirk, William Chester (m.), 484 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis. [Mil.]
- Kirkbride, Richard Gurleett (c.), Eau Claire, Wis. [Mil.]
- Kirkby, Charles William, 48 East 78th St., New York, N. Y. [O.]
- Kirkby, David North (r.), Salisbury, Ct. [Nk.]
- Kirkby, Henry Martyn (r.), Marlborough, New York, N. Y.
- Kirkland, George H. Bainbridge, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Kirkpatrick, James (r.), Mitchelville, R. F. D. No. 1, Prince George Co., Md. [Wash.]
- Kirkus, Frederick Maurice (r.), 1100 Adams St., Wilmington, Del.
- Kirwan, Frank William (m.), Edgewater, N. J. [Nk.]
- Kitagawa, Chirkichi (m.), Tokyo, Japan, [Tok.]
- Klaren, Johann Hugo (r.), Pawtuxet, R. I.
- Kleinschmidt, William Frederick (c.), Chapel Intercession, Fresh Ponds, New York, N. Y.
- Kline, Robert H. (r.), Allentown, Pa. [Be.]
- Kling, Chauncey Vorhis (r.), Waterford, N. Y. [A.]
- Kloman, Henry Felix (r.), Portland, Me.
- Knapp, Edward M. H. (c.), 236 East 31st St., New York, N. Y.
- Knapp, Frank Jacob (c.), Utica, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Knapp, George William, 98 Liberty Place, Weehawken, N. J. [C.]
- Knauff, Grant (r.), Waynesville, N. C. [Ash.]
- Knell, Alvin Philip (r.), Chicopee, Mass. [W. Mass.]
- Knickerbocker, Addison Edward (r.), Redwing, Minn.
- KNIGHT, ALBION WILLIAMSON, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of Cuba, 15 Esq. á 8, Vedado, Havana, Cuba.
- Knight, Edward Giles (r.), 1515 North 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Knight, Edwin Ells, Nashotah, Wis. [F. d L.]
- Knight, Franklin (r.), Holyoke, Mass. [W. Mass.]
- Knollmeyer, George Everett (r.), 382 Shelton Ave., New Haven, Conn.

Knott, Henry, 37 E. 28th St., New York, N. Y. [Mex.]  
 Knowles, Archibald Campbell (r.), 555 Pelham Rd., Germantown, Pa.  
 Knowles, William Clark (r.), Higganum R. F. D., Box 101, Conn.  
 Knowlton, William Henry (r., r. d.), St. James, Minn.  
 Knox, Raymond Colyer (ch.), 88 St. Nicholas Ave., New York, N. Y.  
 Knox, Richard Louis (r.), St. Charles, Mo.  
 Kobayashi, Jacob H. (m.), Tokyo, Japan. [Tok.]  
 Koehler, Jacob Mitchell, 415 W. 131st St., Kansas City, Mo. [Pa.]  
 Kong, Yin Tet (m.), Honolulu, Hawaii.  
 Koon, Jabez Card (r.), Houlton, Me.  
 Kraft, Frank F. (r.), Birmingham, Mich.  
 Kramer, Charles Coleman (r.), 401 West Houston Ave., Marshall, Tex.  
 Kramer, Frederick Ferdinand (r.), 2222 W. 32d Ave., Denver, Colo.  
 Kreidler, Robert Philip (r.), 104 Park Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.  
 Kriskake, George Upton (r.), Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.  
 Kroll, Leopold, Jr. (m.), St. Andrew's Cathedral, Honolulu, H. I. [Hon.]  
 Kromer, George John Greer (v.), 2601 Maryland Ave., Baltimore, Md.  
 Krum, J. D., D.D. (m.), La Harpe, Kans.  
 Ku, K. C. (m.), Kia-ding, China. [Sh.]  
 Ku, Chun-lin, Kiang Wan, China. [Sh.]  
 Kuehn, Alexander Jacob Daniel (r.), Box 252, Lake Village, Ark.  
 Kuehnie, Joseph (r.), Como, Miss.  
 Kues, Charles Henry (m.), City Mission Staff, New York, N. Y. [Ark.]  
 Kunkel, William Evans (m.), Milton, Pa. [H.]  
 Kuwada, Shigekichi (m.), Kumugaya, Japan. [Tok.]  
 Kwei, Mei Pong (m.), Shasi, China. [Hankow.]  
 KYOTO, Bishop of, Kyoto, Japan.

## L

LA FIELD, Howard (p.), Delafield, Wis. [Mil.]  
 La Mothe, John D. (r.), New Orleans, La.  
 La Roche, Charles I. (r.), Beltsville, Prince George's Co., Md. [W.]  
 La Roche, J. Henry, D.D., Binghamton, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Lacey, Thomas James (r.), Fourth Ave. and Pacific St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Lacey, Vincent Corbett (r.), 21 Oglethorpe Ave., Atlanta, Ga. [At.]  
 Lacy, T. Hugo, D.D. (r.), Blackstone, Notaway Co., Va. [S. Va.]  
 Ladbroke, Ernest Runell (c.), Louisville, Ky.  
 Ladd, Henry M., D.D. (r. em.), West Passaic Ave., Rutherford, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Ladd, Horatio Oliver, D.D., Richmond Hill, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Ladd, William Palmer (p.), Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Ct. [N. H.]  
 Lafferty, Charles D. (r.), Brookville, Montgomery Co., Md. [Wash.]

Laidlaw, Gilbert William, 223 E. 54th St., Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 Laird, William H. (r.), Greenville, Del.  
 Lake, Clarence Hinman (r.), Montezano, Wash. [Ol.]  
 Lake, F. (r.), Negaunee, Mich. [Mar.]  
 Lakes, Arthur, Denver, Colo.  
 Lamb, Addison Atkins (r.), Coatesville, Pa.  
 Lamb, George Warrington (r.), Radnor, Pa.  
 Lamb, George Woodward (r.), 444 Clay St., Rochester, Pa. [P.]  
 Lamb, James H., D.D. (r.), Devon, Pa.  
 Lambert, Baptiste P. (m.), White Swan, S. D.  
 Lambert, Christopher John (r.), Sherburne, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Lamson, William O., 2 Bible House, New York, N. Y.  
 Lancaster, James L. (r.), Perth Amboy, N. J.  
 Lane, Henry Gardiner (r.), South Boston, Halifax Co., Va. [S. Va.]  
 Lane, John Frederic (m., t.), Iolani College, Honolulu, Hawaii. [Hon.]  
 Lane, Edwin Selden, G. T. S., Chelsea Sq., New York, N. Y. [Pa.]  
 Langdon, George Francis, Solomons, Calvert Co., Md.  
 Langdon, Stephen H., New York, N. Y.  
 Langford, Robert G. (m.), Cripple Creek, Col.  
 Langston, Clarence Adrian (r.), St. Paul's Church, 14137 Euclid Ave., East Cleveland, O.  
 Lanier, John Jabez (r.), Warrenton, N. C.  
 Larmour, John Worrall (r.), Upper Falls, Baltimore Co., Md.  
 Larned, Albert Cecil (c.), Bristol, R. I.  
 Larned, J. J. B. (c.), St. John's Parish House, Rosebank, N. Y.  
 Larom, Walter Haskins (arch-d.), Saranac Lake, N. Y. [A.]  
 Larrabee, Edward Allan, D.D. (d.), Na-shotah, Wis. [C.]  
 Larsen, John G. (m.), Grand Rapids, Minn. [Dul.]  
 Lascelle, George Thatcher, Milwaukee, Wis. [Mil.]  
 Lasher, James Lewis (r.), Brewster, N. Y.  
 Lassiter, Benjamin Skinner (r.), Hertford, N. C. [E. C.]  
 Lathrop, Charles Newton (r.), 184 Laguna St., San Francisco, Cal.  
 Lau, Robert Frederick, G. T. S., Chelsea Sq., New York, N. Y.  
 Lauderburn, Frederick Curtis (v.), 2 Decatur St., Boston, Mass.  
 Launt, Francis A. D., D.D., D.C.L., 154 Krams Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Laurence, H. W., 602 W. 125th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Laurensen, Robert Mark (r.), 409 Second St., Watertown, Wis. [Mil.]  
 Law, Marion (r.), Pawtucket, R. I.  
 Law, Woodford Prentice, 2812 Grand Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Lawrence, Alfred Stratton (t.), Legerwood, N. C. [Ash.]  
 Lawrence, Edward Turner (r.), Pikesville, Baltimore Co., Md.

- Lawrence, Henry Newman (m.), South Portsmouth, R. I.  
 Lawrence, James Bolan (arch-d., r.), Americus, Ga.  
 Lawrence, Thomas Nevitt (m.), Franklin, Southampton Co., Va. [S. Va.]  
 LAWRENCE, WILLIAM, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Bishop of Massachusetts, 122 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.  
 Laws, Harry Mead, Faribault, Minn. [W. Col.]  
 Lawton, George Thomas (m.), 1716 Emerson Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Lay, George William (t.), Raleigh, N. C.  
 Le Boutillier, George Thomas, 350 Birr St., Rochester, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Le Ferre, Henri Bigelow Beach (c.), St. Mary the Virgin, New York, N. Y.  
 Ledford, Marshall G. (p. c.), Hopeville, Ga. [At.]  
 Le Roy, Jacob (r.), 8020 St. Martin's Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Leach, Floyd Swallow (asst. s.), St. Luke's Hospital, New York, N. Y.  
 Leach, Frederick Barnby (m.), Milton, Vt.  
 Leacher, John (m.), Riverside, R. I.  
 Leakin, George Armistead, Lake Roland, Baltimore Co., Md.  
 Lealtad, Alfred Henry (m.), 514 Fuller St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Leao, Jose Brasiense (r.), Bage, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.  
 Learned, Leslie Elias, D.D. (r.), Pasadena, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Ledan, Louis Duplessis (m.), Torbeck, Haiti.  
 Lee, Baker Perkins (r.), 975 Hoover St., Los Angeles, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Lee, Barr Gifford (r.), Salem, Ore.  
 Lee, Burton Howard (r.), 338 Alexander Ave., New York, N. Y.  
 Lee, Charles Follen (r.), North East Harbour, Me.  
 Lee, Charles Henry (r.), Macon, Ga. [At.]  
 Lee, David Jonathan (m.), 100 Kent St., Norfolk, Va. [S. Va.]  
 Lee, Edmund Jennings (m., r.), Anking, China. [Hank.]  
 Lee, Edward Payson, St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt.  
 Lee, Francis Robert (r.), Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., Va. [S. Va.]  
 Lee, Frederick Crosby (r.), Rumford Falls, Me.  
 Lee, Hamilton (m.), Trinity Rectory, Hayward, Cal.  
 Lee, Henry Bedinger (r.), Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Va.  
 Lee, Henry Bedinger, Jr. (r.), Weston, W. Va.  
 Lee, James Hervey (can.), Manhattan, Kan.  
 Lee, Samuel James (r.), 126 Twelfth Ave., Richmond District, San Francisco, Cal.  
 Lee, Thomas Booth (r.), Austin, Tex.  
 Lee, William Byrd (r.), Gloucester, Gloucester Co., Va.  
 Lees, James C., Evansville, Wis. [Mil.]  
 Leete, Wilbur Scranton (r.), North Clinton, Ia.  
 Leffingwell, Alsop (r.), New Albany, Ind.  
 Leffingwell, Charles W., D.D. (prin.), Knoxville, Ill. [Q.]  
 Legge, Clayton Mackenzie (r.), 534 47th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Lehman, Gustave Ambrose Charles (m.), 712 Summit St., Pueblo, Colo.  
 Leighton, Joseph Alexander (p.), Columbus, O.  
 Leman, Clarence Croft (m.), Live Oak, Fla.  
 Lemoine, Emanuel Aaron (m.), Provo, Utah.  
 Lemon, James Stephen, Gardner, Mass. [W. Mass.]  
 Lennie-Smith, Walter (r.), Alexandria, La.  
 LEONARD, WILLIAM ANDREW, D.D., Bishop of Ohio, 3054 Euclid Ave., New York, N. Y.  
 Lester, Charles Stanley, Washington, D. C. [Mil.]  
 Lever, John Howard (m.), Pacoag, R. I.  
 Levering, Lewis Russell (ch., can.), Faribault, Minn.  
 Levis, Norman Van Pelt (r.), Broad and Jefferson Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Lewis, Arthur Franklin (r.), North Haven, Ct.  
 Lewis, Arthur Machen, Weston, W. Va.  
 Lewis, Arthur Sanford (r.), Greensburg, Pa. [P.]  
 Lewis, Chapman Simpson (r.), Quincy, Ill. [Q.]  
 Lewis, Charles Smith (d.), 1532 Park Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Lewis, David Henry (c.), Ivy Depot, Albemarle Co., Va.  
 Lewis, Edwin Tuttle (m.), Grantwood, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Lewis, Frank Bradley, Salesville, Mont.  
 Lewis, Frederick B. Adams (c.), San Francisco, Cal.  
 Lewis, Gordon Tallman, Nova Scotia. [L. I.]  
 Lewis, Hunter (m.), Mesilla Park, N. M.  
 Lewis, James George, D.D. (c.), Hotel Avon, Lexington Ave. and 30th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Lewis, John C. (c.), Somerton, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Lewis, John Kerfoot (U. S. N.), Santa Barbara, Cal. [S. O.]  
 Lewis, John Neher, Jr. (r.), 21 Church St., Waterbury, Conn.  
 Lewis, John T. (r.), Monticello, Fla.  
 Lewis, Leicester Crosby, G. T. S., Chelsea Sq., New York, N. Y.  
 Lewis, Louis K., 51 Cliveden St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. [N. J.]  
 Lewis, Thomas Deane, Bethesda, Md. [W.]  
 Lewis, W. H. F. (c.), St. Luke's Church, Washington, D. C. [W.]  
 Lewis, William E. A. (r.), Mt. Clemens, Mich.  
 Lewis, William Fisher (r.), St. Peter's Rectory, Peekskill, N. Y.  
 Lewis, William G. W., 105 West 94th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Lewis, William H. G. (r.), Brockport, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Lewis, William Henry, D.D. (r.), 1067 Park Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

**LEXINGTON, Bishop of, Lewis William**  
Burton, D.D., 436 W. 6th St., Lexington, Ky.  
i, Kai Ching (m.), Sinza, China. [Shang.]  
i, Y. M. (m.), Anhwei Province, China. [Hank.]  
**lebenrood, McDonnell (c.), Seamen's Ch.**  
Institute, San Francisco, Cal.  
leo, L. Y. (m.), I-chang, China. [Hank.]  
leo, Y. K. (m.), Hankow, China. [Hank.]  
iggins, John, Cape May, N. J. [N. Y.]  
ightbourn, John Smith (r.), Richmond, Ind.  
ighthipe, Lewis Henry, 84 Day St., Orange, N. J.  
ilienthal, Herman (r.), 212 Franklin St., Astoria, N. Y. [L. I.]  
imric, Henry George (arch-d.), Tres Guerras, 11, Mexico City, Mex.  
incoln, George William (r.), 5448 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.  
incoln, James Otis (p.), San Mateo, Cal.  
incoln, Percy Gay (c.), Montgomery, Ala.  
indskog, Charles Gustaf Herman (r.), 97 Sedgwick St., Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
indstrom, Carl F. (m.), Kinkiang, China. [Hank.]  
indstrom, Oscar (c.), Elizabeth, N. J.  
**INES, EDWIN STEVENS, D.D., Bishop**  
of Newark, 21 Washington St., Newark, N. J.  
ink, Henry Adams, Nashotah, Milwaukee, Wis. [Mil.]  
inley, Charles H. (r.), Christ Church Rectory, Kalispell, Mont.  
inley, Philip Henry (arch-d.), 508 S. Farwell St., Eau Claire, Wis. [Mil.]  
inn, John Addams (t.), Howe School, Howe, Ind. [M. C.]  
insley, Carlos Shelton (m.), Point Richmond, Cal.  
insley, George Thomas (r.), 92 Wethersfield Ave., Hartford, Conn.  
insley, John Chauncey (r.), 9 Prospect St., Torrington, Conn.  
insley, Seth Wolcott (r.), Webster, Mass. [W. Mass.]  
ippitt, Francis Smith (r.), 21 Selye Terrace, Rochester, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
ipton, William Thomas (r.), 113 Newark Ave., Bloomfield, N. J. [Nk.]  
ist, Thomas R. (r.), 2136 Green St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
itch, John Goodrich (m.), Winter Park, Fla. [S. Fla.]  
itsinger, R. S. (m.), Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., Va.  
ittebrandt, William Henry (r.), Merrick, N. Y. [L. I.]  
ittell, John Stockton (r.), 47 Marlboro St., Keene, N. H.  
ittell, Samuel Harrington (m.), Hankow, China. [Hank.]  
ittle, Edward Porter (c.), 655 Pearl St., Elizabeth, N. J. [Nk.]  
ittle, Francis Kinzer (r.), 1217 Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.  
ittle, Henry Williams (r.), Guilford, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
ittle, William Simcoe (m.), Ocala, Fla. [S. Fla.]

Liu, Ying Tsung (m.), Hankow, China. [Hank.]  
Livermore, Arthur Browne (r.), Fletcher, N. C. [Ash.]  
Livermore, Hamilton A. (m.), Snohomish, Wash. [OI.]  
Livingston, Charles Adolphe (m.), Port Henry, N. Y. [A.]  
Livingston, Joseph Wistar (r.), 184 Waverly St., Buffalo, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
Livingston, William Farrand (r.), Augusta, Me.  
Ljunggren, Carl Julius (m.), 26 Providence St., Providence, R. I.  
Lloyd, Arthur, 56 Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan. [Tok.]  
**LLOYD, ARTHUR SELDEN, D.D., Bishop**  
op, President Board of Missions, 281 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.  
Lloyd, George (m.), Edwardsville, Ill. [Spr.]  
Lloyd, James Hubar (d.), Tokyo, Japan. [Tok.]  
Lloyd, John Janney, D.D. (arch-d.), Big Stone Gap, Wise Co., Va. [S. Va.]  
Lloyd, Thomas, Alna, Okla.  
Lloyd, Walter Kenyon, D.D. (ch.), Fort Russell, Wyo.  
Llwyd, Albert Rupert (r.), Hot Springs, Ark.  
Llwyd, Hugh J. (r.), 210 N. 6th St., Muskogee, I. T. [E. Ok.]  
Lobdell, Frederick D. (r.), Rutherfordton, N. C. [Ash.]  
Locke, Arthur Herbert (r.), Grosse Isle, Mich.  
Locke, George L., D.D. (r.), Bristol, R. I.  
Locke, George William (r.), 395 Hurlburt Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
Lockhart, Malcolm Wright (c.), Macon, Ga. [At.]  
Lockton, Walter Jay (r.), Hastings, Mich. [W. Mich.]  
Lockwood, Alfred, D.D. (r.), N. Yakima, Wash. [Spo.]  
Lockwood, Charles Henry, D.D. (r. em.), Helena, Ark.  
Lockwood, William Wallace (r.), Hudson Falls, N. Y. [A.]  
Lodge, Henry (m.), Kokomo, Ind. [M. C.]  
Lodge, James Thornton (r.), Dallas, Tex. [Dal.]  
Lofstrom, Elmer E. (p., can.), Seabury Hall, Faribault, Minn.  
Logan, John R. (m.), 1430 So. 22d St., Philadelphia, Pa. [W. Va.]  
Logan, Mercer Patton, D.D. (r. d., r.), 421 Woodland St., Nashville, Tenn.  
Logan, Nowel, D.D. (r.), Pass Christian, Miss.  
Logie, John Henry (c.), 143 Wadsworth Ave., New York, N. Y.  
Lollis, Harwick Arthur (m.), Mineola, N. Y. [L. I.]  
London, John, Mineral, Louisa Co., Va.  
Long, George (r.), Jubilee, Ill. [Q.]  
Long, John Franklin, Central City, Neb.  
Long, Maxwell B. (m.), 3576 Mooney Ave., Cincinnati, O.  
Long, Robert (c.), 9 S. 10th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

- Long, William A., 64 Beech St., Arlington, N. J. [Nk.]
- LONG ISLAND, Bishop of, Frederick Burgess, D.D., The See House, Garden City, L. I., Diocesan House, 170 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Longley, Albert Larrien (r.), 141 Broadway, Bayonne, N. J. [Nk.]
- Longley, Harry Sherman (r.), Evanston, Ill. [C.]
- Loola, William (m.), Fort Yukon, Alaska.
- Lopez-Guillen, Jose Maria (m.), Guanabacoa, Cuba.
- Lopez, E. (m.), Amacameca, Mex.
- Lord, Arthur H. (arch-d.), Sault Ste Marie, Mich. [Marq.]
- Lord, James Watson (c.), 28½ Hartford Ave., East Hartford, Conn.
- Lord, John Crary (r.), Navesink, N. J.
- Lord, Walter Russel (r.), 207 Highland Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Lorey, Louis, O. H. C., Sewanee, Tenn.
- Loring, Richard Tuttle (m.), 781 Washington St., Newtonville, Mass.
- LOS ANGELES, Bishop of, Joseph Horsfall Johnson, D.D., 415 South Grand Ave., Pasadena, Cal.
- Losee, Thomas Gilbert (r.), 15 Walnut St., Walden, N. Y.
- Lott, Leonard Walter (r.), Bangor, Me.
- LOUISIANA, Bishop of, David Sessums, D.D., 2919 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La.
- Love, William Winn (r.), Waukegan, Ill. [C.]
- Lovett, Benjamin Barnes, Solomon's, Calvert Co., Md.
- Lowe, Arthur T. (m.), Ellicottville, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Lowery, V. G. (m.), Prattville, Ala.
- Lowndes, Arthur, D.D., 143 East 37th St., New York, N. Y. [L. L.]
- Lowrie, Randolph W., D.D. (c.), 413 4th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. [W.]
- Lowrie, Walter (r.), Rome, Italy. [R. I.]
- Lowry, Robert, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
- Lowry, Walter Biddle, Morton, Pa.
- Lubeck, Henry, LL.D., D.C.L. (r.), 334 W. 57th St., New York, N. Y.
- Lucas, William (m.), Ashland, Ore.
- Ludlow, Theodore Russell (m.), China. [Mass.]
- Lugscheider, Ferdinand (asst. pt. ch.), 621 W. 135 St., New York, N. Y.
- Luke, Frederick, Ypsilanti, Mich.
- Lumpkin, Hope Henry (r.), Darlington, S. C.
- Lund, Frans E. (m.), Wu Hu, China. [Hank.]
- Lund, William, England. [Fla.]
- Lunde, M. F., Ontonoyon, Mich. [Mar.]
- Luquer, Lea, D.D. (r.), Bedford, N. Y.
- Lusk, Henry Adams, Nashotah, Wis. [Mil.]
- Lusk, William Brown (m.), Saranac Lake, N. Y. [A.]
- Luther, Flavel Sweeten (pres.), Trinity College, 115 Vernon St., Hartford, Ct.
- Lutton, Arnold (r.), 7849 Normal Ave., Chicago, Ill. [C.]
- Lutz, Frank P., Pueblo, Col. [S. O.]
- Lutz, William Filler (r.), Eddington, Pa.
- Lykes, Jesse David (m.), Charleston, S. C.
- Lylburn, William H. C., 218 Boston Post Road, Mamaroneck, N. Y. [Nk.]
- Lyman-Wheaton, Henry Philip, D.D., Ridgefield, N. J. [Nk.]
- Lynch, Josiah Hollister, D.D. (r.), Hollister St., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O. [S. O.]
- Lynch, Robert Le Blanc (r.), Woodstock, Vt.
- Lyne, Frederick Alphonso, Tucson, Ariz. [P.]
- Lynes, Joseph Russell (r.), Great Barrington, Mass. [W. Mass.]
- Lyon, Charles William Griffith (r.), Salida, Colo.
- Lyon, Daniel Brayton, 827 Sixth St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Lyon, E. Atherton (r.), 103 Elm St., Yonkers, N. Y.
- Lyon, Yale (r.), Unadilla, N. Y. [A.]
- Lyons, Charles Stratton (r.), 6769 Ridge Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Lytton, James Pott (m.), Salina, Kan. [Sal.]
- Lyons, John (r.), Kingsville, Tex. [W. Tex.]

## M.

- MABLEY, Edward Thomas (r.), Forrest City, Ark.
- MacClean, William A., LL.D. (m.), Gilroy, Cal. [L. A.]
- MacCormack, William (d.), Los Angeles, Cal. [L. A.]
- MacCoward, Walter (c.), Schuylkill Falls, Philadelphia, Pa.
- MacDonald, George Ronald Edward (r.), Hanford, Cal. [S. J.]
- MacDonald, D. J. (m.), Carlton, Ore.
- MacDougall, Archibald, D.D. (r.), R. F. D., Westfield, Conn.
- MacDougall, George M. (r.), Brownsville, Tex. [W. Tex.]
- MacEwan, Samuel Robert (r.), Delanson P. O., N. Y. [A.]
- MacGovern, James Thomas (r.), Loomis, Cal. [Sac.]
- MacKelcan, George Francis Auber, 414 Vinewood Ave., Detroit, Mich.
- MacKellar, Robert (r.), Red Bank, N. J.
- MacKinnon, Daniel G., D.D. (m.), 2430 W. Lehigh Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
- MacLaughlin, James (r.), Littleton, Colo.
- MacLean, Charles (m.), Mountain Home, Ida.
- MacLean, Thomas William, LL.D. (p.), 6237 Ingleside Ave., Chicago, Ill. [C.]
- MacLure, Laurens, D.D. (r.), 116 Church St., Newton, Mass.
- MacMillen, Frederick Alexander (r.), Reading, Pa. [Be.]
- MacNaught, George Kilpatrick (m.), Harrison Ave., Harrison, N. Y.
- MacNeil, Hamilton Douglass Bentley (m.), Pulaski, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- MacNish, Charles W. (m.), Ovid, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Maccadd, Francis William, Vancouver, B. C.

- Macbeth, Henry (r.), 111 Centre St., Bethel, Conn.
- Macduff, Ralph E. (c.), Trinity Parish, House, New Orleans, La.
- Macfarlane, Robert Lindsay, Vallejo, Cal.
- Mackay, George, Oxford, England. [C.]
- Mackay, Thomas Jones (r.), 506 S. 20th St., Omaha, Neb.
- Mackenzie, Archibald Allison (m.), Thibodaux, La.
- Mackenzie, Charles Elliott, D.D. (r.), Gallopis, O. [S. O.]
- Machado, Ignacio de Oliveira (r.), Jaguarão, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.
- Mackenzie, Duncan Finlayson (c.), 243 N. Chicago St., Los Angeles, Cal. [L. A.]
- Mackenzie, Kenneth (r.), State St., Westport, Conn.
- Mackinnon, Daniel G., D.D. (r.), Doylestown, Pa.
- Mackintosh, Alexander (c.), Honolulu, H. I. [Hon.]
- Mackintosh, Rowland Oliver (r.), 725 W. 23d St., Glendale, Cal. [L. A.]
- Macmaster, William Bell (m.), Gorham, N. H.
- MacNamara, Alfred Edward (r.), Glendive, Mont.
- Macon, Clifton (r.), 497 29th St., Oakland, Cal.
- MacPherson, James H. (r.), Nogales, Ariz.
- Macpherson, Samuel G. (r.), Auburn, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- MacWilliams, Charles Walter (gen. miss.), Dillon, Mont.
- Madeira, Easton Earl (r.), St. Petersburg, Fla.
- Madeley, William Frank (m.), Wakamatsu, Iwashiro, Japan. [Tok.]
- Magee, Charles Frizzell (r.), Elkins, W. Va.
- Magee, John Gillespie (m.), Nankin, China. [P.]
- Maggrah, John Albert, in Canada. [N. D.]
- Magill, G. Ernest (r.), 311 Sixth St., Hoboken, N. J. [Nk.]
- Magill, William Ingram (r.), 33 Marathon Pl., Port Chester, N. Y. [Conn.]
- Magnan, William B. (m.), Marion, N. C. [Ash.]
- Magoun, Roy Winchel (r.), Woburn, Mass.
- Magruder, James Mitchell (r.), Covington, Ky. [Lex.]
- Maguire, Horatio Watts, 342 49th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [Nk.]
- Maguire, Hugh (r.), 5811 12th Ave., Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y. [H.]
- Mahood, John Samuel (m.), Walsenburg, Colo.
- Maimann, Charles Eiler (r.), Newburgh, Charles Co., Md. [Wash.]
- MAINE, Bishop of, Robert Codman, Jr., D.D., 143 State St., Portland, Me.
- Maison, Charles A., D.D. (r. em.), 3319 Hamilton St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Maison, William Emmet (r.), Los Angeles, Cal. [L. A.]
- Malcolm-Smith, James (r.), Baldwinsville, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Male, Charles H. (m.), Oxford, N. C.
- Maloney, Arnold Hamilton (m.), Annapolis, Md.
- Mallery, Cortlandt Harrison (m.), 1335 W. 4th St., Plainfield, N. J.
- Mallett, Frank James (r.), Salisbury, N. C.
- Mallinckrodt, Harris (r.), Charlotte, N. C.
- Mallory, Charles Lewis (arch-d.), Cudahy Apartments, Milwaukee, Wis. [Mil.]
- Malone, Charles D. (c.), Chocowinity, N. C. [E. C.]
- Malone, Edmund Lucien, Louisburg, N. C.
- Maltas, Charles (m.), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- Maltas, William (m.), Fairview, Mich. [Mar.]
- Mancebo, John Baptist (m.), Alto Euramados 43, Santiago de Cuba.
- Manchester, Leander Cornelius, D. D. (r. em.), sec. diocese, 1 Joy St., Boston; 33 Prospect Ave., Wollaston, Mass.
- Mann, Alexander, D.D. (r.), 233 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.
- MANN, CAMERON, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of North Dakota, Fargo, N. D.
- Mann, Ferdinand M. (m.), Darien, Ga.
- Mann, Wilfred Ernst (m.), Kewanee, Ill. [Q.]
- Manning, Henry Pindell (c.), Richmond, Va.
- Manning, John (r.), 44 Debevoise St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Manning, William Thomas, D.D. (r.), 27 W. 25th St., Office, 187 Fulton St., New York, N. Y.
- Manross, William Doane (m.), Mission House, R. F. D. 5, Syracuse, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Mansfield, Archibald Romaine (ch.), 1 State St., New York, N. Y.
- Mansfield, Romaine Stiles (r.), Suffern, N. Y.
- Manuel, Joseph (r.), 156 E. Huntingdon St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Many penny, Louis, White Earth, Minn. [Dul.]
- Manzer, Corey (r.), Presque Isle, Me.
- Mapes, Edmund Gilmore (r.), Euclid Heights, Cleveland, O.
- March, Arthur Foster (tutor), Cuttington, Cape Palmas, Liberia, West Africa. [Palm.]
- Marchello, Giovanni (m.), Kansas City, Mo.
- Mariett, Ernest Homer, Springfield, Vt.
- Marks, Charles Amasa, South Beach, Conn.
- Marks, Harvey Blair (r.), 1344 Illinois Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. [P.]
- MARQUETTE, Bishop of, Gershom Mott Williams, D.D., Spruce St., Marquette, Mich.
- Marquis, Samuel Simpson (d.), 35 Hancock Ave., East, Detroit, Mich.
- Marsden, Arthur H. (m.), Pawnee, Okla.
- Marsden, Henry Howard (m.), Albany, Ore.
- Marsden, Thomas Fisher, National City, Cal.
- Marsh, Arthur E. (r.), Blair, Neb.
- Marsh, Arthur Henry (t.), Cathedral Sch., Washington, Neb.
- Marsh, Lindus Cody (r.), Gary, Ind. [M. C.]
- Marshall, Charles E. Ambler (r.), Shepherdstown, W. Va.

- Marshall, Charles Hughes** (can., r.), 2214 East 13th Ave., Denver, Colo.  
**Marshall, C. J. (c.)**, West Berkeley, Cal. [Salisbury, England.]  
**Marshall, Frank (c.)**, Drifton, Pa. [Be.]  
**Marshall, John**, Chicago, Ill. [Ore.]  
**Marshall, Joseph (m.)**, Pine Ridge Agency, S. D.  
**Marshall, Matthias M., D.D.**, Morganton, N. C.  
**Marshall, Myron Barraud**, 111 Middle St., Portsmouth, Va. [S. Va.]  
**Marshall, Norman Fitz H. (m.)**, San Angelo, Tex. [W. Tex.]  
**Marshall, R. Maynard (m.)**, Holy Trinity, Glenison College, S. C.  
**Marshall, Robert Eliot (c.)**, 906 Asylum Ave., Hartford Conn. [N. Y.]  
**Marshall, Thomas Chalmers** (arch-d.), 523 S. Olive St., Los Angeles, Cal. [L. A.]  
**Marshall, Walter Henry (m.)**, Vicksburg, Miss.  
**Marshall, William K. (r.)**, Sykesville, Carroll Co., Md.  
**Martin, Albert (r.)**, Yazoo City, Miss.  
**Martin, Ernest Douglas**, Indianapolis, Ind. [M. C.]  
**Martin, Evan Hartzell (r.)**, 24 Field St., Rochester, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
**Martin, Henry E., D.D. (r.)**, Chestertown, Kent Co., Md. [E.]  
**Martin, Herbert Eugene**, Whitehall, N. Y. [A.]  
**Martin, Horace Dwight (m.)**, Russellville, Ky.  
**Martin, Hugh McDowell (r.)**, Tracey's Landing, Anne Arundel Co., Md.  
**Martin, James Luther (m.)**, 3200 E. Lombard St., Baltimore, Md.  
**Martin, M. A. (m.)**, Hot Springs, S. D.  
**Martin, Theodore Dwight**, 56 Windsor St., Worcester, Mass. [R. I.]  
**Martin, Thomas W. (r. em.)**, 2107 Beverly Road, Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
**Martin, Wallace (c.)**, Tamaqua, Pa. [Be.]  
**Martyr, Frederick Augustus (v.)**, 4906 Maple St., Oakland, Cal.  
**Marvin, Dan (r.)**, Setuket, N. Y. [L. I.]  
**Marvin, Hobart Louis**, Des Moines, Ia.  
**Marvin, John N. (dio. miss.)**, 299 Madison Ave., Albany, N. Y. [A.]  
**Marvine, Walter (ch. U. S. A.)**, New London, Conn. [N. Y.]  
**MARYLAND**, Bishop of, John Gardner Murray, D.D. Office, 1106 Madison Ave., Baltimore, Md.  
**Maryon, Frederick Lee (ch.)**, 696 Kenosha Ave., Kenosha Hall, Wis. [Mil.]  
**Masker, William A. (r. em.)**, Haverstraw, N. Y.  
**Masker, William A., Jr. (m.)**, St. Louis, Mo.  
**Maslin, Thomas Paul (m.)**, Wuhu, China. [Hank.]  
**Mason, Cassius Marcellus Clay (r.)**, 3309 Lucas Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
**Mason, Charles Jeremiah (r.)**, Church St., Stonington, Conn.  
**Mason, J. (m.)**, Coleraine, Minn. [Dul.]  
**Mason, Landon R., D.D. (r.)**, Richmond, Va.  
**Mason, Wiley Roy (m.)**, Mission House, Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Va.  
**MASSACHUSETTS**, Bishop of, William Lawrence, D.D., 122 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.  
**Masse, Edgar Francis Hubert Joseph (c.)**, 287 Carroll St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
**Massey, James Albert (r.)**, Boerne, Tex. [W. T.]  
**Messiah, Joshua Bowden (r.)**, 3562 Vernon Ave., Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
**Massie, Robert K. (prof.)**, Theo. Sem., Fairfax Co., Va.  
**Masterson, Harris, Jr. (t.)**, Boone College, Wuchang, China. [Tex.]  
**Matchett, George Gilbert (c.)**, 5301 Master St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
**Mathison, Edward Thomas (r.)**, Oak Park, Ill. [C.]  
**Matoda, Joseph Sakunoshin (p.)**, Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan. [Tok.]  
**Matos, Walter Antonio (m.)**, Swarthmore, Pa.  
**Matsushima, Atsushi (m.)**, Tokyo, Japan. [Tok.]  
**Matteson, John (r.)**, 58 Auburn St., Auburndale, Mass.  
**Matthews, David Bertie (r.)**, 25 Oakland Ave., Brockton, Mass.  
**Matthews, Edward Ernest (r.)**, Lakewood, N. J.  
**Matthews, Gomer B. (m.)**, St. Clair, Pa. [Be.]  
**Matthews, James Stewart (m.)**, Long Beach, Cal. [L. A.]  
**Matthews, John Robert**, Barnesville, O. [Pa.]  
**Matthews, John Trappall**, Hammononton, N. J.  
**Matthews, Nathan (m.)**, Cape Mount, Montserrat District, Liberia. [Palm.]  
**Matthews, Paul (d.)**, 223 West 7th St., Cincinnati, O. [S. O.]  
**Matthews, Warner Douglas (r.)**, Nutley, N. J. [Nk.]  
**Matthias, Joseph M. (m.)**, 910 East 10th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
**Maughn, Joseph Abbott**, Idaho Falls, Ida. [W. N. Y.]  
**Maury, Mytton, D.D.**, Moravia, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
**Mawhinney, William B. (c.)**, 593 East 23d St., Paterson, N. J. [Nk.]  
**Maxon, James Matthew (m.)**, Paris, Ky. [Lex.]  
**Maxon, James Matthew**, Pres. Margaret College, Versailles, Ky. [Lex.]  
**Maxon, William D., D.D. (r.)**, 408 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
**Maxwell, George (r.)**, Christ Church, Sausalito, Cal.  
**May, David (r.)**, 3101 Dillon St., Baltimore, Md.  
**May, James Bowman (m.)**, Catasauqua, Pa. [Be.]  
**Mayekawa, Light Shinjiro (m.)**, San Francisco, Cal.  
**Mayer, Henry C.**, 108 So. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

- Mayers, David Campbell (r.), Casanova, Fauquier Co., Va. [S. Va.]
- Mayo, George Pickett (m.), Mission Home, Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Va.
- Mayo, March Chase (c.), 1903 Warwick Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- Mayo, Robert Atkinson (r.), West River, Anne Arundel Co., Md.
- Mayo, William Francis (c.), 153 W. 136th St., New York N. Y.
- Mazyck, Henry Chartignier (m.), Enterprise, S. C.
- McAlister, Adam Armstrong (ch. U. S. N.), Navy Yard, Mare Island, Cal.
- McAllister, Edward C. (m.), Pewee Valley, Ky.
- McBee, Crosswell (r.), Lansdowne, Pa.
- McBride, John Montgomery (m.), Florence, Colo.
- McBryde, Meade Bolton (m.), P. O. Box 43, Westwood, N. J. [Nk.]
- McBryde, Robert J., D.D. (r.), Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., Va.
- McCabe, Alexander C. (arch-d.), Dyersburg, Tenn.
- McCalla, Thomas Guthrey Clifton (r.), 1708 Mentor Ave., Cleveland, O.
- McCallam, Arlington Aice (c.), 703 4th St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
- McCandless, John Heber (r. em.), Smethport, Pa. [Eric.]
- McCandless, Thomas (c.), 225 West 99th St., New York, N. Y.
- McCarroll, John (can.), 89 W. Hancock Ave., East Detroit, Mich.
- McCausland, John Anson, St. Clair, Pa. [Be.]
- McClane, Walter Dorsey (c.), Cambridge, Mass.
- McCleary, James A. (arch-d., r.), Dover, N. J. [Nk.]
- McClellan, Henry L. (r.), 105 First St., Sandusky, O.
- McClenthian, William Adams (r.), 816 N. Eutaw St., Baltimore, Md.
- McClintock, James (r.), Millville, N. J.
- McClintock, Thomas (m.), 14 Irving Place, New York, N. Y. [Be.]
- McCloud, John Francis (v.), West Nashville, Tenn.
- McClure, Alfred J. Pollock (treas.), Church House, 12th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
- McClure, David (c.), San Francisco, Cal.
- McClurkin, John, 399 East 62d St., Chicago, Ill.
- McCollister, Earl Hamilton (c.), Santa Cruz, Cal.
- McComas, Joseph Patton, D.D. (r.), Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., Md.
- McComb, Samuel, D.D. (c.), Hotel Lenox, Boston, Mass.
- McConkey, John D., Lewiston, Idaho.
- McConnell, Samuel D., D.D., D.C.L. (r. em.), Easton, Md. [N. Y.]
- McCook, John James, D.D. (r.), 396 Main St., Hartford, Conn.
- McCord, William Edward (r.), Cold Spring Haybour, L. I., N. Y. [L. I.]
- McCORMICK, JOHN NEWTON, D.D., Bishop of Western Michigan, 43 South Lafayette St., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- McCowatt, W. S. [O.]
- McCoy, Charles Everett (c.), 114 George St., Providence, R. I.
- McCoy, William Sorton (r.), Plainfield, N. J.
- McCracken, William C. (r. em.), Orchard Park, El Paso, Tex. [Ind.]
- McCrary, Edward (r.), Canton, Miss.
- McCready, Richard Lightburne (r.), 211 Crescent Court, Louisville, Ky.
- McCready, William George, D.D. (r.), 345 State St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- McCulloch, Duncan (r.), Glencoe, Baltimore Co., Md.
- McCullough, James Peter (r.), Newport, Vt.
- McCutchen, Robert Tarrant (m.), 253 Calle Nozalea, Manila, P. I. [Mil.]
- McDonald, John Maxwell S., Milwaukee, Wis. [Mil.]
- McDonald, Lyman Porter, D.D., 309 High St., Warren, O.
- McDonald, Pierce Naylor (m.), Box 23, Anchorage, Ky.
- McDougall, Charles E. (r.), Milton, Fla.
- McDowell, William George (m.), R. F. D. No. 1, Jarratt, Greenville Co., Va. [S. Va.]
- McDuffey, Henry Stephen (m.), 2010 N. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- McElroy, Irving (m.), Farmingdale, N. Y. [L. I.]
- McElwain, Frank Arthur (dean), Seabury Hall, Fairbault, Minn.
- McElwee, Samuel, 1119 North 12th St., Reading, Pa. [Be.]
- McFayden, Donald, 815 N. Cascade Ave., Colorado Springs, Col. [W. Mass.]
- McFetridge, Robert John, Cheyenne, Wyo.
- McGann, John Moore (r.), Trinity Church, Chicago, Ill. [C.]
- McGarvey, James E., 728 South 7th St., Chickasha, Ok.
- McGay, Culbert (r.), Bath, Me.
- McGill, John, D.D., The Plains, Fauquier Co., Va.
- McGinnis, Adelbert (r.), Crescent City, Fla. [Conn.]
- McGinnis, Robert Henry (m.), 1604 South 1 St., Tacoma, Wash. [Ol.]
- McGlatheery, William, Norristown, Pa. [N. Y.]
- McGlohan, Samuel B. (arch-d., r.), 217 38th St., E., Savannah, Ga.
- McGovern, James Thomas (m.), Albion, Neb.
- McGowan, Edward Allen (m.), Paso Robles, Cal.
- McGowan, James Shannon (m.), Monterey, Cal.
- McGown, William Knight (r.), 1982 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.
- McGrath, Joseph McDonald (m.), Ormond Beach, Fla. [S. Fla.]
- McGrew, George H., D.D. (r.), Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., Washington, D. C.
- McGrew, Irving Angell (r.), Newark, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- McGuffey, Edward Mansfield (r.), Newtown, N. Y. [L. I.]
- McGuinness, James Holmes, D.D. (r.), Chester, N. Y.



- McGuire, George Alexander, 901 Grant Ave., New York, N. Y. [Mass.]
- McHenry, Edward James (r.), 712 North 48th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- McHenry, Henry Cresson, 238 Apsley St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
- McIlhenny, James Odgers (r.), 3515 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- McIlvaine, James Hall, D.D. (r.), 311 Shady Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. [P.]
- McIlwain, Francis (m.), Ravenna, O.
- McIlwain, Robert C., D.D. (r. em.), Keokuk, Iowa.
- McIntire, Percival (m.), 4355 Verio Ave., New York, N. Y.
- McIntosh, H. O. (m.), Gowanda, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- McKay, George (m.), Redfield, S. D.
- McKay, Robert, D.D. (r.), Moorestown, N. J.
- McKay, Robert Barnes (c.), 207 East 16th St., New York, N. Y.
- McKee, John Matthew Ezekiel, 1634 S St., N. W., Washington, D. C. [W.]
- McKenzie, Benjamin Sumner (r.), Yankton, S. D.
- McKenzie, John Heyward, D.D. (r.), Howe School, Howe, Ind. [M. C.]
- McKeogh, M. A. (m.), San Diego, Texas. [W. Tex.]
- McKibbin, Samuel (r.), 38 Howe St., New Haven, Conn.
- McKim, John Cole (r.), Lyndonville, Vt.
- McKIM, JOHN, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of Tokyo, 38 Tzukisi, Tokyo, Japan.
- McKim, John Leighton (r.), Milford, Del.
- McKim, Randolph Harrison, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L. (can., r.), 1623 K St., N. W., Washington, D. C. [W.]
- McKim, Thomas (r.), 185 Van Alstyne Ave., Long Island City, N. Y. [L. I.]
- McKim, William Russell (r.), Oneida, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- McKinley, Benjamin Walter Blaine (m.), Westernport, Allegany Co., Md.
- McKinney, John (r.), 403 Court St., Janesville, Wis. [Mil.]
- McKnight, Charles Hamilton (ch.), St. John's School, Manlius, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- McKrae, Edward Wade (m.), Monrovia, Montserrat District, Liberia. [Palm.]
- McLaughlan, John Donald (r.), Kankakee, Ill. [C.]
- McLaughlin, Medville (c.), 15 St. James Ave., Boston, Mass.
- McLean, William Donald (r.), Streator, Ill. [C.]
- McLucas, George Alonzo (r.), Salmon Falls, N. H.
- McManus, Francis E. (r.), Upper Marlboro, Prince George's Co., Md. [W.]
- McMillan, Alexander (arch-d., r.), Carlisle, Pa. [H.]
- McMillin, Linn Warren (c.), Racine, Wis. [Mil.]
- McMullin, George Wharton (r.), Gibbsboro, N. J. [Pa.]
- McMurphy, Jesse Gibson (m.), Derry, N. H.
- McNabb, John, Washington, D. C. [Va.]
- McNulty, Henry Augustus (m.), Soochow, China. [Nk.]
- McPherson, J. H. (m.), Idaho Falls, Ida. [B.]
- McQueen, Stewart (r. d.), 96 Mobile St., Montgomery, Ala.
- McRae, Cameron F. (m.), Shanghai, China. [Sh.]
- McVettie, Wellington (r. d., r.), Decorah, Iowa.
- Mead, George Nelson (r.), 122 Millington Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- Mead, George Otis (r.), Christianburg, Va. [S. Va.]
- Mead, James Banks, St. Mary's Convent, Peckskill, N. Y. [A.]
- Meade, Everard (r.), Lawton Station, Fairfax Co., Va.
- Meade, Francis A. (r.), Gordonsville, Orange Co., Va.
- Meade, Joseph Lyons (m.), Flagstaff, Ariz.
- Meade, Robert Nelson (r.), Craft and Fifth Aves., Pittsburgh, Pa. [P.]
- Meade, William Hopkins, D.D., Roanoke, Va.
- Meade, William Nelson (r.), Tapahannock, Essex Co., Va.
- Meador, Charles Albert (r.), 160 Cottage St., Pawtucket, R. I.
- Means, Stewart, D.D. (r.), 356 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn.
- Meares, Armand de Rosset, 2620 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md. [E.]
- Medary, Harry Martyn (r.), 2120 N. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Mee, Charles Brassington (r.), Jermyn, Pa. [Be.]
- Meech, Robert (r. em.), 644 Maryland Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. [P.]
- Meem, John Gaw (m.), Pelotas, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.
- Meigs, H. Ingersoll, 1815 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Meldrum, William Henry (r.), Patterson, N. Y.
- Melish, John Howard (r.), 126 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Mellen, Arthur Hallett (m.), Oaxaquena, Mex.
- Mellhany, J. H. (r.), Grand Haven, Mich.
- Mellichampe, Winborn Lawton, Douglas, Ga.
- Mello, Joao Mozart de (m.), Caixa 47, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.
- Memminger, Wilkie Wilkinson (r.), Athol, Ga. [At.]
- Mendenhall, Cyrus (ch.), Ionia, Mich. [W. Mich.]
- Mercer, Frank A. S. (m.), Bartow, Fla. [S. Fla.]
- Mercer, Richard (m.), Fort McKavett, Tex. [W. T.]
- Mercer, Samuel Alfred Brown (p.), 2735 Park Ave., Chicago, Ill. [Mil.]
- Meredith, Elliott Berger (r.), Keene, Alabar Co., Va.
- Meredith, Frederic Charles (m.), Sagadah, Philippines.
- Meredith, Jacqueline M., Rectory, Va.
- Meredith, John Scott (r.), Salem, Roanoke Co., Va. [S. Va.]

- Meredith, Reuben (r.), Norfolk, Va. [S. Va.]
- Merington, Richard W. Ernest (c.), Essex Fells, N. J. [Nk.]
- Merlinjones, Ivan Morgan, D.D. (r.), Syracuse, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Merrick, Augustus Warren (p. c.), Northport, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Merrill, Elmer Truesdell (p.), 5826 Washington Ave., Chicago, Ill. [C.]
- Merrill, Frank W. (m.), Kohala, Hawaii, H. I. [Hon.]
- Merrill, George Greenville, 1717 K St., Washington, D. C. [W. N. Y.]
- Merrill, Llewellyn Cross. [S. Fla.]
- Merriman, Erle Homer (r.), Grace Church Rectory, Hinsdale, Ill. [C.]
- Merriman, Robert Nott (r.), 854 Putnam Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Merton, Alfred (m.), Los Angeles, Cal. [L. A.]
- Merwin, Duncan S. (m.), Playa del Rey, Pasadena, Cal. [L. A.]
- Mesier, Henry (r.), 19 Green St., Kingston, N. Y.
- Mesny, Henry Walter Gaudion (c.), Ch. of the Holy Trinity, Paris, France. [P.]
- Messenger, Henry Tobo (m.), Cavalla, Cape Palmas, Liberia. [Palm.]
- Messias, Gerald Reese (m.), Olympia, Wash. [Ol.]
- Metcalf, Franklin Lee (r.), Dunkirk, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Metcalf, William (m.), Wagoner, Ok. [E. Okla.]
- MEXICO, Bishop (Miss.) of, Henry Damorel Aves. Residence, Guadalajara, Jal. Mex.
- Meyer, Charles Daniel, Waupaca, Wis. [F. d. L.]
- Meyers, Walter Howard (m.), Galveston, Tex.
- Mezick, Frank (r.), Arrington, Nelson Co., Va. [S. Va.]
- Michael, Oscar Stuart (r.), Pittsburgh, Pa. [P.]
- Michel, Daniel (m.), Petit Fond, Haiti.
- Michel, Hyacinthe, Trianon, Haiti.
- MICHIGAN, Bishop of, Charles D. Williams, D.D., 608 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.
- MICHIGAN CITY, Bishop of, John Hazen White, D.D., Michigan City, Ind.
- Micou, Richard W., D.D. (p.), Theological Sem., P. O. Fairfax Co., Va.
- Middleton, Edmund Smith (t.), 12 Randolph St., Yonkers, N. Y.
- Middleton, R. Temple (r.), New Orleans, La.
- Miel, Charles Lawrence (r.), San Francisco, Cal.
- Miel, Ernest de Fremery (r.), 120 Sigourney St., Hartford, Conn.
- Mikell, Henry Judah, D.D. (r.), 1518 McGavack St., Nashville, Tenn.
- Millbank, John Frederick, D.D. (r.), Freehold, N. J.
- Millar, Charles John (m.), South Carolina St., Louisiana, Mo.
- Millar, Donald (c.), Greenwich, Conn.
- Millard, Abel, Rockport, Mass.
- Millard, F. B. (m.), Willow River, Minn. [Dul.]
- Miller, Alanson Douglas, Glen Ridge, N. J. [Conn.]
- Miller, Alexander J. (r.), White Marsh, Pa.
- Miller, Arnoldus (m.), Montrose, Colo. [W. C.]
- Miller, Dickinson Seargent (p.), Columbia University, New York, N. Y. [Mass.]
- Miller, Elmer Pliny (r.), Catskill, N. Y. [A.]
- Miller, Emmet Emmanuel (r.), Petersburg, Va. [S. Va.]
- Miller, Everard P., 1262 Waverly Place, Elizabeth, N. J. [Nk.]
- Miller, Frank De Frees, D.C.L. (r.), Enosburgh Falls, Vt.
- Miller, Franklin Hoyt (c.), 1363 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.
- Miller, George Frazier (r.), 121 N. Oxford St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Miller, George Graef, Philadelphia, Pa. [Del.]
- Miller, George R. (m.), 838 E. Westmoreland St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Miller, Hugh Quail, 3210 Powelton Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Miller, James Andrew (r.), Lancaster, O. [S. O.]
- Miller, James Daniel (r.), Cordele, Ga.
- Miller, John (m.), Tunkhannock, Pa. [Be.]
- Miller, John Orson (r.), 2116 Short St., New Orleans, La.
- Miller, John S. (r.), 407 Broad St., Newark, N. J. [Nk.]
- Miller, Jonathan W., Frackville, Pa. [Be.]
- Miller, Joseph Lyons (c.), 235 Gowan Ave., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Miller, Royal Ransom (c.), 344 West 27th St., New York, N. Y.
- Miller, William James (r.), Sherman, Tex. [D.]
- Millet, Abraham Lincoln (m.), 5257 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Mills, Carlton Putnam, 56 Fletcher St., Winchester; office, 1 Joy St., Boston, Mass.
- Mills, Caleb Irving, D.D. (m.), 567 Gilpin St., Denver, Colo.
- Mills, John Alvey (ch.), U. S. A., Fort Sam, Houston, Tex. [Mass.]
- Mills, Samuel (r.), Placerville, Cal. [Sac.]
- Mills, Seth Adoniram (r.), Troy, N. Y. [A.]
- Mills, William Howard (r.), Wellsville, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- MILLSPAUGH, FRANK ROSEBROOK, D.D., Bishop of Kansas, Topeka, Kan.
- Milne, Mark Hemingway, Delavan, Wis. [Mil.]
- Milnor, Charles E., 110 S. 38th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Milton, William Hammond (r.), Wilmington, N. C. [E. C.]
- MILWAUKEE, Bishop of, William Walter Webb, D.D., 222 Juneau Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Minagawa, Teruo (m.), Kanda, Tokyo, Japan. [Tok.]

- Miner, Edward Patton (r.), 273 Bute St., Norfolk, Va. [S. Va.]
- Miner, Guy Wilbur (m.), Lincoln St., Franklin, Mass.
- MINNESOTA, Bishop of, Samuel Cook Edsall, D.D., 2642 Portland Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Minnick, Millard Fillmore (r.), St. Mary's City, St. Mary's Co., Md. [Wash.]
- Minnigerode, James G., D.D. (r.), 1117 Third Ave., Louisville, Ky.
- Minter, Haywood Lewis (c.), Chelsea Sq., New York, N. Y.
- MISSISSIPPI, Bishop of, Theodore du Bose Bratton, D.D., Battle Hill, Jackson, Miss.
- MISSOURI, Bishop of, Daniel Sylvester Tuttle, D.D., LL.D., 74 Vandeventer Place, St. Louis, Mo.
- MISSOURI, Bishop Coadjutor of, Frederick Foote Johnson.
- Miranda, F. (m.), Teloloapan, Mexico.
- Mitcham, William Malyou (m.), P. O. Box 29, Hackettstown, N. J. [Nk.]
- Mitchell, Alexander Robert (r.), Greenville, S. C.
- Mitchell, A. R. (r.), Algomac, Mich.
- Mitchell, Arthur L. (r.), Los Angeles, Cal. [Sac.]
- Mitchell, Austin Brockenbough (m.), Parkersburg, W. Va.
- Mitchell, Herbert H. (r.), Jacksonville, Ill. [Spr.]
- Mitchell, Henry (r.), Johnsonburg, Pa. [Erie.]
- Mitchell, James A. (r. em., r. d.), Centreville, Queen Anne Co., Md. [E.]
- Mitchell, James Clayton (r.), 318 Manheim St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Mitchell, Joseph F. (m.), Meade Chapel, Alexandria, Va.
- Mitchell, Oscar Lieber (v.), 728 23d St., N. W., Washington, D. C. [W.]
- Mitchell, R. M. (city miss.), Charleston, S. C.
- Mitchell, Samuel Lewis (c.), Sauk Centre, Minn. [Dul.]
- Mitchell, Samuel Smith (c.), 550 Seventh Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Mitchell, Walter (r.), Charleston, S. C.
- Mitchell, Walter A., 2921 Q St., Washington, D. C.
- Mitchell, Walter F., Tracy City, Tenn.
- Mitchell, William Henry (m.), Butte, Mont.
- Mittman, Stewart U. (c.), South Bethlehem, Pa. [Be.]
- Mix, William Winter (r.), 38 Simonson Ave., Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y.
- Mize, Robert Herbert (r.), Emporia, Kan.
- Mizner, Henry Watson (r.), 602 Rutgers St., St. Louis, Mo.
- Mockridge, Charles Henry, D.D. (r.), Louisville, Ky.
- Mockridge, Hamilton (r.), 1921 W. Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.
- Mockridge, John (v.), 20 West 26th St., New York, N. Y.
- Mockridge, John Charles Hillier, 1421 Third St., Louisville, Ky.
- Mockridge, William H., 1421 Third St., Louisville, Ky.
- Moffat, Walter Gordon (c.), Akron, O.
- Molony, Carl Hely (r.), 220 Putnam Ave., Detroit, Mich.
- Molony, Edward Hely (r.), Pacific Grove, Cal.
- Moller, Carl N. (v.), St. Chrysostom's Cpl., New York, N. Y.
- Mombert, J. Isidor, D.D., 313 Fifteenth Ave., Paterson, N. J. [Nk.]
- Moncure, John (city miss.), 102 N. Monroe St., Richmond, Va.
- Moncure, John (city miss., arch-d.), 102 N. Monroe St., Richmond, Va.
- Monges, Henry Babad (c.), Oakland, Cal.
- Monk, Albert Carleton (c.), 3 East 45th St., New York, N. Y.
- Monroe, David Casler (r.), 20 High St., Bristol, Conn.
- Monro, Hezekiah Usher (r.), 16 Elm St., North Andover, Mass.
- MONTANA, Bishop of, Leigh Richmond Brewer, D.D., Helena, Mont.
- Montanus, Emil (r.), Saginaw, Mich.
- Montgomery, Archibald Eglinton (r.), Tenafly, N. J. [Nk.]
- Montgomery, James Alan, D.D. (p.), 6806 Greene St., Germantown, Phila., Pa.
- Montgomery, Marshall Foster (r.), Deadwood, S. D.
- Montgomery, S. G. Morton (ch.), Church Home, Jonestown, Pa. [Be.]
- Moody, John Sterling (r.), Hickory, N. C. [Ash.]
- Moody, Reginald F., The Vicarage, Parran Well, Cornwall, England.
- Mook, Charles Stanley (m.), Box 132, Whittier, Cal. [L. A.]
- Mooney, Roderick Joseph (r.), 23 Third St., Attleboro, Mass.
- Moor, William Herbert (gen. miss.), 2219 Dodge St., Omaha, Neb.
- Moore, David D. (r.), Pensacola, Fla.
- Moore, Everett Alfred (m.), DeWitt, Neb.
- Moore, Francis (r.), Somerville, Tenn.
- Moore, Francis Van Rensselaer (r.), Abingdon, Washington Co., Va. [S. Va.]
- Moore, Franklin Smedley (m.), Black Hall, Conn.
- Moore, George Clifford (c.), 457 Hansberry St., Germantown, Pa.
- Moore, George, D.D., West Palm Beach, Fla. [S. Fla.]
- Moore, George Seymour Adriance, 103 W. 88th St., New York, N. Y.
- Moore, Henry Grattan (r.), 162 S. Batavia, Ave., Batavia, Ill. [C.]
- Moore, Henry McKnight (m.), 4033 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Moore, Henry Tunis (d.), 206 So. Ervay St., Dallas, Texas. [Dal.]
- Moore, Jesse Sketchley (r.), E. Las Vegas, N. M.
- Moore, John J. Joyce (r.), 256 S. 8th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Moore, Melville Maury (m.), R. F. D. No. 1, Santa Barbara, Cal. [L. A.]
- Moore, Oscar Fitzland, Jr. (r.), Lee, Mass. [W. Mass.]
- Moore, S. Scollay, D.D. (r.), Parkersburg, W. Va.

Moore, Walter Howard, 3631 S. Hamilton Ave., Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 Moorhouse, John Kennedy (r.), Conshohocken, Pa.  
 Moran, Samuel, Tallahassee, Fla.  
 Moran, Samuel Wilson, West Salem, Wis. [W. Mich.]  
 Morehouse, Frank Stephen (c.), Danbury, Conn.  
 MORELAND, WILLIAM HALL, D.D., Bishop of Sacramento, 2600 Capitol Ave., Sacramento, Cal.  
 Morell, Estaban (r.), Cienfuegos, Cuba.  
 Moreno, Manuel F. (m.), Bolondron, Cuba.  
 Morgan, Brockhoist, Elizabeth, N. J. [N. Y.]  
 Morgan, David Parker, D.D. (r. em.), Heavenly Rest, New York, Sharon, Conn. [N. Y.]  
 Morgan, Edward (r.), 2003 Franklin St., San Francisco, Cal.  
 Morgan, John B., D.D. (r.), 23 Rue de l'Alma, Paris, France. [Eur.]  
 Morgan, Leigh C., 147 E. 15th St., New York, N. Y. [A.]  
 Morgan, Richard, Jr. (m.), Bonham, Tex. [Dal.]  
 Morgan, Robert Rooke (m.), Mt. Carmel, Pa. [H.]  
 Morgan, Sandy Alonzo (m.), Fayetteville, N. C. [E. C.]  
 Morgan, Sydney H. (r.), Seattle, Wash. [OL.]  
 Morgan, William Dallam (r.), 1 Old York Rd., Baltimore, Md.  
 Morgan, William Edward, D.D. (r.), Granville, N. Y. [A.]  
 Morgan, William Hamilton, 219 N. Craig St., Pittsburgh, Pa. [P.]  
 Morgan-Jones, William Morgan, 63 Rhode Island Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.  
 Mori, Victor William (c.), Morristown, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Morony, Lionel Gratiot (r.), Kansas City, Kan.  
 Morrill, Charles Adams, 16 Highland St., Portsmouth, N. H.  
 Morrill, Henry Hurlburt (r.), Washington, Mass. [W. Mass.]  
 Morris, Arthur R., Yokohama, Japan. [Ind.]  
 Morris, Charles Newton (c.), Amesbury, Mass. [A.]  
 Morris, James Craik (r.), Memphis, Tenn.  
 Morris, Joseph Paul (c.), Prince of Peace, Villa Nova, Pa.  
 Morris, James Watson, D.D. (r.), Richmond, Va.  
 Morris, Lewis Gouverneur (r.), 514 West Adams St., Los Angeles, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Morris, Moseley, Kalamazoo, Mich. [W. Mich.]  
 Morris, Richard J. (r.), 509 Lincoln Drive, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Morris, Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Morris, Thomas Alexander, Skyland, N. C. [Ash.]  
 Morrison, Albert Alexander (r.), 68 Trinity Pl., Portland, Ore.  
 Morrison, Arthur Swasey (c.), Chicago, Ill. [Ia.]

Morrison, Cameron Swasey, Manette, Wash. [Minn.]  
 MORRISON, JAMES DOW, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Duluth, 2131 East Superior St., Duluth, Minn.  
 MORRISON, THEODORE NEVIN, D.D., Bishop of Iowa, Davenport, Iowa.  
 Morrison, William (c.), 15 Polhemus Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Morrison, William Henry, Rhinebeck, N. Y. [Conn.]  
 Morrow, William D. (r.), Spencer, Iowa.  
 Morse, Glenn Tilley (r.), West Newbury, Mass.  
 Morse, Harold (r.), Merchantville, N. J.  
 Morse, William Inglis (r.), 20 King's Beach Terrace, Lynn, Mass.  
 Morsell, William F. C., 318 Earlham Terrace, Germantown, Pa.  
 Mortimer, Alfred G., D.D. (r.), 1625 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Mortimer, Frederic E. (r.), 449 Jersey Ave., Jersey City, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Morton, William Jackson (r.), Alexandria, Alexandria Co., Va.  
 Morton, George Edward (c.), New Yale, Mass.  
 Moses, John Robert (d.), Garden City, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Mosher, Gouverneur Frank (m.), Wushih, China. [Sh.]  
 Mosher, Philip Wheeler (r.), Niagara Falls, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Motoda, Joseph S. (p.), St. Paul's School, Tokyo, Japan.  
 Mott, Edward Marshall (r.), 142 U St., N. W., Washington, D. C. [W.]  
 Mott, Edwin Bryant (m.), Bostonia, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Mott, Marshall Everett (r.), North Adams, Mass. [W. Mass.]  
 Motte, John Ward (r.), Eutawville, S. C.  
 Mottet, Henry, D.D. (r.), 47 W. 20th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Mottram, Benjamin (c.), 45 Locust St., Flushing, L. I., N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Moulton, Arthur Wheelock (r.), 37 Jackson St., Lawrence, Mass.  
 Moultrie, Lawrence G. (m.), Valley City, N. D.  
 Mouthuy, Leo (v.), Gardner, Wis. [F. d. L.]  
 Mueller, Anton A. (m.), Chilton, Wis. [F. d. L.]  
 Mueller, George H. (r. d.), Albert Lea, Minn.  
 Muhlenberg, Micaiah W. Goda (m.), Clay-Ashland, Montserrado District, Liberia. [Falm.]  
 Mulcare, John Talbot (m.), Culebra, Panama.  
 Mulford, Joseph Newton (r.), Palm Beach, Fla. [S. F.] (Summer address, May 1 to Nov. 1, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.)  
 Mulford, Roland Jessup (hd, mas.), Ridgefield, Conn.  
 Mulford, William Remsen (r.), Fort Edward, N. Y. [A.]  
 Muller, James Arthur, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. [Pa.]

- Mulligan, William Albert (r.), Beatrice, Neb.  
 Munday, John (r.), Port Huron, Mich.  
 Mundy, Ezekiel William, Syracuse, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Mundy, Jackson Matthias (m.), 1108 Elm St., Henderson, Ky.  
 Munro, Duncan (r.), Lisbon, N. D.  
 Munson, James Charles (r.), Chittenango, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Murata, T. (m.), Tsuruga, Japan. [Kyo.]  
 Murch, Artemas Allerton (m.), Warsaw, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Murgotten, Francis Clark (r.), San Francisco, Cal.  
 Murphy, Charles Thornton, Jr. (m.), 418 Custer Ave., Los Angeles, Cal. [L.A.]  
 Murphy, Edward Spencer (m.), Wadena, Minn. [Dul.]  
 Murphy, Oliver H., D.D. (r.), North Elk, Cecil Co., Md. [E.]  
 Murphy, Patrick, D.D., Leeds, England. [Wash.]  
 Murray, Albert Leonard (m.), Evanston, Ill. [C.]  
 Murray, Clarence Morton (r.), Springfield, Mass. [W. Mass.]  
 Murray, George Mosley (r.), 1125 West North Ave., Baltimore, Md.  
 MURRAY, JOHN GARDNER, D.D., Bishop of Maryland. Office, 1106 Madison Ave., Baltimore, Md.  
 Murray, Robert, 85 Crescent St., Waltham, Mass. [R. I.]  
 Murray, Roy Irving (c.), Trinity Chapel, New York, N. Y.  
 Murrish, James Thomas, D.D. (m.), Osco, Ill. [Q.]  
 Musser, Frederick O. (m.), Wilkes Barre, Pa. [Be.]  
 Musson, Arthur Grant (r.), Moline, Ill. [Q.]  
 Musson, Harry S. (r.), 1023 Cherokee Rd., Louisville, Ky.  
 Myer, Walden (t.), Concord, N. H. [W.]  
 Myers, George B. (m.), Greenwood, Miss.  
 Myers, J. Benjamin (m.), 942 Campbell Ave., Hamilton, O. [S. O.]  
 Myers, Walter Howard (r.), San Angelo, Tex. [W. Tex.]  
 Mynard, Floyd Jay (r.), Great Falls, Mont.  
 Myrick, Henry Lewis, LL.D., 605 W. 141st St., New York, N. Y.  
 Mythen, James Grattan, Santa Fe, N. M.
- N.
- NAIDE, Yasutaro (m.), Osaka, Japan. [Kyo.]  
 Nakamura, G. (m.), Shim Maezura, Japan. [Kyo.]  
 Nancrede, Harry W., care of Maguay, Hooker & Co., Piazza di Spagna, Rome, Italy. [Eur.]  
 Nash, E. Briggs (r.), Long Branch, N. J.  
 Nash, Francis Burdette (r.), Aguas Calientes, Mexico.  
 Nash, Harry Oswald (r.), Pittsboro, N. C.  
 Nash, Henry Sylvester, D.D. (p.), Epis. Theo. School, 6 Phillips Place, Cambridge, Mass.  
 Nash, Martin Belknap (m.), Thermopolis, Wyo.  
 Nattress, George (r.), 16 Washington St., Wellesley, Mass.  
 Nau, Carl William (m.), Iola, Kans.  
 Naumann, Charles Wesley (r.), 356 Adelphi St., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 NEBRASKA, Bishop of, Arthur Llewellyn Williams, D.D.; residence, 315 So. 31st St., Omaha; office, 1716 Dodge St., Omaha, Neb.  
 Neely, Henry R. (r.), Mattoon, Ill. [Spr.]  
 Neesan, Yaroo Michael, Oroomiah, Persia. [N. Y.]  
 Neide, George Little (r.), Falls City, Neb.  
 Neide, Robert Howland, D.D. (r.), New Canaan, Conn.  
 Neifert, Josiah Martyn (ch.), Hampton, Elizabeth Co., Va. [S. Va.]  
 Neiler, William Ernest Hyde (m.), Kittingham, Pa.  
 Neill, James Stuart (c.), 54 Park St., Lynn, Mass.  
 Neill, William S. (c.), 2201 Madison Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Neilson, William H., D.D. (v.), 228 East Ninth St., Plainfield, N. J.  
 Nelms, John Henning, 1121 12th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. [Wash.]  
 NELSON, CLELAND KINLOCK, D.D., Bishop of Atlanta; office, St. Philip's Tower; residence, 765 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Nelson, Aubrey Percy (c.), 7 West 82d St., New York, N. Y.  
 Nelson, Frank Howard (r.), 318 East 4th St., Cincinnati, O. [S. O.]  
 Nelson, George Francis, D.D. (arch-d.), 416 Lafayette St., New York, N. Y.  
 Nelson, Henry Welles, D.D. (r. em.), Marshfield Hills, Mass. [W. N. Y.]  
 NELSON, RICHARD HENRY, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of Albany, 25 Elk St., Albany, N. Y.  
 Nelson, Robert Burwell (ch.), Blacksburg, Montgomery Co., Va. [S. Va.]  
 Nelson, Thomas Kinloch, Shanghai, China.  
 NEVADA, Bishop (Miss.) of, Henry Douglas Robinson, D.D., Reno, Nev.  
 Neve, Frederick W. (arch-d., r.), Ivy Depot, Albemarle Co., Va.  
 Neville, Edmund Arbuthnot (r.), Muncie, Ind.  
 Nevius, Reuben Denton, D.D. (r.), Tacoma, Wash. [Ol.]  
 NEW HAMPSHIRE, Bishop of, William Woodruff Niles, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Concord, N. H.  
 NEW HAMPSHIRE, Bishop Coadjutor of, Edward Melville Parker, D.D., Concord, N. H.  
 NEW JERSEY, Bishop of, John Scarborough, D.D., LL.D., Trenton, N. J.  
 NEW MEXICO, Bishop (Miss.) of, John Mills Kendrick, D.D., 810 North Campbell St., El Paso, Texas.  
 NEW YORK, Bishop of, David Hummell Greer, D.D., LL.D., 7 Gramercy Park, New York, N. Y.

- NEWARK, Bishop of, Edwin Stevens Lines, D.D., 21 Washington St., Newark, N. J.
- Newbold, Charles L. (r.), Manhasset, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Newell, Oliver Shaw (r.), Glens Falls, N. Y. [A.]
- Newman, James, Cairo, W. Va. [Q.]
- Newsom, John George (r.), West Rutland, Vt.
- Newton, Edward Pearsons, 281 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y. [Alaska.]
- Newton, Oliver Edmund (m.), Phelps, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Newton, Reginald Heber, D.D., Easthampton, N. Y.
- Newton, William Wilberforce, D.D., Waverley, Mass. [W. Mass.]
- Ng, Nyoen-tuk, Tsingpoo District, China. [Shang.]
- Nicholas, Albert B. (r.), Guthrie, Okla.
- Nicholas, George Laurence (ch.), 435 Ninth Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Nicholas, Jonathan (m.), Madera, Cal. [S. J.]
- Nichols, Charles E. O. (r.), North Grafton, Mass. [W. Mass.]
- Nichols, Harry Pierce, D.D. (r.), 18 W. 122d St., New York, N. Y.
- Nichols, John Francis (m.), Portland, Conn. [A.]
- Nichols, John William (m.), San Francisco, Cal. [Sh.]
- Nichols, Lewis (archd. r.), Lockhaven, Pa. [H.]
- Nichols, Rowland Stuart (r.), 28 Carteret St., Newark, N. J. [Nk.]
- Nichols, Shirley H. (m.), Tokyo, Japan. [Tok.]
- Nichols, William Albert (m.), Oriskany Falls, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- NICHOLS, WILLIAM FORD, D.D., Bishop of California. Office, 1215 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Cal.
- Nicholson, George Bruce (can. r.), Waterville, Me.
- Nickel, Rudolph W. (m.), Indiana, Pa. [P.]
- Nickerson, Thomas White (r.), Pittsfield, Mass. [W. Mass.]
- Nickerson, Charles Metcalf, D. D., (r.), Lansingburgh, Troy, N. Y. [A.]
- Nieh, Tsang-Fa (m.), Han Chu, China. [Hank.]
- Nies, James Buchanan, Hotel St. George, Clark St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [Conn.]
- Nies, William E. (m.), Port Washington, L. I., N. Y. [L. I.]
- Niles, Charles Martin, D.D. (r.), 23 Mt. Vernon Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.
- Niles, William Porter (r.), Nashua, N. H.
- NILES, WILLIAM WOODRUFF, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Bishop of New Hampshire, Concord, N. H.
- Nisbett, James R. L. (v.), 216 Church Road, Ardmore, Pa.
- Nitagawa, Chirkichi (m.), Formosa, Japan. [Tok.]
- Niver, Edwin Barnes (r.), 1014 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.
- Noble, Edward Richards (r.), Norristown, Pa.
- Noble, James (r.), 1327 S. 9th St., Omaha, Neb.
- Noce, Sisto (m.), 416 Lafayette St., New York, N. Y.
- Nock, Albert Jay, New York, N. Y. [Mich.]
- Nodder, J. Henry Morton, in England. [S. O.]
- Noe, Alexander Constantine Davis (r.), Mt. Airy, N. C.
- Noe, Thomas Pasteur (r.), 611 Orange St., Wilmington, N. C. [E. C.]
- Noe, Walter Raleigh (m.), Windsor, N. C. [E. C.]
- Nolan, John Harrison (r.), Lewiston, Me.
- Noland, Robert Grattan (r.), Chillicothe, O. [S. O.]
- Noll, Arthur Howard, LL.D., University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.
- Norman, John Palmer (r.), Monongahela City, Pa. [P.]
- Norrie, Frederick Burnham (c.), 1625 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Norris, Frederic William (r.), 180 Macon St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- North-Tummon, Frederick (v.), Fitzgerald, Ga.
- North, Walter, L.H.D. (r.), 230 Bryant St., Buffalo, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- NORTH CAROLINA, Bishop of, Joseph Blount Cheshire, D.D., Raleigh, N. C.
- NORTH DAKOTA, Bishop (Miss.) of, Cameron Mann, D.D., Fargo, N. D.
- NORTH TEXAS: Bishop (miss.) of, Edward Arthur Temple, Amarillo, Tex.
- Northrop, John Mygatt (r.), Fayetteville, Tenn.
- Norton, George Bancroft, D.D. (r. d.), Beaumont, Texas.
- Norton, George Edward (c.), 207 E. 16th St., New York, N. Y. [Man.]
- Norton, Levi W., Jamestown, N. Y. [Nk.]
- Norton, R. H. (r.), Los Angeles, Cal. [L. A.]
- Norwood, John J. (r.), The Plains, Fauquier Co., Va.
- Norwood, Joseph Robinson (m.), Eastport, Me.
- Norwood, Percy Varney, New London, Conn. [Mass.]
- Null, Thurlow Washburn (r.), Fostoria, O.
- Nutter, Edmund J. M. (c.), Chicago, Ill. [Mil.]
- Nybladh, Carl August, 1104 W. 59th St., Chicago, Ill. [Q.]

O.

- OAKERHATER, David P. (m.), Whirlwind, Ok.
- Oakes, Frederick Warren (supt.), 2903 W. 32d Ave., Denver, Colo.
- Oaksford, John Milton 606 Sherman Ave., Alleghany, Pa.
- Oberholtzer, Herbert Ivon (m.), 707 East 29th Ave., Spokane, Wash. [Spo.]
- Oberley, Henry Harrison, D.D., (r.), Elizabeth, N. J.

- O'Brien, William John, 1020 Park St., South Pasadena, Cal. [Sac.]
- Ochiai, John Michinosuke (t.), 8 Jozenjiodori, Sendai, Japan. [Tokyo.]
- Ochiai, J. K. (m.), Tokyo, Japan. [Tok.]
- Ockford, Thomas Henry Marchant (r.), Upper Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. [E.]
- Ockford, Thomas Samuel (r.), Northfield, Vt.
- Odake, Kikusaburo (m.), Kyoto, Japan. [Kyo.]
- Odell, Daniel Ingalls (r.), 2112 N. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- O'Dowd, Dennis Herbert (m.), Rockville Centre, L. I., N. Y. [L. I.]
- Officer, Harvey, Jr., (c.), Holy Cross House, West Park, N. Y.
- Ogata, T. (m.), Sakai, Jap. [Kyoto.]
- Ogawa, Jisaihiro (m.), Saitte, Japan. [Tok.]
- Ogburn, J. T. (m.), Lunenburg, Va.
- Ogby, Edward Leslie (m.), Southern Pines, Moore Co., N. C.
- Ogilby, Remsen Brinckerhoff (m.), Manila, P. I.
- Ogte, Henry Keppeler Bunting (m.), 1700 South 22d St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Ohashi, Paul R. (m.), Kanazawa, Japan. [Kyoto.]
- OHIO, Bishop of, William Andrew Leonard, D.D., 3054 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.
- Ohl, John Wallis (r.), 2084 Fairfax St., Park Hill, Denver, Col.
- OKLAHOMA, Bishop (Miss.) of, Francis Key Brooke, D.D., 427 West Ninth St., Oklahoma City.
- Okamoto, C. (m.), Wakayama, Japan. [Kyoto.]
- Oldham, George Ashton (r.), 287 Convent Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Oldham, John L. (c.), 477 Hudson St., New York. [S. O.]
- Oliphant, John (m.), Manitowoc, Wis. [F. d. L.]
- Olmsford, John W. (c.), St. Luke's Ch., New York, N. Y.
- Olmostead, Henry Buckland (c.), 21 Stanley Place, Yonkers, N. Y.
- OLMSTED, CHARLES SANFORD, D.D., Bishop of Colorado, 2011 Glenarm Pl., Denver, Colo.
- OLMSTED, CHARLES TYLER, D.D., Bishop of Central New York, 159 Park Ave., Utica, N. Y.
- Olmostead, James Frederic (r.), Burlington, N. J.
- Olmosted, William Beach (head master), Pomfret, Conn.
- Olsen, William W., D.D. (p. em.), Bloomfield, N. J. [N. Y.]
- Olton, Percy Trafford (r.), Greene, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- OLYMPIA, Bishop (Miss.) of, Frederick William Keator, D.D., The Rutland, Tacoma, Wash.
- O'Malley, Henry Ross Archer (r.), 2540 Williams St., Denver, Colo.
- O'Meara, Charles (r.), Monroe, Mich.
- O'Meara, Frederick Charles (m.), 1149 B Union Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- O'Meara, John Alexander, D.D., in England. [Cal.]
- Onagaki, Yoichiro. [N. Y.]
- Ono, R. (m.), Takasaki, Japan. [Tok.]
- OREGON, Bishop of, Charles Scadding, D.D., 19th and Elm Sts., Portland, Ore.
- Orihuea, Fausto (m.), Calle de San Jose de Garcia 747, City of Mexico, Mex.
- Ormsbee, Albert Hall, 532 Summit Ave., Schenectady, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Ormsbee, Roland Cuthbert (c.), 30 Corlies Ave., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Orrick, Smith Hilton (c.), 216 W. Madison St., Baltimore, Md.
- Osborn, Ernest Albert, D.D. (r.), Chico, Cal. [Sac.]
- Osborn, Robert Gilbert, 5000 Woodland Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
- OSBORNE, EDWARD WILLIAM, D.D., Bishop of Springfield, 720 East Cook St., Springfield, Ill.
- Osborne, Edwin Augustus, D.D. (r.), Charlottetown, N. C.
- Osborne, Ernest Albert, 180 Welsh Ave., Parkville, N. Y.
- Osborne, Francis Moore (m.), Charlotte, N. C.
- Osborne, Louis Shreve, D.D., (r.), 6 Park Place, Newark, N. J. [Nk.]
- Osborne, Richard D., Morrisville, Pa. [O.]
- Osborne, Richard H. G., Morrisville, Bucks Co., Pa. [O.]
- Osborne, William Henry (r.), Clifton Forge, Allegheny Co., Va. [S. Va.]
- Osbourn, Edward Stables. [Ida.]
- Osburn, Herbert S. (m.), Mayodan, N. C.
- Osgood, Ernest Earl (r.), Brook Hill, Henrico Co., Va.
- Osgood, George Endicott (r.), 100 Washington St., North Attleboro, Mass.
- Osgood, Phillips Endicott (r.), 46 Albano St., Roslindale, Boston, Mass.
- Osmund, William Henry (r.), 146 East Main St., Marlborough, Mass.
- Oswald, Charles Everett, New York, N. Y.
- Otis, Charles Pomeroy (c.), Worcester, Mass. [W. Mass.]
- Otlay, Edward H. (m.), Lancaster, Pa. [H.]
- Ott, Leonard Walter (r.), Bangor, Me.
- Ottaway, George Henry (c.), Rochester, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Otte, William Crossman (r.), Bedford, Ind.
- Otterson, James Parker Scribner, 20 Withersby St., Marlboro, Mass. [W. Mass.]
- Ottmann, Gilbert A. (r.), 1401 South Main St., Tulsa, Okla. [E. Ok.]
- Overs, Walter Henry (m.), Wellsboro, Pa. [H.]
- Owen, Edward James (r.), Sharon, Pa. [Erie.]
- Owen, Elmer Nelson (r.), Clinton Ave., Maplewood, N. J. [Nk.]
- Owen, Horace, Thornbaugh (r.), Trenton, N. J.
- Owen, William Henry, Jr. (r.), 324 S. 3d Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
- Owen-Jones, Percy (r.), Sanbornville, N. H.
- Owens, James Marshall (r.), Norfolk, Va. [S. Va.]

Owens, Robert Bruce (r.), Rocky Mount, N. C.  
 Owens, Timon Evans (r.), Los Angeles, Cal. [L. I.]  
 Oxley, Edmund Harrison (m.), 132 Balm St., Harrisburg, Pa. [H.]

## P.

PACKARD, Thomas J., D.D. (r.), Rockville, Montgomery Co., Md. [W.]  
 Packer, William Satterlee, 26 Oxford St., Winchester, Mass.  
 Paddock, Ernest Moorhead (r.), 26 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.  
 PADDOCK, ROBERT LEWIS, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of Eastern Oregon, Hood River, Ore.  
 Page, Coupland Randolph, Winchester, Va. [Md.]  
 Page, Frank, D.D. (r.), Fairfax, Va.  
 Page, Herman (r.), 5036 Washington Ave., Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 Page, John Mitchell (r.), Lebanon, Pa. [Be.]  
 Page, Thomas Carter (r.), Bedford City, Bedford Co., Va. [S. Va.]  
 Page, Wiley Jones (m.), Glenburnie, Anne Arundel Co., Md.  
 Page, William Williamson, D.D., (r.), Cornwall, N. Y.  
 Paine, George Lyman (r.), 213 Wooster St., New Haven, Conn.  
 Painter, William Pusey (r.), Ellicott City, Howard Co., Md.  
 Palmer, Charles James (m.), Lanesboro, Mass. [W. Mass.]  
 Palmer, Francis Leseure (p.), Seabury Divinity School, Fairbault, Minn.  
 Palmer, Frederic, D.D. (r.), 29 Central St., Andover, Mass.  
 Pancoast, Edgar Thomson (r.), Jefferson, Wis. [Mil.]  
 Papineau, Arthur Bradford (r.), Summer, St., Maynard, Mass.  
 Paradise, Frank Hsley (r.), Grove St., West Medford, Mass.  
 Paraison, L. L. (m.), City of Leogane, Haiti.  
 Parcee, Dwight Arthur (r.), 1925 McCausland Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Pardee, Charles Laban (r.), City Park, Naugatuck, Conn.  
 Pardee, James Dada Stebbins (r.), Northford, Conn.  
 Pardee, Luther, 5001 Washington Ave., Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 Parke, Hervey C., Jr. (m.), Waynesville, N. C. [Ash.]  
 Parker, Albert R. (r.), Gardner, Mass. [W. Mass.]  
 Parker, Andrew Leonard, 154 Salisbury Road, Brookline, Mass. [Ol.]  
 Parker, Calvin C. (ch.), 940 S. 49th St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Parker, Charles Pomeroy (t.), 1075 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.  
 Parker, Charles P. (m.), Bowling Green, Ky.

PARKER, EDWARD MELVILLE, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of New Hampshire, Concord, N. H.  
 Parker, Henry Ainsworth, 14 Ash St., Cambridge, Mass.  
 Parker, James Kellogg (r., r. d.), Waterville, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Parker, Lindsay, 345 State St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Parker, Octavius, 1208 Trenton St., Los Angeles, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Parker, Reginald Rudyerd, East Haddam, Conn.  
 Parker, Robert Benjamin, Providence, R. I.  
 Parker, William Newman (m.), 826 South 60th St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Parkman, Henry Converse (r.), Croome P. O., Prince George's Co., Md. [W.]  
 Parks, Harry (m.), Sacramento, Cal. [Sac.]  
 Parks, John Lewis, D.D. (r. em.), 39 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Parks, Leighton, D.D. (r.), 342 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.  
 Parkes, Lewis C. (m.), Rugby, N. D.  
 Parmelee, Edward Wilson (t.), Salisbury, Conn.  
 Parnell, Thomas Alexander, D.C.L., 5 Peck St., Rochester, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Parris, Hubert Astley St. A. (r.), Raleigh, N. C.  
 Parrish, Herbert (r.), 222 N. Carrollton Ave., Baltimore, Md.  
 Parrott, Edward Moore (r.), Lake George, N. Y. [A.]  
 Parshall, Heman Frank (arch-d.), Case Lake, Minn. [Dul.]  
 Parsons, Arthur Thomas, N. Brookfield, Mass. [W. Mass.]  
 Parsons, Edward Lambe (r.), 2532 Durant Ave., Berkeley, Cal.  
 Parsons, John Henry (m.), Holley, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 .Parsons, Louis Augustus (r.), Brunswick, Me.  
 Parsons, William Francis (m.), Philipsdale, R. I.  
 Partridge, John (r.), Petaluma, Cal. [Sac.]  
 PARTRIDGE, SIDNEY CATLIN, D.D., Bishop of Kansas, 3531 Walnut St., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Partridge, Welles Mortimer (r.), Marblehead, Mass.  
 Pastorius, Henry C., Lansford, Pa. [Be.]  
 Pastrana, F. (m.), Mexico City, Mex.  
 Patterson, Allen (m.), Seattle, Wash. [Ol.]  
 Patterson, Alexander (m.), Beattyville, Ky. [Lex.]  
 Patterson, David Bennett (m.), Massena, N. Y. [A.]  
 Patterson, Frederick A. (m.), Sturgis, Mich. [W. Mich.]  
 Patterson, Gerard Francis (r.), 10006 So. Boulevard, Cleveland, O.  
 Patterson, William Edwin (r.), Claremont, N. H.  
 Patton, John Lindsay (r.), Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Patton, Robert W. (sec.), 412 Courtland St., Atlanta, Ga. [At.]  
 Paulson, Mark G. (m.), Estherville, Ia.



- Paxton, Benjamin Wellington (r.), Cleveland, O.
- Payzant, Arthur S. (r.), Erie, Pa. [Erie.]
- Payne, Henry Edward (p. c.), 176 St. Nicholas Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Paynter, Henry Stuart (c.), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- Peabody, Charles Winthrop (c.), 54 Bushnell St., Dorchester, Mass.
- Peabody, Endicott, D.D. (r., head master), Groton, Mass.
- Peabody, P. Burton (m.), Blue Rapids, Kan.
- Pearce, Eugene Sebastian (r.), Troy, N. Y. [A.]
- Pearce, J. Sturgis, Portsmouth, R. I.
- Pearce, Reginald (r.), South Framingham, Mass.
- Pearce, Hugh Miller Thompson (ch.), U. S. N., Tutuila, Samoa. [W.]
- Pearman, William Arthur (m.), Warrensburg, Mo. [K. C.]
- Pearse, Henry Montague Penley (r.), South Amboy, N. J.
- Pearson, David Adams (m.), North Conway, N. H.
- Pearson, Philip Coombs (r.), 27 Cottage Place, Ridgewood, N. J. [Nk.]
- Peart, Edward Newton, 630 East 227th St., New York, N. Y.
- Peaslee, Arthur Newton (t.), St. George's School, Newport, R. I.
- Peck, Arthur Searing (m.), Galesburg, Ill. [Q.]
- Peck, Theodore Mount (r.), Washington, Conn.
- Peck, William Herbert (m.), Ancon, Panama.
- Peckham, Joseph Russell, D.D., Wilmington, Del.
- Peirce, William Foster, L.H.D. (pr.), Kenyon College, Gambier, O.
- Pell, Alfred Duane (r.), 929 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Pelton, De Witt Lincoln (r.), Jerome Ave. and 190th St., New York, N. Y.
- Pember, Frederick, 28 Temple St., West Roxbury, Mass.
- Pember, Gilbert Edward (r.), Walton, N. Y. [A.]
- Peña, José Ramond, Jesus del Monte, Havana, Cuba.
- Pendleton, Robert Edward, 289 Louis Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. [N. J.]
- Pendleton, W. H. K. (r.), Spartanburg, S. C.
- Pendleton, William Gibson (m.), Eastville, Northampton Co., Va. [S. Va.]
- Penfold, Frederick Spies (r.), Racine, Wis. [F. d. L.]
- Pengelly, John Bradford (r.), Chicago, Ill. [C.]
- PENICK, CHARLES CLIFTON, D.D., Retired Bishop (r.), Frankfort, Ky. [Lex.]
- Penick, Edwin A. (r.), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- Penley, Vincent Owen (m.), Colorado City, Col.
- Penney, Charles Knowles (c.), 2210 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Pennington, Oliver Brown (c.), Newburyport, Mass.
- Pennock, Gilbert Lee (c.), Boston, Mass. [S. O.]
- PENNSYLVANIA, Bishop of, Philip Mercer Rhinelander, D.D., 1025 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. Office, The Church House, 12th and Walnut Sts.
- PENNSYLVANIA, Bishop Suffragan of, Thomas James Garland, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Pentz, Samuel S., Medford City, Ore. [Tex.]
- Percival, Harold Spencer, New York, N. Y. [Q.]
- Percival, Herbert Atwood, D.D. (r.), Peoria, Ill. [Q.]
- Perez, J. L. (m.), Toluca, Mexico.
- Perkins, Charles Edwin (r.), Homestead, Baltimore, Md.
- Perkins, Charles M. (r. d., r.), Vineland, N. J.
- Perkins, Harry Wright, 163 Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Mass.
- Perkins, Isaac Clendenin (m.), Morrilton, Ark.
- Perkins, J. Newton (sec.), Church Missions House, 281 4th Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Perkins, John Howard (r.), Penn Yan, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Perks, Harry (r.), Folsom, Cal. [Sac.]
- Perot, Elliston J. (r.), Salem, N. J.
- Perrin, Arch (r.), St. Mary the Virgin, San Francisco, Cal.
- Perrine, George Gustavus (r.), Manlius, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Perry, A. Basil (m.), Marlin, Tex.
- Perry, Calbraith Bourne, D.D. (r.), Cambridge, N. Y. [A.]
- Perry, Carroll (r.), Aspinwall Ave., Brookline, Mass.
- Perry, David Elmer Simpson, D.D. (r.), New Castle, Pa. [Erie.]
- Perry, George Alexander (m.), Watertown, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Perry, James De Wolf, D.D., Allen's Lane and Greene St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
- PERRY, JAMES DE WOLF, JR., Bishop of Rhode Island, Bishop's House, 10 Brown St., Providence, R. I.
- Perry, John James P., Los Angeles, Cal. [At.]
- Perry, John William (r.), Tarboro, N. C.
- Perry, Robert Nathaniel (r.), Wilson, N. C.
- Perry, William D. (c.), 417 E. 13th St., New York, N. Y.
- Peter, G. Freeland, Oxford, Eng. [Wash.]
- PETERKIN, GEORGE WILLIAM, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of West Virginia, Parkersburg, W. Va.
- Peters, Frederick Augustus (c.), 546 W. 165th St., New York, N. Y.
- Peters, George J. D. (r.), 10 Howell Pl., Newark, N. J. [A.]
- Peters, Gerrit E., 1597 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.
- Peters, John P., D.D. (r.), 225 W. 99th St., New York, N. Y.

Peters, Minor Julius (c.), Clear Spring, Washington Co., Md.  
 Peters, Roger Hanson (r.), Louisville, Ky. [W. Mich.]  
 Petrie, William Jacob, Stevensville, Mich. [C.]  
 Pettis, William M., D.D., 1724 Corcoran St., Washington, D. C. [W.]  
 Pettus, William H. (m.), Plasterco, Va. [S. Va.]  
 Pfeiffer, Charles Thacher (r.), Canton, N. Y. [A.]  
 Phares, Edmond (c.), 15 Pulaski St., Dayton, O. [S. O.]  
 Phelps, Arthur Sanford (r.), Bound Brook, N. J.  
 Phelps, Benjamin R. (m.), Downingtown, Pa. [N. J.]  
 Phelps, Girard William, Victoria, Va. [N. C.]  
 Phelps, Hamilton Banker (r.), St. Thomas's Rectory, Newark, Del.  
 Phelps, Isaac Newton, 201 W. Main St., Meriden, Conn.  
 Phelps, Richard Roscoe (r.), Greenbrier Parish, Ronceverte, W. Va.  
 PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, The, Bishop (Miss.) of, Charles Henry Brent, D.D., Manila, P. I.  
 Phillips, Albert J. (c.), Watertown, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Phillips, Duane Seneca, D.D. (r. d.), 189 Dearborn Ave., Kankakee, Ill. [C.]  
 Phillips, George William, D.D., Winsted, Conn. [N. H.]  
 Phillips, Henry Disbrow (r.), La Grange, Ga. [At.]  
 Phillips, Henry L. (r.), 751 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Phillips, Percy I. (m.), Cheyenne Agency, S. D.  
 Phillips, P. P. (r.), Alexandria, Va.  
 Phillips, Robert Theodore (v.), Columbus, Ga. [At.]  
 Phillips, Rozelle James (r.), 221 W. Birden Ave., Syracuse, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Phillips, Stephen Decatur, Philadelphia, Pa. [W. N. Y.]  
 Phillips, Ze Barney Thorne, G. T. S., New York, N. Y. [C.]  
 Phillips, William Frederick (r.), Portage, Wis. [Mil.]  
 Phillips, Thomas Dowell, Ottawa, Can. [C.]  
 Philson, James, Shreveport, La.  
 Picard, William Thomas (m.), Jackson, N. C.  
 Pickells, Charles, D.D., 317 Sycamore St., Pittsburgh, Pa. [P.]  
 Pickells, John Robinson (r.), 317 Sycamore St., Pittsburgh, Pa. [P.]  
 Pickslay, William M. (r.), Warwick, N. Y.  
 Pickworth, Felix Henry (ch.), Anamosa, Iowa.  
 Pierce, Charles Campbell, D.D. (r.), 1731 Girard Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Pierce, William Foster, L.H.D. (prin.), Kenyon College, Gambier, O.  
 Pierce, William M. (arch-d.), Cairo, Ill. [Spr.]

Pierson, Wallace Nelson (r.), Kemmerer, Wyo.  
 Pike, Harry Eugene (r.), Ilion, N. Y. [A.]  
 Pindell, Adolphus Thomas (r.), Cockeysville, Baltimore Co., Md.  
 Pine, George Stevenson (m.), 66 Benefit St., Providence, R. I. [Mass.]  
 Pinkert, Maximilian (c.), 209 East 42d St., New York, N. Y.  
 Pinkham, Alfred George (r.), 91 E. Dearborn St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Piper, Arthur, D.D. (d.), Racine, Wis. [Mil.]  
 Pise, Charles T. A., D.D. (d.), 16 Washington St., Atlanta, Ga. [At.]  
 Pitblado, Edwy Guthrie (m.), 5510 Kentucky Ave., E., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Pitcaithley, Lawrence A. C. (r.), Trinidad, Col.  
 Pitcher, John Benton, Adams, N. Y. [Nk.]  
 Pitt, S. A. Melville (m.), 519 Reese St., Athens, Ga. [At.]  
 Pittenger, Isaac McKendree, D.D. (r.), Raleigh, N. C.  
 Pittman, Henry Herbert (r.), Elizabethtown, N. Y. [A.]  
 PITTSBURGH, Bishop of, Cortlandt Whitehead, D.D., Shady Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Planas y Hernandez, Emilio (m.), Limonar, Cuba.  
 Plant, Robert Wetmore (hon. can., r.), Gardiner, Me.  
 Plaskett, George M. (m.), Centre and Pierson Sts., Orange, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Platt, Frederick Willey (m.), Muskogee, I. T. [Ok.]  
 Platt, George E. (r.), Little Falls, Minn. [Dul.]  
 Plum, Henry Clarke (m.), Mechanicsville, N. Y. [A.]  
 Plumb, John Fields (arch-d., r.), New Milford, Conn.  
 Plummer, Charles H., D.D. (r. d.), Fari-bault, Minn.  
 Plummer, James Fitts (r.), Monkton, Baltimore Co., Md.  
 Plummer, John Francis (c.), Cathedral, Cincinnati, O. [S. O.]  
 Plummer, William Risdon (r.), Owensboro, Ky.  
 Plunkett, John Venton, Kansas City, Mo.  
 Podmore, Percy St. Michael (r.), Beltsville, Prince George's Co., Md. [W.]  
 Poindexter, James E. (m.), Richmond, Va.  
 Poland, Frederick William (m.), 906 So. Goodwin Ave., Urbana, Ill. [Spr.]  
 Polk, John H., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Pomeroy, Ralph Brouwer (c.), Princeton, N. J.  
 Pond, Gideon Douglas, 69 Crescent St., Winsted, Conn.  
 Pond, Walter Schoonmaker (c.), Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 Pond, Sylvanus Billings, Washington, D. C. [C.]  
 Pond, William Henry (r.), Rushford, Minn.  
 Poole, Charles Augustus, D.D. (can.), Fari-bault, Minn.  
 Poole, Robert Andrews (r.), Ellicott City, Howard Co., Md.

- Poole, William Henry (r.), Jackson, Mich.  
 Pooley, Claude Neville Albert, 2112 North  
 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa. [A.]  
 Pooley, Robert King (m.), Leavenworth,  
 Kan.  
 Pope, Richard Duffield (r.), Westbury,  
 Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Pope, William C. (r.), 51 E. 12th St., St.  
 Paul, Minn.  
 Popham, Charles W. (r.), 318 Main St.,  
 Belleville, N. J. [Nk.]  
 • Porcher, Octavius Theodore (r.), Green-  
 wood, S. C.  
 Porkess, William (m.), 107 State St., Al-  
 bany, N. Y. [Conn.]  
 Porte, C. Conrad (c.), Crozierville, Mont-  
 serado District, Western Africa. [Pal.]  
 Porter, Angus Mackay (c.), Albany, N. Y.  
 Porter, Archibald William Noel (m.), Los  
 Angeles, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Porter, Emery Huntington, D.D. (r.),  
 Newport, R. I.  
 Porter, John Frederick (r.), 930 Constant  
 St., Tampa, Fla. [S. Fla.]  
 Porter, John Leach (t.), Villa Nova Col-  
 lege, Philadelphia, Pa. [W. N. Y.]  
 Porter, Samuel G. Alvin, Tex.  
 Porter, Theodore Atkinson, Camden, S. C.  
 PORTO RICO, Bishop (Miss.) of, James  
 Heatt Vian Buren, D.D., San Juan,  
 Porto Rico.  
 Post, Frederick H., 523 S. Olive St., Los  
 Angeles, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Pott, A. J. (m.), Harrisburg, Ill. [Spr.]  
 Pott, Francis Lister Hawks, D.D., Shang-  
 hai, China; care of 281 Fourth Ave.,  
 New York, N. Y. [Sh.]  
 Pott, William Hawks (r.), Wappinger's  
 Falls, N. Y.  
 Potter, George Fletcher (r.), Dubois, Pa.  
 [Erie.]  
 Potter, Leslie Fenton (r. d.), 143 East  
 Adams Ave., Kirkwood, Mo.  
 Potter, Sidney Albion (r.), Berlin, Wor-  
 cester Co., Md. [E.]  
 Potts, Francis Henry, Hastings, Minn.  
 Potts, Jerrald Cleveland (m.), 66 E. 29th  
 St., Portland, Ore.  
 Potwine, William Edward (can., r.), Hono-  
 lulu, H. I. [Hon.]  
 Powell, Arthur Chilton, D.D. (r.), 709  
 Park Ave., Baltimore, Md.  
 Powell, Charles Heath (r.), The Cove, Ore.  
 [E. O.]  
 Powell, Edwin Ainger (r.), 822 Gay St.,  
 Portsmouth, O. [S. O.]  
 Powell, Frederick Cecil (c.), 33 Bowdoin  
 St., Boston, Mass.  
 Powell, Herbert Henry, D.D. (r.), Berke-  
 ley, Cal.  
 Powell, Lyman Pierson (r.), Northampton,  
 Mass. [W. Mass.]  
 Powell, Stephen Sylvester (r.), Grafton,  
 W. Va.  
 Powell, William Ridgely (ch.), 297 37th St.,  
 Portland, Ore.  
 Power, John (m.), Brownwood, Tex. [Dal.]  
 Power, Stephen Francis (c.), Houston,  
 Tex.  
 Powers, Clifford S. (m.), Greenwood, Al-  
 bamarle Co., Va.  
 Powers, Hugh White Sheffey (r.), Pow-  
 hattan Ave. n. 14th St., Baltimore, Md.  
 Powers, James F., D.D. (r. cm.), Pottsville,  
 Pa. [Be.]  
 Powers, Clifford Stickney (r.), Greenwood,  
 Albamarle Co., Va.  
 Powers, William Dudley, D.D. (r.), Fliet,  
 Mich.  
 Powers, William Henry Harrison (r.),  
 Towson, Baltimore Co., Md.  
 Poyner, Wilmer Smith (r.), 721 Whaley  
 St., Columbia, S. C.  
 Poyseor, William (gen. miss.), Crystal  
 Falls, Mich. [Marq.]  
 Prall, William, D.D., 80 Lancaster St.,  
 Albany, N. Y. [A.]  
 Pratt, Arthur (m.), Oelwein, Ia.  
 Pratt, George Buffet (r.), Savanna, Ill.  
 [C.]  
 Pratt, George Starkweather (r.), 88 St.  
 Nicholas Ave., New York, N. Y.  
 Pratt, Frederick Willey (m.), Carlsbad,  
 N. M.  
 Pray, Stephen A. W., Rocky Hill, N. J.  
 Prentiss, Paul Trapier (m.), Victoria, Tex.  
 [W. Tex.]  
 Prentiss, Stephen Elliott (m.), Sulphur  
 Springs, Tex. [Dal.]  
 Prescott, Allen Carrington (c.), St. James'  
 Parish House, Milwaukee, Wis. [Mil.]  
 Prescott, George Jarvis (r.), Huntington  
 House, 20 Cortes St., Boston, Mass.  
 Prescott, John H. (r.), Sayville, N. Y.  
 [L. I.]  
 Prescott, Philip Maxwell, Metropolitan  
 Club, Washington, D. C. [W.]  
 Pressey, Ernest Albert (m.), Woodfords,  
 Portland, Me.  
 Pressey, William (r.), Ashton, R. I.  
 Prevost, Jules Louis (r.), Glen Loch, Pa.  
 Price, Arthur Randles (r.), Monroe, La.  
 Price, Cassius Lee (r.), Florence, Ala.  
 Price, William (r.), Bridge and Melrose  
 Sts., Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Pridham, George M. P. (c.), 399 Ashland  
 Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Prince, Herbert William (m.), Glen Ellyn,  
 Ill. [C.]  
 Prince, Walter Franklin (r.), 3241 Bailey  
 St., Allegheny City, Pa. [P.]  
 Pritchard, John Francis (m.), Fridley,  
 Mont.  
 Pritchard, Samuel, Hibbing, Minn. [Dul.]  
 Pritchett, Charles Benjamin (m.), 603 Mad-  
 ison St., Albany, Ga.  
 Probst, Jacob (r.), Patchogue, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Proffitt, Arthur Heeley, Grandview, N. Y.  
 Proffitt, Charles Calvin (r.), Garnerville,  
 N. Y.  
 Prosser, John W., 1922 Fourth St., S. E.,  
 Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Prosser, Ralph Hylton (r.), Melville, La.  
 Prout, John (r.), Deposit, N. Y. [A.]  
 Prout, William Curtis (r.), Herkimer, N.  
 Y. [A.]  
 Pruden, Alfred Adino (ch. U. S. A.), War  
 Dept., Washington, D. C. [Wash.]  
 Pruden, Cleivous Orlando (r.), Chatham,  
 Va. [S. Va.]  
 Pugh, Prentice Andrew (r.), Memphis,  
 Tenn.

Pugh, Walter Cresson (r.), Sunbury, Pa. [H.]  
 Pullen, Charles M. (r.), Golden, Colo.  
 Pulsifer, Herbert Bickford (r.), Marietta, Pa. [H.]  
 Purce, William Marcus (missa), McLeansboro, Ill. [Spr.]  
 Purchase, Herbert George (r.), 146 Bloomfield Ave., Paterson, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Purdue, Henry James (arch-d.), 2817 Sharp Ave., Spokane, Wash. [Spo.]  
 Purdue, Thomas James (r.), Apalachicola, Fla.  
 Purdy, Charles E. (c.), 466 Swan St., Buffalo, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Purdy, Edward James, 2914 Portland Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Purdy, Guy Harte (r.), Warrensburgh, N. Y. [A.]  
 Purrington, Oliver Brown (c.), 93 State St., New Bedford, Mass.  
 Purves, Stuart B. (v.), 3461 Brookline Ave., Clifton, Cincinnati, O. [S. O.]  
 Pusey, John J. (m.), Charleston, S. C.  
 Pyle, Percival Cook (r.), 14 East 109th St., New York, N. Y.

## Q.

QUAILE, George Emerson (princ.), Salisbury School, Salisbury, Conn.  
 Quarles, Joseph Silas (m.), Columbia, S. C.  
 Quick, Henry John (r.), Springfield Centre, N. Y. [A.]  
 Quimby, Henry (r.), Monrovia, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Quin, Charles Carroll (c.), 2013 Appletree St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Quin, Clinton S. (m.), 809 Kentucky Ave., Paducah, Ky.  
 Quin, J. Garwood (m.), Clifton Heights, Pa.  
 QUINCY, Bishop of, M. Edward Fawcett, D.D., Quincy, Ill.  
 Quinn, Clarence R. (r.), White Hall, N. Y. [A.]  
 Quinn, Denham Henry (r.), Chehalis, Wash. [OL.]  
 Quinn, James Cochrane, D.D. (r.), Antrim, Pa. [H.]  
 Quinn, John Vincent, Philadelphia, Pa. [W.]  
 Quinney, Charles (r.), Pendleton, Ore. [E. O.]  
 Quinton, John W. (m.), Charles Town, W. Va.

## R.

RACE, Alfred Ernest (r.), Laurel, Del.  
 Radcliffe, Reginald Shield (arch-d., r.), Ridgway, Pa. [Erie.]  
 Rafter, George Churchill (r.), Springfield, Mo. [K. C.]  
 Rafter, George Churchill, Jr. (r.), Salamanca, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Rafter, William Wallace, 22 W. 4th St., Dunkirk, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Raftery, Oliver Henry, D.D. (r., arch-d.), Portland, Conn.

Raines, William Guy (m.), Scottsville, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Rainsford, William S., D.D. (can.), Cathedral, New York, N. Y.  
 Ramage, Bartow Bee (r.), Fort Worth, Tex. [D.]  
 Rambo, William Edward (r.), Brownsville, Pa. [P.]  
 Ramsay, Charles Leavenworth (c.), 124 Charlotte Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 Ramsay, Hugh Augustine Robert, Oakland, Cal.  
 Ramsay, William Henry, 1213 Ninth Ave., East Oakland, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Ramsay, William (m.), Shelby, O.  
 Ramsdell, Julian Elroy, 5715 Madison Ave., Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 Ramsey, Abdiel (r.), Granville, O.  
 Ramsey, Horace Marion (m.), 343 13th St., Portland, Ore.  
 Ramsey, William T., Cambridge, O. [S. O.]  
 Randall, Aaron Ferry (r.), Independence, Kans.  
 Randall, Arthur Truman (r.), 26 Pleasant St., Meriden, Conn.  
 Randall, Edward H., Foultney, Vt.  
 Randall, Edwin Jarvis (m.), 2179 Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 Randall, Francis Burnell (r.), Mullen, Neb. [Kc.]  
 Randall, William (m.), Perry, O.  
 RANDOLPH, ALFRED MAGILL, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Bishop of Southern Virginia. From Nov. 1 to June 1, 238 Freemason St., Norfolk, Va.; from June 1 to Nov. 1, Casanova, Va.  
 Randolph, Charles C. (r.), Evinston, Campbell Co., Va. [S. Va.]  
 Randolph, Oscar de Wolfe (r.), Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Va. [S. Va.]  
 Ransom, Francis A. (m.), Gowanda, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Ransome, Harry (r.), Media, Pa.  
 Raps, Henry George (m.), Covington, Ky. [Lex.]  
 Rasay, Charles E. S. (r.), Little Falls, N. Y. [A.]  
 Ratcliff, Walter H. (c.), St. Mary's Hall, Union and Steiner St., San Francisco, Cal. [London, Eng.]  
 Rathbone, Frank Melvin (c.), Sharon, Mass.  
 Rathbun, Grenville Alfred, Oneonta, N. Y. [A.]  
 Rathbun, Scott Bogie (r.), Woodbridge, N. J.  
 Ray, D. Brainerd, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.  
 Ray, Jackson Howells Randolph (c.), 322 W. 57th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Raymond, Reginald Irving (m.), Ruston, La.  
 Raymond, William O. (c.), Ann Arbor, Mich.  
 Raymond, William Samuel Winslow (m.), Miles City, Mont.  
 Raymond, William Wirt, Baldwinsville, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Raynor, Charles Tefft (r.), Waverly, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Read, Leonard (m.), Ponce, Porto Rico.

- Read, Richard Smith (c.), Duluth, Minn. [Dul.]
- Read, Walter George (r.), 434 Washington St., Brighton, Mass.
- Reade, Charles George (can.), 223 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, O. [S. O.]
- Reade, Stephen F. (r.), Walton, Fla. [S. Fla.]
- Reasoner, Arthur Turner (m.), Fenton, Mich.
- Reazor, Frank Burrows, D.D. (r.), West Orange, N. J. [Nk.]
- Reddish, Bruce Victor (c.), 61 Church St., New York, N. Y.
- Rede, Wyllys, D.D. (c.), Baltimore, Md. [E.]
- Redhead, Edwin B. (r.), 532 North 7th St., Steubenville, O.
- Redles, George Albert (r.), 1907 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Redd, Freeman Philip Ormund (m.), Shell Lake, Wis. [Mil.]
- Reed, Benjamin E., Bellevue Ave., Webster Grove, Mo.
- Reed, Edward Luke (m.), Church House, Bronx, N. Y.
- Reed, Pembroke Waller (m.), 432 West Washington St., Petersburg, Va. [S. Va.]
- Reeder, Albra Wadleigh (m.), 418 Glenwood Ave., Williamsport, Pa. [H.]
- Reedy, James J. Hamilton (m.), Pioche, Nev.
- Rees, J. Lambert, in America. [Sh.]
- Rees, William David (m.), Fort Totten, N. D.
- Reese, Charles Louis Wyland (r.), Pine Bluff, Ark.
- Reese, Clarence Herbert (c.), 226 Indiana Ave., Washington, D. C. [Wash.]
- REESE, FREDERICK FOCKE, D.D., Bishop of Georgia, 2425 Bull St., Savannah, Ga.
- Reese, James William, Westminster, Carroll Co., Md.
- Reese, Theodore Irving (r.), Trinity Rectory, Columbus, O.
- Reese, Ward Winter (r.), Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Reeve, Frederick Arthur (r.), 22 Monadnock St., Dorchester, Boston, Mass.
- Regester, Jacob Asbury, D.D. (r.), 61 Johnson Park, Buffalo, N. Y. [W.N.Y.]
- Reid, A. J. (m.), Clayton, N. Y. [C.N.Y.]
- Reid, Walter W., Jr. (c.), St. Thomas's Church, Washington, D. C. [Wash.]
- Reifsnider, Charles S. (m.), Fukui, Japan. [Kyo.]
- Reiland, Karl (r.), 47 Livingston Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
- Reilly, Edward M., Haddonfield, N. J.
- Reilly, John Edward, D.D. (r.), Oil City, Pa. [Erie.]
- Reilly, William Maxwell (r. em.), 179 27th Ave., San Francisco, Cal.
- Reinsberg, Charles Hermann (m.), 36 W. 57th St., New York, N. Y.
- Remick, Claude Elwood (c.), 1210 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.
- Remick, Herbert A. (m.), Pittsfield, N. H. [R. I.]
- Remington, Charles H., Manitou, Col. [La.]
- Remington, Roy Edgar (m.), 350 25th St., N. Portland, Ore.
- Remington, William Proctor (r.), 2012 Aldrich Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Remsen, Henry Rutgers, 135 Richmond St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [Col.]
- Render, Walter Abac (m.), Trumansburg, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Renison, George Elwood (m.), Juneau, Alaska.
- Renison, Robert, 2206 Leoti Ave., Los Angeles, Cal. [L. A.]
- Renison, William T. (r.), Stockton, Cal. [S. J.]
- Rennell, Thornton B. (m.), Evergreen, Col.
- Rennie, Ernest Andrew (r.), Covington, La.
- Renouf, Edward A., D.D., Keene, N. H.
- Renville, Victor (m.), Sisseton Agency, S. D.
- RESTARICK, HENRY BOND, D.D., Bishop of Honolulu, 251 Vineyard St., Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.
- Revington-Jones, E., Jr. (v.), Columbus, Ind.
- Reynolds, Edward Gardner (m.), Glastonbury, Conn.
- Reynolds, Joseph (r.), Rutland, Vt.
- Reynolds, William Benjamin (r.), Bethel, Vt.
- Reynolds, William Thomas (m.), New London, Wis. [F. d. L.]
- Rhames, Robert William (m.), Coalings, Cal.
- RHINELANDER, PHILIP MERCER, Bishop of Pennsylvania, 1025 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. Office, 12th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
- RHODE ISLAND, Bishop of, James De Wolfe Perry, Jr., Bishop's House, 10 Brown St., Providence, R. I.
- Rhodes, Dudley Ward, D.D., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O. [S. O.]
- Rhodes, Lloyd Dexter, Nashotah, Wis. [Mil.]
- Ribble, Frederick Goodwin (r.), Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., Va. [S. Va.]
- Ribble, George Wallace (r.), Emporia, Greenville Co., Va.
- Ribble, John Francis (prof.), Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., Va. [S. Va.]
- Riblet, Roy Johnson (c.), Cleveland, O.
- Rice, Charles Edgar (c.), Seattle, Wash. [Ol.]
- Rice, Edwin B. (c.), 212 N. Fulton Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
- Rice, Francis Fenelon (r.), Montour Falls, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Rice, Henry Landon (m.), St. Alban's, 352 13th Ave., Newark, N. J. [Nk.]
- Rice, John Doherty (m.), Ashland, Neb.
- Rice, Maxwell Ware (m.), Garfield, Utah.
- Rice, William Francis (m.), Swannanoa, R. F. D. 1, N. C. [Ash.]
- Rich, Alexander Miller (r.), Hawkinsville, Ga.
- Rich, Edward R., D.D. (d.), Easton, Md. [E.]
- Rich, Ernest Albert (m.), Blue Ridge Summit, Pa. [H.]

- Rich, John Montgomery (m.), 119 Matthews St., Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh, Pa. [P.]
- Rich, Lawson Carter (r.), 212 W. 70th St., New York, N. Y.
- Richards, Albert Glenn (r.), Lake Forest, Ill. [C.]
- Richards, Charles A. L., D.D. (r. em.), 169 Power St., Providence, R. I.
- Richards, David (m.), Staples, Minn. [Dul.]
- Richards, Edwin Bradley (c.), 15 Central St., Holliston, Mass.
- Richards, George Brinckerhoff (r.), 934 North Ave., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa. [P.]
- Richards, Leonard Burbank (r.), Ferguson, Mo.
- Richardson, Edwin George, off. St. John's, Dresden, Germany. [H.]
- Richardson, Edwin R. (r.), Avon Park, Fla. [S. F.]
- Richardson, George Lynde (r.), 3916 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Richardson, Leonard Woods, LL.D. (p.), State School, Albany, N. Y. [A.]
- Richardson, William Clarence, D.D., (r.), 2208 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Richey, Alban, D.D., 354 W. 21st St., New York, N. Y.
- Richey, Francis Harramond (r.), Floral Apartments, Norwood, O.
- Richmond, George Chalmers (r.), (gone to Rome), Philadelphia, Pa.
- Richmond, William, 2293 Jennings St., Sioux City, Iowa. [Q.]
- Richmond, William, 1087 H. St., N. W., Washington, D. C. [Fk.]
- Rickard, Frank G. (m.), Fort Morgan, Col.
- Rickert, Alfred A. (arch-d.), Orlando, Fla. [S. Fla.]
- Ricksecker, Charles Alfred (r.), Morton, Pa.
- Riddel, Henry Ormond, Tiverton, R. I. [F. d. L.]
- Riddle, J. A., New Haven, Ct.
- Ridgeley, Lawrence B. (m.), Wuchang, China. [Hank.]
- Ridley, Henry Edward (r.), 2 Thaddeus St., Detroit, Mich.
- Ridout, Franklin Anderson (r.), Ginter Park, Richmond, Henrico Co., Va.
- Ridout, John (m.), San Antonio, Tex. [W. Tex.]
- Rigg, John (m.), New Castle, Del.
- Riggs, Edward, Aldine Hotel, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Rightor, Nicholas (c.), East Nashville, Tenn.
- Riker, Milward Wheeler.
- Riley, Lester Leake (c.), Seminary Place, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O. [S. O.]
- Riley, Theodore Myers, D.D., Hudson, N. Y.
- Rimer, William Alfred (r.), Salinas, Cal.
- Ringwalt, Roland (r.), 3016 Carman St., Camden, N. J.
- Ritchey, Jefferson Davis, D.D., (r.), 40th and Walnut Sts., Kansas City, Mo. [K. C.]
- Ritchie, Arthur, D.D. (r.), 552 West End Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Ritchie, Edward (r.), Falls of Schuylkill, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Robbins, A. C., Morristown, N. J.
- Robbins, Harry Ernest (r.), West Hartford, Conn.
- Robbins, Howard Chandler (r.), Church of the Incarnation, New York, N. Y.
- Robbins, James Clarke, Bridgeton, N. J. [Cal.]
- Robbins, Wilford Lash, D.D. (d.), G. T. S., Chelsea Square, New York, N. Y.
- Roberts, A. A., Nashville, Tenn.
- Roberts, Brian Chadwick (r.), Augusta, Me.
- Roberts, Charles Edward (r.), Framington, Conn.
- Roberts, F. C. (m.), Marion, O.
- Roberts, Frederick Constable (r.), Toledo, O.
- Roberts, John (m.), Wind River, Wyo.
- Roberts, Walter Coe (r.), Mauch Chunk, Pa. [Be.]
- Roberts, Waters Dewees (r.), 112 Randolph Ave., Milton, Mass.
- Roberts, William (v.), 2510 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Roberts, William Blair (m.), Dallas, S. D.
- Roberts, William Thomas (r.), Rocky Mount, Franklin Co., Va. [S. Va.]
- Roberts, Z. B. Seda (c.), Blue Barra, Sinoe District, Liberia. [Palm.]
- Robertson, James Marion (r.), Amenia, N. Y.
- Robertson, William Clendenin (r.), Temple Court, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Robertson, William James (r.), 620 Stokes Ave., Collingwood, N. J.
- Robeson, John Maxwell (r.), Millwood, Clarke Co., Va.
- Robins, James W., D.D., 2115 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Robinette, John Hamilton (c.), Cincinnati, O.
- Robinson, Charles Wellington, Oregon City, Ore.
- Robinson, Frank Leslie (c.), Cismont, Albemarle Co., Va.
- Robinson, George Stanley (r.), Oldtown, Me.
- Robinson, Hervey Charles (c.), Columbus, O.
- ROBINSON, HENRY DOUGLAS, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of Nevada, Reno, Nev.
- Robinson, Herbert William (r.), Kennedyville, Kent Co., Md. [E.]
- Robinson, James, in Canada. [Colo.]
- Robinson, John (m.), Sisseton Agency, S. D.
- Robinson, John George, Calfax, Wash. [Spo.]
- Robinson, Joseph Peck (c.), 236 E. 31st St., New York, N. Y.
- Robinson, Lucien M., D.D. (ch.), 5000 Woodland Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Robinson, Percy George Hooke (r.), Mackinac Island, Mich.
- Robinson, William Henry (v.), Stanford, Conn.
- Robottom, Percy John (r.), Titusville, Fla. [S. F.]
- Rocca, Domenivco A. (m.), Bethlehem, Pa.
- Roche, Hibbert Henry P. (m.), Deland, Fla.
- Roche, Olin Scott (r.), 346 W. 20th St., New York, N. Y.

- Roche, Spencer Summerfield, D.D. (r.), 200 Adelphi St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Rockstroh, Johannes (r.), Danville, Ill. [Sp.]
- Rodgers, William Cunningham, D.D. (d., pres.), Annandale, New York, N. Y.
- Rodriguez, Sergio Ledo (m.), Macagua, Cuba
- Roe, Albert R. E. (r.), 1019 Grinnell St., Key West, Fla. [S. Fla.]
- Roe, Robert Elwell (m.), Ketchikan, Alaska. [Be.]
- Rogers, Alexander H. D.D., (r.), Hamilton, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Rogers, Arthur, D.D., (r.), West Chester, Pa.
- Rogers, Benjamin Talbot, D.D., (arch-d. can., warden), Grafton Hall, Fond du Lac, Wis. [F. d. L.]
- Rogers, Edgar Martin (r.), Everett, Wash. [Ol.]
- Rogers, George Floyd (r.), Box 384, Covington, Alleghany Co., Va. [S. Va.]
- Rogers, George, 4239 Regent Square, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Rogers, George, 87 Jackson St., Bellevue, Pa. [P.]
- Rogers, Lewis Curtis (r.), 616 E. Second St., Mishawawa, Ind. [M. C.]
- Rogers, Lucian Waterman (r.), Chestnut Hill, Newton, Mass.
- Rogers, Robert (r.), 306 McDonough St., Rogers, Wanan Lincoln, (m.), 54 W. Grand Boulevard, Detroit, Mich.
- Rogers, William Burch (m.), Fayetteville, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Roker, Augustus Caesar (m.), 623 N. Sixth St., Muskogee, Okla. [Ark.]
- Roland, Edward L. (r.), Goshen, Ind. [M. C.]
- Roller, Robert Douglas, D.D. (r.), Charleston, Kanawha, W. Va.
- Rollin, G. A., Petaluma, Cal.
- Rollings, Henry, 817 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Rollins, Wallace Eugene (p.), Sweet Briar College, Amherst Co., Va. [S. Va.]
- Rollitt, Charles Carter, sec. 6th Miss. Dept., 4400 Washburne Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minn.
- Romera, D. (m.), Jojutla, Max.
- Romilly, Whitfield Samuel Llewellyn (r.), 4062 E. 91st St., S. E., Cleveland, O.
- Roome, Claudis Monell (c.), The Turrets, Riverside Drive and 84th St., New York, N. Y. [Nk.]
- Roome, William Oscar, Jr., (c.), 1009 Otis St., Washington, D. C. [Wash.]
- Roosevelt, Sherwood (m.), 520 W. 134th St., New York, N. Y.
- Root, Benjamin Franklin (r.), 35 Jackson St., Ansonia, Conn.
- ROOTS, LOGAN HERBERT, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of Hankow, Hankow, China.
- Roots, Willard Holt (m.), Shoshone, Ida.
- Roper, John Charles, D.D., (p.), G. T. S., Chelsea Square, New York, N. Y.
- Roscamp, Robert George, D.D. (m.), S. New Castle, Pa. [Erie.]
- Rose, John T. (r.), Cazenorra, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Rose, Lawrence A. S. (m.), 408 Linden St., Albion, Mich. [W. Mich.]
- Rose, Lysander W. (r.), Laurel, Miss.
- Rosenmuller, George Frederick (r.), Astoria, Ore.
- Ross, Albion Herbert (r.), Marion, O. [F. d. L.]
- Ross, Amos (m.), Pine Ridge Mission, S. D.
- Ross, Edward B., Ross View, Tenn.
- Ross, Henry Phipps, St. Andrew's, New Brunswick. [Cal.]
- Ross, Merton Winfred (r.), Superior, Wis. [Mil.]
- Ross, William Henry Harrison (c.), 614 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis. [Mil.]
- Roth, Christian A. (r.), Box 402, Fort Worth, Tex. [D.]
- Roudenbush, Frank (r.), Kalamazoo, Mich. [W. Mich.]
- Rousmaniere, Edmund Swett, D.D. (r.), 56 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.
- ROWE, PETER TRIMBLE, Bishop (Miss.) of Alaska, 945 Twenty-first Ave., North, Seattle, Wash.
- Rowley, Richard, in England. [C.]
- Roy, Ernest Raymond (c.), Norwich, Ct.
- Roy, James, L.L.D., 28 Lorne Ave., Montreal, Canada. [W. N. Y.]
- Royce, G. Monroe, New Windsor-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- Rudd, Arthur Belding (r.), 520 W. Church St., Elmira, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Rudd, Edward H., D.D. (r. d., r.), Fort Madison, Iowa.
- Ruffe, Frederick Charles (m.), Wakefield, Kan.
- Ruffner, Henry Watson, Denver, Colo. [N. M.]
- Ruggles, Vernon Douglas (r.), 721 East 5th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Ruge, Carl A. Ferdinand (m.), Cedartown, Ga. [At.]
- Runkle, Milton S. (r.), San Bernardino, Cal. [L. A.]
- Runnals, Claude B. (m.), Williston, N. D.
- Runnalls, Claude Bertram (m.), Williston, N. D.
- Rush, Harris Cox (m.), Westfield, N. J.
- Rushton, Joseph, L.H.D. (c.), 334 W. 57th St., New York, N. Y.
- Russell, Edward Charles (m.), Enid, Okla.
- Russell, F. Africanus Kawi Himie (m.), Upper Buchanan, Sinoe District, Africa. [Palm.]
- Russell, Gilbert Valentine (r.), All Saints' Place, Methuen, Mass.
- Russell, H. L. (m.), Pierre, S. D.
- Russell, James S. (arch-d.), Lawrenceville, Brunswick Co., Va. [S. Va.]
- Russell, James Townsend, 200 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Russell, Robert Alan (r.), Hollidaysburg, Pa. [H.]
- Russell, Robert Condit (r.), North Salem, N. Y.
- Russell, Thomas Simpson (r.), Cleveland, Tenn.

Rutherford, William Walton, 11 East 29th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Ryan, Albert W., D.C.L. (r. d., r.), 213 Lake Ave., N. Duluth, Minn. [Dul.]  
 Ryan, Charles Mercer Boomer, Hiawatha, Kans.  
 Ryan, James A., El Reno, Okla.  
 Ryan, Jesse Asa (r.), Hammondsport, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Ryder, Harland Holmes, Buttonwood Farm, Rock, Mass.  
 Ryerson, Herbert Edgar (r.), Oxon Hill, Prince George Co., Md. [Wash.]  
 Ryerson, Joseph Edgerton (m.), Flint, Mich.  
 Ryoze, Ono (m.), Tokyo, Japan. [Tok.]

## S.

SACRAMENTO, Bishop of, William Hall Mooreland, D.D., 2600 Capitol Ave., Sacramento, Cal.  
 Sadtler, Harry Albert Linnwood (c.), St. John's, Elizabeth, N. J.  
 Sadtler, John George (r.), 600 Roland Ave., Baltimore, Md.  
 Safford, Henry, 407 West B St., Topeka, Kans. [Mil.]  
 Sage, John Charles (r.), Keokuk, Ia.  
 Saito, Paul Shigemitsu, San Francisco, Cal.  
 Sakakibara, Watura (m.), Tokyo, Japan. [Tok.]  
 St. Clair, Harmon Chamberlain (r.) 311 Sixth St., Hoboken, N. J. [Nk.]  
 St. Clair, Henry Whipple (r.), Morton, Minn.  
 St. George, Howard Baldwin, Jr. (p., hon. can.), Nashotah, Wis. [Mil.]  
 Sakai, Barnabas Tokutaro (m.), Tokyo, Japan. [Tok.]  
 Salcini, Oreste (m.), Herrin, Ill. [Spr.]  
 SALINA, Bishop (Miss) of, Sheldon Munson Griswold, 426 Sante Fe Ave., South, Salina, Kans.  
 Salinas, Efrain (m.), Mexico City, Mex.  
 Salinas, R. (m.), Cuernavaca, Mexico.  
 Salinas, S. (m.), Encinallas, Mexico.  
 Salinger, Johannes (r.), West Bend, Wis. [Mil.]  
 Salmond, Henry Cook (m.), Marion, S. C.  
 Salt, Wellington (m.), Rolla, N. D.  
 Salter, Joseph Duklow (r.), Luverne, Minn.  
 Saltus, Amasa Wright (m.), Penacook, N. H.  
 Sams, James Julius, D.D., (r. em.), 150 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.  
 Sams, William Bee (r.), Uniontown, Ala.  
 Samwell, Alfred Nugent (m.), Eagle River, Wis. [F. d. L.]  
 Sanborn, Frank Albion (can.), 111 Cherry St., Fond du Lac, Wis. [F. d. L.]  
 SAN JOAQUIN, Bishop (Miss), Louis Child Sandford, D.D., 1012 O St., Fresno, Cal.  
 Sanderson, Benjamin Smith (r.), Wyncote, Pa.  
 Sanderson, Henry Byron (v.), North Fond du Lac, Wis. [F. d. L.]  
 Sandford, Frederick Washburn (r.), Phoenix, R. I.

Sanford, David A. (r.), Big Spring, Tex. [N. Y.]  
 Sanford, David Lewis (miss.), Hardwick, Vt.  
 Sanford, Edgar Lewis (r.), Ogdensburg, N. Y. [A.]  
 Sanford, Frederick Rufus (r.), Brooklyn, Conn.  
 SANFORD, LOUIS CHILDS, Bishop (Miss.) of San Joaquin, 1852 I St., Fresno, Cal.  
 Saphore, Edwin Warren, 509 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark.  
 Sargent, Christopher Smith (r.), 2107 Talzott Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Sargent, Clarence Spaulding, D.D., (m.), Hutchinson, Kan. [Sal.]  
 Sargent, George Paul Torrence (r.), St. Thomas' Rectory, Van Buren St., Battle Creek, Mich. [W. Mich.]  
 Sargent, George Winthrop (r.), 15 E. Central St., Natick, Mass.  
 Satterwhite, James King (m.), Winston-Salem, N. C.  
 Sattig, John Henri (r.), 1072 80th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Sauber, Julius C. H. (r.), Westborough, Mass. [W. Mass.]  
 Saul, William (m.), Santee Mission, S. D.  
 Saumenig, Henry Fields (r.), Asheville, N. C. [Ash.]  
 Saunders, Ernest Clement (r.), The Rectory, Rhinebeck, N. Y.  
 Saunders, Henry Vaughn (r.), Valley Lee, St. Mary's Co., Md. [Wash.]  
 Saunder, John Linker, Salisbury, N. C. [Ark.]  
 Saunders, William Daniel, Cambridge, Eng. [Tenn.]  
 Savage, George R. (c.), 58 Moffat St., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Savage, William Rutherford (m.), Blowing Rock, N. C. [Ash.]  
 Savage, Zachary Taylor, 1105 Palmer Ave., Pueblo, Colo.  
 Saville, Henry Martyn (r.), 233 Moody St., Waltham, Mass.  
 Sawyer, Andrew Linn, Middletown, N. Y. [Ct.]  
 Sawyer, Rollin Alger (r.), 309 No. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa. [H.]  
 Saylor, Frank Arthur (c.), Honolulu, H. I. [Neb.]  
 Sayres, William S., D.D. (gen. miss.), 163 Willis Ave., West, Detroit, Mich. [C.]  
 SCADING, CHARLES, D.D., Bishop of Oregon, Bishopscroft, 19th and Elm Sts., Portland, Ore.  
 Scaife, H. W., Denver, Colo. [Iowa.]  
 SCARBOROUGH, JOHN, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of New Jersey, Trenton, N. J.  
 Scarlett, William J. (m.), Phoenix, Ariz.  
 Scarritt, William Russell, D.D. (c.), 30 Brimmer St., Boston, Mass. [At.]  
 Schaad, Julius Augustus (r.), 658 Lincoln Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Schaefer, David Arnold (c.), 666 Rush St., Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 Schepp, August Franz (r.), Lander, Wyo.  
 Schick, Augustus W. (m.), Collingdale, Pa.



- Schiffer, Charles Wesley (r.), Cherry Valley, N. Y. [A.]
- Schlemon, Isaac D. (m.), Urmí, Persia. [O.]
- Schlueter, Edward Henry (v.), 477 Hudson St., New York, N. Y.
- Schmans, Harold E. (c.), Altoona, Pa. [H.]
- Schmitt, Erit Bartholomew (r.), 158 South Cliff St., Ansonia, Conn.
- Schmuck, Elmer Nicholas (r.), 2903 West 43d St., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Schneeweiss, Franz Maximilian Wilhelm (c.), 1625 Locust St., Phila., Pa.
- Schneider, Frederick (m.), Albany, N. Y. [A.]
- Schmiewind, Harold E. (r.), 417 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Ill. [C.]
- Schofield, Thomas Alvord (r., arch-d.), 969 Clarkson St., Denver, Colo.
- Schouler, William (r.), Elkton, Cecil Co., Md. [E.]
- Schrader, Arthur Joseph (r.), Whitesboro, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Schroeder, Francis E., Lancaster, Pa. [H.]
- Schroeder, Frederick, Albany (?)
- Schroeder, George William (r.), 186 Huron St., Milwaukee, Wis. [Mil.]
- Schroeder, William (c.), 312 East 88th St., New York, N. Y.
- Schroeter, Herbert F., Roanoke Parish, Halifax Co., Va. [S. Va.]
- Schulte, Bernard, D. D. (ch.), 345 W. 85th St., New York, N. Y.
- Schulz, Rudolph Edward (r.), 7507 Kelly St., Pittsburgh, Pa. [P.]
- Schultz, Julius George (m.), Liberty, N. Y.
- Schultzberg, Andrew Frederick (r.), Saginaw, Mich.
- Schnuck, John F. (m.), Weldon, Pa.
- Schuyler, Hamilton (r.), Trenton, N. J.
- Schuyler, Livingston Rowé (p.), 567 West 139th St., New York, N. Y.
- Schuyler, Philip (r.), Bennington, Vt.
- Schwartz, Karl (r.), 302 Hawley Ave., Syracuse, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Scofield, Louis Thibou (r.), Logansport, Ind. [M. C.]
- Scott, Andrew Edward (m.), Brownsville Junction, Me.
- Scott, Frank Garrett (p.), 144 High St., Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., Va. [S. Va.]
- Scott, John E. (c.), St. George, New York, N. Y.
- Scott, John Garlick (r.), Hot Springs, Bath Co., Va. [S. Va.]
- Scott, John Henry (m.), Miller's Tavern, Essex Co., Va.
- Scott, John Frank (c.), 207 E. 16th St., New York, N. Y.
- Scott, Orrin St. John (m.), Corona, Cal.
- Scott, Reginald Heber (c.), 481 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Scott, Robert, Huntington, Fla.
- Scott, Walter, 156 Main St., Oberlin, O.
- Scott, William Reese (ch.), Fortress Monroe, Va. [W.]
- Scovil, Charles Barker (c.), 121 W. 81st St., New York, N. Y.
- Scoville, Charles Otis (r.), 22 High St., New Haven, Conn.
- Scratchley, Henry Peter, St. John's Military School, Salina, Kan. [Sal.]
- Scudder, Henry Townsend (r. em.), Tarrytown, N. Y.
- Scully, John Loftus (p. c.), Cathedral St. John the Divine, New York, N. Y.
- Seabreeze, Alexander W. (c.), Port Deposit, Md. [E.]
- Seabury, William Jones, D.D. (p.), G. T. S., 8 Chelsea Sq., New York, N. Y.
- Seagle, John Creighton (r.), East Chester, N. Y.
- Seagle, Nathaniel A., D.D. (r.), 120 W. 69th St., New York, N. Y.
- Seaman, Eugene Cecil (arch-d.). [N. T.]
- Searing, Richard Clinton (r.), West Park-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- Sears, Lorenzo, L.H.D., 163 Butler Ave., Providence, R. I.
- Sears, Peter Gray (r.), Houston, Tex.
- Sedgwick, Theodore (r.), 103 E. 21st St., New York, N. Y.
- Seibold, John Schultz (retired ch. U. S. A.), 569 Washington Ave., West Haven, Conn. [W. N. Y.]
- Seilhamer, Robert Algor (c.), Worcester, Mass. [W. Mass.]
- Seiter, Arthur Louis (m.), Franklin, Tenn.
- Selcer, Albert Edward (c.), 2726 Worthington Blvd., Chicago, Ill. [C.]
- Semmes, Thomas (r.), 206 S. Cherry St., Richmond, Va.
- Senior, James (r.), Lamar, Mo. [K. C.]
- Sergel, Carl Henry Clement (r.), Caixa 763, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
- SESSUMS, DAVIS, D.D., Bishop of Louisiana, 2919 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La.
- Severance, Evelyn Kendall (c.), 514 West Adams St., Los Angeles, Cal. [L. A.]
- Severance, George Henry (m.), Springfield, Vt.
- Sewell, William R. (m.), White Haven, Pa. [Be.]
- Sexton, John Frederick (r.), 999 Whalley Ave., New Haven, Conn.
- Seymour, Frederick Ernest (m.), Wakefield, R. I.
- Seymour, Henry Platt (r.), Sparhill, N. Y.
- Seymour, Storrs Ozias, D.D. (r.), Litchfield, Conn.
- Shaffer, Herman, Glenside, Pa. [Del.]
- SHANGHAI, Bishop (Miss.) of, Frederick Rogers Graves, D.D., Shanghai, China.
- Shannon, Thomas J. (r.), 39 Gardner Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
- Shannonhouse, Royal Graham (r.), Edgefield, S. C.
- Sharp, Henry Talbot (r.), 2815 Walbrook Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- Sharp, James Clement (r.), 170 Pine Ridge Rd., Waban, Newton, Mass.
- Sharp, William, Jr., Carnarow, W. Australia. [N. Y.]
- Sharpe, Andrew Trowbridge (miss.), Havana, Cuba.
- Sharpe, Thomas Manley, D.D. (r.), Fairlee, Kent Co., Md. [E.]

- Sharples, Giles Herbert (r.), Corry, Pa. [Eric.]
- Shaw, Arthur Wynne (r.), Goffstown, N. H.
- Shaw, Charles Edward (r.), Antietam, Washington Co., Md.
- Shaw, Charles Edward (r.), Fairplay, Washington Co., Md.
- Shaw, Dallas (m.), Rosebud Agency, S. D. [Be.]
- Shaw, George Clarence (m.), Mt. Savage, Allegheny Co., Md.
- Shaw, Gilbert A. (r.), Riverhead, L. I.
- Shaw, William Carson (r.), Chicago, Ill. [C.]
- Shayler, Ernest Vincent (r.), Seattle, Wash. [OI.]
- Shea, John Edward (m.), Mokelumne Hill, Cal. [S. J.]
- Shearman, Sumner Upham, D.D., 3 Hathaway St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
- Shears, Frederick C. F. (r.), Severn Parish, Anne Arundel Co., Md.
- Shears, William C. (r.), Forestville, Prince George's Co., Md. [W.]
- Sheerin, James (r.), 530 Broadway, South Boston, Mass.
- Sheerin, Joseph (r.), Medford, Ore.
- Sheffield, Leander Robert (r.), Long Hill, Conn.
- Shelton, George (c), Oneida, Wis. [Mil.]
- Shepard, Charles Norman (p.), G. T. S., Chelsea Sq., New York, N. Y. [Ct.]
- Shepard, Peter Lake (r. em.), Clinton, Ct.
- Shepherd, Joseph Battell (r.), 279 Congress St., Portland, Me.
- Shepherd, R. Bowden (arch-d.), Trenton, N. J.
- Sherlock, Joseph (r.), 2157 N. 28th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Sherman, Addison Monroe, Platteville, Wis. [W. N. Y.]
- Sherman, Arthur Mason (m.), Hankow, China. [Hank.]
- Sherman, Charles A., Manville, Wyo. [Minn.]
- Sherman, Franklyn Cole (r.), 312 Ashland Ave., Chicago, Ill. [C.]
- Sherman, Henry Martyn, 160 Harriet St., Bridgeport, Conn.
- Sherman, Richard Mitchell (r.), Potsdam, N. Y. [A.]
- Sherman, Stephen Fisk (can.), All Saints' Cathedral, Albany, N. Y. [A.]
- Shermer, Lawrence Sidney, Champaign, Ill. [Spr.]
- Shero, William Francis, warden Racine College, Racine, Wis. [Mil.]
- Sherrod, Edgar Allen (miss.), Gainesville, Ga. [At.]
- Sherwood, George F. J. (r.), 62 Macamley St., Buffalo, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Sherwood, Granville Hudson (r., r. d.), Rock Island, Ill. [Q.]
- Shey, Lucius Wilson (r.), Charleroi, Pa. [P.]
- Shick, Augustus Walton (c.), 2013 Appletrce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Shields, Albert Beckwith, Pasadena, Cal. [Mass.]
- Shields, Harvey Milton (m.), Dawson, N. M.
- Shields, Van Winder, D.D. (r.), Jacksonville, Fla.
- Shiga, T. (m.), Kitatama, Japan. [Tok.]
- Shipler, Guy Emery (c.), Cincinnati, O. [S. O.]
- Shipley, Malcolm A., Jr. (r.), Hazleton, Pa. [Be.]
- Shipman, Herbert (r.), 3 East 45th St., New York, N. Y.
- Shipway, W. A. A. (r.), Saginaw, Mich.
- Shires, Henry H.
- Shore, Frank A. (m.), Lisbon, N. D.
- Short, Charles Lancaster (c.), Worcester, Mass. [W. Mass.]
- Short, William Seymour (m.), Good Shepherd Rectory, Wailuku, H. I. [Hon.]
- Showell, John Letcher (m.), Vienna, Dorchester Co., Md. [E.]
- Shreiner, Charles Wesley (c.), West Philadelphia, Pa.
- Shrimpton, Charles James, Athol, Mass. [W. Mass.]
- Shurtlett, John T. (r. d., r.), Eureka, Cal. [Sac.]
- Shutt, Charles Herbert (r.), Fort Collins, Col.
- Shutt, Charles Jacob (r.), 1817 Eighth St., Des Moines, Ia.
- Sibley, Edward Allen (m.), Bontoc, Philippine Islands.
- Sibbald, Eleazar William (can.), Steamboat Springs, Colo.
- Sidener, William Martin (r.), Steubenville, O.
- Sill, Frederick Herbert, O. H. C. (t.), Kent, Conn.
- Sill, Frederick Schroeder, D.D. (r.), Cohoes, N. Y. [A.]
- Sill, James Burgess (m.), 234 West 44th St., New York, N. Y. [A.]
- Sills, Charles Morton, D.D. (r.), Geneva, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Silva, Jose Severo da (r.), Caixa 4, Pelotas, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.
- Silver, Horace Percy (ch. U. S. A.), Topeka, Kan.
- Silvester, Clarence Clark (r.), Somerville, N. J.
- Simes, Snyder B. (r.), 916 Swanson St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Simmons, Charles L. (m.), Union Level, Mecklenburgh Co., Va. [S. Va.]
- Simmonds, Frank Herbert (c.), Hoosac, N. Y. [A.]
- Simmons, James Dickinson, 105 W. 11th St., New York, N. Y. [H.]
- Simmons, John Samuel (m.), 519 Oak St., Thomasville, Ga.
- Simmons, William R. R. (m.), Newkirk, Okla.
- Simons, John Henry (m.), 123 North Oak St., Pine Bluff, Ark.
- Simonson, Ernest Ward (r.), Douglas, Ariz.
- Simpson, Edmund Trew (c.), Hood River, Ore. [E. O.]
- Simpson, Ernest W. (m.), Douglas, Ariz.
- Simpson, George Washington, M.D. (ch.), 1026 N. Broadway, Baltimore, Md.

- Simpson, Henry Jerome (r.), Lansing, Mich.  
 Simpson, John Edward Henry (r.), 235 21st St., Portland, Ore.  
 Simpson, Marcus Julius (r.), Plymouth, Conn.  
 Simpson, Otis Alexander (m.), 192 Glendale Ave., Highland Park, Detroit, Mich.  
 Simpson, Stephen Price (c.), 360 W. 21st St., New York, N. Y.  
 Simpson-Atmore, William Smith, D.D. (r.), Hattiesburg, Miss.  
 Sinclair, Brevard D., Sacramento, Cal. [Sac.]  
 Sinclair, George Sutton (m.), Franklinville, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Sinclair, Thomas Lowry (m.), Yangchow, China. [Shang.]  
 Sizer, Henry Sears (r.), 1464 55th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Sjostrom, Gustaf Laurentius, in Sweden. [C.]  
 Skardon, Alvin W. (r.), St. Francisville, La.  
 Skeeel, Amos (r.), 131 Jefferson Ave., Rochester, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Skene, John Dolby (r.), 27 Washington Ave., Stamford, Conn.  
 Skilton, John D., Lackawanna School, 429 Quincy Ave., Scranton, Pa.  
 Skinner, Edward Levi, Ottawa, Kans.  
 Skinner, Edwin J. (m.), Ault, Colo.  
 Skinner, Frederick Nash (r.), Beaufort, N. C. [E. C.]  
 Skinner, James A. (m.), 796 East 166th St., New York, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Skottowe, John Coulson (r.), Mt. Hope, Pa. [H.]  
 Slack, William Samuel (m.), 235 Olivier St., New Orleans, La.  
 Slade, A. Worger (m.), Hiawatha, Kan.  
 Slatery, Charles Lewis, D.D. (r.), 804 Broadway, New York, N. Y.  
 Slayton, Albert Neilson (r.), 60 Columbus St., Newton Highlands, Mass.  
 Sleight, Charles Lee (r.), 51 Curtis St., West Somerville, Mass.  
 Slidell, James (r.), 289 Hanover St., Milwaukee, Wis. [Mil.]  
 Sloan, John (r.), Bay City, Tex.  
 Sloan, Thomas James (r.), Nacogdoches, Texas.  
 Sloggett, Richard Laphorn (r.), Calais, Me.  
 Smart, Henry Sherman (r.), Danville, Pa. [H.]  
 Smart, William Henry (m.), 1 Chome, 1007 Banchi, Ashikuga, Japan. [Tok.]  
 Smeade, George Gordon, LL.D. (arch-d.), Jackson, Miss.  
 Smileau, Franklin Charles (m.), Montoursville, Pa. [H.]  
 Smiley, James Lawrason, 130 Prince George St., Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., Md.  
 Smiley, John C. (r.), 206 Tremont Ave., New York, N. Y.  
 Smith, Allen Kendall (r.), Ellensburg, Wash. [Spo.]  
 Smith, Augustine Jacqueline (r.), Upland, Cal. [S. O.]  
 Smith, Alfred Morton (r.), Los Angeles, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Smith, Carl Shuter (r.), Arlington, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Smith, Carroll Nevada (r.), Osceola Mills, Pa. [Erie.]  
 Smith, Charles Albert (m.), Hammond, Ind. [M. C.]  
 Smith, Charles Ernest, D.D., D.C.L. (r.), 2019 N St., N. W., Washington, D. C. [W.]  
 Smith, Charles Henry, D.D. (r.), 470 Swan St., Buffalo, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Smith, Charles James (dio. m.), South Lee, Mass. [W. Mass.]  
 Smith, Chester Mansfield, Baltimore, Md. [C. N. Y.]  
 Smith, Claudius F. (r.), Elizabeth City, N. C.  
 Smith, Cornelius Bishop, D.D. (r. em.), 101 E. 69th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Smith, Edmund Banks (ch.), Governor's Island, New York, N. Y.  
 Smith, Edward Bayard, Dresden, Saxony. [A.]  
 Smith, Emelius W. (r.), 150 Rock St., Fall River, Mass.  
 Smith, Ernest Alfred (miss.), Lake Placid, N. Y. [A.]  
 Smith, Everett P. (d.), St. Michael's Cathedral, Boise, Ida.  
 Smith, Francis Curtis (r.), Boonville, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Smith, Francis Henry (r.), Fallsington, Pa.  
 Smith, Franklin Campbell (r.), 312 N. 4th St., Grand Junction, Col. [W. Col.]  
 Smith, Frederick, in Europe. [N. Y.]  
 Smith, Frederick W. (m.), Redby, Minn. [Dul.]  
 Smith, Frederick William (r.), Takoma Park, D. C. [Wash.]  
 Smith, George (m.), Ponsford, Minn. [Dul.]  
 Smith, George Grant (r.), Bolton, Miss.  
 Smith, George Henry, 125 High St., Bristol, Conn.  
 Smith, George La Pla (r.), St. George's Church, 61st St. and Hazel Ave., West Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Smith, George W. (c.), 18 S. Peoria St., Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 Smith, George Washington (r.), Coffeyville, Kan.  
 Smith, George Williamson, D.D., LL.D. (p. em.), The Wyoming, Washington, D. C. [Wash.]  
 Smith, Henry Benton, Park Hill, Okla.  
 Smith, Henry Brownlee (r.), Stroudsburg, Pa. [Be.]  
 Smith, Herbert Scott, D.D. (r.), 1859 Mintwood Pl., Washington, D. C. [W.]  
 Smith, Herbert Stanley (ch. U. S. A.), Pettit Barracks, Zamboanga, P. I.  
 Smith, Hobart (arch-d., r.), Owings Mills, Baltimore Co., Md.  
 Smith, Hugh Wallace (c.), Stamford, Ct.  
 Smith, James Alauitt (c.), 121 W. 91st St., New York, N. Y.  
 Smith, James S. (m.), Edina, Sinoe District, Liberia. [Palm.]

- Smith, James Wessel (m.), Tomah, Wis. [Mil.]  
 Smith, James William (r.), Charlotte Hall, Charles Co., Md. [Wash.]  
 Smith, John Gibbens, Burlington Junction, Mo. [Q.]  
 Smith, Leonard Kingsley (r.), South Boston, Mass.  
 Smith, Leonidas Ward (m.), Silver City, N. M.  
 Smith, Oliver Dow (m.), Hull's Cove, Mt. Desert Island, Me.  
 Smith, Percival (r.), Elko, Nev. [S. L.]  
 Smith, Philip Salisbury (r.), Burlington, N. J.  
 Smith, R. Allen (m.), Bedford City, Bedford Co., Va. [S. Va.]  
 Smith, R. Atkinson (m.), Trenton, N. J.  
 Smith, Ralph Parsons (r.), Sioux City, Ia.  
 Smith, Robert Keating (r.), Tekoa Terrace, Westfield, Mass. [W. Mass.]  
 Smith, Roland Cotton, D.D. (r.), 1461 Rhode Island Ave., Washington, D. C. [W.]  
 Smith, Russell Kane (r.), 34 Moreland Ave., Atlanta, Ga. [At.]  
 Smith, Sydney (ch.), 658 Van Buren Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Smith, Walter Edward Clifton (r.), Dorchester, Boston, Mass.  
 Smith, Walter Johnston (supt.), 10 S. Davidson St., Charlotte, N. C.  
 Smith, Wilkins Davis (m.), Naytaywaush, Minn. [Dul.]  
 Smith, W. G. W., Altadena, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Smith, William Austin (r.), Springfield, Mass. [W. Mass.]  
 Smith, William Benjamin Tyng, Charlestown, N. H.  
 Smith, William D. (r.), Winchester, Frederick Co., Va.  
 Smith, William Walter (m.), 154 W. 131st St., New York, N. Y.  
 Smithe, Percival Sergeant (m.), Pyramid Lake, Nev.  
 Smithers, Francis Sydney, Jr. (r.), Middletown, N. Y.  
 Smyth, Andrew C. S., D.D. (m.), De Funiak Springs, Fla.  
 Smyth, Henry Mason, 16 Hamilton Terrace, New York, N. Y. [A.]  
 Smyth, Joseph Percy, Jr. (r.), Canaan, Ct.  
 Smythe, George Franklin, D.D. (r.), Gambier, O.  
 Smythe, Henry Herbert (r.), Main St., Falmouth, Mass.  
 Smythe, Sidney T., D.D. (warden), Delafield, Wis. [Mil.]  
 Smythe, William (m.), 6400 Haverford Av., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Snavelly, Charles Edwin (m.), Holy Trinity Church, La Gloria, Cuba.  
 Snead, Edwin Bridges (r.), Buena Vista, Rockbridge Co., Va. [S. Va.]  
 Snead, William T., Beverly, N. J.  
 Snedeker, Charles H. (r.), Hempstead, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Sneed, Henry Harrison (r.), Gulfport, Miss.  
 Snell, Laird Wingate (m.), Jamestown, West Roxbury, Mass.  
 Snell, Lawson Harvey, Pachuta, Miss. [Ok.]  
 Snelling, Samuel (r.), 25 Stratford St., West Roxbury, Mass.  
 Sniffen, Charles James (dio. miss.), South Lee, Mass. [W. Mass.]  
 Sniffen, Everett Birdseye, Stratford, Ct.  
 Snively, Alfred DeForest (m.), Wheatland, Wyo.  
 Snively, Summerfield E., Paris, France.  
 Snively, Thaddeus Alexander, in Europe. [C.]  
 Snow, Philip Grouchy (r.), Kearney, Neb. [Ke.]  
 Snowball, James Blaine (m.), Lampasas, Tex.  
 Snowden, Chauncey Edgar (m.), Minneapolis, Kan. [Sal.]  
 Snyder, Albert W., 168 Sixth St., Elmhurst, New York, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Snyder, William Tayloe (r.), 1317 19th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. [W.]  
 Soares, Claude S. (c.), 3737 W. 33d St., Cleveland, O.  
 Somers, Charles Louia (m.), Richmond, Va.  
 Somerville, David James Watson (r.), Lewiston, Idaho.  
 Somerville, George H. S. (v.), 244 Fond du Lac St., Waupun, Wis. [F. d. L.]  
 Somerville, Henry E. S. (m.), Toledo, O.  
 Sommerville, Grant Paul, D.D. (r.), Sackett's Harbour, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Sone, S. (c.), Kyoto, Japan. [Kyoto.]  
 Sontag, Charles F., 202 Delaware Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C. [S. Fla.]  
 Sothoron, Levin John (r.), Forest Hill, Harford Co., Md.  
 SOUTHERN BRAZIL, Bishop (Miss.) of, Lucien Lee Kinsolving, D.D., 53 Caixa, Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.  
 SOUTH CAROLINA, Bishop of, William Alexander Guerry, D.D., Charleston, S. C.  
 SOUTH DAKOTA, Bishop (Miss.) of, Frederick Foote Johnson, D.D., Sioux Falls, S. D.  
 SOUTHERN FLORIDA, Bishop (Miss.) of, William Crane Gray, D.D., Orlando, Fla.  
 SOUTHERN OHIO, Bishop of, Boyd Vincent, D.D. Office, Cathedral House, 223 W. 7th St. Residence, 663 Forest Ave., Avondale, Cincinnati, O.  
 SOUTHERN VIRGINIA, Bishop of, Alfred Magill Randolph, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L. From Nov. 1 to June 1, 238 Freemason St., Norfolk, Va.; from June 1 to Nov. 1, Casanova, Va.  
 SOUTHERN VIRGINIA, Bishop Coadjutor of, Beverley Dandridge Tucker, D.D., 610 Court St., Lynchburg, Va.  
 Southall, Stephen O. (r.), Old Church, Hanover Co., Va.  
 Southworth, George Stephen (m.), Silver Creek, Neb.  
 Sowerbutts, Crompton, in England. [Cal.]

- Sowerby, Herbert, Bedford City, Va. [W. Mich.]
- Spalding, Charles Edward (r.), Coronado, Cal. [L. A.]
- Spalding, Charles Neilson, D.D., Episcopal Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. [N. J.]
- SPALDING, FRANKLIN SPENCER**, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of Utah, 441 East First South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Sparks, Charles Byfield (m.), Medina, N. Y.
- Sparks, James William (r.), 218 Ashley St., Charleston, S. C.
- Sparks, William Albert (r.), Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y. [L. I.]
- Sparling, Christopher Philip (v.), 1301 S. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.
- Sparling, William Heavenier (m.), Rapid City, S. D.
- Spatches, Montraville E. (m.), Jacksonville, Fla. [Ga.]
- Speakman, Henry Draper (m.), Pleasantville, N. J.
- Spearing, Joseph Hall (t.), Sewanee, Tenn. [La.]
- Spears, Henry Esten (m.), Fort Thomas, Ky. [Lex.]
- Speckman, Henry Draper (m.), Pleasantville, N. J.
- Speers, Joseph (r.), 327 Savannah St., Williamsburg, Pa. [P.]
- Speight, John (m.), Gainesville, Fla.
- Spencer, Creighton (r.), Bisbee, Ariz.
- Spencer, Franklin H., 743 Jefferson Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
- Spencer, Hugh James (r.), Windsor Park, Chicago, Ill. [C.]
- Spencer, Irving (r.), Appleton, Wis. [F. d. L.]
- Spencer, James Selden (r. em.), Tarrytown, N. Y.
- Spencer, Lucien A. (d.), Orlando, Fla. [S. F.]
- Spencer, Robert Nelson (r.), 1004 Park Ave., Kansas City, Mo. [K. C.]
- Spencer, William Edward (Bishop's Sec.), 222 Juneau Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
- SPOKANE**, Bishop (Miss.) of, Lemuel Henry Wells, D.D., 2227 Pacific Ave., Spokane, Wash.
- Spong, John James Rowan, Ardmore, Pa. [N. Y.]
- Sprague, David (r.), Clinton, Mass. [W. Mass.]
- Sprague, Philo Woodruff (r.), 41 Monument Square, Charlestown, Mass.
- SPRINGFIELD**, Bishop of, Edward William Osborne, D.D., 720 East Cook St., Springfield, Ill.
- Spurr, B. M. (gen. miss.), Moundsville, W. Va.
- Stafford, Burnett Theodore (r.), Jordan, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Stafford, Harry Willard Raymond (p. c.), Franklin Ave., Queensborough, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Stafford, Thomas (m.), Cleveland, Oswego Co., N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Stahley, Rudolph (r.), Wulfert, Fla. [S. Fla.]
- Stalker, John Rose (m.), 7312 Clinton Av., N. W., Cleveland, O.
- Stanley, Albert Upham, Marietta, Ga. [Nk.]
- Stanley, George Milnor (r.), Pine Meadow, Conn.
- Stanley, James Dowdell (r.), 1739 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Stanley, Newell D. (r.), Sheboygan Falls, Wis. [F. d. L.]
- Stansfield, Joseph Atwood (m.), Shelton, R. F. D., Conn.
- Stanton, Nathan William (r.), 401 Dearborn St., Buffalo, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Staples, Frank Hay (c.), 539 Columbia Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- Stark, William H., 503 Central Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. [Pa.]
- Starkey, Thomas E. (m.), Orbisonia, Pa. [H.]
- Starr, Homer Worthington (r.), Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Starr, Jared (m.), Newington Junction, Conn.
- Starr, Reginald H., D.D. (p.), 529 West 148th St., New York, N. Y.
- Stauffer, Henry Dayton (r.), Medina, O.
- Stauffer, Paris Blecker (r.), Kensington, D. C. [Wash.]
- Staunton, Henry Capen (r.), 78 Conklin Ave., Binghamton, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Staunton, John A., 14 College Pl., Utica, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Staunton, John A., Jr. (m.), Sagada, Philippine Islands.
- Stansfield, Joseph Attwood (m.), Waterville, Conn.
- Stearly, Wilson Reiff (r.), 332 South 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Stearns, Roy Irvine, 637 Marshall St., Milwaukee, Wis. [Mil.]
- Stearns, Chilton Rupert, Cincinnati, O. [K. C.]
- Stearns, Foster Waterman (m.), Sheffield, Mass. [W. Mass.]
- Stearns, John Floyd (c.), 225 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.
- Stecher, Walter Irving (r.), Monticello, N. Y.
- Steckel, Oscar Peter (r.), Mahanoy City, Pa. [Be.]
- Stedman, Frank H. (r.), Winton Pl., Cincinnati, O. [S. O.]
- Steel, Charles L. (r.), 812 N. 41st St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Steel, William Westwood, Archdeacon of Havana, Calzado Esquina B, altos, Havana, Cuba.
- Steele, David McConnell (r.), 330 S. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Steele, James Nevett, D.D., 170 Irving Ave., South Orange, N. J. [Nk.]
- Steen, John Floyd (c.), 225 W. 44th St., New York, N. Y.
- Steenstra, Frederick Henry (r.), 23 Hancock St., Wollaston, Mass.
- Stehl, Walter Byron (r.), Centreville, Queen Anne Co., Md. [E.]
- Steinmetz, Francis Campbell, D.D. (r.), 264 Bute St., Norfolk, Va. [S. Va.]
- Steinmetz, Philip Justice, Jr. (v.), 17th and Summer Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

- Stephen, Johnson C. [L. I.]  
 Stephens, Frederick O. (c.), Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Stephens, Nassau Somerville (r.), 287 Upper Mountain Ave., Upper Montclair, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Stephens, Thomas, Spring Valley, N. Y.  
 Stephenson, John Charles (r.), East Berkshire, Vt.  
 Sterling, George Henry, Morris, N. Y. [A.]  
 Sterling, Gilbert H., D.D. (r.), South Bethlehem, Pa. [Be.]  
 Sterling, Paul (r.), 3 Cedar Park, Melrose, Mass.  
 Sterrett, Henry Hatch Dent (r.), Columbus, O. [S. O.]  
 Sterrett, James McBride, D.D. (p.), Springfield, Pierce Mill Road, Washington, D. C. [Wash.]  
 Sterrett, William Frank (m.), Dorranceton, Pa. [Be.]  
 Stetson, Caleb Rochford (r.), 301 A St., S. E., Washington, D. C. [Wash.]  
 Stevens, Edwin Jay (r.), 21 Glendhu Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Stevens, Robert Livingston (r.), Cupola, Pa.  
 Stevens, William Bertrand (c.), 35 Mt. Morris Park, West, New York, N. Y.  
 Stevens, William E. (m.), Fremont Ave., Bronx, New York, N. Y.  
 Stevens, William Sutherland (r.), Moravia, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Stevenson, Edward Vicars (r.), Plainfield, N. J.  
 Stevenson, Thomas Ainslee, Constableville, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Stewardson, Langdon Cheves, LL.D. (p.), Hobart Col., Geneva, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Stewart, Alonzo Cushman (m.), 9 Maurice Ave., Ossining, N. Y. [Nk.]  
 Stewart-Braithwaite, J. (m.), Columbus, Ga. [At.]  
 Stewart, Charles Sumner Moore (r.), Groton, Conn.  
 Stewart, George, Missoula, Mont.  
 Stewart, George Craig (r.), 809 Main St., Evanston, Ill. [C.]  
 Stewart, Marshall Boyer (prof.), Western Theo. Sem., Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 Stewart-Smith, James (m.), 1307 Holmes St., Kansas City, Mo. [K. C.]  
 Stewart, Wood Robert (m.), Seattle, Wash. [Ol.]  
 Stillwell, George W., Glasgow, Mont. [Marq.]  
 Stillwell, Robert J. (m.), Pinconning, Mich. [Marq.]  
 Stilson, Arthur C., D.D., 2340 Thompson St., Los Angeles, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Stimson, William Andrew (r.), Martin's Ferry, O. [S. O.]  
 Stires, Ernest Milmore, D.D. (r.), 3 West 53d St., New York, N. Y.  
 Stires, Willard Daniel, D.D. (m.), St. Peter, Minn.  
 Stirling, William Anderson, East Ave., Vineland, N. J. [W. N. Y.]  
 Stockett, Martin Shaaff (r.), Camden, N. J.  
 Stockett, Norman (r.), 109 West Susquehanna Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Stocking, Charles H. W., D.D. (r.), Langhorne, Pa.  
 Stockman, Percy R. (m.), Hankow, China. [Hank.]  
 Stockton, Elias Boudinot (m.), West Orange, N. J. [A.]  
 Stockwell, George, Sidney, N. Y. [A.]  
 Stoddard, Edward Lathrop (r. em.), Fairmount Hotel, Boulevard, Jersey City Heights, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Stoddard, Herbert Lockwood (r.), Southington, Conn.  
 Stoddard, James (r.), Mt. Holly, N. J.  
 Stokes, Anson Phelps, Jr. (c.), 73 Elm St., New Haven, Conn. [N. Y.]  
 Stone, Arthur William (ch. U. S. N.), Boston, Mass. [Vt.]  
 Stone, Edward Sawyer (r.), Swanton, Vt.  
 Stone, George Barker, 5 Via Solferino, Florence, Italy. [Wash.]  
 Stone, Henry Charles (v.), 2216 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Stone, James Samuel, D.D. (r.), 128 Rush St., Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 Stone, Willis Henry (m.), Seattle, Wash. [Ol.]  
 Stone, William Henry (r.), 448 Russell Ave., Milwaukee, Wis. [Mil.]  
 Stone, W. S., 925 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco, Cal.  
 Stoney, Aykroyd (r.), Eustis, Lake Co., Fla. [S. F.]  
 Stonex, Henry A. (r.), Dearborn, Mich.  
 Storey, Creighton R. (m.), Rensselaer, N. Y. [A.]  
 Stork, Albert (c.), 18th and Diamond Sta., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Storrs, Leonard Kip, D.D., 56 Greenough St., Brookline, Mass.  
 Stoskopf, William Brewster (r.), Ascension Church, Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 Stout, Charles T. (r.), St. Paul's Rectory, Key West, Fla. [S. Fla.]  
 Stowe, Andrew D. (r.), res., 131 E. 14th St., office 905 Fourth Ave., So., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Stowell, Hanson Abbott (m.), Batesville, Ark.  
 Stowell, Horace Wood (r.), La Plata, Md. [W.]  
 Stoy, Howard (arch-d.), Hailey, Idaho.  
 STRANGE, ROBERT, D.D., Bishop of East Carolina, Wilmington, N. C.  
 Stray, Arthur Thomas (r.), Auburn, Me.  
 Streater, Ernest Barton, 145 Irvington Pl., Denver, Col.  
 Streeter, Henry S. (r.), Bristol, Ind. [M. C.]  
 Streibert, Jacob (p. sem.), Gambier, O.  
 Strider, Robert Edward Lee (m.), Davis, W. Va.  
 Stringfellow, Frank (r.), Lindsay, Middlesex Co., Va.  
 Stringfellow, Robert Stanton (r.), Weiser, Idaho.  
 Strömbom, Charles A. L. (r.), 18 Davies Pl., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 Strong, Charles Hall, D.D. (r.), 112 Gaston St., W., Savannah, Ga.  
 Strong, George Alexander (r.), 213 W. 71st St., New York, N. Y.

- Strong George Augustus, Litt.D., 23 Brewster St., Cambridge, Mass.
- Stryker, Leonard W. S. (r.), Wheeling, W. Va.
- Stryker, Mason Campbell (r.), Crompton, R. I.
- Stuart, Robert S., 2718 Baldwin St., Houston, Tex.
- Stuart-Martin, Henry B., in England. [Ind.]
- Stubbs, Alfred Houghton (warden, hon. can.), Asheville, N. C. [Ash.]
- Stuck, Hudson (arch-d.), Fort Yukon, Alaska.
- Stuckert, Howard Morris (c.), 112 S. 43d St., West Philadelphia, Pa.
- Studley, Hobart Earl (m.), Manila, P. I.
- Studwell, William Guion (c.), 519 Oak Grove St., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Sturges, Charles Milnor (arch-d.), Sagua la Grande, Cuba.
- Sturges, E. Lawrence, 707 Washington St., Hoboken, N. J. [Nk.]
- Sturges, Isaac C. (m.), Woodside, Queens Co., N. Y. [L. I.]
- Sturges, Philemon Fowler (r.), Morristown, N. J. [Nk.]
- Sturgis, George John (m.), Lisbon, O.
- Sublett, Hugh W. (m.), West Point, King William Co., Va.
- Sugiura, Yoshimichi (m.), Honjo, Tokyo, Japan. [Tok.]
- Sulger, John Eckfeldt (r.), Terre Haute, Ind.
- Sullivan, Edward Taylor (r.), 14 Ashton Park, Newton Centre, Mass.
- Sullivan, John A. (m.), Sandusky, Mich.
- Sumner, Walter Taylor (d.), Cathedral St. Peter and St. Paul, Chicago, Ill. [C.]
- Sundelöf, Anders Wilhelm (m.), 779 Shawmut Ave., Boston, Mass.
- Sunderland, Leslie Ernest (r.), Goodrich House, Cleveland, O.
- Sung, Z. S. (m.), Kiading, China. [Sha.]
- Sutcliffe, Eli D. (m.), New Paltz, N. Y.
- Suter, John Wallace, 113 Church St., Winchester, Mass.
- Suto, Kichinosuke (m.), Tokyo, Japan. [Tok.]
- Sutherland, George Joseph (r.), Seymour, R. F. D., Conn.
- Suthern, William Burton, Jr. (m.), Wilmington, N. C. [E. C.]
- Sutton, George C., D.D. (r.), Oxford, Talbot Co., Md. [E.]
- Sutton, Joseph Wilson (c.), 61 Church St. New York, N. Y.
- Swan, George Edward (gen. miss.), Sacramento, Cal. [Sac.]
- Swan, J. H. (c.), Raleigh, N. C.
- Swan, Lewis Laidlaw (r.), Gainesville, Tex. [Dal.]
- Swan, Thomas Edward (r.), Saginaw, Mich.
- Swan, William Alonzo (p. c.), Fort Hamilton and 99th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Swanck, F. W. B. (r.), Mineral, Louisa Co., Va.
- Swann, Jephthae Hayes (c.), Raleigh, N. C.
- Sweet, Charles F. (princ.), St. Paul's College, 56 Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan. [Tok.]
- Sweet, Sidney Edward (r.), 47 Boyd Ave., Jersey City, N. J. [Nk.]
- Sweetland, Edward Rogers (c.), 52 Olive St., Providence, R. I.
- Swentzel, Henry Christian, D.D. (r.), 528 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Swett, Paul Flynn, Precentor, The Cathedral, Garden City, L. I.
- Swezey, Frederick Phillips (r.), Shrewsbury, N. J.
- Swift, Henry (ch. U. S. A.), Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
- Swift, Thomas Percy (c.), 95 Winthrop St., Brooklyn, New York, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Swindlehurst, Frederick (m.), Morley, N. Y. [A.]
- Swope, Rodney Rush, D.D. (r.), Biltmore, N. C. [Ash.]
- Sykes, Arthur O., D.D. (r.), Lyons, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Sykes, J. Lundy (m.), West Point, Miss.
- Sykes, John Whitfield (m.), Corpus Christi, Tex. [W. Tex.]
- Sydnor, Charles William (m.), Tazewell, Va. [S. Va.]
- Symonds, Uriah (r.), Port Jervis, N. Y.
- Symons, Gilbert Prosser (r.), Glendale, O. [S. O.]

## T.

- TABB, Robert Henry (c.), Bainbridge St. ab. 8th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Tabb, Robert W. (r.), Black Stone, Notaway Co., Ba. [S. Va.]
- Taft, Arthur Nelson (r.), 10 Pelham Place, Colorado Springs, Colo.
- Tai, Masakazu (m.), Tokyo, Japan. [Tok.]
- Tai, Tiao Hou (m.), Jessfield, China. [Shang.]
- Taitt, Francis Marion (r.), Chester, Pa.
- TALBOT, ETHELBERT, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Bethlehem, South Bethlehem, Pa.
- Talbot, Henry Russell (r.), 140 East 12th St., St., Portland, Ore.
- Talbot, Paul Robert (m.), 405 E. High St., Jefferson City, Mo.
- Talbot, Richard Colgate, Parsons, Kans.
- Talbot, Robert (r.), 920 23d St., Washington, D. C. [Wash.]
- Talcott, James Frederick (m.), Rumson Heights, N. J. [N. Y.]
- Talmage, George Edwin (r.), Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y. [L. I.]
- Talmage, William H. (m.), McAlester, Ok. [E. Ok.]
- Tancock, James Arthur (d.), Omaha, Neb.
- Tang, C. Y. (m.), Shanghai, China. [Sh.]
- Tanner, George C., D.D. (p. can.), Shattuck School, Faribault, Minn.
- Tanner, Thomas DeWitt (r.), Joliet, Ill. [C.]
- Tanner, Wilson Edward (r.), New Berlin, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Tarrant, A. Overton (m.), 1019 Lovejoy St., Buffalo, N. Y. [O.]

- Tate, Martin Luther (m.), Emporium, Pa. [Erie.]
- Tate, Robert A., Bolivar, Tenn.
- Tatiyopa, David (m.), Yanktonnais Mission, S. D.
- Tatlock, Henry D.D. (r.), Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Taylor, Alan McLean (r.), 22 Whitney Park, Mattapan, Boston, Mass.
- Taylor, Alfred, Arlington, Vt.
- Taylor, Alfred M., Chestertown, N. Y. [Conn.]
- Taylor, Alfred Robert (r.), Ocean Park, Cal. [L. A.]
- Taylor, Arthur Russell (r.), York, Pa. [H.] Schenectady, N. Y. [A.]
- Taylor, Benjamin Walter Rogers, D.D. (r.), Schenectady, N. Y. [A.]
- Taylor, Carl Reed (r.), 525 Kensington Ave., Kansas City, Mo. [K. C.]
- Taylor, Charles Edgar (m.), Berwyn, Ill. [C.]
- Taylor, David Franklin (m.), Galveston, Tex.
- Taylor, Elbert Burr (r.), 99 W. 34th St., Bayonne, N. J. [Nk.]
- Taylor, F. C., Valdez, Alaska.
- Taylor, Francis M. S., D.D. (r.), East St. Louis, Ill. [Spr.]
- Taylor, Frederick Charles (gen. miss.), Norfolk, Neb.
- Taylor, George Farrand (m.), 2601 N. 11th St., St. Louis, Mo.
- Taylor, Henry Leroy (c.), 287 Convent Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Taylor, Henry G. (m.), Spirit Lake, Ida.
- Taylor, Homer Francis (r.), 1446 Washington Ave., Morrisania, N. Y.
- Taylor, Jefferson R. (r.), Accomac, Accomac Co., Va. [S. Va.]
- Taylor, Jesse Church, 103 East Franklin St., Baltimore, Md. [E.]
- Taylor, Junius L. (r.), New Bern, N. C. [E. C.]
- Taylor, John Hanckel (m.), Graniteville, S. C.
- Taylor, Malcolm (r.), 29 Harrison St., Taunton, Mass.
- Taylor, Malcolm Slicer (p.), Legerwood, N. C. [Ash.]
- Taylor, Oswald W. (r.), 595 Weidler St., Portland, Ore.
- Taylor, Robert Hollan, D.D. (r.), Homestead, Baltimore, Md.
- Taylor, Samuel J. (m.), care of J. E. O. Taylor, Freetown, Sierra Leone, West Africa. [Palm.]
- Taylor, Thomas Jefferson (r.), 28 Beverly Ave., East Lansdown, Pa.
- Taylor, William O., 30 Vick Park, B. Rochester, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Taylor, William Patterson (r.), Renshaw Ave., East Orange, N. J. [Nk.]
- Taylor, William Wordsworth (r.), Bridgeport, Pa.
- Temple, Charles, D.D. (r.), Palm Beach, Fla. [S. Fla.]
- TEMPLE, EDWARD ARTHUR, Bishop of North Texas, Amarillo, Tex.
- Ten Broeck, Henry H., Bradentown, Fla. [S. F.]
- Ten Broeck, George H. (r.), Seabury Divinity School, 1939 Iglehart St., St. Paul, Minn.
- Ten Broeck, Joseph Anthony (r.), Calumet, Mich. [Marq.]
- Ten Broeck, Robert Carpenter, Faribault, Minn.
- Ten Broeck, William P., D.D. (r., can.), Faribault, Minn.
- Tennant, John C., E. Falls Church, Va. [Wash.]
- TENNESSEE, Bishop of, Thomas Frank Gailor, D.D.; Nov. 1 to June 1, Memphis; June 1 to Nov. 1, Sewanee, Tenn.
- Tenney, Albert F. (r.), Pelham Manor, N. Y.
- Terry, Milton Rélyea (r.), Sussex, Wis. [Mil.]
- Tet, Kong Yin (m.), Honolulu, Hawaii [Hon.]
- TEXAS, Bishop of, George Herbert Kinsolving, D.D., 2607 White's Ave., Austin, Tex.
- Thackeray, Charles Lanmaister (r.), Watsonville, Cal.
- Thayer, William Greenough, D.D. (r., headmaster), Southborough, Mass.
- Thomas, Albert Sidney (r.), Cheraw, S. C.
- Thomas, Clarence Albert (r.), Cannonsburg, Pa. [P.]
- Thomas, Edmund Crawford (r.), Canaan, Vt.
- Thomas, Edward Seymour, 527 Maple St., Fall River, Mass.
- Thomas, Ernest Sydnor (m.), 5916 McCallum St., Germantown, Pa.
- Thomas, George Herbert (r.), 18 Fox St., Fitchburg, Mass. [W. Mass.]
- Thomas, George William (r.), Adamastown, Frederick Co., Md.
- Thomas, Harold (m.), Charleston, S. C.
- Thomas, Harold Livingston Reed (c.), 19 E. 4th St., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
- Thomas, Harris B. (m.), Sodus, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Thomas, Henry N., Hyattsville, Md. [W.]
- Thomas, James Bishop (r.), Averill and Ashland Aves., Rochester, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Thomas, Lloyd Brant (r.), Carson, Nev.
- THOMAS, NATHANIEL SEYMOUR, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of Wyoming, Cheyenne, Wyo.
- Thomas, Upton Beall (r.), New Martinsville, W. Va.
- Thomas, William Howell, D.D. (r.), Wyandotte, Mich.
- Thomas, William John Denziloe (r.), 1027 Irving St., N. E., Brookland, D. C. [W.]
- Thomas, William Matthews Merrick, 303 East North Ave., Baltimore, Md. [Brazil.]
- Thomas, William Reed, D.D. (arch-d., r.), Highland Falls, N. Y.
- Thompson, Albert W. H. (c.), 38 Oriental St., Trinity Ch., Newark, N. J.
- Thompson, Benjamin Fish (r.), Dover, Del.
- Thompson, Delbert F. (r.), Moorhead, Minn. [Dul.]



- Thompson, Ebenezer, Sarasota, Fla. [Mass.]  
 Thompson, Edgar M. (arch-d., r.), Stevens Point, Wis. [F. d. L.]  
 Thompson, Enoch Magruder (r.), 820 17th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. [W.]  
 Thompson, Frank (ch. U. S. N.), Portsmouth, N. H. [La.]  
 Thompson, Frederick (r.), Uniontown, Ky.  
 Thompson, Harry (r.), Garvanza, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Thompson, Howard Ernest (m.), Woodbury, N. J.  
 Thompson, J. Hedges W., Fernandina, Fla.  
 Thompson, James Arthur (m.), Riverside Pl., Walpole, Mass.  
 Thompson, James J. N. (r.), 556 State St., Mobile, Ala.  
 Thompson, James Woodward (r.), Van Buren, Ark.  
 Thompson, J. Neville, Concord, Mass. [S. F.]  
 Thompson, Joseph Edmund (m.); Mt. Sterling, Ky. [Lex.]  
 Thompson, Matthew George (r.), 7 Park Place, Greenwich, Conn.  
 Thompson, Philip D. (r.), Hume, Fauquier Co., Va.  
 Thompson, Samuel Chalmers (m.), Clearwater, Fla. [S. Fla.]  
 Thompson, Samuel Edward (r.), Mansfield, O.  
 Thompson, Wallace Fawcett (r.), Lockport, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Thompson, Walter, D.D., Garrison, N. Y.  
 Thompson, William (r. em.), Highland Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. [P.]  
 Thompson, William Ashton (r.), 2538 Detroit Ave., Lakewood, O.  
 Thompson, William Gordon (r.), Clove Road, Concord, Staten Island, New York, N. Y.  
 Thomson, Arthur Conover (r.), Portsmouth, Va. [S. Va.]  
 Thomson, Charles Kenneth (c.), 101 East 26th St., Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 Thomson, Elliot H. (arch-d.), Shanghai, China. [Sh.]  
 Thompson, Wallace F. [A.]  
 Thorn, William Barnaby (r.), Oneida, Wis. [F. d. L.]  
 Thornberry, David Wilson (m.), Rawlins, Wyo.  
 Thursby, John W., Vancouver, B. C. [L. A.]  
 THURSTON, THEODORE PAYNE, Bishop (Miss.), of Eastern Oklahoma, Muskogee, Okla.  
 Tibbals, Charles Austin (r.), Clinton, Ct.  
 Tibbits, John Knox (m.), Concord, N. H.  
 Tibbits, Edward Dudley, D.D. (can., r.), Hoosac, N. Y. [A.]  
 Ticknor, Frank B., Dadeville, Ala. [E. C.]  
 Ticknor, Henry Wilmer (m.), Fort George, Fla.  
 Ticknor, Joseph Almon (m.), Athol, Mass. [W. Mass.]  
 Tidball, Thomas A., D.D., Sewanee, Tenn. [Pa.]  
 Tilley, John (m.), Barnesboro, Pa. [P.]  
 Tilley, William J. (c.), 511 Davis Ave., Harrison, Newark, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Tillinghast, John Huske (r.), Eastover, S. C.  
 Tillinghast, William Norwood (r.), Greenville, S. C.  
 Tillotson, Cyrus Olney (m.), Seabright, Cal.  
 Tillotson, Edward (r.), 60 Monument Ave., Swampscott, Mass.  
 Tindell, Charles H., Waverly, Mass. [C. N. Y.]  
 Tinker, Charles Perley (m.), 188 Wadsworth Ave., New York, N. Y.  
 Todd, Edward Robertson (m.), Fort Scott, Kan.  
 Todd, Edwin W. (m.), Milan, O.  
 Toothaker, Horace E. (m.), Marysville, Kan.  
 Todd, Francis Creswick (r.), 24 Berkeley Ave., Orange, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Todd, George Sylvanus, Boston, Mass.  
 Todd, Henry B. (r.), 359 Clifton Ave., Clifton, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Todd, Irving S. (p.), Howe School, Howe, Ind. [M. C.]  
 Todd, Leonard Enos (c.), Waterbury, Ct.  
 Todrig, Aubrey Francis (r.), Darlington, Wis. [Mil.]  
 Toffteen, Olaf Alfred (p.), Western Theo. Sem., 1113 Washington Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 TOKYO, Bishop of, John McKim, D.D., Tokyo, Japan.  
 Toll, Eric Florus (r.), 26 Kenwood St., Providence, R. I.  
 Toll, Francis Creswick (m.), Cambridge, Mass.  
 Toll, William Edward (arch-d.), 1538 Sherwin Ave., Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 Tolman, Herbert Cushing, D.D. (p.), Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. [Mil.]  
 Tolman, Marcus Alden (m.), Bethlehem, Pa. [Be.]  
 Tolson, George Meredith (r.), Reidsville, N. C.  
 Tomita, H. (m.), Honolulu, H. I. [Hon.]  
 Tomkins, Floyd Williams, D.D. (r.), 1904 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Tomlins, William Henry (r.), Carrolton, Ill. [Spr.]  
 Tompkins, Edward S. de G., Brookline, Mass.  
 Tong, C. Y. (m.), Sung Kiang, China. [Shang.]  
 Tong, T. M. (m.), Wusih, China. [Shang.]  
 Toole, William (r.), Dixon, Wyo.  
 Toop, George Herbert (r.), Matteawan, N. Y.  
 Torrance, William Ladd (r.), 688 McDougall Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 Torrence, George Paul (r.), 636 Ferry St., Lafayette, Ind.  
 Totterman, Knut S., Fort William, Algoma, Can. [Dul.]  
 Totty, John, 58 Richmond Wood Road, Bournemouth, Eng. [Pa.]  
 Touret, Frank Hale (r.), Colorado Springs, Colo.  
 Tourtellot, Walter R. (r.), 389 Douglas Ave., Providence, R. I.

Tovey, Albert Edward, Bombay, India. [Mass.]  
 Tower, Edward Clarence Moyses, 225 W. 99th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Towers, Frederick (r.), Aquasco, Prince George Co., Md. [W.]  
 Towle, William Harrison (m.), Ashland, Me. [Pa.]  
 Townley, Frank Maxwell Victor (r.), 1092 Dean St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Townsend, Charles, Jr. (r.), Bordentown, N. J.  
 Townsend, John Hardenbrook (m.), 220 Valley St., Willimantic, Conn.  
 Townsend, Smith De Lancey, D.D. (r.), 251 W. 80th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Townshend, George, Sewance, Tenn. [Utah.]  
 Towson, Emory S. (r.), 2829 Girard Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Toy, Eugene Ledentu, D.D. (p. c.), North Babylon, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Tracy, Ellsworth Morton (r.), Thomaston, Conn.  
 Tracy, Leland H. (m.), Chihuahua, Mex.  
 Tracy, Uriah Tracy, 442 Franklin Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Tragitt, Horatio Nelson (m.), Millbank, S. D.  
 Tragitt, Josephus, Seymour, Conn.  
 Trapnell, Richard Watkins (m.), Bluefield, W. Va.  
 Trathen, Marcus Antonius (v.), 160 North Fifth St., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Travers, Edward Schofield (ch.), U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.  
 Treder, Oscar Frederick Rudolph (m.), Easthampton, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Trego, Benjamin T. Troy, N. Y. [A.]  
 Trenbath, Robert Wight (m.), Trenton, N. J.  
 Treschow, August Michael (r.), Coraopolis, Pa. [P.]  
 Trew, Archibald George Lister, D.D., 156 Avenue Fifty-Six, Los Angeles, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Trickett, George Harvey (r.), Mt. Carmell, Ill. [Spr.]  
 Trimble, David Lardner, Pine Bluff, Ark.  
 Trimble, James, D.D. (r.), 2017 Girard Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Trimmer, John A. (r.), Bayshore, L. I. N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Tripp, Arthur H. (r.), Minneapolis, Kans. [Sal.]  
 Tripp, James Woodbury (c.), Waterville, Me.  
 Trivett, Jerome Feaster (r.), Oakland, Cal.  
 Trotman, Charles, 3524 Lawton Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Trott, Thomas Lee (r.), West Durham, N. C.  
 Trotter, William Ramsey (r. em.), Bristol, R. I.  
 Troup, George Herbert (r.), Matteawan, N. Y.  
 Trout, Irenaeus (r.), Grenada, Miss.  
 Trowbridge, Walter Stephen (d.), 614 Franklin St., Michigan City, Ind. [M. C.]

Tryon, James Libby, 61 Morton St., Waltham, Mass.  
 Tsang, T. C. (m.), Wuchang, China. [Hank.]  
 T'sen, T. L. (m.), Anhwei Province, China. [Hank.]  
 Tseng, Tsz Fang (m.), I'Chang, China. [Hank.]  
 Tsu, Pao Nion (m.), Hongkew, China. [Sh.]  
 Tsu, Andrew Yu Yue (m.), Shanghai, China.  
 Tsuchida, Sanshiu (m.), Tokyo, Japan. [Tok.]  
 TUCKER, BEVERLEY DANDRIDGE, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of Southern Virginia, 610 Court St., Lynchburg, Va.  
 Tucker, Beverley Dandridge, Jr. (r.), University of Virginia, Va.  
 Tucker, Dallas (r.), Bristol, Washington Co., Va. [S. Va.]  
 Tucker, Gardiner C. (r.), 207 S. Dearborn St., Mobile, Ala.  
 Tucker, Gardiner Leigh (arch-d., r.), Houma, La.  
 Tucker, Henry St. George, D.D. (m.), Tokyo, Japan. [Tok.]  
 Tucker, Lewis Norman (r.), 1016 South Park Way, McKeesport, Pa. [P.]  
 Tucker, Louis (m.), Bastrop, La.  
 Tucker, Royal Kennett (m.), Red Lodge, Mont.  
 Tucker, William Alfred Matthew (p. c.), Hopkinsville, Ky.  
 Tuftt, Robert Alexander (m.), Daytona, Fla. [S. Fla.]  
 Tuke, Charles Edward (r.), Walla Walla, Wash. [Spo.]  
 Tulp, Aiku Peter (r.), 128 Passaic St., Hackensack, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Tummin, Frederic North (r.), Fitzgerald, Ga.  
 Tunnell, William Victor, Howard University, Washington, D. C. [W.]  
 Tupper, Tuilius C., D.D. (ch.), U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Ga. [At.]  
 Turner, Byrd Thornton (r.), Madison Mills, Madison Co., Va.  
 Turner, C. H. (r.), Lewes, Del.  
 Turner, Charles Henry Black (arch-d., r.), Lewes, Del.  
 Turner, Charles William, 27 Morningside Ave., New York, N. Y. [Mil.]  
 Turner, James Percival (v.), 246 Second St., San Francisco, Cal.  
 Turner, Robert Northam, Jr. (m.), Palen-ville, N. Y. [A.]  
 Turner, Thornton Floyd (r.), 288 Windsor Ave., Hartford, Conn.  
 Turner, William Reeves Barker (r.), Gray-ton, Charles Co., Md. [W.]  
 Turner, William Robert (r.), 5950 Overbrook Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Tuson, William, Vancouver, B. C. [Sac.]  
 Tuthill, Ernest Collard (r.), Newton, N. J. [Nk.]  
 TUTTLE, DANIEL SYLVESTER, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Bishop of Missouri, 74 Vandeventer Place, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Tuttle, Dwight W., Muscogee, Okla.

Tuttle, Isaac H. (m.), Pine Ridge Agency, S. D.  
 Tuzzio, Vicente Angel (m.), Colon, Cuba.  
 Twichell, Albert (r.), Owatonna, Minn.  
 Twing, Cornelius W. (r.), Riverside, N. J.  
 Twombly, Clifford Gray (r.), Lancaster, Pa. [H.]  
 Tyler, Barrett P. (r.), 36 South St., Morristown, N. J.  
 Tyler, Charles Witcombe (r.), 14 Sheridan St., Haverhill, Mass.  
 Tyler, John Poyntz (arch-d., r.), Hagerstown, Washington Co., Md.  
 Tyler, R. B. (m.), Gordonsville, Orange Co., Va.  
 Tyler, Samuel (r.), The Alexandria, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O. [S. O.]  
 Tyler, Samuel Roger (r.), Richmond, Henrico Co., Va.  
 Tyndell, Charles Noyes (r.), Fayetteville, N. C. [E. C.]  
 Tyner, Frederick D. (m.), Omaha, Neb.  
 Tyng, Dudley (m.), Wuchang, China. [Hank.]  
 Tyng, Theodosius Stevens (r.), Ashland, N. H.  
 Tyng, Walworth, China. [Mass.]  
 Tyrer, Alfred H., Etwell P. O., Muskoka, Canada. [Ke.]  
 Tyson, Stuart Lawrence (t.), University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.

## U.

ULLERY, Jay Firman (r.), White River Junction, Vt.  
 Ulmann, August, D.D., Yonkers, N. Y. [Nk.]  
 Underhill, Andrew F. (c.), 12 W. 11th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Underhill, Gilbert Rumsey (c.), 2013 Appletree St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Unsworth, Samuel (r.), Reno, Nev.  
 Upjohn, Doane (r.), Plymouth, Wis. [F. d. L.]  
 Upjohn, Richard Russell (m.), Pleasant Valley, N. Y.  
 Upjohn, Samuel, D.D. (r.), 5411 Main St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Upson, Charles Burton (m.), Grand Forks, Urban, Abram Linwood (r.), Lansdale, Pa.  
 Urban, Leigh Roy (c.), St. Timothy's Ch., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Urban, Ralph Ernest (r.), Cadwalader, Trenton, N. J.  
 Urbano, Francesco G. [N. Y.]  
 Usborne, John (can.), Honolulu, H. I. [Hon.]  
 Ussher, Sydney Neville (c.), 209 E. 42d St., New York, N. Y.  
 UTAH, Bishop (Miss.) of, Franklin Spencer Spalding, D.D., Salt Lake City, Utah.

## V.

VAIL, Sidney Lee (m.), 441 East First South St., Nachitoches, La.  
 Van Allen, Harry (miss. to deaf mutes), 31 Grove Pl., Utica, N. Y. [A.]  
 Van Allen, William Harman, D.D. (r.), 28 Brimmer St., Boston, Mass.

Van Antwerp, William Henry, D.D., 7 W. 16th St., New York, N. Y. [W. Mich.]  
 VAN BUREN, JAMES HEARTT, D.D., Bishop of Porto Rico, San Juan, Porto Rico.  
 Van Deerlin, Erasmus Jurian Hoffman, D.D. (m.), 1330 W. 38th Place, Los Angeles, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Van Deusen, Henry Hobart (r.), Oconomowoc (R. F. D. No. 5), Wis. [Mil.]  
 Van De Water, George R., D.D., (r.), 7 W. 122d St., New York, N. Y.  
 Van Dyke, William Elmer (m.), Smethport, Pa. [Erie.]  
 Van Dyne, Charles H., New York, N. Y. [A.]  
 Van Elden, Anthony Gyspert (c.), 144 W. 47th St., New York, N. Y. [Mil.]  
 Van Etten, Edwin Hill (c.), 22 St. James Ave., Boston, Mass.  
 Van Fleet, John Bellis (r.), 523 Rutherford St., Macon, Mo.  
 Van Fossen, George Washington (warden, r.), Trinity Rectory, 219 C St., N. W., Washington, D. C.  
 Van Hoose, James A. (m.), Birmingham, Ala.  
 Van Ingen, James William (r.), Millburn, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Van Keuren, Floyd Baker (r.), New Brighton, Pa. [P.]  
 Van Kirk, Hiram (r.), Windsor Locks, Conn.  
 Van Kleeck, Frederick B., D.D. (arch-d., r.), 165 Railroad Ave., White Plains, N. Y.  
 Van Loan, Samuel Dies (r.), Ticonderoga, N. Y. [A.]  
 Van Loo, James Cornelius (v.), 156 North Carolina Ave., S. E., Washington, D. C.  
 Van Meter, Allen Rochelle (r.), Torredale, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Van Rensselaer, Stephen (r.), Burnt Hills, N. Y. [A.]  
 Van Syckel, Nehemiah Dunham, D.D. (p.), Nashotah, Wis. [Mil.]  
 Van Waters, George B., D.D., 191 East 12th St., S., Portland, Ore.  
 Van Winkle, George Washington Gass (m.), Virginia City, Mont.  
 Van Winkle, Isaac (c.), 125 Boulevard Montparnasse, Paris, France. [N. Y.]  
 Vance, Alexander, D.D. (r.), Hampton & Euclid Aves., Pittsburgh, Pa. [P.]  
 Vanderbogart, Alvin Jones, E. New Market, Dorchester Co., Md. [E.]  
 Vanderbogart, Hervey Boardman, Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn.  
 Vanderpool, Wynant (m.), Morristown, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Vann, William Edward (r.), Newport, Ark.  
 Vaughan, Jay Russell, Nashotah, Wis. [F. d. L.]  
 Vaughan, Lorenzo Davenport (r.), Herndon, Fairfax Co., Va.  
 Vaulx, James Junius, Fayetteville, Ark.  
 Venables, William Franklin (c.), 816 N. Eutaw St., Baltimore, Md. [Cal.]  
 Vercoe, Lincoln Russell (r.), Grand Rapids, Mich. [W. Mich.]

Verder, Daniel Hugh (c.), 408 E. 145th St., New York, N. Y.  
 VERMONT, Bishop of, Arthur Crawshaw Alliston Hall, D.D., LL.D., Burlington, Vt.  
 Vernon, Frank Lawrence, D.D. (d.), 153 State St., Portland, Me.  
 Vernon, George, 802 East High St., Davenport, Ia. [Mich.]  
 Vesey, Eustace A., Bainbridge, Ont., Can.  
 Vest, George Southall (r.), 527 34th St., Norfolk, Va. [S. Va.]  
 Vibbert, William H., D.D. (v. em.), 145 E. 35th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Viets, Harry Dutcher, Philadelphia, Pa. [F. d. L.]  
 Villiers, John Charles (m.), Casper, Wyo.  
 Vince, John Oliver, in Europe. [Spo.]  
 VINCENT, BOYD, D.D., Bishop of Southern Ohio. Office, Cathedral House, 223 W. 7th St. Residence, 663 Forest Ave., Avondale, Cincinnati, O.  
 Vincent, George Horatio (m.), Oxford and Southbridge, Mass. [W. Mass.]  
 Vincent, Henry G. Guinness (m.), Branchtown, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Vincent, William John, Nashotah, Wis. [F. d. L.]  
 Vincent, Zachary Taylor (m.), Salmon City, Ida.  
 Vinton, A. H. Foda (m.), Rocktown, Liberia, West Africa. [Palm.]  
 VINTON, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Western Massachusetts, 1154 Worthington St., Springfield, Mass.  
 VIRGINIA, Bishop of, Robert Atkinson Gibson, D.D., 906 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.  
 Volero, Francisco Diaz (m.), Matanzas, Cuba.  
 Von Herrlich, John F., 816 E. 175th St., New York, N. Y. [Kan.]  
 Voorhis, Ernest (can.), 1047 Amsterdam Ave., New York, N. Y.  
 Vurpillot, Florian Charles, Julien (r.), 205 So. DeKalb Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

## W.

WADDELL, De Berniere (r.), Meridian, Miss.  
 Wade, John Armstrong (r.), St. John the Evangelist, New York, N. Y.  
 Wadleigh, Henry Rawle, 11 Prinz Regenten Str., Bavaria, Germany. [Eur.]  
 Wadsworth, George Carlton (r.), 321 Rochester St., Fulton, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Wager, Peter (m.), Memphis, Tenn.  
 Wahoyapi, John (m.), Cheyenne Agency, S. D.  
 Wakefield, Herbert Gerard (m.), Lewiston, Mont.  
 Walbridge, Henry B. (r. em.), Washington, D. C. [L. I.]  
 Walden, H. T. (m.), Greenville, Ala.  
 Walden, Treadwell, 89 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. (From May to Nov., Wonalancet, N. H.) [N. H.]  
 Walenta, George John (r.), 2650 N. Ninth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Wales, John Edgar (c.), Norfolk, Va. [S. Va.]  
 Walke, Francis John Barwell (m.), Ontonagon, Mich. [Marq.]  
 Walke, Roger Atkinson (p.), Shincho, Hachioji, Japan. [Tok.]  
 Walker, Colin Campbell (r.), 35 Garden Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Walker, George, 50 Deering St., Reading, Mass.  
 Walker, Howard Rutherford (r.), 102 S. Dearborn St., Mobile, Ala.  
 Walker, James Benthall (r.), 1707 North 8th St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Walker, John White (m.), Winner, S. D.  
 Walker, Langley A. R., Vienna P. O., Va.  
 Walker, Luke C. (m.), Lower Brule Agency, S. D.  
 Walker, Millidge, Hampton, N. B. [Ct.]  
 Walker, Ralph Jervis (r.), 164th St. and Sheridan Ave., New York, N. Y.  
 Walker, Robert, 21 Elm St., Concord Junction, Mass.  
 Walker, Robert Thomas (p. c.), 458 Chestnut St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Walker, William, Reistertown, Md. [N. C.]  
 Walker, W. B. (m.), Titusville, Fla. [S. Fla.]  
 Walker, William Bohler, Aahland, Hanover Co., Va. [C.]  
 WALKER, WILLIAM DAVID, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Bishop of Western New York, the See House, 367 Elmwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Walker, W. H. (m.), Ponce, Porto Rico.  
 Walkley, Charles S. (ch. U. S. A., ret.), 112 William St., Orange, N. J. [S. O.]  
 Rectory, Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.  
 Walkley, Charles Thomas (r.), 87 Hillier St., East Orange, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Wall, Edward (r.), Berryville, Clarke Co., Va.  
 Wallace, David Douglas (r.), Kona, Hawaii. [Hon.]  
 Wallace, David Richard (c.), Oakland, Cal.  
 Wallace, George (prof.), Trinity Divinity School, Tokyo, Japan. [Tok.]  
 Wallen, Karl P., Providence, R. I.  
 Waller, Granville C. (ch.), 1208 Morton Ave., Louisville, Ky.  
 Waller, Henry D. (r.), 45 Locust St., Flushing, N. Y.  
 Waller, Owen Meredith (c.), 76a Herkimer St., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Wallis, Guy Loughman (r.), St. Paul's Rectory, Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.  
 Wallis, Samuel A., D.D., (p.), Theo. Sem., Fairfax Co., Va.  
 Walsh, Thomas Tracy (r.), Yorkville, S. C.  
 Walsh, Warren Watson, Charlottesville, Va. [W. N. Y.]  
 Walter, Harvey P. (c.), Reading, Pa. [Be.]  
 Walters, Arthur Lionel (m.), Hemet, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Walters, Charles Henry (p. c.), Iowa Falls, Ia.  
 Walters, Edmond, 1969 Estrella Ave., Los Angeles, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Walters, Hubert McInoth St. George (m.), Marshfield, Wis. [F. d. L.]

- Walton, Frederick John (c.), 57 Packard Ave., West Somerville, Mass.
- Walton, Horace Andrews (r.), Paoli, Pa.
- Walton, Jeremiah Everts, Sturgis, Mich. [W. Mich.]
- Walton, William M. (r.), Helena, Ark.
- Walton, William McN. (m.), Bathgate, N. D.
- Wamagata, Otazo (m.), Hachinohe, Japan. [Tok.]
- Wammersey, Frederick (r.), New Rochelle, N. Y.
- Wang, Hyau-Kue (m.), Sinza, China. [Sh.]
- 112 William St., Orange, N. J. [S. O.]
- Wang, Swun I. (m.), Hankow, China. [Hank.]
- Warburton, George A. (r.), Nanticoke, Pa. [Be.]
- Ward, Caleb T., 441 4th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Ward, Edward H., D.D., (r.), 5525 Kentucky Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. [P.]
- Ward, Frederick Dunham (r.), 1606 Mifflin St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Ward, George H. (m.), Key West, Fla. [S. Fla.]
- Ward, James Grant (r.), Fergus Falls, Minn. [Dul.]
- Ward, Jeremiah (r-em.), Laredo, Tex. [W. T.]
- Ward, John Chamberlain (r.), 1113 West Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]
- Ward, John Talbot (r.), 167 Hanover St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. [Be.]
- Ward, Josiah Otis (r.), Utica, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Ward, Langdon Lauriston, 13 Garrison St., Boston, Mass.
- Ward, Samuel (r.), Massillon, O.
- Ward, Warner Esmond Lee, Newburgh, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Warden, Frederic A. (r.), San Juan, Porto Rico.
- Ware, Albert (r. em.), Massey, Kent Co., Md. [E.]
- Ware, Charles Scott (r.), Bolivar, Tenn.
- Ware, James Porter (r.), Drifton, Pa. [Be.]
- Ware, Joseph Todhunter (m.), Locust Point, Baltimore, Md.
- Ware, J. W. (r.), Culpepper, Culpepper Co., Va.
- Ware, S. S. (r.), Port Royal, Caroline Co., Va.
- Warfield, J. Ogle (c.), 8315 Shawnee St., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Warlow, William Meyler (r.), Arlington, Vt.
- Warner, Charles Tinsley (v.), Tenleytown, D. C. [W.]
- Warner, William Arthur (sec.), 831 S. 49th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Wernick, John (m.), Ashland, Pa. [Be.]
- Warren, Portman Albert (m.), The Dalles, Ore. [E. O.]
- Warren, Edward, Port Whitby, Ont. [Mq.]
- Warren, Frederick Albert Ernest, 3100 P St., N. W., Washington, D. C. [W.]
- Warren, James Daniel, 2311 Union St., San Francisco, Cal. [S. F.]
- Warren, John Samuel (m.), Fort Fairfield, Me.
- Warren, William A. (m.), Mattituck, Long Island, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Warren, William Edward (arch-d.), Albuquerque, N. M.
- Washburn, Arthur Leverett (r.), 261 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.
- Washburn, Francis (c.), Newburgh, N. Y.
- Washburn, Henry Bradford (p.), Episcopal Theological School, 118 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.
- Washburn, Henry Homer (r-em.), 880 St. Nicholas Ave., New York. [L. I.]
- Washburn, Louis C., D.D. (r.), 317 South 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- WASHINGTON, Bishop of, Alfred Harding, D.D., 1407 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D. C.
- Washington, William Morrow (r.), Cuyahoga Falls, O.
- Wasson, Edmund A. (r.), 77 Milford Ave., Newark, N. J. [Nk.]
- Wasson, James B., D.D., (c.), Tuxedo, N. Y.
- Wasson, William Alexander, Mattituck, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Waterbury, William Penfield (r.), 307 Dwight St., Waterville, Conn.
- Waterhouse, Everett Marshall, 210 W. 72d St., New York, N. Y.
- Waterman, J. A., St. Louis, Mo.
- Waterman, John H., Fowler, Cal. [S. I.]
- Waterman, Lucius, D.D., (r.), Norwich, Vt.
- Waterman, Theodore Alexander, St. Louis, Mo. [Q.]
- Waters, William Otis, D.D. (r.), 2001 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill. [C.]
- Waters, Wilson (m.), Chelmsford, Mass.
- Waterson, William John Melrose (r.), Colton, N. Y. [A.]
- Watkins, Albert, Fort Scott, Kan.
- Watkins, Amos (r.), Bay City, Mich.
- Watkins, Shureman Halsted (city miss.), So Washington Sq. East, New York, N. Y. [Vt.]
- Watkins, Wilbur Fish Jr. (r.), Mount Washington, Baltimore Co., Md.
- Watson, Arthur James (c.), 168 St. James' Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Watson, Edward Shippen, D.D., The Belgrave, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Watson, John Henry (m.), 51 W. 75th St., New York, N. Y.
- Watson, Jonathan (m.), Moscow, Ida.
- Watson, Orville E. (p.), Gamoier, O. [S. O.]
- Watson, Samuel N., D.D. (r.), 58 N. Forge St., Akron, O.
- Watson, Jonathan (m.), Moscow, Ida.
- Watson, William (p.), 408 Avenida Corona, Guadalupe, Mex.
- Watson, William, Qu'Appelle, Can. [Mil.]
- Watson, William Richard (r.), Sea Cliff, L. I., N. Y. [L. I.]
- Watson, William Switzer (r.), 219 High St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Watters, Samuel Paxson, Spartanburg, S. C. [N. C.]
- Watts, George Oscar (m.), Jackson, Tenn.

- Watts, Joseph Webster (m.), Lansford, Pa. [Bc.]
- Watts, Wallace Henderson (c.), 8 Baldwin Ave., Jersey City, N. J. [N. Y.]
- Watts, William Henderson (c.), 315 Fifteenth Ave., Paterson, N. J. [Nk.]
- Waugh, Daniel Duke (r.), Greenport, L. I. N. Y. [L. I.]
- Wauag, H. K. (m.), Hongkew, Shanghai, China. [Sh.]
- Way, Warren Wade (r.), Cortland, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Way, William (r.), 138 Rutledge Ave. Charleston, S. C.
- Way, William Croscombe (r.), 211 South Sixth Ave., Maywood, Ill. [C.]
- Wayne, Henry Nicoll (r.), Yonkers, N. Y.
- Weagant, George E. (c.), San Mateo, Cal.
- Weagle, J. A. (m.), Norwood, N. J. [Nova Scotia.]
- Weary, Edwin (miss.), North Texas.
- Weatherdon, John W. (r.), Portland, Ore.
- Weaver, Clinton H. D.D. (r.) Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. [E.]
- Webb, Carolus R. (m.), Bergenfield, N. J. [Nk.]
- Webb, Charles Henry (gen. miss.), 170 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Webb, Frederick Thomas, D.D. (r. d. r.), 601 Helen's Ave. Tacoma, Wash. [Ol.]
- Webb, Samuel H. (r-em.), 21 Adelaide Ave., Providence, R. I.
- Webb, Victor H. (m.), Monmouth, Ill. [Q.]
- Webb, William G. (m.), Coytesville, N. J. [Nk.]
- Webb, William H. (m.), Reedley, Cal. [S. J.]
- Webb, William Rollins (r.), Windsor Road, cor. 16th St., Baltimore, Md.
- WEBB, WILLIAM WALTER, D.D., Bishop of Milwaukee, 222 Juneau Ave., Milwaukee, Wis. [Mil.]
- Webbe, William Naylor (r.), Great River, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Webber, Edward Newton (m.), Merrill, Wis. [F. d. L.]
- Webber, F. W., 300 Hawley St., Syracuse, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Webber, Percy Clinton, Boston, Mass. [Fla.]
- Webster, Francis Ellsworth (r.), 54 Lyman St., Waltham, Mass.
- Webster, Herbert Sargent, 43d St. and Drexel Block, Chicago, Ill. [C.]
- Webster, Lorin (r.), Holderness, N. H.
- Weddell, Frederick Maurice (r.), Carthage, Mo. [K. C.]
- Weddell, John Henry (arch-d., r.), Lakeland, Fla. [S. Fla.]
- Weed, Caleb Breintall Knevals (r.), Lake Charles, La.
- Weed, Charles Albert (r.), 706 Byers Ave., Joplin, Mo. [K. C.]
- Weed, Edwin Dunning (ch.), Knoxville, Ill. [Q.]
- WEED, EDWIN GARDNER, D.D., Bishop of Florida, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Weeden, Clarence Dexter (ch.), Loomis, Sullivan Co., N. Y. [Pa.]
- Weeks, David Henry (c.), Trinity Ch., Chicago, Ill. [C.]
- Weeks, Robert (r-em.), Riverhead, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Weeks, William Farrar (r.), Shelburne, Vt.
- Weeks, William H. (ch.), City Hospital, Blackwell's Island, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Weichlein, Frank Howard (m.), Granite City, Ill. [Spr.]
- Weida, George Francis (p.), Gambier, O.
- Weidner, David T. (r.), Helmetta, N. Y.
- Weigle, Britton Day (r.), 528 N. Hicks St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Weikert, Samuel A. (r.), 629 E. 24th St., Paterson, N. J. [Nk.]
- Weills, John C. S. (can., r-em.), Norfolk, Neb.
- Weinmann, Jacob F., Jr. (r.), Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Pa.
- Weinstein, Andrew (port ch.), 3704 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Weir, William Nicholas (r.), Stevensville, Queen Anne Co., Md. [E.]
- Welbourn, John Armistead (m.), 3 Yayoi-cho, Tokyo, Japan. [Tok.]
- Weld, Elmer Orlando (c.), 46 Grace Court, Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Weld, George Francis (c.), Main St., Hingham, Mass.
- Welham, Frederick, Aurora, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Weller, Charles Knight (m.), College Park, Ga. [At.]
- Weller, Luther Leslie (m.), Bainbridge, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- WELLER, REGINALD HEBER, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac, Wis.
- Welles, Samuel Gardner (m.), Chelsea, Ok. [E. Ok.]
- Wellman, Edwin Homer (r.), Homestead, Pa. [P.]
- Wells, Albert Emory (m.), Ludington, Mich. [W. Mich.]
- Wells, Charles Henry (c.), 960 Broad St., Newark, N. J. [Nk.]
- Wells, Charles Luke, Marblehead, Mass.
- Wells, Edward Livingston (r.), Guilford, Conn.
- Wells, Francis Leonard, Burnside, Conn. [Del.]
- Wells, Holly Wilberforce (r.), 1820 Union Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
- Wells, Hubert Wetmore (r.), 809 West St., Wilmington, Del.
- WELLS, LEMUEL HENRY, D.D., Bishop (Miss.) of Spokane, 2227 Pacific Ave., Spokane, Wash.
- Wells, Lewis Wheeler (r.), Millsboro, Del.
- Wells, Walter William (m.), Valentine, Neb. [Kc.]
- Welsh, Herbert (m.), Flora, Walworth Co., S. D.
- Welton, Nimenus Alanson, 448 Alta St., Redlands, Cal. [Conn.]
- Welwood, John Cornwell (r.), 2211 82d St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Wendel, Frederick Charles Herman (m.), Ashfield, Mass. [L. I.]
- Wentworth, Frank Benjamin (arch-d.), Winchester, Ky. [Lex.]

- Werlein, Halsey, Jr. (r.), San Jose, Cal.  
 Werner, James Benton (r.), 10 Belden Ave., Norwalk, Conn.  
 WEST MISSOURI, Bishop of, Edward Robert Atwill, D.D., 1709 E. 32d St., Kansas City, Mo.  
 West, Raphael S. (c.), St. Matthew's Ch., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 West, Stanley R. (c.), Francesville, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 WEST TEXAS, Bishop of, James Steptoe Johnston, D.D., 309 Pecan St., San Antonio, Texas.  
 WEST VIRGINIA, Bishop of, George William Peterkin, D.D., LL.D., Parkersburg, W. Va.  
 WEST VIRGINIA, Bishop Coadjutor of, William Loyall Gravatt, D.D., Charles Town, W. Va.  
 Westcott, Arthur James, London, England. [Neb.]  
 Westcott, Frank Nash (r.), Skaneateles, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 WESTERN COLORADO, Bishop (Miss.) of, Benjamin Brewster, D.D., Glenwood Springs, Colo.  
 Westman, Charles F. (r.), Petoskey, Mich. [W. Mich.]  
 Westerman, Charles, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada. [N. J.]  
 WESTERN MASSACHUSETTS, Bishop of, Thomas Frederick Davies, 1154 Worthington St., Springfield, Mass.  
 WESTERN MICHIGAN, Bishop of, John Newton McCormick, D.D., 43 South Lafayette St., Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 WESTERN NEW YORK, Bishop of, William David Walker, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., the See House, 367 Elmwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Weston, Milton Moran (m.), 422 Bolton St., Savannah, Ga.  
 Weston, William Treacey (m.), Greenville, N. Y. [A.]  
 Westover, William, Ludington, Mich. [W. Mich.]  
 Wetherbee, Artemas, Vicksburg, Mich. [W. Mich.]  
 Wetherill, Francis Macomb (r.), S. Bethlehem, Pa. [Be.]  
 Wevill, Ralph Henry (c.), 1771 Undercliff Ave., New York, N. Y.  
 Weymouth, Albert Blodgett (m.), Lahaina, Maui, H. I. [Hon.]  
 Whales, J. E. (c.), Oceana, Princess Anne Co., Va. [S. Va.]  
 Whaley, Percival H., D.D. (r.), 29 Bee St., Charleston, S. C.  
 Whaling, Joshua Brown (r.), 619 Wood St., Texarkana, Tex. [Dal.]  
 Wharton, George Edward (m.), Hamden, Conn. [W. Col.]  
 Wharton, W. P. N. J., in England. [Iowa.]  
 Whatcom, M., Fairhaven, Wash. [Ol.]  
 Whatham, Arthur Edward (r.), 152 Keats Ave., Louisville, Ky.  
 Wheat, Clayton Earle (r.), Griffin, Ga. [At.]  
 Whedon, Henry Curtis (c.), Grace Church Parish House, White Plains, N. Y.  
 Wheeler, Alfred H. (r.), 48 Glenham St., Providence, R. I.  
 Wheeler, Francis William (c.), St. Luke's Hospital, New York, N. Y.  
 Wheeler, William Hardin (r.), Tuolumne, Cal. [S. J.]  
 Wheelock, Frank Cawthorne (m.), Easthampton, Mass. [W. Mass.]  
 Wherry, William George (r.), 1235 Greenwood Ave., Trenton, N. J.  
 Whildin, Oliver John (c.), 1436 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.  
 Whipple, Bancroft S. (miss.), McCloud, Cal.  
 Whipple, Benaiah Emory, Altmar, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Whipple, Clement Jonathan (r.), Luzerne, N. Y. [A.]  
 Whipple, Reuben Bancroft (m.), Henry, Ill. [Q.]  
 Whitaker, Walter Claiborne (r.), Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Whittall, Edwin Clark, West Park, N. Y. [Mil.]  
 Whitcombe, Albert Bertrand (r.), Dixon, Ill. [C.]  
 Whitcome, Ephraim Lord, 46 N. Hamilton St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. [Conn.]  
 Whitcome, Francis Banks (r.), 46 N. Hamilton St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 Whitmore, Clarence W. (c.), 624 Third St., N. W., Washington, D. C. [Wash.]  
 White, Alfred George (m.), St. Martin's Rectory, South Omaha, Neb.  
 White, Brooke G., Jacksonville, Fla.  
 White, D. Charles (r.), Hoosick Falls, N. Y. [A.]  
 White, Edwin Augustine, D.C.L. (r.), 74 Park Ave., Bloomfield, N. J. [Nk.]  
 White, Eliot, 138 E. 94th St., New York, N. Y. [W. Mass.]  
 White, Elliot (r.), 960 Broad St., Newark, N. J. [Nk.]  
 White, Francis Bingham (r.), Newton Lower Falls, Mass.  
 White, Francis Samuel (d.), Grand Rapids, Mich. [W. Mich.]  
 White, Frederic Wyndham (c.), 2210 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 White, Glenn W. (m.), Albion, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 White, Homer, D.D., Randolph, Vt.  
 White, Howard Russell (r.), Marion, Ind. [M. C.]  
 White, Jacob Morton (m.), Colorado Springs, Colo. [S. Va.]  
 White, James Mowbray (c.), Fitchburg, Mass. [W. Mass.]  
 White, John (r.), Oconomowoc, Wis. [Mil.]  
 White, John Chanler (miss.), 602 South Glenwood Ave., Springfield, Ill. [Spr.]  
 WHITE, JOHN HAZEN, D.D., Bishop of Michigan City, Michigan City, Ind.  
 White, Linden Harris (r.), 1604 N. Main St., Fall River, Mass.  
 White, Luke Matthews (r.), Shreveport, La.  
 White, Robb, Jr. (m.), Baguio, Philippine Islands.  
 White, Thomas (m.), Rensselaer, N. Y. [A.]  
 White, William Curtis (r.), Aurora, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]

- WHITEHEAD, CORTLANDT, D. D.,  
Bishop of Pittsburgh, Shady Side,  
Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Whitehouse, Richard M. (m.), Dunmore,  
Pa. [Be.]
- Whiteley, William M., Fredericton, N. B.,  
Canada. [Spr.]
- Whiting, Nathan F., D.D., Cape Vincent,  
N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Whiteman, John Bartlett (r.), Greenfield,  
Mass. [W. Mass.]
- Whitmore, Clarence W. (c.), 624 Third  
St., N. W., Washington, D. C. [W.]
- Whitmore, Holmes (r.), 296 Knapp St.,  
Milwaukee, Wis. [Mil.]
- Whitney, Frederick Ernest (m.), St. Ag-  
nes' Cpl., Balmville, Newburgh, N. Y.
- Whitney, George Sherwood (r.), 723 Greene  
St., Augusta, Ga.
- Whitney, Hobart Bingham (r.), Essex,  
N. Y. [A.]
- Whittaker, Albert Lavine (r.), Honesdale,  
Pa. [Be.]
- Whittemore, Francis Lee (r.), 45 Court  
St., Dedham, Mass.
- Whitten, William Vesey (m.), Charles City,  
Iowa.
- Whittingham, Richard, Aikin, Cecil Co.,  
Md.
- Whitty, John Langley. [Ark.]
- Wickens, Edwin (p. c.), Box 47, Hillsboro,  
Tex. [Dal.]
- Wicks, Asaph S. (m.), Pawtucket, R. I.
- Wicks, Jesse S. (m.), Defiance, O.
- Wicks, John Bartlett (r.), Paris Hill, N. Y.  
[C. N. Y.]
- Wicks, Walter James, Springfield, S. D.
- Wieland, George Alvin (r.), 85 W. Main  
St., Norwalk, O.
- Wightman, John Russell (r.), 830 Mellon  
St., Pittsburgh, Pa. [P.]
- Wilcox, Edwin Francis (r.), Fort Smith,  
Ark.
- Wilcox, Ellery Irving (c.), 127 Benefit St.,  
Providence, R. I.
- Wilcox, Reginald Norton (r.), Henderson-  
ville, N. C. [Ash.]
- Wilcox, Seth M. (r.), Le Mars, Iowa.
- Wilcox, Cyprian Porter (c.), Mayodan,  
N. C.
- Wilder, Alfred James (r.), Logan, O.  
[S. O.]
- Wildman, Joseph Edmund (r. em.), Wal-  
lingford, Conn.
- Wiley, William (r.), Massapequa, N. Y.  
[L. I.]
- Wilford, Louis, Mandan, N. D.
- Wilkie, William James (r.), Stamford,  
N. Y. [A.]
- Wilkins, George Aloysius, West Lebanon,  
N. H.
- Wilkins, Gouverneur Morris, 7 W. 44th  
St., New York, N. Y.
- Wilkins, Jeremiah J., D.D. (sec.), 2925  
Geyer Ave., St. Louis, Mo. [L. A.]
- Wilkins, John (c.), St. Michael's Church,  
New York, N. Y. [Mil.]
- Wilkins, John (r.), Stockport, N. Y. [A.]
- Wilkinson, Howard Sargent (c.), 22 Beers  
St., New Haven, Conn. [Mass.]
- Wilkinson, James Edward (r.), Ionia,  
Mich. [W. Mich.]
- Wilkinson, R. S. (m.), Blaine, Wash. [Ol.]
- Wilkinson, William (m.), 34 Varick St.,  
New York, N. Y. [Minn.]
- Willard-Jones, William Hen- (r.), Mari-  
nette, Wis. [F. d. L.]
- Willcox, Cyprian Porter, Theological Semi-  
nary, Va.
- Willcox, Reginald Norton (r.), Henderson-  
ville, N. C. [Ash.]
- Willes, Frank Peet (m.), Alberton, Howard  
Co., Md.
- Willett, Edward Sherman (r.), 1016 Vir-  
ginia St., Kansas City, Mo. [K. C.]
- WILLIAMS, ARTHUR LLEWELLYN,  
D.D., Bishop of Nebraska; res. 315 So.  
31st St., Omaha; office 1716 Dodge St.,  
Omaha, Neb.
- WILLIAMS, CHARLES D., D.D., Bishop  
of Michigan, 608 Woodward Ave., De-  
troit, Mich.
- Williams, Charles Barnes (m.), Yardley,  
Pa.
- Williams, Chauncey C., D.D., Mobile, Ala.
- Williams, Earl Reginald (r.), Kenilworth,  
Chicago, Ill.
- Williams, Everett Eiferf (r.), Menomonie,  
Wis. [Mil.]
- Williams, Francis Goodwin, Honolulu,  
H. I. [Cal.]
- Williams, Frederick Charles, 3 Russell Av.,  
Watertown, Mass.
- Williams, George Croft (r.), 1018 Telfair  
St., Augusta, Ga.
- WILLIAMS, GERSHOM MOTT, D.D.,  
Bishop of Marquette, Spruce St., Mar-  
quette, Mich.
- Williams, George Frederick (r.), Buffalo,  
N. Y.
- Williams, Henry Horton (m.), Charlotte-  
ville, Albemarle Co., Va.
- Williams, Henry Lee Jewett (m.), Fort  
Valley, Ga. [At.]
- Williams, James Henry, Charlottesville, Va.  
[N. C.]
- Williams, John, D.D. (r.), 523 N. 19th St.,  
Omaha, Neb.
- Williams, John (r.), 781 Quincy St.,  
Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Williams, John Albert (m.), 1716 Dodge  
St., Omaha, Neb.
- Williams, John W. (r.), Chelsea, Atlantic  
City, N. J.
- Williams, Joseph E. (m.), Clinton, N. C.
- Williams, Louis Llewellyn (r.), Pocomoke,  
Worcester Co., Md. [E.]
- Williams, Luther George Hallam (m.),  
Spring Hill, Ala.
- Williams, Newton (m.), Waverley, Iowa.  
[Wyo.]
- Williams, Richard Pardee (arch-d.), 3032  
N St., Washington, D. C. [W.]
- Williams, Wallace Alfred, California. [Col.]
- Williams, Walter W. (r.), 3100 P St., N.  
W., Washington, D. C. [W.]
- Williams, William Henry, Lyons, N. Y.  
[W. N. Y.]
- Williams, William B., Richmond, Henrico  
Co., Va.



- Williams, William Daniel, D.D. (arch-d., r.), 320 College St., Iowa City, Ia.  
 Williams, William Frederick (r.), Christ Church Rectory, Westery, R. I.  
 Williams, W. G. (r.), Grinnell, Ia.  
 Williams, William H., Lyons, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Williams, William Hall (m.), Brookings, Dak. [S. D.]  
 Williams, William John (r.), Leeland, Prince George Co., Md. [Wash.]  
 Williams, William Phillips (r.), 319 High Ave., Oskaloosa, Ia.  
 Williams, Wiltshire Winfield (c.), Scranton, Pa. [Be.]  
 Williamson, John (m.), Dayton, Ky. [Lex.]  
 Williamson, Walter Blake (m.), De Kalb, Ill. [C.]  
 Williamson, William Ernest (r.), Auburn, R. I.  
 Willis, Andrew J. (r.), Kearneysville, R. F. D., W. Va.  
 Willis, Francis, Jr., Excelsior, Minn. [Ash.]  
 Willmann, Henry (m.), 308 West Bluff St., Janesville, Wis. [Mil.]  
 Willson, Albert Daniels (r.), Pondfield Rd., Bronxville, New York, N. Y.  
 Wilmer, Cary Breckenridge (r.), 412 Courtland St., Atlanta, Ga. [At.]  
 Wilson, Alan Pressley (m.), Lykens, Pa. [H.]  
 Wilson, Alfred Clare (r.), Bellows Falls, Vt.  
 Wilson, Allan Grant (m.), Oberlin, Kan. [Sal.]  
 Wilson, Andrew Chalmers (r.), 419 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]  
 Wilson, Benjamin J. (m.), San Domingo, Haiti.  
 Wilson, Cecil P., Bedford, Pa. [H.]  
 Wilson, Charles Chase (c.), Burlington, Vt.  
 Wilson, Charles Chase (m.), Burlington, Vt.  
 Wilson, Clark Anderson (r.), 111 Sixth St., Baraboo, Wis. [Mil.]  
 Wilson, Elias (m.), Madison, S. D.  
 Wilson, E. W., Harper, Liberia, West Africa. [Palm.]  
 Wilson, Edward Arthur Wellesley Han-  
 nington, Nashotah, Wis. [F. d. L.]  
 Wilson, Frank Elmer (c.), Chicago Hights, Ill. [C.]  
 Wilson, Francis Manley (r.), Tiskilwa, Ill. [Q.]  
 Wilson, Harry, Avalon, Cal. [L. A.]  
 Wilson, Henry Blauvelt (r.), Boonton, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Wilson, Hugh Dempster, Jr. (r.), 17 Irving Pl., Passaic, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Wilson, Herbert Albert (m.), Kendallville, Ind. [M. C.]  
 Wilson, James Godfrey, Jr. (r.), Avon, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]  
 Wilson, John Henry (m.), Candor, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Wilson, Mardon Dewees (m.), 1215 Sacramento St., San Francisco, 2514 Peralta Ave., Fruitvale, Cal.  
 Wilson, Robert, D.D. (r.), 181 Queen St., Charleston, S. C.  
 Wilson, Robert Child, Shanghai, China. [Sh.]  
 Wilson, Robert Lee (m.), Springfield, Ill. [Spr.]  
 Wilson, Thomas J. E. (m.), Staples, Minn. [Dul.]  
 Wilson, Thomas V., Boulder, Colo.  
 Wilson, W. Epiphanius, Bronxville, New York, N. Y.  
 Wilson, William De Lancey, D.D. (r.), Syracuse, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Wilson, W. H. [F. d. L.]  
 Wilson, William Henry (m.), Mason, Tenn.  
 Wilson, William White, L.H.D. (r.), 502 Aldine Sq., Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 Wilson, W. Warne (r.), 69 Theodore St., Detroit, Mich.  
 WINCHESTER, JAMES RIDOUT, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of Arkansas, 1222 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark.  
 Windham, Thomas Jefferson (c.), 1105 Houston Ave., Houston, Tex.  
 Windiate, Thomas De Long (arch-d.), Nashville, Tenn.  
 Windley, Robert Raymond (c.), 1606 N. 8th St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Wing, John Durham, Jr. (m.), 574 Washington St., Atlanta, Ga. [At.]  
 Wingate, Charles James (c.), 1512 13th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. [Wash.]  
 Windsor, Robert Lloyd (m.), 1423 Bonnie Brae St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Wingfield-Digby, Stephen Harold (m.), 33 Stuart St., San Francisco, Cal.  
 Winkley, Henry William (r.), 44 Cherry St., Danvers, Mass.  
 Winn, David Watson (arch-d., r.), R. F. D. No. 2, Brunswick, Ga.  
 Winslow, Archibald Spiers (c.), 576 West 156th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Winslow, William Copley, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., L.H.D., 525 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.  
 Winsor, Alfred Samuel Hill, Seal Harbor, Me. [Vt.]  
 Winter, H. L., G. T. S., New York, N. Y. [Tex.]  
 Winter, Sidney (r.), Owego, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Wise, James (r.), 3043 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Wise, Daniel Wellesley, Chicago, Ill. [Mich.]  
 Withycombe, John Medley (m.), Lakewood, O.  
 Witsell, William Potsell (r.), Waco, Tex.  
 Wittmeyer, Alfred Victor (r.), 47 E. 27th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Woffenden, Richard Henry (r.), Apponaug, R. I.  
 Wolcott, Peter Clark, D.D. (r.), Highland Park, Ill. [C.]  
 Wolner, Hans Julius (m.), Superior, Wis. [Mil.]  
 Wollen, Raymond Lee (c.), 420 W. 20th St., New York, N. Y. [Del.]  
 Woo, F. K. (m.), Soochow, China. [Sh.]  
 Woo, Hoong Neok (m.), Kinag Wan, China. [Sh.]

- Wood, Chester, 442 N. Washington Ave., Lansing, Mich.
- Wood, Clarence Sylvester (r.), Roselle, N. J.
- Wood, Ernest J. (r.), Somerset, Md. [E.]
- Wood, Ernest Wetherill (r.), Montrose, Pa. [Be.]
- Wood, Frederick W., in Germany. [Neb.]
- Wood, George Bartlett (r.), Biddeford, Me.
- Wood, G. W., New York, N. Y.
- Wood, Henry (r.), Franklin House, Lawrence, Mass.
- Wood, Harmon Gaylord, 40 Alpha St., Dorchester, Mass.
- Wood, Lee Axtell (m.), Porterville, Cal. [S. J.]
- Wood, Louis George (r.), 24 Elizabeth St., Charleston, S. C.
- Wood, Percival Matson (r.), Berlin, N. H.
- Wood, Scott (r.), 318 Jackson St. (N. S.), Pittsburgh, Pa. [P.]
- Wood, Robert E. (m.), Wuchang, China. [Hank.]
- Wood, Robert Shirley Wilkes (v.), 16 E. 44th St., New York, N. Y.
- Wood, William Thurber (r.), 811 Lemon St., Palatka, Fla.
- Woodard, Francis C. (r.), 678 Hawthorne Ave., Cincinnati, O. [S. O.]
- WOODCOCK, CHARLES EDWARD, D.D., Bishop of Kentucky, 1129 Third St., Louisville, Ky.
- Wooden, Leonidas J. H. (m.), Woodward, Ok.
- Woodford, Sidney H. (r.), Orange, Cal. [L. A.]
- Woodford, William Atwater (r.), Seymour, Conn.
- Woodle, Allan Sheldon (r. em.), Narberth, Pa. [H.]
- Woodman, Russell (r.), Rockland, Me.
- Woodroffe, Robert W. (r.), Manayunk, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Woodruff, Edwin Blanchard (r.), 1009 Portland Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
- Woodruff, Montgomery Schuyler, Benton Harbor, Mich.
- Woods, James Haughton (p.), 2 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.
- Woods, John F., 3643 Blaine Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- Woodson, Charles Edward (r.), 1520 Blanding St., Columbia, S. C.
- Woodward, Arthur Elon (r.), Thayer, Mo.
- Woodward, Edmund Lee (m.), Anking, China. [Hank.]
- Woodward, J. Herbert (m.), Graniteville, S. C.
- Woodward, Reginald Heber (r.), Town River, N. J.
- Woodford, William Gillis, Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. [E.]
- Woolsey, Melancthon Lloyd, 10 Howell Pl., Newark, N. J. [W. N. Y.]
- Wooten, Edward (m.), 116 Dock St., Wilmington, N. C. [E. C.]
- Wootton, Ray (m.), E. Syracuse, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]
- Worcester, Elwood, D.D. (r.), 80 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
- Worrall, Thomas, 128 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Worsham, Milton Rhorer (m.), 807 Fillmore St., Amarillo, Tex. [N. T.]
- Worthing, Alfred Osmond (r.), 1832 Dean Ave., Spokane, Wash. [Spo.]
- Worthington, William (r.), East Greenwich, R. I.
- Wotton, William Henry (r.), Santa Ana, Cal. [L. A.]
- Wragg, Samuel Alston (r.), 1526 Third Ave., Columbus, Ga. [At.]
- Wren, Searle Mallett, 355 Douglas St., Pasadena, Cal. [L. A.]
- Wrenn, Virginius (r.), Amelia C. H., Amelia Co., Va. [S. Va.]
- Wright, Arthur Henry (r.), 220 High St., Newburyport, Mass.
- Wright, Charles Otis, Lemmon, S. D.
- Wright, Charles T. (r.), Albany, Ga.
- Wright, Charles T. (m.), Cass Lake, Minn. [Dul.]
- Wright, Clement Blake Bergin (Sec.), 7 Cary Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis. [Mil.]
- Wright, David Cady (r.), Louisville, Ky.
- Wright, Erskine, Sewanee, Tenn. [H.]
- Wright, Frederick Amaziah (r.), 144 Westminster Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Wright, George Deming (ch., r.), St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, Ill. [C.]
- Wright, George Henry Burwell (r.), St. Stephen's, San Francisco, Cal.
- Wright, Harrison Baldwin (r.), Bala, Pa.
- Wright, James Munroe (r.), Yreka, Cal. [Sac.]
- Wright, John, D.D. (r.), 466 Laurel Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
- Wright, Joseph Godsell (r.), 211 N. Third St., Greenville, Ill. [Sp.]
- Wright, Otis Olney (r.), Sandy Hook, Ct.
- Wright, Robert H. (c.), 3603 Powelton Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Wright, Robert H. (c.), Norfolk, Va. [S. Va.]
- Wright, W. A. S. (c.), Aquasco, Md. [W.]
- Wright, William E. (r.), P. O. Box 102, Geneva, O.
- Wright, William John (r.), Chaptico, St. Mary's Co., Md. [W.]
- Wrigley, Charles Francis Joseph, D.D. (arch-d., r.), 53 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [L. I.]
- Wroth, Edward Worrell (r.), 180 West Fayette St., Baltimore, Md.
- Wroth, Peregrine (arch-d.), 215 E. Preston St., Baltimore, Md.
- Wu, Ching Chang (m.), Zangzok, China. [Sh.]
- Würtele, Arthur Hunter (d.), Duluth, Minn. [Dul.]
- Wyckoff, William Nehemiah (r.), 218 Kanakake St., Lincoln, Ill. [Sp.]
- Wye, George William, Berwyn, Prince George, Co., Md.
- Wye, Lionel Adelbert (r.), Fernandina, Fla.
- Wyland-Reese, Charles L. (r.), Pine Bluff, Ark.
- Wyllie, William (m.), Palatka, Fla.
- WYOMING, Bishop (Miss) of, Nathaniel Seymour Thomas, D.D., Cheyenne, Wyo.

## X.

XANDERS, William Henry (m.), Columbus, Neb.

## Y.

YAMABE, Hisakichi (m.), Obama, Japan. [Kyo.]  
 Yamada, Tasuka, London, England. [Kyo.]  
 Yamagata, F. O., Tokyo, Japan. [Tok.]  
 Yardley, Thomas Henry (r.), Stockbridge, Mass. [W. Mass.]  
 Yarnall, Francis (r.), Binghamton, N. Y. [C. N. Y.]  
 Yates, Thomas Richard (r.), Aspinwall, Pa. [P.]  
 Yeakel, Warren Randolph (r.), Burlington, Kan.  
 Yeames, James, 25 Wellington St., Arlington, Mass.  
 Yellott, John Israel, Jr. (r.), Bel Air, Harford Co., Md.  
 Yen, C. C. (c.), Cathedral, Hankow, China. [Hank.]  
 Yerger, Orville Melville (ch.), Dallas, Tex.  
 Yerkes, Royden Keith (c.), 5300 Wakefield St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Yet, Kong Ying (m.), Honolulu, Ohahu, H. I. [Hon.]  
 Yohannan, Abraham (ch.), Military Academy, Kearney, Neb. [N. Y.]  
 Yohannan, Isaac (m.), 143 Buena Vista Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.  
 Yoshimura, James Daijaro, Japan. [Cal.]  
 Young, Annesley Thomas (r.), Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 Young, Charles Herbert (r.), 6451 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill. [C.]  
 Young, Christian Martin (r.), Oakmont, Pa. [P.]  
 Young, Edmund Booth (can.), Faribault, Minn. [Mass.]  
 Young, Edward Hudson, Paris. [P.]  
 Young, George Everett (r.), Pontiac, Ill. [C.]  
 Young, George Henry (r.), Belvidere, N. J. [Nk.]  
 Young, Henry St. George (m.), 1140 Jackson Ave., Bronx, New York, N. Y.

Young, James Henry (r.), 120 Noble St., Tiffin, O.  
 Young, Joseph H., New York, N. Y. [Fla.]  
 Young, Lee Huntington (r.), Hastings, Neb. [Ke.]  
 Young, W. C., in China. [Cal.]  
 Young, Walter Ching, Canton, China. [Cal.]  
 Yu, T. H. (m.), Hankow, China. [Hank.]  
 Yu, Tsen Shing (m.), Hankow, China. [Hank.]  
 Yun, Liu Li (m.), Wu Hu, China. [Hank.]  
 Yundt, Samuel Johnson (r.), Galena, Ill. [C.]

## Z.

ZACHARY, George England De Witte (m.), Greenville, Ala.  
 Zahner, Louis, D.D. (r.), Adams, Mass. [W. Mass.]  
 Zara, Michele, 324 Hapsberry St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Zeigler, E. P. (m.), Cordova, Alaska.  
 Zeigler, Oscar Wood (r.), Mechanicsville, Md. [Wash.]  
 Zeigler, Carl G. (r.), Ishpeming, Mich. [Mich.]  
 Ziegler, Howard Bell (c.), St. Paul's Ch., New York, N. Y.  
 Ziegler, Paul (r.), 14 Breckenridge St., Detroit, Mich.  
 Zellers, George A., Lancaster, Pa. [Be.]  
 Zimmerman, Frank A. (c.), Circleville, O. [S. O.]  
 Zinn, George John (p. c.), Seattle, Wash. [O.]  
 Zorn, Joseph T., 317 Riverdale Ave., Yonkers, N. Y. [A.]  
 Zoubek, Frank (m.), 750 E. Fourth St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Zschornach, Henrique (r.), Sao Francisco de Paula, Brazil.  
 Zumbuhl, Guido Adolpho (r.), Santa Maria da Bocca do Monte, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.  
 Zwicker, Henry F. (r.), Lockport, N. Y. [W. N. Y.]

## CLERGY RESIDENT IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

**THE BISHOP OF NEW YORK** (having jurisdiction over the Boroughs of Manhattan, the Bronx and Richmond), **DAVID HUMMELL GREER, D.D., LL.D.** *Office and Residence, 7 Gramercy Park.*

**THE BISHOP OF LONG ISLAND** (having jurisdiction over the Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens), **FREDERICK BURGESS, D.D.** *Residence, The See House, Garden City, Long Island. Office, 170 Remsen St. Hours, 2 to 4 p. m. Wednesdays and Fridays.*

### BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Acworth, John, 67 E. 80th St.  
 Allen, Charles M., 117 W. 81st St.  
 Anstice, Henry, D.D., Ch. Missions House, 281 Fourth Ave.  
 Anthony, W. G. W., 105 E. Houston St.  
 Ashley, Morgan, 251 W. 80th St.  
 Babcock, Charles Henry, D.D., 644 Madison Ave.  
 Bachman, Robert, Jr., 417 E. 13th St.  
 Bailey, Melville K., 92 Fourth Ave.  
 Baker, George S., D.D., 205 W. 107th St.  
 Ballard, George Gray.  
 Barbour, Henry M., D.D., 65 E. 89th St.  
 Barry, Joseph G. H., D.D., 144 W. 47th St.  
 Batten, Loring W., D.D., 418 W. 20th St.  
 Beard, Ithamar W., 244 E. 105th St.  
 Bellinger, William W., D.D., 115 W. 91st St.  
 Birkhead, Hugh, D.D., 209 E. 16th St.  
 Bird, Wilmer P., 635 Park Ave.  
 Bishop, Hutchins Chew, 217 W. 133d St.  
 Bishop, Samuel H., 501 W. 121st St.  
 Bissell, P. St. G., 45 W. 11th St.  
 Blodgett, Francis Branch, G. T. S., Chelsea Sq.  
 Boardman, William Slosson, 72 W. 45th St.  
 Body, Charles W. E., D.D., G. T. S., Chelsea Sq.  
 Bottome, George Hill, 419 E. 13th St.  
 Bowen, David, 104 E. 22d St.  
 Bray, Ralph, Trinity Chapel.  
 Brewster, Charles A., 88 Madison Ave.  
 Brewster, Harold S., 312 E. 88th St.  
 Briggs, Charles Augustus, D.D., 700 Park Ave.  
 Britton, Maurice W., 1 University Place.  
 Brockway, Albert Alonzo, 182 Fifth Ave.  
 Brown, Abbott, Murray Hill Hotel.  
 Brown, Melford L., All Angels' Church.  
 Brydges, Ralph L., 780 Park Ave.  
 Burleson, Hugh Latimer, 281 Fourth Ave.  
 Burnett, Charles Philip A., 3 W. 87th St.  
 Burrill, H. St. George, 121 West 91st St.  
 Caine, Sydney A., 477 Hudson St.  
 Campbell, John, 3055 Kingsbridge Ave.  
 Carey, Neilson P., 939 Madison Ave.  
 Carpenter, Charles B., 341 W. Houston St.  
 Chalmers, James V., 332 E. 88th St.  
 Chamberlaine, John, D.D., 587 W. 145th St.  
 Claiborne, Robert Roane, 168 Convent Ave.  
 Clash, Charles Wright, 417 E. 13th St.

Clifton, Edward George, D.D., 313 East 157th St.  
 Clover, George F., St. Luke's Hospital, Cathedral Heights.  
 Coburn, Aaron C., 417 E. 13th St.  
 Cole, Lawrence T., 139 W. 91st St.  
 Conger, Clarence R., 19 W. 20th St.  
 Cooke, Allen Worthington, 281 Fourth Av.  
 Cookman, Frank Simpson, Buckingham Hotel.  
 Cornell, Frederick W., 28 Beekman Place.  
 Cornell, John, Cathedral St. John the Divine.  
**COURTNEY, FREDERICK, D.D., Bishop,** 63 E. 74th St.  
 Crocker, William Tufts, 143 E. 35th St.  
 Crockett, Stuart, D.D., Holy Rood Church, Broadway and 181st St.  
 Cunningham, Gerard A., 207 E. 16th St.  
 Daniel, Everard W., 219 W. 133d St.  
 Davies, T., G. T. S., Chelsea Square.  
 Davis, Thomas, 422 W. 20th St.  
 De Beaumont, E. B., 723 Columbus Ave.  
 Denlinger, Henry K., Ch. of the Apostles, 9th Ave. and 28th St.  
 Denniston, John A., 33 E. 8th St.  
 Denslow, Herbert M., D.D., G. T. S., Chelsea Square.  
 Deyo, George Nelson, 181st St. and Washington Ave.  
 Di Sano, Carmelo, 236 E. 111th St.  
 Dodd, Neal, Blackwell's Island.  
 Dows, Henry Ammi, 540 W. 150th St.  
 Du Bois, Henry O., 611 Cathedral Parkway.  
 Dunham, Clarence M., 145 W. 46th St.  
 Dyer, Henry Cornelius, 170 W. 136th St.  
 Easton, Charles H., 49 W. 20th St.  
 Eberhard, William J., St. Agnes' Chapel.  
 Eddy, Clayton, 145 W. 84th St.  
 Eddy, William Best, 92 Fourth Ave.  
 Edelblute, Lucius Aaron, 455 W. 22d St.  
 Edmunds, Charles Carroll, G. T. C., 4 Chelsea Square.  
 Edwards, Charles J., St. Ann's Church.  
 Ege, Thompson R., 195 Claremont Ave.  
 Faucon, James P., 288 E. 10th St.  
 Foote, Robert B. B., 288 E. 10th St.  
 French, Charles J., 610 W. 116th St.  
 Frost, Rufus W., 92 Fourth Ave.  
 Fullerton, George S., Columbia University.  
 Furrer, John A., 104 E. 22d St.

- Gardner, Walter A. A., P. O. Box 2123.  
 Gates, Milo Hudson, 861 Riverside Drive.  
 Geer, William Montague, Office, 29 Vesey St.; res., 60 W. 84th St.  
 Geisel, George M., 365 W. 27th St.  
 Goodman, John, 417 E. 13th St.  
 Gookin, Warner Foote, 320 E. 88th St.  
 Groton, N. B., 417 E. 13th St.  
 Grannis, Appleton, 360 W. 28th St.  
 Grant, Percy Stickney, 7 W. 10th St.  
 Greaves, Frederic, 352 W. 117th St.  
 Grosvenor, William Mercer, D.D., 324 W. 100th St.  
 Gwilym, David N., 512 W. 158th St.  
 Hall, William H. A., 76 Morningside Ave.  
 Hall, Randall Cooke, D.D., 245 W. 48th St.  
 Hamilton, Charles A., 1119 E. 156th St.  
 Hamilton, E. Braddin, 61 E. 55th St.  
 Hawk, W. B., 417 E. 13th St.  
 Heath, John George Bowen, 64 Jane St.  
 Hewitt, Frederick, 38 Bleecker St.  
 Hill, Joseph Warren, 371 West 123d St.  
 Hill, Joseph Powell, 49 W. 20th St.  
 Hind, Albert W., 225 W. 99th St.  
 Hitchings, Horace B., D.D., care of Kountze Bros., 120 Broadway.  
 Holland, James S., 136 W. 44th St.  
 Holmgren, Hugo, 209 E. 42d St.  
 Houghton, George Clarke, D.D., 1 E. 29th St.  
 Howard, Floarda, 175 W. 63d St.  
 Howes, Reuben Wing, D.D., 17 E. 11th St.  
 Hoyt, George H., 121 West 91st St.  
 Hulse, Hiram R., 101 Lawrence St.  
 Hunt, Arthur P., G. T. S.  
 Hunting, Harwood, 1 W. 56th St.  
 Ivie, Joseph Henry, 2041 First Ave.  
 Johnson, John Wesley, 175 W. 63d St.  
 Johnson, Malcolm S., G. T. S.  
 Johnson, Frank P., 292 Henry St.  
 Jones, Frank Richard, foot of E. 16th St.  
 Johnson, George Kinney, 239 W. 103d St.  
 Jones, Robert Ellis, D.D., 615 W. 112th St.  
 Judge, Arthur H., 32 W. 84th St.  
 Keiser, John Henry, 2869 Briggs Ave.  
 Kemp, Robert Morris, 68 William St.  
 Kerney, William F., 11 W. 29th St.  
 Kimber, Joshua, Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Ave.  
 Kimber, Robert Bootman, 38 Bleecker St.  
 Kirkby, Charles William, 48 E. 78th St.  
 Knapp, Edward M. H., 236 E. 31st St.  
 Knott, Henry, 37 E. 28th St.  
 Knox, Raymond C., 88 St. Nicholas Ave.  
 Lawrence, H. Newman, St. Luke's Hosp.  
 Leach, Floyd S., North Brother's Island.  
 Le Ferre, Henry B. B., 145 W. 46th St.  
 Lewis, James G., D.D., Hotel Avon, Lexington Ave. and 30th St.  
 Lewis, William G. W., 105 W. 94th St.  
 Logie, John Henry, 143 Wadsworth Ave.  
 Lowndes, Arthur, D.D., 143 E. 37th St.  
 Lubeck, Henry, LL.D., D.C.L., 334 W. 57th St.  
 Lugscheider, Ferdinand, 621 W. 135th St.  
 Manning, William T., D.D., 27 W. 25th St. Office, 187 Fulton St.  
 Mansfield, Archibald Romaine, 1 State St.  
 Mayo, William F., 153 W. 136th St.  
 McCandless, Thomas, 225 W. 99th St.  
 McGown, William Knight, 1982 Madison Ave.  
 McGrew, I. A., 61 Church St.  
 McGuire, George Alexander, 901 Grant Av.  
 McKay, Robert B., 207 E. 16th St.  
 Monk, Albert Carleton, 3 E. 45th St.  
 Miller, Dickinson Sergeant, Columbia Univ.  
 Miller, Royal R., 344 W. 27th St.  
 Minter, Haywood L., Chelsea Square.  
 Mitchell, Samuel S., 550 Seventh Ave.  
 Mockridge, John, 20 West 26th St.  
 Moore, G. S. Adriance, 103 W. 88th St.  
 Morgan, Leigh C., 147 E. 15th St.  
 Mottet, Henry, D.D., 47 W. 20th St.  
 Murray, Roy Irving, Trinity Chapel.  
 Myrick, Henry Lewis, LL.D., 605 W. 141st St.  
 Nelson, Aubrey Percy, 7 W. 82d St.  
 Nelson, George Francis, D.D., 416 Lafayette St.  
 Nicholas, George Lawrence, 435 Ninth Ave.  
 Nichols, Harry Pierce, D.D., 18 W. 122d St.  
 Norton, George E., 207 E. 16th St.  
 Oldham, G. Ashton, 287 Convent Ave.  
 Oldham, John L., 477 Hudson St.  
 Parks, Leighton, D.D., 342 Madison Ave.  
 Peart, E. Newton, 630 E. 227th St.  
 Pell, Alfred Duane, 929 Fifth Ave.  
 Perkins, J. Newton, Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Ave.  
 Perry, William D., 417 E. 13th St.  
 Peters, Frederick Augustus, 546 W. 165th St.  
 Peters, John P., D.D., 225 W. 99th St.  
 Pinkert, Max, 209 E. 42d St.  
 Pratt, George Starkweather, 88 St. Nicholas Ave.  
 Pyle, Percival C., 14 E. 109th St.  
 Reinsberg, Charles Hermann, 36 W. 57th St.  
 Rice, Edwin B., 281 Fourth Ave.  
 Rich, Lawson Carter, 212 W. 70th St.  
 Richey, Alban, D.D., 354 W. 21st St.  
 Ritchie, Arthur, D.D., 552 West End Ave.  
 Robinson, Joseph P., 236 E. 31st St.  
 Robbins, Howard Chandler, 209 Madison Ave.  
 Robbins, Wilford Lash, D.D., G. T. S., Chelsea Square.  
 Roche, Olin Scott, 346 W. 20th St.  
 Rollings, Henry, 817 Park Ave.  
 Roome, Claudius M., Riverside Drive and 84th St.  
 Roosevelt, Sherwood, 520 W. 134th St.  
 Roper, John Charles, D.D., G. T. S., Chelsea Square.  
 Rushton, Joseph, L.H.D., 334 W. 57th St.  
 Rutherford, William Walton, 11 E. 29th St.  
 Schlueter, Edward H., 477 Hudson St.  
 Scott, John Frank, 207 E. 16th St.  
 Schroeder, William, 312 E. 88th St.  
 Schulte, Beriard, D.D., 345 W. 85th St.  
 Schuyler, Livingston Rowe, 567 W. 139th St.  
 Scully, John Loftus, 7 E. 87th St.  
 Seabury, W. J., D.D., 8 Chelsea Sq.  
 Seagle, Nathan A., D.D., 120 W. 69th St.  
 Sedge, Arch Theodore, 103 E. 21st St.

Shipman, Herbert, 3 E. 45th St.  
Sill, James B., 234 W. 44th St.  
Simmons, James D., 105 W. 11th St.  
Slattery, Charles L., D.D., 804 Broadway.  
Simpson, Stephen Price, 360 W. 21st St.  
Smith, Cornelius Bishop, D.D., 101 E. 69th St.

Smith, Edmund Banks, Governor's Island.  
Smith, James A., 121 W. 91st St.  
Smith, William Walter, 154 W. 131st St.  
Smyth, Henry M., 16 Hamilton Terrace.  
Starr, Reginald H., D.D., 529 W. 148th St.  
Steen, John Floyd, 225 W. 44th St.  
Stevens, William Bertrand, 1 W. 127th St.  
Stires, Ernest Milmore, D.D., 3 W. 53d St.  
Strong, George Alexander, 213 W. 71st St.  
Sturges, Isaac C., L.H.D., 423 W. 46th St.  
Sutton, Joseph W., 61 Church St.  
Taylor, Harry Leroy, 287 Convent Ave.  
Turner, Charles W., 27 Morningside Ave.  
Tower, E. C. M., 225 W. 99th St.  
Townsend, Smith De Lancey, D.D., 251 W. 80th St.

Underhill, A. F., 12 W. 11th St.  
Urbana, Francesco G., 417 E. 13th St.  
Ussher, Sydney Neville, 209 E. 42d St.  
Van Antwerp, William Henry, D.D., 7 W. 16th St.  
Van de Water, George R., D.D., 7 West 122d St.

Van Elden, A. G., 144 W. 47th St.  
Van Kirk, Hiram, 101 Lawrence St.  
Vibbert, William H., D.D., 145 E. 35th St.  
Von Herrlich, John F., 816 E. 175th St.  
Voorhis, Ernest, 1047, Amsterdam Ave.  
Wade, John A., 224 Waverly Place.  
Washburn, Henry H., 880 St. Nicholas Av.  
Wasson, James B., D.D., 10 W. 61st St.  
Waterhouse, Everett Marshall, 210 W. 72d St.

Watson, John Henry, 51 W. 75th St.  
Wheeler, Francis W., St. Luke's Hospital, Cathedral Heights.

White, Eliot, 138 E. 94th St.  
Wilkins, Gouverneur Morris, 7 W. 44th St.  
Wilkinson, William, 34 Varick St.  
Winslow, Archibald Spiers, 516 W. 156th St.

Wittmeyer, Alfred Victor, 47 E. 27th St.  
Wolvern, R. L., 420 W. 20th St.  
Wood, Chester, 28 W. 84th St.  
Wood, Robert S. W., 16 E. 44th St.  
Worrall, Thomas, 128 Madison Ave.  
Yohannan, Abraham, 209 E. 42d St.  
Ziegler, Howard B., 61 Church St.

#### BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

Bray, Kenneth A., 1511 Fulton Ave.  
Brown-Serman, Stanley, Bronx Ch. House, Fourth Ave. and 171st St.  
Brown-Serman, William, St. Saviour's Lodge, 214th St. and Bolton Road.  
Campbell, John, 3055 Kingsbridge Ave.  
Carstensen, Gustav A., D.D., Riverside Ave. and 252d St.  
Cledenin, Frank M., D.D., 2244 Westchester Ave.  
Clifton, Edward George, D.D., 313 East 157th St.

Clute, Horace Edwin, 204th St. and Bainbridge Ave.

Craig, John W., 980 Simpson St.  
Davis, William W., Chappaqua.  
Derbyshire, Alfred James, 1907 Vyse Ave.  
Deyo, George Nelson, Washington Ave. & 181st St.

Edward, Cosbey, 604 Beach Terrace, Bronx.  
Fell, Horace R., 979 Ogden Ave.  
Forbes, Arthur, 44 City Island Ave.  
Foster, Joseph Albert, 2244 Westchester Ave.

Gregg, Clifford S., 698 E. 166th St., Bronx.  
Hamilton, Charles A., 953 E. 156th St.  
Harriman, Charles Conant, E. 104th St. and St. Ann's Ave.

Hatch, Roscoe C., 1511 Fulton Ave.  
Hayward, Richard, Bronxville.  
Hemphill, W. J., Kingsbridge Ave. and 231st St.

Hull, Albert Steele, 1030 Forest Ave., Morrisania.  
Ketchum, Arthur, White Plains Ave. and 219th St.

Knell, Alvin P., 494 E. 176th St.  
Lee, Burton Howard, 338 Alexander Ave.  
McIntire, Percival, 4355 Verio Ave.  
Pelton, Be Witt Lincoln, Jerome Ave. and 190th St.

Skinner, James A., 796 E. 166th St.  
Smiley, John C., 206 Tremont Ave.  
Stevens, William E., Fremont Ave., Bronx.  
Taylor, Homer Francis, 1446 Washington Ave., Morrisania.

Thomas, H. L. R., 173d St. and Fulton Ave.

Verder, Daniel H., 408 E. 145th St.  
Walker, Ralph Jervis, 165th St. and Sheridan Ave.

Walkley, Charles S., 53 Washington Sq.  
Wevill, Ralph Henry, 1771 Underhill Ave.  
Wilson, Albert Daniels, Pondfield Road, Bronxville.

Wilson, W. Epiphanius, Bronxville.  
Young, Henry St. George, 1140 Jackson Ave.

#### BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Adams, Charles Josiah, Rossville.  
Browne, Duncan H., New Brighton.  
BURCH, CHARLES SUMNER, Richmond.  
Crowder, Frank Warfield, 76 Franklin Ave., New Brighton.

Dodd, Edward Arthur, Clifton.  
Frost, Francis Le Jau, West New Brighton.  
Harrower, Pascal, West New Brighton.  
Hooper, George H., West New Brighton.  
Jamieson, Guy A., Amboy Rd., Tottenville.  
Larned, J. J. B., Rosebank.  
Mix, William Winter, Mariners' Harbour.  
Rocca, Domenic A., Mariners' Harbour.  
Watts, Wallace H., Tompkinsville.  
Thompson, William G., Concord.

## BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Aitkins, James Fley, Ave. F and 94th St.  
 Alsop, Reese F., D.D., 96 Remsen St.  
 Amos, Waldo A., 157 Montague St.  
 Angell, Edmund Augustus, 464 Herkimer St.  
 Appleton, Floyd, 230 New Jersey Ave.  
 Areson, Clinton Webber, Christ Church.  
 Arrowsmith, Harold, 260 83d St., Bay Ridge.  
 Bacchus, John G., D.D., 239 Gates Ave.  
 Backus, Alexander Hamilton, 135 Richmond St.  
 Baer, Winfield S., 390 a Monroe St.  
 Bailey, Samuel R., 440 Pulaski St.  
 Bentley, Walter E., Ascension Rectory, Kent St.  
 Blacklock, Henry, 405 Pacific St.  
 Borden-Smith, Samuel, 16 Irving Place.  
 Boss, Nelson Riley, 29 Schenck Ave.  
 Boyd, Nathaniel Peterson, 1610 Dean St.  
 Brinckerhoff, Samuel R., 94 Hawthorne St.  
 Brown, Charles Albert, 165 Howard Ave.  
 Caswell, Wilbur L., 329 Linden Ave.  
 Chase, William Sheafe, 481 Bedford Ave.  
 Cincotti, Abraham, 100 Jackson St.  
 Collins, Ernest Victor, 9 Matthews Place.  
 Crouch, Frank Monroe, 273 Quincy St.  
 Davis, Frederick William, 293 President St.  
 Day, Samuel W., 419 Clinton St.  
 Douglas, Charles, 80 Downing St.  
 Downey, William Montgomery, 1052 Sterling Place.  
 Falkner, Bishop, 6701 Colonial Road.  
 Filosa, Humbert, 1404 67th St.  
 Fleming, Andrew, 450 E. 26th St.  
 Genns, Duncan McP., 67 Moffatt St.  
 Glover, Herbert J., 927 E. 15th St.  
 Hamaker, John I., St. Ann's Church.  
 Handel, Henry Arthur, 34 Jefferson Ave.  
 Handsfield, Frederick Hugh, 186 Prospect Park W.  
 Hannah, Henry King, 157 Montague St.  
 Harkness, Lawrence A., 830 Greene Ave.  
 Hatch, William H. P., 149 Willow St.  
 Headley, I. H. B., Fort Hamilton.  
 Heim, Edward, 590 Rogers Ave.  
 Hester, St. Clair, 207 Washington Park.  
 Holland, T. Bond, 139 St. John's Place.  
 Hubbard, Warren Calhoun, 144 Halsey St. Sheepshead Bay.  
 Hyde, Thomas Alexander, E. 23d St., Sheepshead Bay.  
 Ivie, William George, 65 Conselyea St.  
 Jackson, Townend Glover, D.D., 68 St. Paul's Pl., Flatbush.  
 Johnson, Walter de Forest, 326 Clinton St.  
 Jones, James Clarence, 230 Classon Ave.  
 Judson, Vincent Edward, 71 Summer Ave.  
 Journey, William H., St. Paul's Church.  
 Keech, Frederick J., D.D., 46 Gate Court.  
 Kennedy, John David, 309 Brooklyn Ave.  
 Kenyon, Ralph Wood, D.D., 558 Monroe St.

Lacey, Thomas James, Fourth Ave. & Pacific St.  
 Legge, Clayton M., 534 47th St.  
 Maguire, Horatio W., 342 40th St.  
 Maguire, Hugh, 5811 12th Ave.  
 Manning, John, 44 Debevoise St.  
 Martin, Thomas W., 2107 Beverly Road.  
 Massé, Edgar F. H. J., 287 Carroll St.  
 McClane, Walter D., 124 Milford St.  
 McCready, W. G., D.D., 345 State St.  
 Melish, John Howard, 126 Pierrepont St.  
 Merriman, Robert Nott, 854 Putnam Ave.  
 Miller, George Frazier, 121 N. Oxford St.  
 Morgan, William Hamilton.  
 Morrison, William, 15 Polhemus Place.  
 Naumann, Charles W., 356 Adelphi St.  
 Nies, James B., Hotel St. George, Clark St.  
 Norris, Frederic William, 180 Macon St.  
 Osborn, Ernest Albert, D.D., 180 Webster Ave., Parkville.  
 Page, Frank, D.D., 139 St. John's Place.  
 Parker, Lindsay, 345 State St.  
 Payne, Henry Edward, 176 St. Nicholas Av.  
 Pendleton, Robert E., 280 Louis Ave.  
 Parks, J. Lewis, D.D., 39 Remsen St.  
 Remsen, Henry R., 135 Richmond St.  
 Roche, Spencer Summerfield, D.D., 200 Adelphi St.  
 Rogers, Robert, 306 McDonough St.  
 Ruggles, Vernon Douglas, 721 E. 5th St.  
 Russell, James Townsend, 200 Columbia Heights.  
 Sattig, John Henri, 1072 80th St.  
 Scott, Reginald Heber, 481 Bedford Ave.  
 Sizer, Henry Sears, 1464 55th St.  
 Stark, William H., 503 Central Ave.  
 Swan, William Alonzo, Fort Hamilton.  
 Swentzel, Henry Christian, D.D., 528 Clinton Ave.  
 Swift, Thomas P., 95 Winthrop St., Flatbush.  
 Townley, Frank M., 1092 Dean St.  
 Trathen, M. A., 160 North 5th St.  
 Walker, C. Campbell, 35 Garden Place.  
 Walker, Robert T., 458 Chestnut St.  
 Waller, Owen Meredith, 762 Herkimer St.  
 Ward, Caleb T., 441 Fourth St.  
 Ward, Warner E. L., 14 First Place.  
 Watson, William S., 219 High St.  
 Webb, Charles Henry, 170 Remsen St.  
 Welwood, John Cornell, 2211 82d St.  
 Williams, John, 781 Quincy St.  
 Wilson, Andrew C., 419 Clinton St.  
 Wright, Frederick Amaziah, 144 Westminster Road.  
 Wrigley, Charles Francis Joseph, D.D., 53 Remsen St.

**BOROUGH OF QUEENS.**

Baker, George Thomas, Ozone Park.  
Bentley, Albert E., Douglaston.  
Bowne, Henry Norwood, Hollis.  
Brown, Charles Stanley, Dunton.  
Bunn, Albert Carrier, Brooklyn Manor,  
Richmond Hill.  
Covell, Herbert E., Ravenswood.  
Eccles, George Warrington, Flushing.  
Evans, William P., Richmond Hill.  
Gill, John W., D.D., Long Island City.  
Graham, John, 343 South Beech St., Mor-  
ris Park.  
Griffin, Frederick Sterling, Maspeth.  
Heady, John Henry, 229 Sanford Ave.,  
Flushing.  
Hollings, Edward N., 41 Grand St., Ja-  
maica.  
Homans, Rockland Tyng, 62 Clinton Ave.,  
Jamaica.

Jenkins, William, 22 E. 23d St., White-  
stone.  
Kimber, Joshua, Richmond Hill.  
Ladd, Horatio Oliver, D.D., 62 Clinton  
Ave., Jamaica.  
Lilienthal, Herman, 212 Franklin St., As-  
toria.  
McCord, William Edward, Montague Ave.,  
Bayside.  
McGuffey, Edward Mansfield, Newtown.  
McKim, Thomas, 185 Van Alstyne Ave.,  
Long Island City.  
Mottram, Benjamin, 45 Locust St., Flush-  
ing.  
Snyder, Albert W., 168 Sixth St., Elm-  
hurst.  
Stafford, H. W. R., Franklin Ave.,  
Queensborough.  
Waller, Henry D., 45 Locust St., Flushing.





## NECROLOGY.

ADVENT, 1910, TO ADVENT, 1911.

---

✠Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.

---

**THE RT. REV. EDWARD ROBERT ATWILL, D.D., FIRST BISHOP OF KANSAS CITY.**

Born at Red Hook, N. Y., February 18, 1840. He was a graduate of Columbia and of the General Theological Seminary, New York. Bishop Horatio Potter ordained him deacon and priest in New York City. Up to the time of his election as Bishop his work was entirely in the east, his parish at that time being in Toledo, Ohio, which was quite a little farther west than he had been in charge of work before. He was consecrated Bishop of West Missouri in Trinity Church, Toledo, October 14, 1890, by Bishops Tuttle, McLaren, Seymour, Knickerbacker, and W. A. Leonard. For nine months previous to his death he had been an invalid. Since his return from the sessions of the General Convention in Cincinnati his strength had failed rapidly, although he had persisted in administering his diocese to the last. His mental clearness and vigour remained until the moment of his passing away. He died at his residence in Kansas City, Tuesday evening, January 24, 1911.

**THE RT. REV. JAMES THEODORE HOLLY, D.D., FIRST BISHOP OF THE AUTONOMOUS CHURCH IN HAITI.**

While Bishop Holly was not technically a Bishop of the American Church, both he and his clergy have been supported by the Board of Missions from the beginning of their work. He was of African descent and was the first negro to be advanced to the Episcopate. He was born in Washington, D. C., in 1829, of free-born parents, and was at first educated as a Roman Catholic. He was ordained in the American Church as deacon in 1855 and as priest in 1856. Shortly afterward he was sent by the Board of Missions to visit Haiti and report on the feasibility of opening missionary work on that island. His report was favorable, but funds not being immediately forthcoming, Mr. Holly took charge of St. Luke's Church, New Haven, Conn., where he remained until 1861. In that year he led a colony of 111 persons to found a mission in Haiti. In six months forty-three of the settlers died, and Mr. Holly's own family of eight was reduced to three. Most of the colonists returned to the United States, but Mr. Holly, with about twenty others, persevered in the enterprise. In 1863 Bishop Lee of Delaware made the first episcopal visitation, and confirmed twenty-six persons. In 1865 the Committee on Foreign Churches took charge of the mission, and in the following year Dr. George Burgess, first Bishop of Maine, made a visitation, ordaining a deacon and a priest, and holding several confirmations. On his return home he died at sea near Haiti on April 23, 1866. In 1872 the Haitian Mission was placed in charge of Bishop Cox of Western New York, and at the close of the year he visited the island, consecrated the Church of the Holy Trinity as a memorial to Bishop Burgess, ordained several priests and deacons, and confirmed fifty-three persons. The mission remained in his charge till 1874. A covenant was then drawn up and signed between the House of Bishops of the Church in the United States and the Convocation of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Republic of Haiti, dated November 3, 1874. By this instrument the Haitian Church was recognized as a foreign Church, but it was arranged that it should remain under the "nursing care" of the Church in the United States, the Convocation of the Church in Haiti conceding to the House of Bishops the nomination of the first Bishop to be consecrated, and thereafter the nomination of such Bishops as the convocation might deem necessary to a temporary commission of the House of Bishops, until three Bishops should be canonically resident and exercising jurisdiction in the Church of Haiti, when the functions of the temporary commission would revert to such three Bishops. Accordingly the House of Bishops proceeded to elect the Rev. J. T. Holly as the first Bishop for Haiti, and to nominate four of its members as the temporary Commission or Board of Administration of the Haitian Church. Mr. Holly was consecrated on November 8, 1874, in Grace Church, New York. The mission which he began with nothing in 1861 now counts 21 congregations, 14 priests, 2 deacons, 13 lay readers, and 698 communicants. All the clergy are native Haitians. The appropriation of the Board for the mission has been about \$10,000 annually. Bishop Holly died at his home in Port au Prince on March 13, 1911.

**THE RT. REV. WILLIAM PARET, D.D., LL.D., SIXTH BISHOP OF MARYLAND.**

Born in New York City, September 23, 1826. After leaving school he entered mercantile life, but soon deciding to study for the ministry, he entered Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., from which he was graduated in 1849. He received his training for Holy Orders under the personal supervision of Bishop William H. DeLancey of Western New York. In 1852 he was ordained to the diaconate by Bishop Carlton Chase of New Hampshire, and the following year advanced to the priesthood by Bishop De Lancy. He served successively at St. John's, Clyde, and Zion Church, Pierrepont Manor, New York; St. Paul's Church, East Saginaw, Mich.; Trinity Church, Elmira, N. Y.; Christ Church, Williamsport, Pa., and for eight years preceding his consecration at the Church of the Epiphany, Washington, D. C. He was elected Bishop of Maryland October 30, 1884, at Baltimore, and was consecrated in the Church of the Epiphany, Washington, January 8, 1885, by Bishops Alfred Lee, Stevens, Lay, Neely, M. A. de W. Howe, Lyman and Whitehead. Some of his lectures to his candidates for Holy Orders were published under the title "The Pastoral Use of the Prayer Book." He was also greatly interested in the work of the Sunday Schools and delivered several courses of lectures on that subject, afterwards published in "The Place and Function of the Sunday School in the Church." He died January 18, 1911, in the 85th year of his age, and the 27th of his Episcopate.

**THE RT. REV. ALEXANDER MACKAY-SMITH, SIXTH BISHOP OF PENNSYLVANIA.**

Born in New Haven, Conn., June 2, 1850. He began his studies in St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, in 1872, afterward studying for three years in England and Germany. In 1876 he returned to this country, took his examinations in divinity at Berkeley Divinity School, and was ordained deacon by Bishop Williams. He passed his diaconate with the Rev. Dr. William R. Huntington at All Saints' Church, Worcester, Mass., where he was advanced to the priesthood. The next year he became rector of Grace Church, South Boston, and City Missionary. From 1880 to 1886 he was rector of St. Thomas's Church, New York. In December of 1886 he declined the election to be Assistant Bishop of Kansas, and from 1887 to 1893 he was Archdeacon of New York. In the latter year he accepted a call to St. John's Church, Washington, D. C., where he remained until his election and consecration as the Bishop Coadjutor of Pennsylvania. On February 9, 1911, upon the death of Bishop Whitaker, he became the Bishop of the Diocese. In 1889 he received the degree of D.D. from Trinity College and of S.T.D. from Hobart. For several years he was in ill health. In hope of its restoration he made a tour of the world in 1909, and last summer took a voyage to England. On April 17, 1911, he asked the Convention of the Diocese of Pennsylvania to elect a Bishop Coadjutor and Bishop Suffragan, which it did, intending to resign within one year after his successor was consecrated. He recently offered his large residence as a gift to the diocese for the future home of her bishops. At the recent meeting of the House of Bishops, he tendered his resignation as Bishop of the Diocese of Pennsylvania, to take effect February 10, 1911. He died suddenly at his home in Philadelphia early in the morning of November 16, 1911.

**THE RT. REV. ALEXANDER HAMILTON VINTON, D.D., LL.D., FIRST BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE OF WESTERN MASSACHUSETTS.**

Born in New York City, March 30, 1852, the son of Major General David H. Vinton, U. S. A., and Eliza A. (Arnold) Vinton. One of his uncles, the Rev. Dr. Alexander H. Vinton, was rector successively of St. Paul's Church and Emmanuel Church, Boston, Mass.; and another uncle, the Rev. Dr. Francis Vinton, was long connected with Trinity Church, New York City. The Bishop was educated in Stamford, Conn., and at St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N. Y., from which he was graduated in 1873. He entered the General Theological Seminary and was graduated in 1876, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. He pursued graduate studies at the University of Leipzig. In 1877 he was ordained to the diaconate and in 1878 he was advanced to the priesthood by Bishop Clarke of Rhode Island. He served as rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood, N. J., 1878-79; rector of the Memorial Church of the Holy Comforter, Philadelphia, 1879-84, and rector of All Saints' Church, Worcester, Mass., 1884-1902. He was consecrated Bishop of Western Massachusetts, which had been made a diocese by the General Convention of 1901, in All Saints' Church, on April 22, 1902. Bishop Davies of Michigan and Bishops Frederick Dan Huntington and Chauncey B. Brewster were the consecrators. Bishop Vinton was a trustee of the General Theological Seminary, also of Smith College at Northampton, Mass.; a member of the American Antiquarian Society and the Century Club of New York. St. Stephen's College conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1900 and Doctor of Laws in 1902, and in the same year the General Theological Seminary gave him the degree of Doctor of Sacred Theology. He died January 18, 1911, in the 59th year of his age.

**THE RT. REV. OZI WILLIAM WHITAKER, FIFTH BISHOP OF PENNSYLVANIA.**

Born in Salem, Mass., May 10, 1830. He was graduated from Middlebury College, Vt., in 1856, and then taught for seven years in the High School of North Brookfield, Mass., of which he was principal for four years. In 1860 he entered the General Th

logical Seminary, and upon his graduation in 1863 he volunteered for missionary work in Nevada. He was ordained deacon July 15 and priest August 7, in the same year, by Bishop Eastburn of Massachusetts, and became rector of St. John's Church, Gold Hill, Nev. In 1865 he returned to the east and assumed the rectorship of St. Paul's, Englewood, N. J., but in 1867 was recalled to Nevada as rector of St. Paul's, Virginia City. The following year he was elected by the General Convention, meeting in St. John's Chapel, New York, as first Missionary Bishop of Nevada. He was consecrated in St. George's Church, New York, October 13, 1869, by Bishops McIlvaine, Horatio Potter, Eastburn, Odenheimer, and Joseph C. Talbot. In 1886 Bishop Whitaker was elected Assistant Bishop of Pennsylvania, and in somewhat less than a year, on the death of Bishop Stevens, he succeeded to the see. In 1869 he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Kenyon College, and the University of Pennsylvania, of which he was long a trustee, made him Doctor of Laws in 1898. Bishop Whitaker was twice married; in 1857 to Elizabeth A. Richardson, who lived but a short time, and in 1865 to Julia Chester, whose death about three years ago was a bereavement which the Bishop keenly felt. He had been in failing health for the past two years. An operation upon his eyes for cataracts in 1908 was not so successful as was hoped, and thereafter he was unable to read or to distinguish the faces of his friends. He kept courageously at work, however, holding confirmations and ordinations, and appearing daily at his office, where he transacted the diocesan business with the aid of his secretaries, until September, 1910, since when he had been confined to his house, and much of the time to his bed. In November he resigned most of his episcopal functions into the hands of the Bishop Coadjutor, the Rt. Rev. Alexander Mackay-Smith, D.D., who succeeded him as diocesan. He died at his home in Philadelphia, February 9, 1911, aged 81 years.

#### PRIMUS PRISS ALSTON.

Priest of the Diocese of North Carolina. Born in Chatham County on Rocky River, near Siler City, N. C., in 1851; educated for the ministry at St. Augustine's School, Raleigh; ordered Deacon by Bishop Theodore B. Lyman, May 3, 1883, and Priest by the same Bishop, January 26, 1892. He took charge of the Coloured Mission of St. Michael and All Angels, then under the rectorship of the Rev. Dr. Joseph Blount Cheshire (now Bishop of the Diocese), of St. Peter's Church, Charlotte, and retained that charge until the close of his life. Within this period he ministered at Lincolnton, before the division of the diocese, became the founder and principal of St. Michael's Training and Industrial School at Charlotte, and later became minister in charge of Holy Cross Missions, Statesville. He died early on St. Luke's Day, October 18, 1910.

#### WILLIAM NICHOLS ACKLEY.

Priest of the Diocese of Long Island. For seventeen years Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Brooklyn. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., and was educated at Berkeley Divinity School and Trinity College, Hartford. He was ordained Deacon in 1866 and Priest in 1867 by Bishop Williams. He served St. Alban's, Davidson, Conn., 1866; Trinity, Newton, Conn., 1870; St. Mark's, Warren, R. I., 1874, and St. Peter's, Narragansett Pier, R. I. In 1894 he became Rector of St. Andrew's, Brooklyn, which he served until his death. He died at his home in Brooklyn March 27, 1911, of heart failure, aged 71 years.

#### AMOS TURNER ASHTON.

Priest of the Diocese of New York. Archdeacon of Dutchess. He was born in Providence, R. I., and was graduated from Brown University in 1872. His M.A. was received in 1875 from his alma mater, as was also his D.D., conferred in 1902. In

1875, upon his graduation from the General Seminary, Dr. Ashton was ordained Deacon and advanced to the Priesthood by Bishop Horatio Potter. Part of his ministry, before he became rector of St. James', Hyde Park, in 1891, was spent at Amenia (1875-78) and Garnersville (1878-91) in the Diocese of New York. In 1901 Dr. Ashton became Archdeacon of Dutchess, and he had been for many years a member of the Standing Committee of the Diocese. He was the author of occasional sermons and of historical notes in Beer's "History of Rockland County, N. Y." He died at the rectory of St. James' Church, Hyde Park, January 10, 1911, in his 62d year.

#### DONALD BROWNE.

Priest of the Diocese of Massachusetts, hospital chaplain and missionary. He was a native of London, England, and came to America when 20 years old. He entered Boston University (Methodist), and on his graduation went to Labrador to engage in mission work and while there was offered the post of judge by the British government, and in that capacity he was stationed for some time at Bonne Bay. Some years ago he resigned that office and returned to the United States, and having completed his studies for the priesthood he was ordained by Bishop Niles of New Hampshire—deacon in 1901 and priest in 1902. Thereafter he was associated with a number of parishes, among them the Church of the Transfiguration at West Derry, N. H., St. James' Church at South Groveland, Church of Our Saviour at Middleboro, and St. Gabriel's Church, Marion. During the last Lenten season Mr. Browne was in charge of the House of Prayer at Lowell, and on Easter Day he returned home feeling ill. This was the last time he ministered and he failed rapidly from that time on. He died April 30, 1911, aged 59 years.

**MERRIWETHER BRODNAX.**

Retired Priest of the Diocese of Long Island. He was born in Petersburg, Va., January 19, 1833, and was graduated at the University of Virginia, and from the Virginia Theological Seminary with Bishop Potter, Bishop Brooks, and Dr. Lucius Bancroft. He was ordained fifty-five years ago, and had charges at Amboy and Peoria, Ill., and served at Trinity Church, Chicago, as assistant minister. For forty years he lived in Brooklyn, where he was at one time assistant in St. Peter's Church, retiring from active work in 1888. He died at his residence, 160 Garfield Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., on Wednesday, March 8, 1911.

**EDGAR TEFT CHAPMAN.**

Priest of the Diocese of Albany. He was ordained deacon in 1860 by Bishop Chase and advanced to the priesthood in 1863. He first served as assistant in St. Paul's Church, Troy. In 1863 he was appointed chaplain of a New York Regiment serving in the Civil War, and in 1865 he became rector of St. Mark's Church, Green Island, N. Y., continuing there until 1872, when he became "Officiating" at the Cathedral of All Saints, Albany. In 1874 he became rector of the Church of the Messiah, 'Greenbush (now Rensselaer), N. Y., and held the titular position of Canon and Treasurer, Cathedral of All Saints. He held the rectorship at Rensselaer until 1885, after which date, in his office as Treasurer of the Cathedral he had charge of St. Margaret's Chapel, Menand's Station, until 1903, when increasing infirmities required him to give up any active exercise of his ministry. He was treasurer of the Cathedral up to the time of his death. He died in Troy in January, 1911.

**ROBERT ARNOLD CHACE.**

Priest of the Diocese of Chicago. He was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, and of the Philadelphia Divinity School, from which he received the degree of B.D. in 1905. He was ordained in that year by Bishop Whitaker and advanced to the priesthood in 1906 by Bishop Anderson. He served as assistant at St. Peter's, Philadelphia, and at St. James's, Chicago, becoming rector of St. John's, Winnsboro, S. C., in 1909. During the Spanish-American War Mr. Chace served in the navy on the cruiser "Nashville." He had been an invalid for years, and died July 14, 1911, at the residence of his brother, Paul G. Chace, at Plainfield, N. J.

**WALTER SCOTT CLELAND.**

Priest of the Diocese of Albany. He was born in Frankfort, Herkimer County, N. Y., educated at St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N. Y., and the General Theological Seminary, from which he was graduated in 1907, and was ordained deacon the same year by Bishop Doane. His only parish was Trinity Church, Athens, N. Y. He was drowned in the Hudson river, near

Coxsackie, on July 28, 1911, while in a canoe with two boys of a camping party. He was about 30 years old.

**PETER CLAUDE CREVELING.**

Priest of the Diocese of Long Island. Rector of Christ Church, Lynbrook, Long Island, N. Y. He was born in New Jersey in 1853. He was ordained to the diaconate in 1880 and served in that capacity at St. Mary's Church, Burlington, N. J., for three years. He was later ordained priest and served at the Pro-Cathedral at Albany, N. Y. His first parish was at Schaghticoke, N. Y., and he also served at Ellenville, Stillwater and Liberty, N. Y. He died October 7, 1911.

**WILLIAM JOSHUA CLEVELAND.**

Priest of the Diocese of Los Angeles. He was a graduate of Hobart College in 1869, and Berkeley Divinity School in 1872, and was ordained deacon in 1872 by Bishop Howe and priest the year following by the late Bishop Hare. From 1872 until 1878 he did missionary work among the Sioux Indians, and from 1888 until 1897 worked among both whites and Indians in Madison, Howard, and Flandreau, S. D. In the latter year he became rector of Christ Church, Susquehanna, Pa., but went back to his work among the Indians after three years. He later removed to California, becoming connected with the church at Bostonia. He had translated hymns and catechisms into the Sioux languages, and had also edited the *Anpao Kin* ("The Daybreak"), the Sioux mission paper. Lately he had charge of Trinity Church, Escondido, Cal., where he died in January, 1911.

**HOBART COOKE.**

Priest of the Diocese of Albany. He was ordained deacon in 1871 by Bishop W. C. Doane, and priest by the same bishop. Among the churches served by him were All Saints', Hudson, and Trinity, Plattsburg. For some time previous to his death he had been working in Trinity Parish, New York, serving at St. Luke's and St. Chrysostom's chapels. He died in St. Luke's Hospital, of pneumonia, December 3, 1910, in the 70th year of his age.

**AUGUSTINE WILLIAMS CORNELL.**

Priest of the Diocese of New York. He was a graduate of the General Theological Seminary and was ordained deacon in 1863 and priest in 1864 by Bishop Haratio Potter. His first work was as assistant at Flushing and Jamaica, L. I., and he also served at Homer, Clark's Mills, and Harpersville, N. Y., Spotswood and Linden, N. J., and Middletown, N. J., retiring from the ministry in 1909. He died July 1, 1911, at Suffern, N. Y.

**JOSHUA COWPLAND.**

Retired priest of the Diocese of Pennsylvania. He was graduated from Gettysburg College in 1861, and Bexley Hall, Gambier, O., and was ordained deacon in 1864

and priest in 1865 by Bishop Stevens. He then became assistant in Epiphany Church, Philadelphia, and to this parish he returned twenty years later, again serving as assistant from 1885 until 1888. In the meantime he had held charges at Salem, Pa., 1865-67; Sterling and Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 1867-68; Wellsburg, W. Va., 1868-75; and Point Pleasant, W. Va., 1881-85. In 1898 he began his long and devoted rectorship at Concord, which he resigned two years ago on account of the growing infirmities of old age. He died at Glen Riddle, Pa., March 7, 1911.

#### FREDERICK BEVERLY COSSITT.

Retired priest of the Diocese of Los Angeles. He was formerly of the Diocese of Central New York, but latterly had been living in retirement at San Diego, Cal., where he died, July 22, 1911.

#### HERMAN BALDWIN DEAN.

Missionary priest of the Diocese of Atlanta. He was ordained deacon in 1880 by Bishop Garrett and priest in 1882 by Bishop Stevens. His first parish was St. John's, Havre de Grace, Md., 1882-84; followed by Trinity, Waupun, Wis., 1884-87; Our Saviour, Camden, N. J., 1887-88; Christ, Janesville, Wis., 1888-90; Trinity, Michigan City, Ind., 1890-91; St. John's Moorhead, Minn., 1891-92; St. Paul's, Grand Forks, N. D., 1892-94; St. Paul's, Albany, Ga., 1894; Our Saviour, Atlanta, Ga., 1894-1901; Canon and assistant at St. Philip's Pro-Cathedral, 1901-02; St. Barnabas', Greensboro, N. C., 1902, which he left to do missionary work in the Diocese of Atlanta. He was instantly killed on June 2, 1911, at Fort Valley, Ga., while crossing the railroad tracks in an automobile. He was about 75 years old.

#### GEORGE WARD DUNBAR.

Retired army chaplain. He was a graduate of Hobart College and was ordained to the diaconate in 1860 and to the priesthood the following year by Bishop De Lancey. His first work was at Olean, N. Y., but in 1860 he went to New Berlin, N. Y., and after four years there served the Master successively at Cannon Falls and Mankato, Minn., Tidioute, Pa., and as rector of Christ Church, Janesville, Wis., where he remained from 1873 until 1876, in the latter year assuming the chaplaincy in the army, his retirement on account of age being in 1897. He died at Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, on April 5, 1911.

#### MCNEELY DU BOSE.

Priest of the Diocese of Asheville. He was a graduate of the University of the South in 1880; was ordained deacon in 1884 and priest in 1885 by Bishop Howe. His first work was as rector of the Church of the Nativity, Union, S. C., 1885-90. He became rector of Trinity Church, Asheville, N. C., in 1890, and three years later he became rector of St. Mary's School, Raleigh, the diocesan school for girls of all the Carolina dioceses. He resigned in 1907 to assume the rectorship of Grace Church,

Morganton, N. C., with charge of the Associate Missions. He was drowned in the Catawba river, near Morganton, April 15, 1911.

#### THOMAS JAMES DRUMM.

Priest of the Diocese of New Hampshire. Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Hopkinton, N. H. He was born in the Barbadoes, West Indies, in 1845 and came to America in 1849. He received his bachelor's degree in 1874, and the degree of M.A. in 1877. He was advanced to the priesthood by Bishop Niles in 1886, and spent the years of his ministry in the Diocese of New Hampshire, to which he gave his services in many capacities. At the time of his decease he was secretary of the Standing Committee of the Diocese, a master of St. Paul's School, and treasurer of the Orphans' Home, and St. Mary's School for Girls, at Concord, N. H. He died suddenly at his summer home on September 13, 1911.

#### LUTHER EBORN.

Priest of the Diocese of East Carolina. Graduated from Trinity College 1856. Ordained deacon 1861 and priest 1869 by Bishop Atkinson. He served St. David's Parish, Scuppernon, N. C.; St. Luke, Washington Co.; the Church of the Advent, Washington Co.; St. Andrew, Columbia, N. C.; and Christ Church, Creswell. He died at Creswell July 15, 1911.

#### GEORGE W. EASTER.

Priest of the Diocese of West Virginia, and rector of All Saints' Church, Union, W. Va. A graduate of the University of Georgia and of the Virginia Theological Seminary, Mr. Easter was ordained to the diaconate in 1861 by Bishop Elliott, who also advanced him to the priesthood in 1862. His first charge was St. Mark's, Brunswick, Ga. After serving for a time St. Paul's, Savannah, he entered the Confederate Army and was appointed a chaplain in Pickett's Division. On the retreat from Petersburg, Va., in April, 1865, he was captured at the battle of Sailor's Creek, near High Bridge. Being paroled a week or so later by the Federal authorities he went to Richmond. In the absence of Dr. Minnigerode, the rector, he conducted service in St. Paul's Church, Richmond, where the President of the Confederacy and General Robert E. Lee worshipped, and was the first clergyman to make the prayer for the President of the United States in that historic sanctuary after the close of the war. Since then Mr. Easter has served churches in Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Missouri and West Virginia. Early in 1892, while rector of the church at Eastville, Northampton County, Va., he accepted a call from All Saints' Church, at Union, and continued his residence and ministry there until his death. In June, 1910, the fiftieth anniversary of his ordination was celebrated by special services. He died at the rectory, October 1, 1911, in the 74th year of his age.

**RUSH SPENCER EASTMAN.**

Priest of the Diocese of Pennsylvania, and rector emeritus of All Saints', Torresdale. He was born in Oswego, N. Y., in January, 1845. He was graduated from Hobart College, and after teaching school for several years, he entered the Philadelphia Divinity School, graduating in 1872. He was made deacon in that year by Bishop Stevens, and priest in 1873. He served as Bishop Whitaker's assistant at Gold Hill, Nev., 1872-77, then rector until 1880; St. George's, Austin, Nev., 1880-83; St. Paul's, La Porte, Ind., 1883-86; All Saints', Torresdale, 1886-1907, when he was elected rector emeritus. He died at his home in Andalusia, Pa., June 19, 1911.

**JAMES HOUSTON ECCLESTON.**

Priest of the Diocese of Maryland, and rector of Emmanuel Church, Baltimore. He was born in Chestertown, Md., on May 10, 1837. Graduating from Princeton College he studied theology in the Philadelphia Divinity School, graduating therefrom in 1865, and being ordained deacon the same year by Bishop Whittingham of Maryland. He served as rector of St. Matthew's Church and the Church of Our Saviour in Philadelphia, and in 1877 succeeded the Rev. Dr. William Wilberforce Newton as rector of Trinity Church, Newark, N. J. He remained there until the fall of 1883, when he accepted a call to Emmanuel Church, Baltimore. He was elected bishop of the dioceses of Iowa and West Virginia, but declined them both. He also declined the office of Dean of the Theological Seminary of Virginia. He died on April 1, 1911, the result of an automobile accident on March 27.

**SAMUEL EDSON.**

Priest of the Diocese of Easton. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1835 and was graduated at Trinity College in 1855, and from the General Theological Seminary in 1862; was ordained deacon in that year and advanced to the priesthood the next year by Bishop Upfold. His early ministry was spent in Indiana and Illinois. Later he did pastoral work in Pennsylvania. From 1885 to 1892 he was rector of Christ Church, Newton, N. J., and resigning here, he had several parishes in Maryland, until compelled by failing health to retire. His last parish was at Shrewsbury, Md. from which he retired a year and a half ago, since which he has resided in New York. He died in St. Luke's Hospital on April 14, 1911, aged 76 years.

**REVERDY ESTILL.**

Priest of the Diocese of Virginia, and rector of Elizabeth City Parish, St. John's Church, Hampton, Va. He was graduated from the University of Wooster, from which he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1891. He was ordained deacon in 1872 and priest in 1873, and was assistant in St. Philip's, Atlanta, Ga., 1872-74; Missionary in North Georgia, 1874-76; Christ Church, Bowling Green, and Missionary in Southern Kentucky, 1876-78;

rector Trinity, Portsmouth, Va., 1878-84; St. Paul's, Newport, Ky., 1884-93; St. Paul's, Louisville, Ky., 1893-1905, and St. John's, Hampton, 1905. He died May 23, 1911, aged 63 years.

**WILLIAM ELY.**

Retired priest of the Diocese of Pennsylvania. He was born in Philadelphia and was graduated from the General Theological Seminary. He was ordained to the priesthood in 1856 by Bishop Alonzo Potter. He was rector of Christ Church, New Brighton, Pa., for ten years; then rector of Calvary Church, Rockdale, Lenni, Pa., for four years. Failing eyesight compelled him to give up this parish, and he became, by the appointment of Bishop Whitaker, one of the examining chaplains of the Diocese of Pennsylvania, holding this office until about a year ago. He died at his home in Germantown, August 11, 1911, aged 80 years.

**EDWARD OCTAVIUS FLAGG.**

Retired priest of the Diocese of New York. He was in his 87th year. He was born in Charleston, S. C., was graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, in 1848, and received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from New York University in 1866, and Doctor of Laws from St. John's College, Annapolis, in 1868. He was ordained to the diaconate in 1848 by Bishop Brownell and advanced to the priesthood by the same bishop the following year. His first work in the ministry was done as assistant in Christ Church, Norwich, Conn. He was afterward associate rector of St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, rector of St. Paul's, Paterson, N. J., rector of All Saints', New York, and of St. Mark's, Tarrytown. He also served for fifteen years as assistant in Grace Church, New York. In his later years he devoted himself to literary work and to lecturing on religious subjects. He was the author of "Poems, and Later Poems," and other works. He died at his home in East 95th street, New York, on August 23, 1911.

**ROBERT WRIGHT FORSYTH.**

Priest of the Diocese of Virginia; rector of St. Paul's Church, Richmond. Dr. Forsyth was born in Baltimore, Md., fifty-three years ago, in which city his early years were spent and his early education was received. In 1879 he entered the Virginia Theological Seminary, graduating in 1883, after which he was ordained deacon by Bishop Pinkney, and a year later priest by Bishop Randolph of Virginia. His first charge was St. John's Church, Liberty (now Bedford City), Va. In 1887 he resigned to become assistant priest at Christ Church, Baltimore, and in 1890 accepted a call to the rectorship of Trinity Church, Portsmouth, Va. In 1892 he was called to St. Matthew's Church (Francisville), Philadelphia, where he remained nine years, and then became rector of St. Paul's Church, Camden, N. J. After the Rev. Robert Strange, who had been rector of St. Paul's, Richmond, became Bishop Cr

adjutor of East Carolina, Dr. Forsyth was called to succeed him. Dr. Forsyth took an active interest in prison reform, and in Richmond his work among the poor made him a friend to all classes. Richmond College recently conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. He died at the rectory in Richmond on February 20, 1911.

#### EDWARD W. FLOWER.

Priest of the Diocese of Kansas City. Missionary in charge of St. Oswald's Church, Atchison County, and St. Matthias' Church, for coloured people, St. Joseph, Mo., in the Diocese of Kansas City. He was ordained deacon in 1870 and priest in 1872 by Bishop McCoskey, after having served in the Civil War, in which he lost a leg, notwithstanding which he had a remarkable record for long and energetic service as an organizer of new work, a builder of churches, a pastor of congregations, and an indefatigable itinerant missionary. Prior to the disabilities of advancing age he gave several years of diligent work as Archdeacon of Northwest Missouri, often braving long journeys exposed to unfavorable weathers. The principal fields of his ministry were in the dioceses of Michigan, Western Michigan, Albany, Los Angeles, and Kansas City. At the time of his death Mr. Flower was the chaplain-general of the G. A. R. in the State of Missouri. He died after a long illness, on September 4, 1911, in the 69th year of his age.

#### WILLIAM BERNARD GILPIN.

Priest of the Diocese of Newark; rector of Trinity Church, Hoboken, N. J. He graduated from the General Theological Seminary 1895, was made deacon the same year by Bishop Whittaker and advanced the next year to the priesthood by the same bishop. After serving his diaconate at St. Michael's Church, Germantown, Pa., he became rector of St. John's Church, Roxbury, Mass., in 1896. In 1899 he went to the Church of the Ascension, remaining there until 1902, when he became rector of the church at Franklinville, N. Y., and St. Andrew's Mission until 1905. Then, for two years, he served as assistant at St. Agnes' Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York, and in 1908 became rector of Trinity Church, Hoboken. He died November 25, 1911.

#### CHARLES McILVAINE GRAY.

Priest of the Diocese of Southern Florida; rector St. Peter's Church, St. Petersburg. He was a brother of Bishop W. C. Gray and uncle of the Rev. Campbell Gray, of Grace Church, Ocala. He was born in Waverly, Humphries County, Tenn., October 3, 1849, was educated at the University of the South, and was ordained deacon while at Sewanee in 1872. He was advanced to the priesthood in 1874 by Bishop Charles Todd Quintard, and became rector of Cleveland, Tenn., remaining eight years. In 1882 he assumed the rectorship of Franklin and Spring Hill, Tenn., and then successively had charge in the same capac-

ity of Grace Church, Ocala, Fla., 1893 to 1902, and St. Peter's Church, St. Petersburg, Fla. He died on the morning of April 1, 1911.

#### IVAN MARSHALL GREEN.

Priest of the Diocese of Virginia. He was ordained deacon in 1907 by the Bishop of Virginia and advanced to the priesthood in 1908. He was rector of St. Andrew's Parish, Clifton Forge. He died at the home of his parents, Stafford Court House, Va., November 22, 1911.

#### EDWARD H. C. GOODWIN.

Non-parochial priest of the Diocese of New York. He was at St. Mary's College, Baltimore, in 1848, and the General Theological Seminary in 1855. He was admitted to the diaconate in 1857 and was ordained priest in 1858 by Bishop Whittingham. In his earlier ministry he served four parishes in different parts of Maryland, Western Run Parish, Ascension, Westminster, All Saints', Calvert County, and Chestertown, in the Diocese of Easton, and everywhere he was much beloved. In 1871 he became canonically connected with the Diocese of New York. In late years he lived in Glyndon, Md., where he died, October, 1911.

#### WILLIAM WHITE HANCE.

Priest of the Diocese of New York. He graduated from St. Stephen's College, A.B. in 1873 and A.M. in 1877. After studying in the General Theological Seminary he was ordained deacon in 1892 by Bishop Scarborough and priest in 1893 by Bishop Talbot. He served as a missionary in Henderson County, N. C., during his diaconate, and then for a year in Evanston, Wyoming. He was assistant at St. John's, Ogdensburg, N. Y., 1893-95; minister at Palenville, N. Y., 1895-1901; rector St. James' Church, Eatontown, N. J., 1901-03; assistant at Calvary Church, Baltimore, 1903-04; assistant at St. Paul's Memorial Church, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, New York, 1905-08, when he retired to Palenville, N. Y., where he died, November 14, 1911, aged 60 years.

#### GEORGE CARROLL HARRIS.

Priest of the Diocese of Mississippi. He was ordained deacon in 1858 by Bishop Green and priest in 1860 by Bishop Otey. The degree of S.T.D. was conferred upon him in 1877 by the University of the City of New York and in 1903 the further honor of a D.D. was given him by the University of the South. His first charge was the Church of the Holy Trinity, Nashville, Tenn., 1858-62; and then until 1865 he was a chaplain in the Confederate Army, after which he was general missionary in Mississippi until 1871, when he became dean of St. Mary's Cathedral, Memphis, Tenn., serving in that capacity for ten years. He was again general missionary in Mississippi from 1871 to 1888, when he went to Trinity Church, St. Louis, Mo., for two years. From 1890 to 1900 he was

Archdeacon in Mississippi, and from 1902 till his death he had charge of missionary work at Rolling Fork and adjacent points. He died July 2, 1911, at his home at Mount Helena, near Rolling Fork.

#### GILBERT HIGGS.

Priest of the Diocese of Atlanta. He was born in Bermuda in the British West Indies, in 1844. He went to Canada for his academic and collegiate education; took work in the mission field of Nebraska while yet a layman; was made deacon by Bishop Clarkson, in Trinity Cathedral, Omaha, in August, 1874, and was advanced to the priesthood on St. Barnabas' Day, in 1876, in Nebraska City. He afterwards worked with Bishop Hare in South Dakota; at Warrenton, N. C., and in 1890 accepted charge of St. Paul's Church, Key West, where he remained fourteen years. In 1903 he returned to the Diocese of North Carolina, and in 1905 went to Atlanta, where he laboured as Canon at the Cathedral and in most of the missions of the city from time to time. He died September 7, 1911, after a long illness.

#### NILE WYNKOOP HEERMANS.

Priest of the Diocese of Chicago. A native of Scranton, Pa., his boyhood was chiefly spent in Virginia. While quite young he served in the Confederate Army, and after the war removed to Illinois. In 1877 he was graduated at Nashotah with the degree of B.D., and was ordained deacon by Bishop McLaren, who also advanced him to the priesthood in the year following. His ministry was in Illinois and in Indiana, successively at Amboy and Ottawa, Ill., Madison and Michigan City, Ind., Sycamore and De Kalb, Ill. He entered upon his work at the latter place in 1908, and was largely instrumental in building a church there at a cost of \$12,000. He had been afflicted for some months with a cancerous growth, which made his death not unexpected. He died at De Kalb, Ill., November 29, 1910.

#### THOMAS PATRICK HUGHES.

Retired priest of the Diocese of New York. He was born in England in 1838 and ordained by the Bishop of London in 1864, and the following year went to Afghanistan, where for twenty years he did missionary work, serving as chaplain at Peshawur during the Afghan war. He attained great proficiency in Hindustani, Persian, Pushto and Arabic, was made a fellow of the Punjab University by the Viceroy of India, and was frequently called into conferences during the troubles in Afghanistan. In 1885 he came to the United States and became rector of St. Saviour's, Lebanon Springs, N. Y. He remained there three years and was then for a time assistant at All Souls', New York City, and rector of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre from 1889 to 1902. Latterly he devoted himself to literary work. He was a contributor to many magazines and newspapers. While in India

he had been associate editor of The Civil and Military Gazette of Lahore, when Rudyard Kipling, then a boy of eighteen, was in the office. Dr. Hughes was the author of several books on Mohammedanism and of English Government text-books on the Afghan language. His "Dictionary of Islam" was regarded as an authoritative work. He died suddenly on the afternoon of August 8, 1911, at his home, Meadow Glen, near Kings Park, L. I.

#### REGINALD HEBER HOSKIN.

Priest of the Diocese of Ohio. He was ordained deacon in 1865 and priest in 1866 by Bishop Harris. At one time he was rector of St. Peter's Church, Detroit, Mich., but at the time of his death he was canonically connected with the Diocese of Ohio, but on account of his health he had not been doing clerical work. He died at his home in Detroit, on January 17, 1911, aged 66 years.

#### WARREN CALHOUN HUBBARD.

Priest of the Diocese of Long Island. Assistant minister at St. Matthew's Church, Brooklyn. He was graduated from Syracuse University in 1871; was ordained deacon in 1873 and priest in 1874 by Bishop Huntington. He was assistant in Seneca Falls, N. Y., 1873-76; rector St. Paul's Church, Brooklyn, 1877; and subsequently rector of Trinity Church, Rochester, N. Y. He died at his home in Brooklyn, May 31, 1911, in his 64th year.

#### WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HOLBROOK.

Retired priest of the Diocese of Massachusetts. He was a graduate of Harvard, class of '61, and studied for the priesthood at the Berkeley Divinity School, from which he was graduated in 1864. The year following he was ordained priest by Bishop Eastburn. Following his ordination he was assistant minister at Emmanuel Church, Boston, for two years; rector St. Paul's, Holyoke, 1867-71; St. John's, Salem, N. J., 1871-78; St. James', Scarsdale, N. Y., 1878-88, and for the following eleven years he was rector of St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City, N. J. In 1898 he retired from active ministerial life. Since his retirement much of his time had been spent with a married daughter in St. John, N. B. He died at the Massachusetts General Hospital, whither he had been taken for an operation, April 29, 1911.

#### WILLIAM SMITH HEATON.

Priest and missionary of the Diocese of Pennsylvania. He was born in Southwark, Philadelphia, in 1830. When a mere lad he served in the medical department of the United States Army in the Mexican War. Later he was in the drug business in Philadelphia. He entered the Philadelphia Divinity School, and on his graduation was made deacon by Bishop Bowman in St. Luke's Church, Altoona, Pa., October 13, 1859, and advanced to the priesthood in 1868 by Bishop Stevens, meanwhile having served as missionary in sev-



eral Pennsylvania counties. From 1879 to 1885 he was rector of St. Peter's Church, Welden. In 1887 he was appointed on the staff of the Philadelphia City Mission and served as chaplain of the Philadelphia Hospital and Almshouse almost up to his death. He died October 31, 1911.

#### LEWIS H. JACKSON.

Priest of the Diocese of Pennsylvania. He was ordained deacon in 1860 and priest in 1864 by Bishop Whittingham. He served parishes at Oldfields, Md., North Elk, Md., Milford, Del., and Yardley, Pa. For several years past he had been in retirement. Died December, 1910, in the 73d year of his age.

#### PAUL GERVAISE JENKINS.

Non-parochial priest of the diocese of South Carolina. He was born on Wadmalaw Island, S. C., March 9, 1825; graduated in medicine at a South Carolina college, and afterward entered and graduated at the General Theological Seminary in 1852. He was ordered deacon by Bishop Chase and priest, June 21, 1857, by Bishop Davis of South Carolina, in which State he did missionary work for many years. For the last eighteen years he had resided in Washington, but for about ten years his impaired health was prohibitive of the performance of any ministerial functions. He died in Washington, D. C., on March 22, 1911, aged 86 years.

#### SYDNEY G. JEFFORDS.

Priest of the Diocese of Quincy. He was graduated at Seabury Divinity School with the degree of B.D. in 1885, and was ordained deacon in the same year, and priest the year following, by Bishop Whipple. He began his ministry as assistant at Christ Church, St. Paul, with the charge of missions at Merriam Park and White Bear Lake. Nearly the whole of his ministry, however, had been spent in Peoria, first as rector of St. Paul's and then of St. Stephen's Church, and he was the senior clergyman in service within the diocese. He was instrumental in building new churches for both parishes. He was especially interested in temperance work and had made the discovery of what he believed to be a complete cure for the alcoholic thirst. Died at Peoria, August 25, 1911.

#### ALCIBIADES CATO BANCROFT KAYE.

Priest of the Diocese of Iowa, and rector at St. James' Church, Mason City. He was born in Manchester, England, November 5, 1858, but came to this country when a child. He received his training at Owen's College and at Victoria University, Manchester, England. He was ordained to the ministry in the Congregational Church. He served several congregations with great ability and with ever increasing acceptability. In 1897 Mr. Kaye entered the Church, and was ordained by Bishop Morrison in 1898 and advanced to the priesthood in 1899. In October of that year he took charge of St. John's, Mason City. In

Holy Week he went to Oklahoma to preach at a Lenten service and was stricken suddenly, removed to a hospital, and died on April 14, 1911.

#### JOHN STEINFORT KEDNEY.

Retired priest of the Diocese of Minnesota and professor emeritus in Seabury Divinity School. He was born February 12, 1819, and was educated at Union College and the General Seminary. He was graduated and was ordained deacon by Bishop Onderdonk in 1841, being advanced to the priesthood in 1843 by Bishop Ives. He began his active ministry in missionary work in North Carolina and then served successively as rector of St. John's, Salem, N. J.; Bethesda, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; Trinity Church, Society Hill, S. C.; Trinity Church, Potsdam, N. Y., and Trinity Church, Camden, S. C. His most notable and abiding work was done as Professor of Divinity in the Seabury Divinity School. He established and for many years filled also the first chair of ethics and apologetics ever established in any of our seminaries. He served as active professor in Seabury from 1871 to 1908, when he was made professor emeritus. He was also one of the lecturers in the Concord School of Philosophy and also at the Cambridge Episcopal Theological School. He was for many years the chairman of the committee on legislation in the Diocese of Minnesota, which diocese he represented at the General Convention from 1871 to 1892. Among Dr. Kedney's published works are "Catawba River and Other Poems," "The Beautiful and the Sublime," "Hegel's Aesthetics," "Mens Christi," "Problems in Ethics," and two large volumes on "Christian Doctrine Harmonized." He died March 8, 1911, at the advanced age of 92 years.

#### JAMES HOLWELL KIDDER.

Priest of the Diocese of Central New York. He was a graduate of the General Theological Seminary, and was ordered deacon and priest by Bishop Burgess in 1860 and 1861. He accepted a call to the rectorship of St. Paul's Church, Owego, August 1, 1868, which office he held until his resignation in the summer of 1910, at which time he became rector emeritus. He died at the rectory of St. Paul's Church, March 17, 1911.

#### CHRISTOPHER WILKINSON KNAUFF.

Priest of the Diocese of Tennessee. He was educated at Pennsylvania College and the General Theological Seminary and was ordered deacon in 1864 by Bishop A. Potter and priest the following year by Bishop Stevens. He was at one time Canon and Precentor of All Saints' Cathedral, Albany, N. Y., and also music editor of *The Church*, of Philadelphia. He was an accomplished musician and musical critic. Among his productions may be mentioned "Why Do We Sing the Service," "Dr. Tucker, Priest-Musician," a Communion Service in *G. Te Deum*, and *Benedictus*, and four processions. He died at Jacksonville, Fla., on June 25, 1911.

**WILLIAM COLB LEVERETT.**

Priest of the Diocese of Harrisburg. He was educated at Harvard University and was ordained deacon in 1857 and priest two years later by Bishop Clark. He was rector at Riverdale Institute, Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y., 1863-66; St. John's Church, Carlisle, Pa., 1866-86; St. Paul's Church, Bloomsburg, Pa., 1886-95. He was many years a member of the Standing Committee and sometime its president. He also had been dean of the Convocation of Harrisburg. For the past sixteen years he had been unable to take an active part in church work. Died on January 17, 1911, at Philadelphia.

**JOHN VAUGHAN LEWIS.**

Retired priest of the Diocese of New York. He was the brother of the Rev. William Henry Lewis, D.D., of Bridgeport, Conn., and son of the late Dr. William Henry Lewis, for many years rector of Holy Trinity Church, Brooklyn, and, during his latter years, of Christ Church, Watertown, Conn. Dr. Lewis lived for some years in Point Pleasant, N. J., but of late had spent most of his time in Wayne, Pa., with his daughter. A graduate of Columbia in 1854, Dr. Lewis received his degree from Union College in 1872. In 1859 he was ordained to the diaconate by Bishop Horatio Potter and was advanced to the priesthood in 1860 by Bishop Eastburn. From 1865 until 1881 Dr. Lewis was rector of St. John's Church, Washington, D. C., and his work in this parish during the "reconstruction period" brought him into close touch with many families prominent in the civic and religious life of the capital. He died March 27, 1911, at Wayne, while visiting his daughter.

**DAVID HARMON LOVEJOY.**

Priest of the Diocese of Pennsylvania. He was born at Riga, near Rochester, N. Y., and spent the early part of his life in Western New York and Michigan. He was graduated from the University of Michigan, B.A. in 1862, M.A. in 1863, and M.D. in 1865. He was ordained deacon in 1867 and priest in 1868 by Bishop Cox. and was called to St. Stephen's Church, New Hartford, N. Y. In 1875 he became chaplain of the Episcopal Hospital and later was in charge of the church known as the Episcopal Hospital Mission, which afterwards became St. Luke's Church, Kensington. Failing health compelled Dr. Lovejoy to relinquish city work in 1893, when he removed to Montgomery County and became rector of St. Peter's Church, Weldon, until 1895. He died at his home in Roslin, Pa., July 25, 1911, aged 72 years.

**THOMAS GARDINER LITTELL.**

Priest of the Diocese of New York. Assistant minister of St. John's Church, Yonkers, N. Y. He was born in Germantown, Philadelphia, April 13, 1837, the son of John Stockton Littell. Graduated at the General Theological Seminary, he was or-

dained deacon in 1859, and priest in 1861. His first work was as assistant at St. Michael's, Germantown, 1859-60; rector of House of Prayer, Philadelphia, 1860-65; Christ Church, Dover, Del., 1865-66; St. John's, Wilmington, 1866-93. In 1893 he founded and built Holy Trinity Church, Jefferson, N. H., and had charge of it for fifteen years. He later became connected with the City Mission of New York, and, when his advancing years made necessary some limitation of his labours, in 1908, he became an assistant priest of St. John's Church, Yonkers. Dr. Littell was a trustee of the General Theological Seminary and senior vice president of its alumni association and a trustee of the American Church Building Fund. He was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, of the Delta Psi fraternity, the Law and Order League, the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, the Fountain Society, and the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Dr. Littell's eldest son, John Stockton Littell, is rector of St. James' Church, Keene, N. H. Another son, Samuel Harrington Littell, is a missionary at Hankow, China. The third, Elton Gardiner Littell, is a practicing physician at Yonkers. He died September 23, 1911, in the 74th year of his age.

**FRANCIS MANSFIELD.**

Non-parochial priest of the Diocese of Southern Ohio. He was born in Carlisle, Mass., seventy-six years ago, and was graduated from Brown University in 1858. He then entered the General Theological Seminary and was ordained deacon in 1860 and priest in 1861 by Bishop Horatio Potter. His first charge was at St. Paul's, Salem, N. Y., 1860; then curate of the Holy Communion, New York, 1861, and vicar of Calvary, New York, 1862. In 1861 he enlisted in the 132d regiment, New York Volunteers, and served that regiment as chaplain throughout the Civil War. He then resumed his duties at the Church of the Ascension, Brooklyn, remaining there until 1873. Believing that the work of clergyman and physician are closely related, he took up the study of medicine. He attended the Harvard University Medical School and the College of Physicians and Surgeons, and was admitted to practice in 1885. He was rector of the Church of the Atonement and St. Andrew, Chicago, 1873-78; Trinity, Philadelphia, 1878-81; St. John's, Taunton, Mass., 1881-90; chaplain Military Academy, Sweet Springs, Mo., 1895-97; Knoxville, Ill., 1897-98; rector St. James', Calicoon Depot, N. Y., 1898-1900; priest in charge, St. Paul, Waxahachie, Tex., 1901-02; rector, Wichita Falls, Tex., 1902-04. He was the author of "Music Adapted to Selections from the Hymnal" (1882), "Reminiscences of a Long Life," "Hazel Bond," a romance, "The Life of Frank Fletcher, M.D.," "Chosen Thoughts and Classic Anecdotes," and several volumes of poems, including "Gathering Waifs" and "The Cosmiad." He wrote and published religious music, and

many of his verses are included in church hymnals. He also contributed articles to church papers and other publications. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity and the U. S. Grant Post, Grand Army of the Republic. He died at his home in Brooklyn on July 2, 1911.

#### AUSTIN WARD MANN.

Priest of the Diocese of Ohio. He was born in Indiana in 1841, was ordained to the diaconate by Bishop Bedell in Grace Church, Cleveland, in 1877, and to the priesthood by the same Bishop in Philadelphia in 1883. He was a deaf mute and devoted his life to the service of deaf mutes, holding services in the sign language in many parishes and dioceses. At his funeral on St. Paul's Day, the thirty-fourth anniversary of his ordination to the diaconate, many dioceses and deaf mute institutions sent representatives to the service. He died suddenly of heart failure at Columbus, O., January 21, 1911.

#### CECIL MORTIMER MARRACK.

Priest of the Diocese of California. Rector of St. Stephen's Church, San Francisco. He was a graduate of Leland Stanford, Jr., University in 1901, and of the Church Divinity School, San Mateo, 1904, in which year he was made a deacon, and advanced to the priesthood in 1905 by Bishop Nichols. His first charge was as curate in St. Luke's, San Francisco, for a year, and was then elected rector of St. Stephen's. He was chairman of the Social Service Commission of the diocese. He died June 5, 1911, the result of an automobile accident at Ross, Mann County, in which several other clergymen were injured.

#### JOHN KERCHEVAL MASON.

Priest of the Diocese of Kentucky. He was born in Brunswick County, Va., December 3, 1847, the son of Dr. George Mason, and was educated at the Virginia Military Institute, serving in the Confederate Army during the last year of the Civil War. After that, he taught school for a short time before matriculating at Hampden-Sidney College, and after graduating went to the Virginia Theological Seminary, and was ordained in 1875. Dr. Mason's first charge was at Mt. Jackson, Va., which was followed by pastorates at Bedford City, Fredericksburg, Va., and Charlotte, N. C., after which he became rector of St. James' Church, Richmond, Va. He succeeded Bishop Lewis W. Burton as rector of St. Andrew's, Louisville, in 1895. Died December 18, 1910.

#### CHARLES HENRY MEAD.

Priest of the Diocese of Newark. Chaplain at Loomis Sanatorium, Liberty, N. Y. He graduated at Kenyon College in 1866 and at the Philadelphia Divinity School in 1869, in which year he was made a deacon by Bishop Stevens, and advanced to the priesthood the following year. He was

rector of St. John's, Marietta, Pa., 1870-71; curate of the Church of the Nativity, South Bethlehem, 1871-72; rector St. John's, Huntington, 1873-78; Christ Church, Broad Creek, and St. Philip's, Laurel, Del., 1878-79; curate in Washington, D. C., 1879-83; curate Grace Church, Newark, N. J., 1883-98; Chaplain St. Mary's Sisterhood at St. Gabriel's, Peekskill, N. Y., 1898. He died at Newark, March 25, 1911, having fallen ill in that city on his way to Baltimore, two weeks before. He was 74 years old.

#### HENRY AIKEN METCALF.

Priest of the Diocese of Massachusetts, and one of the staff of the Church of the Advent, Boston. He was a graduate of Trinity College, class of '66. In 1869 he received the degree of M.A. from the same college, and that same year was graduated from the Berkeley Divinity School. He was ordained in 1871 by Bishop Williams of Connecticut, and at different periods during his life he had been rector of parishes at Pomfret, Conn., Wilkinsonsville, Conn., Melrose, Auburndale, and New Bedford, Mass. It was largely through his efforts that the Church of the Messiah in Auburndale was established. Mr. Metcalf wrote a great deal for religious papers and magazines. He was the author of "The Treasury of the Psalter," "A Thousand Horatian Quotations with Appreciations of Horace in Ancient Writers," "The Idyls and Epigrams of Theocritus," and other books. He died suddenly at the home of his brother, James Metcalf, in New York, February 23, 1911.

#### JOSEPH MCCONNELL.

Priest of the Diocese of Los Angeles, and general missionary of the diocese. He was born in Ireland, and his first occupation in America was that of a policeman in Toronto, Canada, and it fell to his lot to guard the city missionary of the Church from disturbance, while preaching in the streets. He had always been a man of warm religious faith; and soon the city missionary (now the rector of Trinity Church, Toronto) found that this policeman was bringing other members of the force to the mission house to receive religious counsel. Before long he resolved to devote himself to the ministry, and after a special preparatory course he entered the theological class of Wycliffe College, Toronto. Ordained deacon, 1896, by the Bishop of Algoma of the Canadian Church, a year later he was transferred to Marquette, and ordained priest, 1898, by Bishop Mott Williams. He spent a year in England doing missionary deputation work for the S. P. G.; and, in 1900, returning to the United States, took work under Bishop Kendrick in New Mexico and Arizona, building five churches within three years. Mr. McConnell went to Los Angeles from Arizona in 1903, to accept the position of general missionary. He died in the Good Samaritan Hospital, Los Angeles, January 22, 1911.

## REGINALD HEBER MURPHY.

Priest of the Diocese of Maryland. Priest in charge of St. John's Church, Worthington Valley, Baltimore County. He was born at Little Neck, Long Island, N. Y., September 14, 1835, and was graduated from William and Mary College, Virginia, in 1856. He was a member of the class of 1859 at the General Theological Seminary, and was ordained to the diaconate, April 3, 1859, by Bishop Atkinson of North Carolina, and to the priesthood in 1863 by Bishop Henry C. Lay of Arkansas. He spent his early ministry as a missionary in Arkansas and Louisiana. Shortly after the Civil War he removed to Maryland, where he officiated at the chapel of the Holy Cross, Baltimore, and in Baltimore County, also as rector of Shrewsbury Parish, Kent County, and for thirteen years at Christ Church, Calvert County. He also served for a time at Claymont, Delaware. For several years he conducted a private school in his own home and also taught at the Hannah More Academy. His services in the Diocese of Maryland extended over a period of forty-five years. He died at the Church Home and Infirmary, Baltimore, September 16, 1911.

## JOHN WADE NOTT.

Priest of the Diocese of Maryland. He was born in New York City, October 8, 1821, and had rounded out almost ninety years of life. He was the son of a congregational minister. At Union College, Schenectady, he came under the influence of the Rev. John Williams, rector of St. George's Church, afterward Bishop of Connecticut, and came into the Church. He became, after graduation, like his father, a teacher, and for several years was located at Elkhart Mines, near Frostburg, Md. He prepared for holy orders at the General Theological Seminary, being ordained deacon by Bishop Whittingham in Emmanuel Church, Cumberland, August 17, 1851, and was placed in charge of the mission of St. John's, Frostburg, where he held his first service on August 19, going for service in the afternoon to St. George's Church, Mt. Savage. From this time till his death he was closely connected with the latter church, supplying it services when there was no rector, roaming the mountains and valleys around, preaching the Gospel, visiting the sick and dying of every religious sort, baptizing children, and carrying consolation wherever he went. He died September 16, 1911.

## CHARLES TALCOTT OGDEN.

Priest of the Diocese of Maine, honorary Canon of St. Luke's Cathedral, rector of St. Philip's Church, Wiscasset. Canon OGDEN was born in Owego, October 29, 1839, the son of General Isaac and Priscilla C. OGDEN, and a descendant of John OGDEN, one of the original settlers under the New Jersey grant. He was graduated from Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., in

1861. After serving as paymaster in the army, he entered the General Theological Seminary and was graduated in 1866. He received his deacon's orders from Bishop Cox of Western New York, and was advanced to the priesthood in 1867 by Bishop McIlvaine. His first parish was the Church of the Redeemer, Venice, O. When the late Rt. Rev. Henry A. Neely became Bishop of Maine he took work under him in that diocese. Mr. OGDEN was rector of Grace Church, Bath, Maine, for three years, and then became rector of Emmanuel Church, Bellows Falls, Vt., where he remained nine years. After a brief term of service under the late Bishop Huntington of Central New York, he returned to Maine in 1883, where he continued his ministry until his death. He served for a time as travelling missionary of the diocese. He then founded and was appointed priest in charge of Trinity Chapel, Woodford, in the suburbs of Portland. For six years he had been the rector of St. Philip's Church, Wiscasset, retaining his residence in Woodfords. For fifteen years he had been one of the honorary canons of the Cathedral, Portland, and was clerk of the Cathedral Chapter. He was long one of the examining chaplains, and at the time of his death was the registrar of the diocese. He died at his home in Woodfords, Portland, May 28, 1911, in his 78th year.

## HARDY HARDISON PHELPS.

Priest of the Diocese of North Carolina. He was born at Creswell, N. C., September 16, 1852. Educated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., and the General Theological Seminary. On November 30, 1884, he was ordered deacon by Bishop Watson of East Carolina, and on December 17, 1886, was advanced to the priesthood by Bishop Howe of South Carolina. Nearly the whole of his ministerial career was spent in the Carolinas, he having held rectorships at Berkeley, S. C., Henderson County, N. C., and Lenoir, N. C., besides serving for three years as evangelist of Edenton Convocation, N. C., and a short time at Bramwell and Wellsburg, W. Va. He was rector of Grace Church, Weldon, N. C., at the time of his death. He was the author of a work on Baptism and also of "Notes in Regard to the Episcopal Church," and other Church publications. He died at Grace Church Rectory January 9, 1911.

## ISAAC PECK.

Priest of the Diocese of Connecticut. Rector of Trinity Church, Brooklyn, Conn. He was the son of the late Isaac and Abbie Peck of Flushing, L. I., and was in the 53d year of his age. He was a graduate of Yale College in the class of 1879 and of the Berkeley Divinity School in 1883; and was ordained deacon by Bishop Williams in Middletown, May 30, 1883. His first clerical work was in Christ Church, Laredo, in the district of West Texas,

where he was ordained to the priesthood in 1884 by Bishop R. W. B. Elliott. Returning to the North, he was rector successively of Trinity Church, Tilton, N. H.; Emmanuel Church, Anacostia, D. C.; All Saints' Church, Littleton, N. H., and St. Paul's Church, Kinderbrook, N. Y. In 1892 he took charge of Trinity Church, Roslyn, L. I., and remained there for fifteen years. On the first day of October, 1909, he entered on the rectorship of the historic parish in Brooklyn, from which the Rev. Dr. Samuel F. Jarvis had resigned after fifty years of service. Dr. Jarvis continued for a twelve-month as rector emeritus, dying on the 24th of October last; and after this short space his successor has followed him. He died at Brooklyn, Conn., on June 30, 1911.

#### SAMUEL RINGGOLD.

Priest of the Diocese of Tennessee, Dean of the Convocation of Knoxville, and rector emeritus of St. John's, Knoxville. He was born in Kent County, Md., in 1825. He studied for the ministry under the Rev. Charles Craik, rector of Christ Church, Louisville, Ky., and was ordained to the diaconate in 1861 by Bishop Smith, who also advanced him to the priesthood in the following year. His first charge was at Bowling Green, Ky. He was afterward rector of Trinity Church, Clarksville, Tenn., and in 1876 went to Cedar Rapids, Ia., to assume charge of Grace Church, remaining here until he went to Knoxville. During his rectorship at Cedar Rapids the degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by Griswold College, and he was largely instrumental in building a hospital in that city. The most important part of his ministry was spent in St. John's, Knoxville, of which he became rector in 1887. In 1907 he was made rector emeritus. He died April 9, 1911.

#### JOHN NEWTON RIFFEY.

Retired Priest of the Diocese of Western Michigan. He graduated M.D. from the Albany Medical College in 1862, and began practice as physician in Omaha, Neb. He was ordained deacon in 1869 and priest in 1871 by Bishop Clarkson. He held rectorates in St. Mark's, Omaha, Neb.; Holy Trinity, Schuyler, Neb.; St. Thomas', Milford, Ohio; St. John's Lancaster, Ohio; St. Paul's, Muskegon, Mich.; St. Paul's, Elk Rapids, Mich.; St. John's, Mt. Pleasant, Mich. For three years he was General Missionary of the Diocese of Western Michigan. He retired from active ministry in 1901 and since resided at Elkhart, and carried on the practice of medicine. He died suddenly of heart disease on September 10, 1911.

#### JOSEPH ALEXANDER RUSSELL.

Priest of the Diocese of Iowa, and rector-emeritus of St. Andrew's Church. He was born in Philadelphia in 1822. In graduated from the Wesleyan Academy at Wilbraham, Mass., and the seminary at

Alexandria, Va. He received his degree from Kenyon College in 1856, was ordained deacon in 1852 and priest in 1853 by Bishop Meade at Christ Church, Alexandria, Va. His parishes were St. Paul's Church, King George County, Va.; (sometime missionary to the Indians in Minnesota); Church of the Ascension, Stillwater, Minn.; St. Paul's Church, Bloomsburg, Penn.; Christ Church, Davenport, Ia.; St. Andrew's, Chariton, Ia.; St. Thomas', Fall City, Neb.; Emmanuel Church, Monmouth, Kan.; St. Matthew's, Newton, Kan.; Grace Church, Tecumseh, Neb. He was also a teacher in private schools in Glens Falls and Clinton, N. Y., and Davenport, Ia.; in public schools at Galva and Corning, Ill., and Chariton, Ia. He died April 6, 1911, aged 88 years.

#### J. SANDERS REED.

Priest of the Diocese of Central New York and rector-emeritus of Trinity Church, Watertown, N. Y. He was born in Philadelphia, February 14, 1844, and educated in Hobart College from which he received his degree of D.D., and the University of Pennsylvania, and was graduated from the Divinity School in Philadelphia in 1865. He was made deacon by Bishop William Bacon Stevens in 1864 and advanced to the priesthood the next year. His first charge was Trinity Church, Newark, N. J. He then went to Trinity Church, San Francisco, and while there officiated at the burial of King Kalakua of the Hawaiian Islands. He was afterward rector of Trinity Church, Watertown (Central New York), for some years. Of this parish he was rector emeritus, and then went to Philadelphia where he was active in church work. He died January 30, 1911.

#### ERNESTO D. R. RIVERA.

Deacon of the Missionary District of Porto Rico. He was born on the Island of Porto Rico and reared in the Communion of the Roman Catholic Church, but became a candidate for Holy Orders and studied at the General Theological Seminary at New York and at the University of the South at Sewanee, Tenn. He was ordered deacon at Sewanee by Bishop Gailor on June 15, and since his return to Porto Rico had been in charge of St. Andrew's Mission at Mayaguez. He died at the age of twenty-six on August 17, 1911, only a few weeks after he had been admitted to the order of deacons.

#### EDWARD SEYMOUR.

Priest of the Diocese of Marquette. He was a graduate of Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., and of Nashotah House, being a member of the class of 1859. He was ordained fifty-two years ago at Nashotah. Mr. Seymour took up missionary work in the northern peninsula of Michigan and continued there many years, having his headquarters at Ontonagon. He was rector of Christ Church, Carlyle, Ill., 1898-1903, but the rest of his ministry was spent in northern Michigan and Ohio, his last parish

being at Newberry, Mich. During the past year he has resided in Portage, Wis., with his wife and daughter. He died at Portage on July 6, 1911, aged 77 years.

#### ARTHUR SLOAN.

Priest of the Diocese of Long Island. Born at Keyport, N. J., March 9, 1848. He was educated at Columbia College, graduating in 1868, and the General Theological Seminary, graduating in 1871. In the latter year he was made deacon by Bishop Horatio Potter and was ordained to the priesthood three years later. From 1872 to 1874 he was assistant in Trinity parish, New York City. Portions of his ministry were spent at St. Paul's, Yonkers; St. John's, Danbury, and Christ Church, Stratford, Conn.; St. Mark's, Le Roy; St. John's, Rochester; and at the Church of the Resurrection, Richmond Hill, N. Y., until 1893. In this year he began his ministry among the veteran sailors at the famous Snug Harbor. Retiring from this position in 1909, Mr. Sloan removed to Richmond Hill, and he served the Church at Jamaica and at Dunton as strength permitted. He died suddenly early on the morning of October 3, 1911.

#### GEORGE WOLFE SHINN.

Priest of the Diocese of Massachusetts. He was ordered deacon in 1862 by Bishop Alonzo Potter, and was advanced to the priesthood the following year by Bishop Stephens. He served as assistant and rector, respectively, in St. Paul's and St. Saviour's, Philadelphia, at Trinity, Shamokin, and St. Paul's, Lock Haven, Pa.; St. Luke's, Troy, N. Y., at which latter place he became headmaster of St. Paul's School, and Grace Church, Newton, Mass., of which he was rector emeritus at the time of his death. He was the author of several Church tracts and manuals and other works, was editor of *Temperance*, and associate editor of the *American Church Sunday School Magazine*. Died December 7, 1910, at the home of his daughter in Summit, N. J., where he had been living in retirement.

#### LAWRENCE HENRY SCHWAB.

Priest of the Diocese of New York; Canon of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine. He was graduated from Yale University in 1878. He was ordained deacon in 1881 and priest in 1882 by Bishop Horatio Potter, and was assistant at St. Michael's Church, New York. From there he went to Grand Island, Nebraska in 1882-83; Worcester, Mass., 1883-84; Church of the Nativity, New York, 1884-86; St. Mark's Chapel, New York, 1886-88; and at St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville, 1888 to 1899, The Intercession, New York, 1899-1903. He died May 28, 1911, at Sharon, Conn.

#### DANIEL FREEMAN SMITH.

Priest of the Diocese of Chicago. He was graduated from Bowdoin College in

1857. He received from that college the degree of M.A. in 1862, and of D.D. in 1904. He was made deacon in 1861 and advanced to the priesthood in 1862 by Bishop Burgess. After serving St. Ann's Church, Calais, Me., he became the first rector of St. Luke's, Evanston, Ill., in 1886. For eighteen years Dr. Smith did faithful service in that parish. When, in 1904, he was broken down in health and felt compelled to resign, the vestry elected him rector emeritus on a salary of \$500. Shortly after his resignation as rector he removed to Long Beach, Cal., where he resided the last seven years, and died there on February 11, 1911.

#### HIRAM STONE.

Retired Priest of the Diocese of Connecticut. He studied theology in Trinity College, which later passed into the Berkeley Divinity School, and was ordained deacon by Bishop Brownell in Christ Church, Hartford, October 2, 1853. His first parish was that of St. John's Church, Essex, where he was ordained priest by Bishop Williams, November 19, 1854. In 1856 he became the first resident Church clergyman in Kansas, and three years later he was appointed chaplain in the United States Army at Fort Leavenworth. After fourteen years in the service, including the whole time of the Civil War, he returned to Connecticut in 1873, becoming rector of St. Paul's Church, Bantam, and Trinity Church, Milton. He served these parishes for thirty years, retiring from them as rector emeritus on All Saints' Day, 1903. Since that time he resided in Litchfield, officiating occasionally as he was able. By the death of the Rev. Dr. John Brainard in November, 1909, Mr. Stone was left the only survivor of the nine men who were reckoned as of the class of 1853 at the Berkeley School. He died at his home in Litchfield, Conn., on Monday, April 3, 1911, in the 87th year of his age.

#### CHARLES THEODORE SEIBT.

Priest of the Diocese of New York. He was born in 1839 in Saxony, took his theological work at Leipzig University and the General Theological Seminary, New York, graduating at the latter in the class of 1863. He was ordained priest by Bishop Odenheimer of New Jersey in 1864; was assistant at the Church of the Holy Apostles, New York, and rector of the churches at Matawan, N. J., 1864-66; professor at Racine College, 1866-68; rector Olean, N. Y., 1868-72; Brockport, N. Y., 1872-90; professor of dogmatics at Bexley Hall, Kenyon College, 1890-95; and professor of moral theology and Christian philosophy in the General Theological Seminary, which chair he resigned in 1903, and was made professor emeritus. He then moved to Detroit, Mich., where he died, May 13, 1911.

**ISAAC NEWTON STANGER.**

Priest of the Diocese of Pennsylvania and rector of the Church of the Atonement, Philadelphia. He was born in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, in 1841. He volunteered for service in the Civil War, and on his discharge he entered Kenyon College, from which he was graduated in 1867, and from which he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1884. He received his theological training at the Divinity School in Philadelphia. Bishop Stevens made him deacon in 1868, and advanced him to the priesthood in 1870. He was called to the rectorship of Christ Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, but feeling the burden too great for a young man, he declined and became rector of Christ Church, Christiana Hundred, Del., where he remained until 1873. He was rector of All Saints' Church, Portsmouth, O., 1873-76; Christ Church, Cincinnati, 1876-87; Holy Trinity Church, Harlem, N. Y., 1887-1892. He then became rector of the old Church of the Atonement, Seventeenth and Sumner streets, Philadelphia, and afterward supervised the erection of the new church at Forty-seventh and Kingessing avenue, West Philadelphia, which is a memorial to his predecessor, the Rev. Dr. Benjamin Watson. While connected with the diocese of Southern Ohio he served on its Standing Committee and was thrice elected a deputy to the General Convention. He died suddenly at midnight on Friday, March 31, 1911, aged 70 years.

**PETER HENRY STEENSTRA.**

Priest of the Diocese of Massachusetts, and for forty years professor of Old Testament Literature and Interpretation at the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass. He was born in Holland, January 24, 1833. When a boy he came to the United States with his parents, who settled in St. Louis. He was graduated from Shurtleff College, Alton, Ill., in 1858. In early life he was a minister of the Baptist denomination. In 1864 he was ordained to the diaconate and priesthood by Bishop Eastburn, and became rector of Grace Church, Newton, Mass. Three years later he joined the faculty of the Episcopal Theological School, where he remained until his retirement four years ago because of declining years. He wrote "The Being of God as Unity and Trinity," issued in 1891. He was also the author of chapters on the Earlier History of Israel and on Hebrew Literature in the "History of All Nations." He died suddenly at his summer home at Robbinston, Me., April 26, 1911.

**JOHN SWORD.**

Priest of the Diocese of Pennsylvania, who a short time ago succeeded the Rev. Charles Henry Mead as chaplain of the sanatorium at Loomis, N. Y. He was ordered deacon in 1876 and priest in 1877 by Bishop Horatio Potter. Among the parishes which he had served were Holy

Innocents', Hoboken, N. J., 1877-85; St. Mary's, Kansas City, Mo., 1886-91; St. John's, Lexington, Ky., 1894-95; St. Agnes', Algoma, Wis., 1896-97; Holy Trinity, Manistee, Mich., 1897-99; and St. Michael and All Angels, Philadelphia, Pa., 1907-08. He died suddenly on a railroad train between Jersey City and Trenton, N. J., June 29, 1911, aged 66 years.

**JOSEPH HICKS SMITH.**

Priest of the Diocese of Newark. He was born in Philadelphia. Graduating from the University of Pennsylvania in 1841, he entered the General Theological Seminary, and was graduated in 1846. Portions of his ministry were spent in Calvary Chapel of Christ Church, Philadelphia; St. Matthew's Church, Wheeling, W. Va.; and as rector of St. Paul's Church, Newark, from 1857 to 1882; as priest in charge of St. Thomas', Vernon, N. J., and Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg, N. J., from 1882 to 1903. He was a trustee of the General Theological Seminary and a vice president of its Associate Alumni. His ministry lasted through more than sixty-four years. Died December, 1910.

**JAMES TUTTLE SMITH.**

Priest of the Diocese of New York. He was born in New York in 1831; graduated from Columbia University and from the General Theological Seminary in 1862. As a young man he served in the Seventh Regiment and was appointed Chaplain in the United States Army; was chaplain of the Veteran Seventh Regiment and of Lafayette Post, G. A. R. After serving three years as curate in the Church of the Transfiguration, he founded and was rector of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre for twenty-five years, and was then rector emeritus. He was a member of the Academy of Sciences, the St. Nicholas Club, and the Union League Club. Died at Oatlands, Ridgefield, Conn., December, 1910.

**JOSEPH NOBLE STARR.**

Priest of the Diocese of New York. He was ordained deacon in 1895 by Bishop Watson of East Carolina, and was formerly rector of St. Paul's Church, Wilmington, N. C., and assistant at St. Barnabas' and St. George's churches, Baltimore. In 1905 he became vicar of St. Mary the Virgin's Church, Chappaqua, N. Y., which he left to become curate of St. Mark's Church, Jersey City, N. J., in 1911. He died at his father's residence in Fayetteville, N. C., July 26, 1911.

**NASSAU WILLIAM STEPHENS.**

Priest of the Diocese of Louisiana, and rector of Grace Church, Lake Providence. He was ordained deacon in 1882 and priest in 1884 by Bishop Perry. He was English by birth and had served in the British Navy. After his ordination he served churches in Michigan and Pittsburgh. He had been rector of Grace Church and the mission at the

thereabouts for four years. He died on October 30, 1911, aged 69 years.

#### CHARLES THORP.

Priest of the Diocese of Louisiana, rector of Christ Memorial Church, Mansfield, La., and one of the missionaries of the diocese. Born at Oxford, England, March 30, 1838, he left his home while still a youth. He received his theological education at Nashotah House, in the days of Adams and Thompson. He was ordained deacon in 1867 by Bishop Armitage, and priest in 1869 by Bishop Kemper. His ministry was spent in Wisconsin and Michigan until 1886, when he went south, serving in Florida, Mississippi, Texas, and Louisiana. While residing at Franklin, La., he was rector of St. Mary's, Franklin, and in charge of Holy Trinity, Paterson; Trinity, Cheneyville; and Trinity, Morgan City. His entire life was spent in the missionary field, with the exception of the short time he was rector at Franklin and Mansfield, and he was noted for the number of churches he had erected, repaired or rebuilt. He was about seventy-three years of age at the time of his death, which occurred at the rectory at Mansfield, February 10, 1911.

#### SAMUEL THURLOW.

Priest of the Diocese of Maryland and rector of the Church of the Holy Comforter, Baltimore. He was born in London, England, February 5, 1864, and came to this country about twenty years ago. After graduating at Willamette University of Portland, Ore., he went to Idaho, where he was ordained deacon by Bishop Talbot, November 21, 1897, and priest by Bishop Johnston of West Texas, June 4, 1899. He served successively at Rockport, Texas, Neosho, Mo., Waynesboro, Blue Ridge, and Summit, Pa.; Severn Parish, Millersville, Anne Arundel County, Md., in January, 1903, and at the Holy Comforter, Baltimore, where he had been rector since July 1, 1907. He had greatly endeared himself to the members of his own congregation, and also to the veterans at the Confederate Soldiers' Home at Pikesville, and the inmates of the Bay View Asylum, where he often held services. He died April 11, 1911, at the Church Home and Infirmary, Baltimore, after an illness of four months, aged 47 years.

#### FRANCIS TUCK.

Priest of the Diocese of Harrisburg; missionary at Jersey Shore, Pa. He came into the Church late in life, having been a Baptist minister. He was admitted to Holy Orders in 1910, having been ordained deacon June 16 of that year by Bishop Darlington, in Christ Church, Williamsport, and advanced to the priesthood December 15, 1910, by the same Bishop, in St. Matthew's Church, Sunbury. He died at the Episcopal Hospital, Philadelphia, of Bright's disease, on Friday, August 4, 1911, aged nearly 60 years.

#### HERBERT A. VENABLES.

Rector of the American Episcopal Church of St. James, in Florence, Italy, for eighteen years. He was born in England and was a graduate of New College, Oxford. He was ordained deacon in 1875 and priest in 1876 by the Bishop of Worcester. After serving in England for a short time he became in 1880 assistant chaplain at Nice, where he remained for eight years. During his rectorship of the church in Florence, the new building, which was to have been opened on October 15, 1911, had been completed, with the generous co-operation of Mr. Franklin Torrey. He died at his residence in Florence, October 6, 1911.

#### FRANCIS CHETWOOD WAINWRIGHT.

Retired priest of the Diocese of Connecticut. He was a grandson of the Rt. Rev. Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright, D.D., Provisional Bishop of New York. He was a graduate of Trinity College and was ordained deacon in 1891 by Bishop Clark and priest in 1892 by Bishop Rulison. His first work was done in connection with St. James' Church, Jermy, Pa., from 1892 until 1897, he afterwards serving St. Luke's, Chatham, N. Y., and St. Paul's, Windsor Locks, Conn. For several years he had not undertaken parish work. He died very suddenly on December 12, 1910, at his home in Wethersfield, Conn.

#### RICHARD THOMAS WILLIAM WEBB.

Priest of the Diocese of Michigan; assistant to the Rev. Dr. W. F. Faber, rector of St. John's Church, Detroit. Mr. Webb was English by birth, and went to Canada during his youth. He was ordained deacon and priest by the Bishop of Niagara. In 1889 he took mission work at East Tawas, Mich., and built a church. Later he became rector of Grace Church, Mt. Clemens, Mich., and then of St. Philip's Church, Detroit. In 1907 he accepted the position of assistant to the rector of St. John's Church. For the past five years he had been secretary of the diocese, and for six years was secretary of the Sunday School Institute. He died April 25, 1911, aged 51 years.

#### ARTHUR WILSON WILDE.

Priest of the Diocese of Long Island. He was born in Oldham, England, forty years ago, and was educated at St. Austin's School, Staten Island; Columbia College, the University of the South, the Western Theological Seminary, and the General Theological Seminary. He was made deacon in 1896 by Bishop Starkey, and ordained priest the following year by Bishop Whitaker. After serving as curate at St. Michael's Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, he was rector of Trinity Church, Coatesville, Pa., for ten years. In search of better health, he went to South Dakota, remaining there until the summer of 1910. He died December 19, 1910.



**ALBERT RHETT WALKER.**

Priest of the Diocese of Maryland. He was born in Beaufort, S. C., August 28, 1839, and was a son of the late Rev. Joseph R. Walker, D.D., who for more than fifty years was the rector of St. Helena Parish in that place. He studied at the University of Virginia, and entered the Theological Seminary at Camden, S. C. He was ordained deacon by the late Bishop Thomas F. Davis in 1862, who also ordained him to the priesthood in 1863. After several years' service in his native State he removed to the Diocese of Easton, where he was rector successively of White-marsh, Shrewsbury and St. Michael's parishes. He served at Calvary Church, Wilmington, Del., for a short time, and afterwards at Cople and Truro parishes in the Diocese of Virginia. He went to Maryland and took charge of the church at Long Green in 1904. He died at the rectory there, December 4, 1910, aged 71 years.

**ALONZO LIPPINCOTT WOOD.**

Priest of the Diocese of Pennsylvania. He was born at New Providence, N. J., June 5, 1852; was made deacon in 1876 by Bishop Odenheimer; ordained priest, 1879, by Bishop Seymour. After serving nine years as curate at the House of Prayer he became rector of St. John's, Woodside, Newark. On leaving this parish in 1891, he became rector of Tompkinsville, resigning in 1908. Afterward he did missionary work in the dioceses of Vermont and Pennsylvania. He was for many years chaplain of the Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark. He was the author of "A Ritual Catechism" and "Brief Devotions for Young People." He died at Tannersville, N. Y., on August 24, 1911, after a lingering illness.

**WILLIAM REED WOODBRIDGE.**

Priest of the Diocese of Albany, and rector of Christ Church, Gilbertsville, N. Y. He was born in Marblehead, Mass., in 1834. He attended school in Boston and was a classmate and close friend of Phillips Brooks in the Latin School. In 1858 he was graduated from Yale. Entering Bexley Hall in 1861, in 1865 he was ordained to the diaconate by Bishop McIlvaine. He then went to St. Paul's Parish, Vergennes, Vt., and in that diocese was advanced to the priesthood in 1866. He was rector of St. Michael's Marblehead, Mass., for four years, and in 1872 began a rectorship of twenty years in Christ Church, Port Henry, N. Y. Ill health compelled his resignation of this parish, but he was afterward able to take charge of St. Mary's, Salamanca, and later of Christ Church, Gilbertsville. Port Henry, however, remained his home. He had gone to Cooperstown to conduct services there in the absence of the rector, and died there on March 6, 1911. His funeral was held at Port Henry on his 77th birthday.

**THOMAS COFFIN YARNALL.**

Priest of the Diocese of Pennsylvania; rector emeritus of St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia. He was born in Philadelphia, December 10, 1815; graduated from Yale University, 1841; was made deacon in 1843 and priest in 1844 by Bishop Onderdonk. His first charge was at Williamsport, then in the Diocese of Pennsylvania. In 1844 he became rector of St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia, from which he retired in 1898, after fifty-four years of rectorship there. Since then he had lived quietly in retirement, and died at his home in Philadelphia, November 28, 1911, being within a few days of being 96 years old.

MAN GOETH TO HIS LONG HOME,  
AND THE MOURNERS GO ABOUT THE STREETS:

OR EVER THE SILVER CORD BE LOOSED,  
OR THE GOLDEN BOWL BE BROKEN,  
OR THE PITCHER BE BROKEN AT THE FOUNTAIN,  
OR THE WHEEL BROKEN AT THE CISTERN;

AND THE DUST RETURN TO THE EARTH,  
AS IT WAS;  
AND THE SPIRIT RETURN UNTO GOD  
WHO GAVE IT.

# DEACONESSES AT WORK IN THE AMERICAN CHURCH.

*Note.*—The initials after a name indicate the School in which the Deaconess has been trained.

- Adams, Mabel, Morganton, N. C.  
Adwen, Ellen (Pr.), St. James' Mission, Lydia, Va.  
Affleck, Frances Baylor (N. Y.), Arenida Chapultepec 55, Mexico City, Mexico, D. F.  
Alexander, Anna E. B., Pennick, Ga.  
Almedia, Sister, Mobile, Ala.  
Armstrong, Rebecca A. (N. Y.), Bryant Ave., Van Nest, N. Y.  
Attwood, Minnie (O.), Church Home, Cleveland, O.  
Avery, Mary (N. Y.), Munich, Germany.  
Aydelott, Louise, Appleton Church Home, Macon, Ga.  
Barbour, Anna M. (Pa.), 244 Townsend St., Boston, Mass.  
Baker, Gertrude Jean (N. Y.), St. Elizabeth's School, Wapakala, S. D.  
Barker, Sarah K. (N. Y.), 94 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.  
Barlow, Mary E. (N. Y.), St. Paul's Parish, New Haven, Conn.  
Barry, Caroline S., 10 West Eleventh St., New York, N. Y.  
Beard, Theodora (N. Y.), The Curtis Home, Meriden, Conn.  
Beeson, Fanny (Pa.), St. Andrew's Mission, Addyston, Ohio.  
Bechtler, Mary A. (N. Y.), St. Mary's Chapel, Washington, D. C.  
Belle, Sister, Mobile, Ala.  
Boorman, Elizabeth D. (N. Y.), Charlottesville, Va.  
Boyd, Charlotte M. (N. Y.), 209 East 42d St., New York, N. Y.  
Boyd, Julia E. (N. Y.), Trinity Parish, Washington, D. C.  
Borland, Margaret, Belmont and Evanston Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
Brainerd, Effie M. 206 E. 95th St., New York, N. Y.  
Brainerd, Louisa (Pr.), St. Albans, Vt.  
Brown, Maud E., St. Andrew's Parish, Meriden, Conn.  
Browne, Sarah Faulkner, 2914 Broadway, New York, N. Y.  
Brookman, Helen S. (Pa.), St. Mark's Par-Broadwell, Sarah, Church Home, Cleveland, O.  
Butler, Amelia P. (Pa.), Los Angeles, Cal.  
Byllesby, Ruth E. (Pa.), Meadville, Pa.  
Calloway, Laura R. (Pa.), City Mission, 411 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
Camp, Ellen C. (Pa.), 8 North Ave., Norwalk, Conn.  
Campbell, Annie T., Christ Church, Fitchburg, Mass.  
Carlsen, V. Dorothea (N. Y.), Tokyo, Japan.  
Carter, Clara M. (Pa.), St. John's in the Wilderness, Keokuk, Alaska.  
Carroll, Anna Mary (N. Y.), 500 G St., N. E., Washington, D. C.  
Clara, Sister, Home of the Good Shepherd, Utica, N. Y.  
Clark, Edith C. (Pa.), Church Training and Deaconess House, Pa.  
Collins, Eugenia (Pa.), 71 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.  
Colesberry, Jean (Pa.), St. Martha's, 2029 South 8th St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
Cooper, Emily, Middletown, Ky.  
Coppell, Helen G. (N. Y.), 540 East 13th St., New York, N. Y.  
Cowan, Alice G. (Pa.), 3d Independencia, No. 12, Mexico City, Mex.  
Cowley, Elizabeth (Pa.), 1814 Wrightwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
Crane, G. Edwardina (N. Y.), Diocesan Missions, Western Mass.  
Crosby, Minnie Almina, 510 West 143d St., New York, N. Y.  
Crosthwaite, Belle, 1508 Morton Ave., Louisville, Ky.  
Crump, Eva H. (N. Y.), Church of the Transfiguration, New York.  
Davison, Ehtinge M. (Pa.), 223 S. Cherry St., Richmond, Va.  
Deane, Elizabeth M. (N. Y.).  
de Leon, Blanche H. (N. Y.), 209 East 42d St., New York, N. Y.  
Dorsey, Elizabeth M., Tuolumne, Cal.  
Duffy, Katherine C. (N. Y.), Episcopal Orphan's Home, Savannah, Ga.  
Elizabeth, Sister, Mobile, Ala.  
Elwyn, Emily (Pa.), Philadelphia, Pa.  
Forneret, Julia, 240 Lenox Ave., New York, N. Y.  
Freeman, L. A. (Pa.), St. Peter's Parish, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Freeman, Lodoiska, 609 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.  
Fuller, Helen M. (N. Y.), Training School for Deaconesses, New York.  
Gadsden, Mary Trapier (N. Y.), Church Home Orphanage, Charlotte, S. C.  
Gardner, Jessie Lewis, 94 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.  
Garvin, Bertha M. (N. Y.), 802 Broadway, New York, N. Y.  
Gerrish, Harriet E. (Pa.), 74 Clinton St., Everett, Mass.  
George, Jane F. (N. Y.), Newton, Mass.  
Gibson, A. M. (Pa.), Mexico, Mex.  
Gillmore, Katherine, Working Girls' Shelter, New York.  
Goodwin, Henrietta Rue, 281 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.  
Gould, Mary Frances, Appleton Church Home, Macon, Ga.  
Graham, Annie J. (Pa.), Sewance, Tenn.  
Griebel, Apauline A. (N. Y.).  
Hackett, Mary, 54 Walnut St., Lebanon, Pa.  
Hall, Jane H. (Pa.), 536 West End Ave., New York, N. Y.  
Hall, Maud Manuell (N. Y.), New York Training School for Deaconesses, Cathedral Close, N. Y.  
Hamilton, Mary, 1508 Morton Ave., Louisville, Ky.  
Hart, Edith (N. Y.), American Mission, Hankow, China.  
Helena, Sister, 508 First Ave., Asbury Park, N. J.  
Henderson, Maud Truxten (N. Y.), Shanghai, China.  
Henry, Elinor T., Miss. Deaconess of the Diocese of Atlanta.

- Hildreth, Ruth E. (N. Y.), 661 St. Nicholas Ave., New York.
- Hobart, Mabel (N. Y.), Incarnation Parish, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Hodgkin, Anita Adele (Cal.), Berkeley, Cal.
- Home, Wilhelmina L. (N. Y.), 540 East 13th St., New York, N. Y.
- Howell, Agnes A. (N. Y.), 21 Strong Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Humphreys, Ellen S. (Pa.), City Mission, New York.
- Hyde, Harriet Courtney (N. Y.), 402 West 20th St., New York, N. Y.
- Isabel, Sister, St. Cornelius Church, New York, N. Y.
- Ives, Victoria Lillian, Trinity Parish, New Haven, Conn.
- James, Margaretta, Morristown, N. J.
- Johnson, Mary S., Christ Church, New Haven, Conn.
- Jones, Florence P., St. John's Parish House, Providence, R. I.
- Kennett, Frances W. (N. Y.), Cathedral Guild House, Salina, Kan.
- Kempton, Jeanette B. (Pa.), Holy Trinity Parish House, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Klemm, Emma C. (N. Y.).
- Knapp, Susan Trevor (N. Y.), Training School for Deaconesses, New York, N. Y.
- Kneves, Mary L. (N. Y.), Ossining, N. Y.
- Knepper, Laura May (N. Y.), Montana.
- Knight, Alice J., Pendleton, Ore.
- Lawrence, Bertha Effingham (N. Y.), Dyke, Greene Co., Va.
- Le Compte, Mary A. (Pa.), Trinity Mission, Columbia, S. C.
- Leslie, Mary (Pa.), 1320 Wilson St., Los Angeles, Cal.
- Libbey, Mary E. (N. Y.), 23 St. James' Ave., Boston, Mass.
- Lovell, Anna Waite (N. Y.), 52 High St., Springfield, Mass.
- Lloyd, Margaret S. (N. Y.), St. Paul's Church, Boston.
- Lyon, Josephine A. (N. Y.), Christ Church, New Haven, Conn.
- Locke, Frances S. (Pa.), Philadelphia, Pa.
- Louise, Sister, Appleton Church House, Macon, Ga.
- Mack, Anna E. (Pa.), 1320 Wilson St., Los Angeles, Cal.
- Massey, Charlotte G. (N. Y.), Boerne, Tex.
- Mather, Susan P., 304 Mulberry St., New York, N. Y.
- Marie, Sister, Mobile, Ala.
- Martin, Charlotte E. (N. Y.), Charlottesville, Va.
- Mary Francisco, Sister, Appleton Church House, Macon, Ga.
- Mary, Sister, Mobile, Ala.
- Metzler, Mary Elizabeth (Pa.), Indian Sanitary School, Fort Lapwai, Idaho.
- Miller, Sophie R., Valley Centre P. O., La Jolla Indian Res., Cal.
- Mills, Bertha B. (Pa.), 400 Ellsworth St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Mitchell, Virginia, Linville, N. C.
- Moody, Elizabeth, 2914 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
- Morand, Julia M. (Pa.), Newport, R. I.
- Morris, Addie F. (Pa.), 400 Ellsworth St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Mott, Mary Bostwick (Cal.), Berkeley, Cal.
- Myton, Harriet F. (Pa.), City Mission, Spokane, Wash.
- Neidhardt, Pauline L. (Pa.), 536 West End Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Newell, Anna Gray (N. Y.), St. Mary's College, Dallas, Texas.
- Newell, Kate (N. Y.), 540 East 13th St., New York, N. Y.
- Nicholas, Mabel W. (N. Y.), Grace Parish, Brooklyn.
- Nicholson, Catherine C., 1251 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.
- Norris, Anna C. (Pa.), 2029 South 8th St., Philadelphia.
- Nosler, Ella M. C. (N. Y.), 1313 47th Ave., Seattle, Wash.
- Nutter, Alice H. (Pa.), Hospital of the Good Shepherd, Rosemont, Pa.
- Orr, Susan, 1508 Morton Ave., Louisville, Ky.
- Paine, Theodora L. (N. Y.), Amer. Epis. Ch. Mission, Szechow, China.
- Palmer, Mary (Pa.), Church of the Redeemer, New York, N. Y.
- Patterson, Mary T. (N. Y.), South Orange, N. J.
- Patterson, Katrina Livingstone (N. Y.), 3d Assistant, Oklahoma.
- Parkhill, Harriet R. (Pa.), Safety Harbor, Florida.
- Payne, Deborah (Pa.), Hagerstown, Md.
- Peabody, Eunice S., Christ Church, Springfield, Mass.
- Pet, Margaret S., 360 W. 28th St., New York.
- Pennock, Mabel A. (N. Y.), City Mission, Boston, Mass.
- Peebles, A. Vira, Glencoe, Station E, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Pell-Clarke, Henrietta Temple (N. Y.), Christ Church, Schenectady, N. Y.
- Peterson, Sophie, Appleton Church Home, Macon, Ga.
- Pew, A. Anne (Pa.), 1319 N. 14th St., St. Louis, Mo.
- Pitts, Maria R. (N. Y.).
- Phelps, Katherine E. (N. Y.), St. Hilda's School, Wuchang, China.
- Potter, Mary Isabelle (N. Y.), 3 Yara Machi, Ushigome, Tokyo, Japan.
- Radford, Bertha Rives (N. Y.), Schuyler, Va.
- Ransor, Anna L. (N. Y.), 28 Gehi-cho Sendai, Japan.
- Rebecca, Sister, Mobile, Ala.
- Rider, S., Los Angeles, Cal.
- Roberts, Cora Lizzie, Trinity Parish, Bridgeport, Conn.
- Routledge, Margaret (N. Y.), Settlement House, 297 Colle Magdalena Troyo, Manila, P. I.
- Ruth, Sister, 508 First Ave., Asbury Park, N. J.
- Roberts, Cora L., Torrington, Conn.
- Rearden, Harriet (Pa.), California.
- Ridgely, Emily L. (Pa.), Hankow, China.
- Sabine, Bertha M., 78 East Tenn St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Sands, Anna E. (N. Y.), Graniteville, S. C.  
 Sanford, Caroline H. (Pa.), Church Training  
 and Deaconess House, Phila., Pa.  
 Sarah, Sister, Mobile, Ala.  
 Simpson, Clara H., 549 E. 171st St., New  
 York.  
 Sloane, Florence (Pa.), New York, N. Y.  
 Smart, Louisa (Pa.), Ketchikan, Alaska.  
 Smith, Edith C. (N. Y.), Morristown, N. J.  
 Smith, Jessie Carryl (N. Y.), Rue Pierre  
 Nicole 4, Paris, France.  
 Sophie, Sister, Appleton Church Home,  
 Memphis, Ga.  
 Spring, Anna H. (Pa.), Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Stephenson, Julia E. (N. Y.), St. Margar-  
 et's Home, Red Hook, N. Y.  
 Stewart, Gertrude (Pa.), Hankow, China.  
 Stilyer, Mary L., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Stuard, Flora V. (Pa.), 114 Wellens Ave.,  
 Olney, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Sutton, Mary (Pa.), 206 West Brookline  
 St., Boston, Mass.  
 Taylor, Ella M. (N. Y.), 549 East 171st  
 St., Bronx, N. Y.  
 Thompson, Rosabelle (Pa.), 551 Fifth Ave.,  
 New York, N. Y.  
 Tileston, Mary Wilder (Pa.), 116 Union  
 St., Bennington, Vt.  
 Turner, Edna Alma (U. Y.), Va.  
 Von Brockdorff, Hildegard, Grace Church,  
 Providence, R. I.  
 Whiting, Edith R., 125 De Kalb Ave.,  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wilds, Ruth (Pa.), Good Shepherd, Mor-  
 ganton, N. C.  
 Wilkie, Georgia L., 185 Webster St., East  
 Boston, Mass.  
 Williams, Maria Page (N. Y.), Dante, Va.  
 Wood, Katherine E., 215 Joy St., Atlanta,  
 Ga.  
 Wagner, Mary, St. Barnabas, Philadel-  
 phia, Pa.  
 Walker, Elizabeth, Church of the Atone-  
 ment, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Webster, Alice E. (N. Y.), The Chestnuts,  
 Kentville, Nova Scotia.  
 Webster, Laura A. (N. Y.), 414 E. 14th  
 St., New York, N. Y.  
 West, Mary C. (N. Y.), Canton, N. C.  
 Withers, Helen A. (N. Y.), Great Falls,  
 Montana.  
 Wile, Katherine Evelyn (N. Y.), Church  
 Home Orphanage, Charleston, S. C.  
 Winser, Nathalie E., 211 West 71st St.,  
 New York.  
 Wood, Katherine, All Saints' Church, At-  
 lanta, Ga.  
 Woodward, Clarine V. B. (N. Y.), 2420  
 Grand Ave., Fordham, N. Y.  
 Woolfolk, Eugenia B. (N. Y.), 540 East  
 13th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Wurts, Martha H. (Pa.), Des Moines, Ia.  
 Yeo, Lilian Arundel (N. Y.), 2408 K St.,  
 Washington, D. C.  
 Young, Virginia C., 208 E. 16th St., New  
 York.

# USUAL HOURS OF SERVICE IN THE CHURCHES AND CHAPELS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

A \* prefixed to the name of the Church denotes that sittings are free.  
Abbreviations: S., for Sundays; H. D., for Holy Days.  
NOTE.—For names of Assistants, Number of Communicants, and other information,  
see Diocese to which each Borough belongs.

## BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.—Diocese of New York.

- All Angels. West End Ave. & 81st St. S. DeL. Townsend, D.D. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m., 11 a. m.; H. D. and 1st S. 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 4 p. m., 8 p. m.; Daily 5 p. m. Sunday School: 9.45 a. m.
- \*All Saints. Henry & Scammel Sts. Frank P. Johnson. Holy Communion: S. 11 a. m.; H. D. 12 m. Other Services: S. 8 p. m.; Daily 8 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- All Souls (Anthon Memorial). St. Nicholas Ave., bet. 114th & 115th Sts. G. S. Pratt. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m., 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 4 p. m., 8 p. m.; H. D. 10 a. m.; Weekdays 5 p. m. Sunday School: 10 a. m., 3 p. m.
- \*Ascension. Fifth Ave. & 10th St. P. S. Grant. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m.; H. D. 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 4 p. m., 8 p. m.; Daily 12 m. Sunday School: 10 a. m.
- \*Ascension Memorial. 243 W. 43d St. J. F. Steen. Holy Communion: 1st S. 10 a. m., 11 a. m.; H. D. 8 p. m. Other Services: S. 8 p. m.; Daily 8 p. m. Sunday School: 2.45 p. m.
- \*Ascension Chapel of the Comforter. 8 Horatio St. P. S. Grant. Holy Communion: 2d S. 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; Th. 8 p. m. Sunday School: 2.45 p. m.
- Beloved Disciple. Madison Ave. & 89th St. H. M. Barbour. Holy Communion: S. 7.30 a. m., 11 a. m.; M., W., F. 10 a. m.; H. D. 7.30 a. m., 10 a. m.; T., Th. & Sat., 7.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 10 a. m., 11 a. m., 3.45 p. m., 8 p. m.; W. & F. 5 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m. Additional Services in Lent.
- Calvary. Fourth Ave. & 21st St. Theodore Sedgwick. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m., 10.15 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m.; H. D. 7.30 a. m., 9 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 4 p. m., 8 p. m.; Daily 9 a. m. Sunday School: 9.45 a. m., 3 p. m.
- \*Cathedral of St. John the Divine. 113th St. & Amsterdam Ave. The Bishop. The Bishop Coadjutor. George F. Nelson, D.D. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st & 3d S. 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 8 a. m., 10 a. m., 11 a. m., 4 p. m.; H. D. 8 a. m.; Daily 5 p. m.
- Christ. Broadway & 71st St. G. A. Strong. Holy Communion: 1st & 3d S. 8 a. m., 11 a. m.; other S. 8 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; H. D. 12.10 p. m.; Weekdays, Wed. and Fri. 12.10 p. m. Sunday School: 9.45 a. m.
- \*City Hospital. Workhouse and Metropolitan Hospital. Blackwell's Island. W. H. Weeks. Workhouse: S., Christmas, Good Friday and Thanksgiving Day, 10 a. m. Metropolitan Hospital: S. 3 p. m.; Week days, 8.45 a. m.
- \*Congregation of Transfiguration Chapel. 207 W. 69th St. L. C. Rich. Holy Communion: Daily 7 a. m.; S. 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 4 p. m., 8 p. m.; Daily 6.30 a. m., 5 p. m. Sunday School: 10 a. m., 3 p. m.; W. & F. also 8 p. m.
- Epiphany. Lexington Ave. & 35th St. W. T. Crocker. Holy Communion: Every S. 8 a. m.; 1st & 3d S. 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; H. D. 9.30 a. m.; Weekdays 9.30 a. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- \*Grace. Broadway & 10th St. C. L. Slattery, D.D. Holy Communion: Every S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m.; H. D. 7.30 a. m., 9 a. m., 12 m., 12.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 4 p. m., 8 p. m.; Daily 9 a. m., 12.30 p. m., 4.30 p. m. Sunday School: 10 a. m.
- \*Grace Chapel. 14th St. nr. First Ave. G. H. Bottomo. Holy Communion: 1st S. 8 a. m.; 3d S. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.45 a. m., 8 p. m.; H. D. 11 a. m.; Daily, 8 a. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m. Children's Service.
- \*Grace Emmanuel. 214 E. 116th St. W. K. McGown. Holy Communion: 1st S. 8 a. m.; 3d S. 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; H. D. 11 a. m., 8 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- \*God's Providence House. 330 Broome St. Evening Prayer: S. 7.30 p. m.

- Heavenly Rest. 551 Fifth Ave. & 45th St. Herbert Shipman. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; S. & H. D. 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; H. D. 11 a. m.; W. & F. 11 a. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- \*Holy Apostles. Ninth Ave. & 28th St. Henry R. Denlinger. Holy Communion: Every S. 8 a. m., 11 a. m.; H. D. 7 a. m., 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 4 p. m., 8 p. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- \*Holy Comforter. 343 W. Houston St. C. B. Carpenter. Holy Communion: 1st & 3d S. 10.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 8 p. m.; F. 7.30 p. m.
- \*Holy Communion. Sixth Ave. & 20th St. H. Mottet, D.D. Holy Communion: S a. m., 12 m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; H. D. 9 a. m., 12 m., 5 p. m.; Week Days, 9 a. m., 12.30 p. m., 5 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- \*Holy Cross. Ave. C & E. 4th St. Holy Communion: S. 7.30 a. m., 9 a. m., 10 a. m., 11 a. m.; H. D. 7 a. m., 9 a. m.; Th. 9 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 8 p. m.; Daily, 6.40 a. m., 7 a. m. Sunday School: 2.15 p. m.
- \*Holy Rood. Broadway & 181st St. Stuart Crockett, D.D. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m. Other Services: S. & H. D. 10 a. m., 4 p. m.; Daily, as announced. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- Holy Trinity. Lenox Ave. & 122d St. H. P. Nichols, D.D. Holy Communion: 1st S. 11 a. m.; 3d S. 10 a. m.; 2d & 4th S. 8 a. m.; H. D. 10.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 3.45 p. m., 8 p. m.; W. 8 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- \*Holy Trinity. 318 East 88th St. J. V. Chalmers. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m.; H. D. 9 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; Daily 9 a. m.; W. 8 p. m. Sunday School: 9.15 a. m.
- Incarnation. Madison Ave. & 35th St. Howard C. Robbins. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 10 a. m.; 3d S. 11 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 4 p. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- \*Incarnation Chapel. 240 E. 31st St. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; W. & F. 10 a. m.; Daily in Lent. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- Intercession Chapel. Broadway & 158th St. Milo H. Gates. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 8, 9.45, 10.30, 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; H. D. 10 a. m.; Daily in Lent. Sunday School: 9.45 a. m.
- Redeemer. 153 W. 136th St. Henry C. Dyer. Holy Communion: S. 7.30 a. m., 11 a. m.; H. D. 7 a. m., 9 a. m., 9.30 a. m., 5.30 p. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 8 p. m.; Daily, 7.30 a. m., 9 a. m., 5.30 p. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m., 3 p. m.
- St. Agnes (Chapel). Columbus Ave. & W. 92d St. W. W. Bellinger, D.D. Holy Communion: S. 6.45 a. m., 7.30 a. m., 11 a. m.; H. D. 7.30 a. m., 9 a. m., 10 a. m., 5 p. m. Other Services: S. 9.45 a. m., 11 a. m., 4 p. m., 8 p. m.; Daily, 9 a. m., 5 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- St. Ambrose. 236 East 111th Street. Carmelo di Sano. Holy Communion: 10 a. m.; H. D. 7 a. m., 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 8 p. m.; W. & F. 8 p. m. Sunday School: 2.30 p. m.
- St. Andrew. 5th Ave. & 127th St. G. R. Van De Water, D.D. Holy Communion: Every S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m.; H. D. 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; Th. 11 a. m.; Daily in Lent, 5 p. m.; W. & F. 7.30 p. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- \*St. Ann (for Deaf Mutes). 148th St. nr. Amsterdam Ave. John Chamberlaine, D.D. Holy Communion: 1st S. 8 a. m. Other Services: S. 3 p. m. Fridays in Lent, 8 p. m.
- \*St. Augustine (Chapel). 105-109 E. Houston St. W. G. W. Anthony, D.D. Holy Communion: S. 7.30 a. m., 10.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 5 p. m., 8 p. m.; H. D. 6.30 a. m., 8 p. m.; W. 8 p. m.; Daily in Lt. 8 p. m. Sunday School: 9.15 a. m., 2.30 p. m.
- \*St. Barnabas. 304 Mulberry St. R. B. Kimber. Holy Communion: S. & H. D. 11 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m.; Daily 11 a. m., 5 p. m. Sunday School: 9 a. m.
- St. Bartholomew. Madison Ave. & 44th St. Leighton Parks, D.D. Holy Communion: S. 8.30 a. m.; 1st S. & H. D. 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 4 p. m. Sunday School: 2.45 p. m.
- St. Bartholomew (Swedish Chapel). 209 E. 42d St. Hugo Holmgren.

- \***St. Chrysostom.** Seventh Ave. & 39th St. Holy Communion: S. 7.30 a. m.; H. D. 7 a. m., 11 a. m.; Week Days 7 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; Daily 9.30 a. m. Sunday School: 10 a. m.
- \***St. Clement.** 108 W. 3d St. M. W. Britton. Holy Communion: S. 7.30 a. m., 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 8 p. m.; H. D. 7.30 a. m., 9 a. m., 9.30 a. m.; Week Days 7.30 a. m. daily; W. 9 a. m., 9.30 a. m., 8 p. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- \***St. Cornelius (Chapel).** Governor's Island. Edmund B. Smith. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; Other S. & H. D. 8 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.45 a. m., 3.30 p. m. or 7.30 p. m.; H. D. 9 a. m.
- \***St. Cornelius.** 419 West 46th St. Isaac C. Sturges. Holy Communion: 1st S. 11 a. m.; 3d S. & H. D. 8.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; H. D. 10.30 a. m.; F. 8 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- St. Cyprian.** 175 W. 63d St. John W. Johnson.
- \***St. Edward the Martyr.** 109th St. nr. Fifth Ave. Percival C. Pyle. Holy Communion: 7.30 a. m., 8.30 a. m.; S. 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 10 a. m.; 8 p. m.; H. D. 7.30 a. m.; Daily 7.30 a. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- \***St. Esprit.** 45-47 W. 27th St. A. V. Wittmeyer. Holy Communion: 1st S. & H. D. 10.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 8 p. m.; Daily 8 p. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- \***St. George.** Stuyvesant Square. Hugh Birchhead. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m.; Tu. 9 a. m.; H. D. 9 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m.; 3.30 p. m., 8 p. m.; Daily 9 a. m.; Wed. 8 p. m.; Th. 12 m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.; 3 p. m.
- \***St. Ignatius.** West End Ave. & 87th St. A. Ritchie, D.D. Holy Communion: Daily 7 a. m.; S. 7 a. m., 8 a. m., 11 a. m.; H. D. 7 a. m., 10 a. m., 5 p. m. Other Services: S. 6.30 a. m., 10.30 a. m., 4 p. m.; H. D. 5 p. m.; Daily 7 a. m., 5 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- St. James.** Madison Ave. & 71st St. Frederick Courtney, D.D. (Bishop). Holy Communion: Every S. 8 a. m.; 1st & 3d S. 12 m.; H. D. 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 4 p. m.; Daily 9.30 a. m. Sunday School: 9.45 a. m.
- \***St. John the Evangelist.** 224 Waverley Place. J. A. Wade. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m.; H. D. 9.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; W. 8 p. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- St. Luke.** Convent Ave. & 141st St. G. A. Oldham. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; Daily (Advent and Lent) 10 a. m., 5 p. m. Sunday School: 9.40 a. m.
- St. Luke (Chapel).** 483 Hudson St. E. H. Schlueter. Holy Communion: 7.30 a. m., 10.30 a. m.; H. D. 9 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 7.30 p. m.; H. D. 9 a. m.; Daily 9 a. m., 5 p. m. Sunday School: 9.15 a. m.
- \***St. Luke's Hospital Chapel.** Cathedral Heights. G. F. Clover. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m., 10.30 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 4 p. m.; H. D. and Daily 6 p. m.
- \***St. Mark.** Second Ave. & 10th St. W. N. Guthrie. Holy Communion: 1st S. 11 a. m.; S. 8 a. m.; H. D. 7.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 4 p. m., 8 p. m.; Daily, varies. Sunday School: 9.45 a. m.
- \***St. Mark (Memorial Chapel).** Ave. A & 10th St. R. B. B. Foote. Holy Communion: 1st S. 8 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; Daily in Lent. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- \***St. Mary.** Lawrence St. & Amsterdam Ave. H. R. Hulse. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. & H. D. 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 9.30 a. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- \***St. Mary the Virgin.** 139 W. 46th St. J. G. H. Barry, D.D. Holy Communion: S. 7.30 a. m., 8.15 a. m., 9 a. m., 10.45 a. m.; Daily 7.30 a. m., 8 a. m., 9 a. m., 9.30 a. m., 5 p. m. Other Services: S. 10 a. m., 4 p. m.; H. D. 7.30 a. m., 8 a. m., 9.30 a. m., 10.45 a. m.; W. 5 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- St. Matthew.** 26 W. 84th St. A. H. Judge. Holy Communion: S. 7.30 a. m., 9 a. m.; 1st S. & H. D. 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 4 p. m., 8 p. m.; W. 5 p. m.; F. 10 a. m., 8 p. m. Sunday School: 9.45 a. m.
- \***St. Michael.** Amsterdam Ave. & 99th St. J. P. Peters, D.D. Holy Communion: S. 7.30 a. m., 9 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m.; H. D. 7.30 a. m., 9 a. m., 5 p. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 4 p. m., 8 p. m.; Daily 9 a. m., 5 p. m. Sunday School: 10 a. m., 3 p. m.

- \***St. Paul (Chapel).** Broadway & Vesey St. W. M. Geer. Holy Communion: S. 7.30 a. m.; ad S. 10.30 a. m.; H. D. 7.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m.; ad S. 10 a. m., 7.30 p. m.; T., W. & F. 12.05 p. m.; F. (Adv. to Easter) 8 p. m.; Lent, daily, 12.05 p. m. Sunday School: 9.15 a. m.
- \***St. Peter.** 20th St. & Ninth Ave. O. S. Roche. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m.; H. D. 8 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 7.45 p. m.; Daily in Lent, 9 a. m., 5 p. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- St. Philip.** 212 W. 134th St. H. C. Bishop. Holy Communion: S. 7 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 4 p. m., 8 p. m.; W. 8 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- San Salvatore.** 351 Broome St. Robert B. Kimber. Holy Communion: S. 10.30 a. m., 8 p. m.; St. D. & H. D. 10.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 3.30 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- St. Stephen.** 122-128 W. 69th St. N. A. Seagle, D.D. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 8 a. m., 11 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 4 p. m.; F. 10 a. m. Sunday School: 9.45 a. m.
- \***St. Thomas.** Fifth Ave. & 53d St. E. M. Stires, D.D. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st & 3d S. 11 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 4 p. m.; H. D. 10 a. m.; Week Days W. & F. 10 a. m.; Daily in Lent, 5 p. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- \***St. Thomas (Chapel).** 230 E. 60th St. Frederick W. Cornell. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m., 11 a. m.; 1st S. & H. D., 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; H. D. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; W. 8 p. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- \***The Messiah.** 206 E. 95th St. nr. Third Ave. Frank H. Church. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 3.30 p. m., 7.45 p. m.; W. 8 p. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m. (boys), 2.30 p. m. (girls).
- \***The Resurrection.** 74th St. nr. Park Ave. Alfred D. Pell. Holy Communion: 1st S. 11 a. m.; H. D. 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- The Transfiguration.** 29th St. E. of Fifth Ave. G. C. Houghton, D.D. Holy Communion: Daily 7 a. m.; S. 7 a. m., 8 a. m., 9 a. m., 10.30 a. m.; Th., F., S. & H. D. 7 a. m., 9 a. m., 10 a. m., 5 p. m., 8 p. m. Other Services: S. 2.30 p. m., 4 p. m., 8 p. m.; H. D. 9 a. m., 10 a. m., 5 p. m., 8 p. m.; Daily 9 a. m., 12 m., 5 p. m.; W. 8 p. m. Sunday School: 9 a. m., 2.30 p. m.
- \***Trinity.** Broadway opp. Wall St. William T. Manning, D.D. Holy Communion: S. 7.30 a. m., 10.30 a. m. St. D. & H. D. 7.30 a. m., 9 a. m., 11 a. m., 3 p. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 3.30 p. m., 8 p. m.; Daily 7.30 a. m., 9 a. m., 3 p. m.; Daily during Lent 3 p. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- Trinity Chapel.** 15 W. 25th St. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m., 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 4 p. m.; H. D. 9 a. m., 4 p. m.; Daily 9 a. m., 4 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- \***Zion and St. Timothy.** 334 W. 57th St. H. Labeck, D.C.L., LL.D. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; Th. 10 a. m.; Daily in Lent, 10 a. m., 5 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.

## BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.—Diocese of New York.

- \***The Advocate.** Washington Ave. & 181st St. George N. Deyo. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; H. D., as announced. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- Atopment.** Clason Ave. & 175th St.
- Christ.** Riverdale Ave. G. A. Carstensen. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 12 m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 4 p. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- \***Grace.** City Island. Arthur Forbes. Holy Communion: 1st S. & H. D. 10.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 7.30 p. m.; W. 7.30 p. m. Sunday School: 2.30 p. m.



- \*Grace. West Farms. A. J. Derbyshire. Holy Communion: S. 7.30 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m.; H. D. 10.45 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m. Sunday School: 10 a. m.
- Holy Faith. E. 166th St. & Trinity Ave. C. S. Gregg. Holy Communion: S. 7.30 a. m.; 4th S. 11 a. m.; H. D. 7 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 3 p. m., 7.45 p. m.; W. 8 p. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- Holy Nativity. Bedford Park. Horace E. Clute. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 9.45 a. m., 8 p. m.; St. D. & H. D. 8 p. m. Sunday School: 9.45 a. m.
- Holy Spirit. 1335 Bristow St. Ralph H. Wevil. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; H. D. 8 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m. Sunday School: 9 a. m.
- Mediator. Kingsbridge Ave. J. Campbell. Holy Communion: 1st S. & H. D. 11 a. m.; 3d S. 8 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m. Sunday School: 9.45 a. m.
- St. Alban. Summit Ave., High Bridge. H. R. Fell. Holy Communion: Every S. 7.30 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m.; H. D. 7.30 a. m., 10 a. m.; T. & Th. 7.30 a. m.; Daily 7.30 a. m.; Wed. 10 a. m. Sunday School: 9.45 a. m.
- St. Ann. Morrisania. C. C. Harriman. Holy Communion: 1st S. 7.30 a. m., 11 a. m.; Other S. 8 a. m.; H. D. 8 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 7 p. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m. Kindergarten: 3.15 p. m.
- \*St. David. 642 & 646 E. 166th St. E. G. Clifton, D.D. Holy Communion: S. & H. D. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; H. D. 11 a. m.; Daily 9 a. m., 6 p. m. Sunday School: 2.30 p. m.
- \*St. Edmund. 177th St. & Morris Ave. J. C. Smiley. Holy Communion: 1st S. 11 a. m.; 3d S. 8 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; St. D. & H. D. 10.30 a. m.; Good F. 12 to 3 p. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- \*St. George. Williamsbridge. Arthur Ketchum. Holy Communion: 1st & 3d S. 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; H. D. 11 a. m. Sunday School: 9.45 a. m.
- St. James. Fordham. De W. L. Pelton. Holy Communion: Every S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m.; H. D. 8 a. m. Other Services: S. 10 a. m., 5 p. m. Sunday School: 9.45 a. m.
- St. Margaret. 940 E. 156th St. C. A. Hamilton. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; St. D. & H. D., varies. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- St. Martha. Cruger Ave. & Barnard Pl.
- St. Mary (Mott Haven). Alexander Ave. nr. 142d St. Burton H. Lee. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 8 a. m., 11 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m. Sunday School: 9.45 a. m., 2.30 p. m.
- \*St. Paul. Washington Ave. & St. Paul's Pl. Homer F. Taylor. Holy Communion: S. 7.30 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 2.30 p. m.; Daily, Lent, 7 a. m., 10 a. m., 5 p. m.; Th. 8 p. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- St. Peter. West Chester. F. M. Clendenin, D.D. Holy Communion: S. 7.30 a. m., 9.30 a. m., 11 a. m.; H. D. 7.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 4.30 p. m.; Daily 4 p. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- \*St. Simeon (Melrose). 164th St. & Sheridan Ave. R. J. Walker. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. & H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- \*St. Stephen. Woodlawn. Percival McIntire. Holy Communion: Every S. 8 a. m.; H. D. 10.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m. Sunday School: 9.45 a. m.
- Trinity (Morrisania). 164th St. nr. Boston Ave. A. S. Hull. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m.; Th. & H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; H. D. 10 a. m., 5 p. m.; Daily 5 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.

### BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.—Diocese of New York.

- All Saints. Central Ave., Mariners' Harbour. W. W. Mix. Holy Communion: S. 7.30 a. m., 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 7.45 p. m.; H. D. 10 a. m.; Daily 7.45. Sunday School: 10 a. m.
- Ascension. W. New Brighton (Richmond Terrace). Pascal Harrower. Holy Communion: Every S. 7.30 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m.; H. D. 7.30 a. m., 9.30 a. m.; Th. 9.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 7.45 p. m.; Wed. 8 p. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.

- Calvary (Italian). Mariners' Harbour.** Holy Communion: S. 9 a. m.; St. D. & H. D. 9 a. m. Other Services: S. 6 p. m. Sunday School: 4 p. m.
- Christ. New Brighton. Duncan H. Browne.** Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. & H. D. 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m. Sunday School: 9.45 a. m.
- St. Andrew. Richmond Road.** Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m., 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; St. D. & H. D. 10 a. m., 7 p. m., 8 p. m.; 1st W. 8 p. m. Sunday School: 9.45 a. m.
- St. John. Clifton (New York Ave.). Edward A. Dodd.** Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m. Other Services: 11 a. m., 4 p. m., 8 p. m.; H. D. 11 a. m.; Advent & Lent 5 p. m. Sunday School: 9.45 a. m.
- St. Luke. Rossville (Shore Rd. & St. Luke's Ave.). C. J. Adams, D.D.** Holy Communion: 1st S. 10.45 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.45 a. m., 7.30 p. m.; H. D. 10 a. m.; Daily 7.30 p. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- St. Mary. Castleton. F. Le J. Frost.** Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; Th. & H. D., 9 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- St. Paul. Tompkinsville. W. H. Watts.** Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m., 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; St. D. 7.30 a. m.; W. & F. 10 a. m., 5 p. m., 8 p. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- \*St. Simon. Concord. (Clove Road & Oak St., Stapleton.)** Holy Communion: 1st S. 11 a. m.; 3d S. 8 a. m.; H. D. 10.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 4 p. m. in winter, 8 p. m. in summer; H. D. 9 a. m. or 8 p. m. as announced. Sunday School: 10 a. m.
- \*St. Stephen. Tottenville. (Amboy Road & Main St.) Guy A. Jamieson.** Holy Communion: 1st S. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 7.45 p. m.; F. 7.45 p. m. Sunday School: 2.15 p. m.
- \*Trinity. New Dorp. (3d St.) Robert H. Herron.** Holy Communion: S. 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 4.30 p. m.; St. D. & H. D. 10 a. m. Sunday School: 9.45 a. m.

### BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.—Diocese of Long Island.

- All Saints. 7th Ave. & 7th St. E. S. Harper.** Holy Communion: 1st S. 8 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 7.45 p. m.; Lt. dy. 11 a. m., 5 p. m.
- Annunziataone. 66th St. n. 13th Ave. H. Filosa.**
- Ascension. Kent St. nr. Manhattan Ave. Walter E. Bentley.** Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st & 3d S. 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 7.45 p. m.; H. D. 10 a. m.; Daily 9 a. m.; W. & F. 8 p. m. Sunday School: 9.45 a. m. and 4 p. m. Friday.
- Ascension Chapel. Russell St. nr. Nassau Ave. Walter E. Bentley.** Holy Communion: 1st S. 8 a. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m. Evening Prayer and Sermon: 4 p. m.
- \*Atonement. 17th St. nr. Fifth Ave. F. H. Handsfield.** Holy Communion: 1st S. 8 a. m., 10 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 7.45 p. m.; Fridays in Advent & Lent, 8 p. m. Sunday School: 10 a. m.
- Calvary. Bushwick Ave. bet. Greene Ave. & Grove St. John Williams.** Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; H. D. 10.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.45 a. m., 7.45 p. m. Sunday School: 2.45 p. m.
- Christ. Bedford Ave. nr. Division Ave. William S. Chase.** Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; H. D. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 10.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 3.30 p. m., 7.45 p. m.; H. D. 11 a. m.; F. 8 p. m. Sunday School: 2.30 p. m.
- Christ. (Bay Ridge.) 68th St. & 3d Ave. Harold Arrowsmith.** Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m., 11 a. m.; H. D. 9 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 4 p. m.; H. D. 9 a. m.; F. 5 p. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- Christ. Clinton St. c. Harrison St. W. de F. Johnson.** Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 7.45 p. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Sunday School: 9.45 a. m.
- \*Christ Chapel. Wokott St. nr. Van Brunt St.** Holy Communion: 1st & 3d S. 10.30 a. m.; 2d & 4th S. 8 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 7.45 p. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m. June to September; 3 p. m. September to June.
- Good Shepherd. McDonough St. bet. Lewis & Stuyvesant Aves. R. Rogers.** Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m., 10.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 7.30 p. m.; H. D. 10 a. m.; Daily 8 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- Grace. Hicks, bet. Remsen & Joralemon. C. J. F. Wrigley, D.D.** Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 3 p. m., 7.30 p. m.; H. D. 10 a. m.; Daily 8 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.

- \*Grace. Conselyea St. nr. Lorimer. W. G. Ivie. Holy Communion: S. 10.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 7.30 p. m.; H. D. 10 a. m.; Week days, 8 p. m. Sunday School: 2.30 p. m.
- \*Holy Apostles. Windsor Terrace. Frederick A. Wright. Holy Communion: 1st & 3d S. 7.30 a. m.; 1st S. 10.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 8 p. m.; H. D. 10 a. m., 8 p. m.; Daily 8 p. m. Sunday School: 2.45 p. m.
- \*Holy Comforter. Debevoise St. & Broadway. John Manning. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m., 11 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 10 a. m., 2.30 p. m.; H. D. 10 a. m.; Daily 7 p. m. Sunday School: 12.30 p. m.
- \*Holy Cross. St. Nicholas Ave. Henry E. Payne. Holy Communion: Every S. & H. D. 7.30 a. m., 10.45 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.45 a. m., 7.45 p. m.; H. D. 10 a. m.; F. 7.45 a. m. Sunday School: 2.30 p. m.
- Holy Innocents. 1942 E. 15th St.
- Holy Spirit. Bensonhurst. J. C. Welwood. Holy Communion: 1st S. 11 a. m.; Other S. 8 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 7.30 p. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- Holy Trinity. Clinton & Montague Sts. J. Howard Melish. Holy Communion: Every S. 8.30 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m.; S. & H. D. 12 m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; Daily 12.05 p. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- Incarnation. Gates Ave. nr. Clermont Ave. J. G. Bacchus, D.D. Holy Communion: 1st S. 10.30 a. m.; 3d S. 9 a. m. Other Services: 10.30 a. m., 7.30 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- Messiah. Greene & Clermont Aves. St. Clair Hester, D.D. Holy Communion: 1st S. 11 a. m.; 3d S. & Greater Festivals, 8 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 4 p. m., 7.45 p. m.; Lt. Daily, 4.30 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- \*Nativity. Kenilworth Pl. nr. Ave. E. Andrew Fleming. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m., 11 a. m.; H. D. 8 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m. Sunday School: 9.45 a. m.
- \*Redeemer. 4th Ave. & Pacific St. T. J. Lacey. Holy Communion: S. 7.30 a. m.; 1st S. 10.30 a. m.; H. D. 7 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 7.45 p. m.; Lt. Daily 4.30 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- \*St. Alban. Ave. F & E. 94th St. J. F. Aitkins. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m., 10.45 a. m.; H. D. 7 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 8 p. m. Sunday School: 2.30 p. m.
- \*St. Andrew. 50th St. & 4th Ave. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. & H. D. 10.45 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.45 a. m., 7.45 p. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Sunday School: 2.30 p. m.
- \*St. Ann. Clinton & Livingston Sts. C. C. Walker. Holy Communion: 1st S. 10.45 a. m.; Other S. 8 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 10 a. m., 4.30 p. m., 8 p. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Sunday School: 2.30 p. m.
- St. Augustine. Edward St. nr. Myrtle Ave. G. F. Miller. Holy Communion: 1st S. 7.30 a. m., 11 a. m.; H. D. 7.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m. Sunday School: 1.15 p. m.
- St. Barnabas. Belmont Ave. & Ellen St. W. D. McClane.
- St. Gabriel. Hawthorne St. nr. Nostrand Ave. S. R. Brinckerhoff.
- St. Bartholomew. Pacific St. nr. Bedford Ave. Frank M. Townley. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; H. D. 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 7.45 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- \*St. Clement. Pennsylvania Ave. & Liberty Ave. F. Appleton. Holy Communion: S. 7.45 a. m.; 1st & 3d S. 10.30 a. m.; H. D. 7.45 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 7.45 p. m.; F. 8 p. m. Sunday School: 2.45 p. m.
- St. George. Marcy & Gates Ave. W. S. Baer. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m., 10.30 a. m.; H. D. 10.30 a. m., 8 p. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 7.30 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- St. James. St. James Pl. & Lafayette Ave. C. W. Naumann. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m., 11 a. m.; H. D. 8 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 7.45 p. m.; W. 10 a. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- St. John. St. John's Pl. nr 7th Ave. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; H. D. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; W. 10 a. m.; F. 3 p. m. Sunday School: 10 a. m.
- \*St. John. Fort Hamilton. William A. Swan. Holy Communion: 1st S. 10.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 7.30 p. m.; H. D. 9 a. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- \*St. John. Parkville. Vernon D. Ruggles. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; H. D. 8 p. m.; W. 8 p. m.; F. 4 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.

- \*St. John. Church Charity Foundation Chapel. Atlantic Ave. & Albany Ave. E. A. Angell. Holy Communion: S. & H. D. 7.30 a. m.; 1st S. 10.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 3.30 p. m.; W. & F. 9 a. m., 7 p. m. Sunday School: 8 p. m.
- St. Jude. Blythebourne. Henry S. Sizer.
- St. Luke. Clinton Ave. nr. Fulton St. H. C. Swentzel, D.D. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 7.45 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- St. Lydia's Mission. Glenmore Ave. & Crystal St. Robert T. Walker.
- St. Mark. Adelphi St. nr. DeKalb Ave. S. S. Roche, D.D. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 10.30 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 3 p. m. (Deaf Mutes), 7.45 p. m.; Daily 10 a. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- St. Mark. Eastern Boulevard & Brooklyn Ave. J. D. Kennedy. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 10.30 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 7.45 p. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- \*St. Martin. 293 President St. F. W. Davis. Holy Communion: S. 7.30 a. m., 11 a. m.; Daily 7 a. m. Other Services: S. 8 p. m. Sunday School: 10 a. m.
- \*St. Mary. Claxson & Willoughby Aves. J. C. Jones. Holy Communion: S. 7.30 a. m.; 1st S. 10.30 a. m.; H. D. 9.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 4 p. m., 7.30 p. m.; Daily 9.30 a. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- St. Matthew. Tompkins Ave. & McDonough St. F. W. Norris. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.45 a. m., 7.45 p. m.; p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- \*St. Matthias. Sheephead Bay. 23d St. bet. Voorheis & Jerome Aves. T. A. Hyde. Holy Communion: S. & H. D. 10.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.45 a. m., 7.45 p. m.; H. D. 11 a. m., 7.45 p. m.; Daily 11 a. m., 7.45 p. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m. (sum.); 2.30 p. m. (win.).
- \*St. Michael. 217 High St. William S. Watson. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 8 a. m., 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; H. D. 10 a. m.; W. 8 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- \*St. Michael. N. 5th St. nr. Bedford Ave. Walter E. Bentley. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m., 10 a. m.; Daily 9 a. m. Other Services: S. 9 a. m., 7.45 p. m.; H. D. 6 a. m., 8.30 a. m., 9 a. m., 8 p. m. Sunday School: 2.30 p. m.
- \*St. Paul. Clinton & Carroll Sts. A. C. Wilson. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m., 12 a. m.; Daily 7.30 a. m., 8 p. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 7.45 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- St. Paul. St. Paul's Pl. & St. Paul's Ct., Flatbush. T. G. Jackson, D.D. Holy Communion: S. 7.30 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; H. D. 10 a. m.; F. & Daily in Lt. 8 p. m. Sunday School: 9.40 a. m.
- \*St. Peter. State St. nr. Broad. W. G. McCready, D.D. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m.; H. D. 10.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; F. 8 p. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- \*St. Philip. Dean St. bet. Troy & Schenectady Aves. N. P. Boyd. Holy Communion: 1st S. 11.30 a. m., 3d S. 7 a. m.; H. D. 7 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; F. 8 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- \*St. Philip. 11th Ave. cor. 80th St. J. H. Sattig. Holy Communion: 1st S. 11 a. m.; other S. 8 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 4.30 p. m.; H. D. 10 a. m.; F. 4.30 p. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.
- St. Phoebe. DeKalb Ave. op. Ft. Greene Pl.
- St. Stephen. Jefferson & Patchen Aves. R. N. Merriman. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 10.30 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 3.30 p. m., 8 p. m.; F. 5 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- \*St. Thomas. Bushwick Ave. & Cooper St. D. McP. Genns. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 10.30 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 7.45 p. m.; W. 8 p. m. Sunday School: 2.45 p. m.
- \*St. Timothy. Howard Ave. nr. Atlantic Ave. Charles A. Brown. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 10.45 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.45 a. m., 7.45 p. m.; H. D. 10 a. m.; W. 8 p. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.

Transfiguration. Fulton St. nr. Hemlock St. Cathedral Mission. Holy Communion: S. 7.30 a. m., 10.45 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.20 a. m., 7.45 p. m.; H. D. 10 a. m., 8 p. m.; Daily 8 p. m. Sunday School: 2.30 p. m.

\*Trinity. Arlington & Schenck Aves. N. R. Boss. Holy Communion: S. & H. D. as announced. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 7.45 p. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Sunday School: 2.45 p. m.

### BOROUGH OF QUEENS.—Diocese of Long Island.

Arverne. St. Paul of Tarsus. C. A. Brown.

Astoria. \*Redeemer. (Temple & Crescent Sts.) Holy Communion: Every S. 8 a. m.; Th. 7 a. m.; 1st S. 10.45 a. m.; H. D. 9 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.45 a. m., 7.30 p. m.; H. D. 9 a. m., 5 p. m.; W. 5 p. m.; F. 9 a. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m., 2.30 p. m.

Astoria. St. Andrew's. (126 Newtown Road.) Mission of Redeemer Parish. Holy Communion: 2d S. 9 a. m. Other Services: S. 7.30 p. m. Sunday School: 2.30 p. m.

Astoria. \*St. George. (Franklin St.) H. Lilienthal. Holy Communion: 1st S. 11 a. m.; Lt. 8 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 7.45 p. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Lt. F. 10 a. m.; Lent special order. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.

Bayside. All Saints. Montauk Ave. W. E. McCord. Holy Communion: S. 11 a. m.; H. D. 8 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 7.30 p. m.; H. D. 11 a. m.; W. in Lt. 5 p. m. Sunday School: 9.45 a. m.

Belle Harbour. St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea.

Brooklyn Manor. St. Matthew. Holy Communion: 1st S. 10.45 a. m.; 3d S. 9 a. m.; H. D. 9 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.45 a. m., 7.45 p. m. Sunday School: 2.30 p. m.

College Point. \*St. Paul. Benjamin Mottram. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 2d S. 10.45 a. m.; H. D. 6 a. m., 9 a. m., 8 p. m. Other Services: S. 10.15 a. m., 2.45 p. m., 7.30 p. m. Sunday School: 2.45 p. m.

Corona. Grace.

Dunton. \*St. Mary. (Cor. Van Wyck & Wyoming Aves.) Cathedral Mission. Holy Communion: 1st & 3d S. 8 a. m., 10.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 7.30 p. m.; H. D. 7.30 p. m.; Daily 8 p. m. Sunday School: 2.30 p. m.

Far Rockaway. \*St. John. (Mott Ave. nr. Central Ave.) W. A. Sparks. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st & 3d S. 11 a. m.; H. D. 8 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; H. D. 9.30 a. m.; F. 9.30 a. m. Sunday School: 9.45 a. m.

Flushing. St. George. (Main St. & Locust.) H. D. Waller. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 10.30 a. m.; H. D. 8 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 7.45 p. m.; H. D. 8 a. m., 11 a. m.; F. & Daily in Lent 4.30 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.

Flushing. St. John. (Cor. Sanford & Wilson Aves.) George W. Eccles. Holy Communion: 1st S. 10.30 a. m.; H. D. 10.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 4.15 p. m.; Mondays in Lent, 4.30 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.

Glendale. \*Annunciation. (Cooper & Webster Aves.) Cathedral Mission. Holy Communion: 1st S. 8.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 7.30 p. m.; H. D. 7.30 p. m. Sunday School: 2.30 p. m.

Hollis. \*St. Gabriel. (Jamaica Ave.) H. N. Bowne. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 8 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 7.45 p. m.; F. 10 a. m.; Lt. Dy. 8 p. m. Sunday School: 9.30 a. m.

Jamaica. Grace. R. T. Homans. Holy Communion: 1st S. 10.30 a. m.; Other S. & H. D. 8 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 4.30 p. m. sum.; 7.30 p. m. win.; H. D. 8 a. m., 10.30 a. m.; Daily 10.30 a. m., 4.30 p. m. Sunday School: 2.30 p. m., 3.30 p. m.

Jamaica. St. Stephen. E. N. Hollings.

Laurel Hill. St. Mary. F. S. Griffin.

- Little Neck.** Zion. Albert E. Bentley. Holy Communion: 1st & 3 d S. 10.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 4 p. m.; H. D. 8 a. m.; Daily 4 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- Long Island City.** \*St. John. (Van Alst & 10th St.) Thomas McKim. Holy Communion: 1st S. & H. D. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 10.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.45 a. m., 7.45 p. m.; H. D. 8 a. m.; W. & F. in Ad. & Lt. 8 p. m. Sunday School: 2.30 p. m.
- Maspeth.** \*St. Saviour. F. S. Griffin. Holy Communion: S. 7.30 a. m.; 1st S. 10.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 7.30 p. m.; H. D. 9 a. m., 7.45 p. m.; Daily 9 a. m.; F. 7.45 p. m. Sunday School: 9.45 a. m.
- Morris Park.** \*All Saints. (Lefferts Ave. nr. Broadway.) J. Graham. Holy Communion: 1st S. 10.45 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.45 a. m., 7.30 p. m., Oct. to Easter; 8 p. m. Easter to Oct.; H. D. 10 a. m. Sunday School: 2.30 p. m.
- Newton.** St. James. (Broadway & Union Ave.) E. M. McGuffey. Holy Communion: 1st S. & H. D. 8 a. m., 10.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 7.45 p. m.; H. D. 9 a. m.; W. & F. 9 a. m. Sunday School: 9 a. m.
- Ozone Park.** \*Epiphany. (Belmont & McCormick Aves.) G. T. Baker. Holy Communion: S. & H. D. 8 a. m., 10.30 a. m. Other Services: S. & H. D. 10.30 a. m., 8 p. m.; Th. 8 p. m. Sunday School: 2.30 p. m.
- Queens.** \*St. Joseph. H. W. R. Stafford. Holy Communion: 1st S. 7.30 a. m., 10.30 a. m.; Other S. 7.30 a. m. (win. 8); H. D. 9.30 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.30 a. m., 7.30 p. m.; F. in Advent & Lt. 7.45 p. m.; 3 times a week in Lt. 4.30 p. m. Sunday School: 2.30 p. m.
- Ravenswood.** \*St. Thomas. Herbert E. Covell. Holy Communion: 1st S. 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 7.45 p. m.; H. D. 9 a. m.; Daily 9 a. m. Sunday School: 9.45 a. m.
- Richmond Hill.** \*Resurrection. (Church St.) W. P. Evans. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m.; H. D. 10 a. m. Other Services: S. 11 a. m., 8 p. m.; F. 8 p. m.; Lt. Dy. 5 p. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- Smithville (South).** St. Matthias. E. N. Hollings.
- Steinway.** St. Mark. Herbert E. Covell.
- Whitestone.** Grace. (11th Ave. & 17th St.) W. Jenkins. Holy Communion: S. 8 a. m.; 1st S. 11 a. m. Other Services: S. 10.45 a. m., 7.45 p. m.; H. D., H. C. 10 a. m. Sunday School: 3 p. m.
- Woodside.** \*St. Paul. . Services: S. 10.45 a. m., 7.30 p. m.; H. D. 9 a. m.

# DIOCESAN STATISTICS—1911.

DIOCESAN AND DISTRICTS.	PARISHES AND MISSIONS.		CHURCH EDIFICES.	PRIESTS ORDAINED.	CLERGY.	COMMUNICANTS.			SUNDAY SCHOOLS.		PAROCHIAL & INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.	CONTRIBUTIONS.
	ORGANIZED.	UNORGAN- IZED.				INCREASE.	DECREASE.	PERCENT NUMBER.	TEACHERS.	SCHOLARS.	TEACHERS.	
Alabama	79	47	126	475	348	263	.....	9,555	575	3,564	14	\$ 141,598
Alaska	.....	.....	28	201	157	36	.....	900	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	159	9	168	1,425	1,100	392	.....	28,073	1,114	8,712	47	434,838
Arkansas	15	5	20	106	67	61	.....	1,252	47	389	.....	15,813
Asheville	43	27	70	238	300	452	.....	4,266	232	1,047	50	57,306
Atlanta	45	39	84	355	186	.....	53	2,767	235	2,064	12	53,885
Bethlehem	39	33	72	140	255	3	.....	4,995	253	2,064	.....	11,194
California	77	63	131	831	813	191	.....	14,219	1,027	9,786	36	261,417
Central New York	62	17	79	854	774	.....	1,205	9,352	520	3,444	.....	223,205
Chicago	114	47	161	1,395	1,115	250	.....	23,906	966	8,773	.....	790,090
Colorado	11	153	1,015	1,564	1,154	414	.....	1,564	1,443	11,781	.....	750,090
Connecticut	65	39	104	547	567	.....	37	6,576	449	3,783	.....	166,069
Dallas	154	73	227	2,334	2,108	637	.....	40,843	2,266	17,559	.....	728,413
Dallas	39	18	49	233	261	639	.....	3,943	239	1,653	.....	111,488
Delaware	.....	.....	39	269	189	210	.....	4,148	299	2,395	.....	88,978
Duluth	26	40	66	387	366	88	.....	5,099	431	1,297	30	64,405
East Carolina	52	34	86	349	335	88	.....	2,662	270	1,297	.....	17,169
Eastern Oklahoma	21	10	31	120	84	81	.....	1,444	60	450	.....	14,373
Eastern Oregon	6	9	15	85	66	284	.....	1,000	39	393	.....	14,373
Easton	37	25	62	230	141	.....	2	3,907	307	1,086	.....	99,415
Erie	.....	.....	54	370	268	6,816	.....	8,816	320	2,685	.....	97,879
Florida	43	15	58	305	263	.....	17	4,066	207	1,370	.....	67,681
Fond du Lac	43	15	58	305	263	60	.....	5,347	230	2,062	1	88,488
Georgia	53	.....	53	359	433	123	.....	10,244	683	5,825	38	210,412
Harrisburg	33	57	41	431	521	300	.....	1,801	55	1,057	.....	33,970
Honolulu	66	30	96	547	521	90	.....	1,983	130	1,250	.....	30,377
Idaho	.....	.....	18	194	173	101	.....	4,584	262	3,304	.....	75,630
Indianapolis	56	6	62	354	217	101	.....	7,486	262	3,304	.....	134,119
Iowa	31	16	88	395	440	216	.....	5,900	351	2,119	.....	155,940
Kansas	52	2	74	426	343	245	.....	5,166	266	1,570	.....	90,779
Kansas City	33	29	62	285	188	64	.....	2,941	138	940	.....	12,267
Kearney	32	33	62	87	64	.....	11	5,812	343	2,633	5	124,206
Kentucky	31	37	61	401	342	38	.....	3,387	141	1,396	30	54,142
Lexington	21	20	49	140	181	210	.....	39,287	1,108	20,755	.....	626,832
Long Island	162	1	126	4,520	2,901	1,002	.....	7,471	406	4,156	.....	221,126
Los Angeles	88	2	54	570	511	593	.....	9,405	537	4,419	5	43,584
Louisiana	40	1	72	471	412	182	.....	2,392	288	1,760	.....	81,035
Maine	38	1	64	339	238	96	.....	8,157	107	1,293	.....	24,542
Marquette	19	2	37	90	238	96	.....	1,441	1,841	11,893	71	417,813
Maryland	118	45	163	1,599	1,277	.....	109	28,388	.....	.....	.....	.....

† Decrease on account of the division of the diocese.

Massachusetts	231	4	179	126	63	189	3,285	2,285	1,970	47,465	2,699	27,739	988,948
Michigan	82	98	21	119	26	145	1,046	1,046	80	19,573	898	7,832	255,757
Michigan City	25	21	9	217	9	36	151	181	183	2,712	218	1,495	48,646
Milwaukee	89	96	21	90	19	109	750	684	214	11,891	513	4,557	198,155
Minnesota	97	6	130	96	38	134	1,076	974	536	15,216	751	5,960	236,365
Mississippi	34	81	68	68	36	104	278	341	511	6,063	327	2,198	98,580
Missouri	53	2	59	60	5	65	611	632	39	8,483	469	3,632	247,272
Montana	26	43	62	53	5	115	529	316	154	3,721	251	2,435	79,863
Nebraska	34	55	47	10	57	57	328	235	224	3,031	336	1,768	77,064
Nevada	101	21	15	13	13	28	103	76	23	939	88	659	33,066
Newark	144	7	125	47	37	129	2,088	1,790	46	34,459	1,941	17,799	639,357
New Hampshire	52	53	47	37	37	175	437	397	189	5,646	2,331	340	118,043
New Jersey	121	1	175	24	9	33	178	162	189	23,721	13,864	1	436,557
New Mexico	19	17	253	24	9	253	6,620	4,871	852	1,933	88	867	19,390
New York	412	17	253	67	40	107	440	476	366	86,259	5,693	33,472	2,916,249
North Carolina	56	2	121	46	44	28	283	166	73	7,065	509	5,578	97,443
North Dakota	25	3	46	44	42	86	23	166	73	2,146	108	761	34,610
North Texas	6	10	20	20	20	69	77	748	44	261	20	12,721	320,285
Ohio	100	4	128	116	8	124	1,082	944	7	24,100	957	7,689	30,424
Oklahoma	20	1	25	25	15	40	173	145	127	1,663	84	577	80,779
Olympia	33	1	48	33	33	50	467	371	399	6,205	287	2,542	62,779
Oregon	30	43	27	17	17	44	422	360	137	3,561	205	1,665	67,654
Panama	5	11	11	11	11	15	803	231	70	1,270	1,270	1,199	1,199,482
Pennsylvania	286	5	189	4	4	189	4,159	3,000	914	56,475	3,335	35,770	1,471,484
Philippines	13	9	106	110	110	19	106	110	9	126	801	7,218	349,648
Pittsburgh	66	70	47	41	13	79	51	52	5,579	15,233	801	7,218	1,471,484
Porto Rico	5	51	51	51	51	42	170	153	102	2,865	98	2,482	40,439
Quincy	29	2	37	35	7	57	1,263	950	428	17,492	1,067	9,146	311,421
Rhode Island	76	1	51	51	51	57	1,263	950	428	2,914	1,067	1,504	48,763
Sacramento	40	32	26	26	26	34	313	207	168	2,914	1,067	3,561	14,671
Salina	20	26	28	6	34	89	58	49	1,687	1,687	79	995	27,072
San Joaquin	15	1	24	17	9	20	126	126	168	1,687	79	995	146,782
South Carolina	64	4	135	99	44	143	573	533	445	9,569	617	4,349	20,329
South Dakota	44	1	123	123	123	154	668	498	404	6,986	226	2,801	19,988
Southern Florida	38	85	57	30	85	87	326	185	164	4,154	178	2,180	59,329
Southern Ohio	80	3	114	76	7	225	841	842	87	14,182	593	8,893	213,921
Southern Virginia	80	205	205	205	205	225	841	842	87	16,156	893	8,893	213,921
Spokane	20	1	35	44	13	57	339	267	110	2,700	187	1,938	402,264
Springfield	34	53	54	65	20	119	267	309	45	3,905	215	1,938	39,907
Tennessee	55	63	69	69	69	89	435	341	19	8,295	548	1,945	54,452
Texas	33	1	56	56	56	64	351	293	158	5,759	334	2,860	123,088
Utah	15	17	17	17	17	22	130	98	89	2,869	95	1,046	133,459
Vermont	56	1	65	55	10	65	381	300	58	1,289	95	1,046	76,071
Virginia	98	3	233	233	233	233	819	578	185	27,632	1,069	1,914	216,241
Washington	105	3	99	54	29	83	1,374	1,004	398	21,634	933	8,138	323,037
West Texas	27	1	52	52	52	72	226	165	38	3,872	190	1,602	38,950
West Virginia	28	1	88	88	88	184	328	275	95	5,865	434	3,464	99,160
Western Colorado	14	1	18	25	42	61	83	40	51	1,077	64	537	9,360
Western Massachusetts	55	3	52	52	52	68	713	659	621	12,760	649	4,865	227,545
Western Michigan	36	2	48	50	12	62	544	481	297	6,599	279	2,707	143,782
Western New York	136	4	149	149	149	166	1,493	1,512	194	27,509	1,266	9,541	392,069
Wyoming	22	2	28	33	19	52	470	373	115	1,581	134	1,462	37,565
Totals Home Dioceses	5,287	149	6,630	4,242	1,995	8,951	78,528,564	26,277	11,867	906,841	49,814	437,659	8,488,383,404
													9,142



# DIOCESAN STATISTICS—1911.

DIOCESES AND DISTRICTS.	CLERGY.	PRIESTS ORDAINED.	CHURCH EDIFICES.	PARISHES AND MISSIONS.			BAPTISMS.	CONFIRMED.	COMMUNICANTS.			SUNDAY SCHOOLS.		PAROCHIAL & INDUST'L SCHOOLS.		CONTRIBUTIONS.
				ORGANIZED.	UNORGAN- IZED.	TOTAL.			INCREASE.	DECREASE.	PRESENT NUMBER.	TEACHERS.	SCHOLARS.	TEACHERS.	SCHOLARS.	
Brazil .....	21	...	9	...	...	31	724	88	27	...	1,205	...	1,174	...	...	11,741
Cape Palmas, West Africa ..	22	...	...	...	...	43	365	269	...	51	2,349	...	1,923	...	1,504	6,897
Cuba .....	21	...	21	27	14	41	234	103	130	...	1,571	81	1,130	61	893	14,337
Haiti .....	14	...	...	102	...	21	143	55	102	...	753	...	358	...	169	2,076
China—Hankow .....	31	...	...	41	...	36	684	286	483	...	2,017	...	1,911	...	2,108	8,023
China—Shanghai .....	32	...	...	44	...	44	168	129	85	...	1,027	...	...	...	1,451	7,002
China—Wuhu .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan—Kyoto .....	22	...	...	...	...	56	264	106	56	...	1,452	...	3,984	...	619	8,267
Japan—Tokyo .....	38	...	33	...	...	47	326	217	77	...	1,074	57	3,808	20	1,455	19,585
Mexico .....	26	...	36	...	...	58	136	87	...	32	1,963	43	463	6	333	44,261
Am. Churches in Europe...	11	...	8	7	2	9	70	113	...	177	1,270	...	...	...	...	181,714
Totals Foreign .....	240	...	108	34	16	386	3,124	1,563	959	266	15,681	181	13,800	87	8,637	\$ 294,993
Grand Totals .....	5,527	149	6,738	4,276	1,941	8,437	67,702	54,417	27,336	12,127	922,522	49,995	451,499	871	17,779	\$18,678,347

## DEPOSITIONS.

---

CARROLL, FRANCES DE SALES, June 30, 1911, by the Bishop of Wyoming.

CUDDY, ROSS PARK, August 25, 1911, by the Bishop of Missouri.

EDWARDS, RODNEY MILLER, November 22, 1911, by the Bishop of Long Island.

MILLIKEN, CLARENCE S., November 25, 1910, by the Bishop of Colorado.

MOORE, HENRY B., JR., November 27, 1910, by the Bishop of Long Island.

MOSCOSO, GUILLERMO H., by the Bishop of Washington.

PALMER, GEORGE W., February 21, 1911, by the Bishop of Colorado.

RICHEY, JAMES ARTHUR M., June 23, 1911, by the Bishop of Quincey.

SAUNDERS, NELSON, December 5, 1910, by the Bishop of California.

SYMINGTON, GEORGE A., June 28, 1911, by the Bishop of Olympia.

WARNER, GEORGE A., by the Bishop of New Jersey.

## RESTORATIONS TO THE SACRED ORDER OF THE PRIESTHOOD.

CADY, WALWORTH C. Deposed by Bishop of Nebraska. Restored by same Bishop.

KUES, CHARLES H. Deposed June 17, 1908, by the Bishop of Arkansas. Restored May 6, 1911, by the same Bishop.

## RUSSIAN, SYRIAN AND SERVIAN ORTHODOX CLERGY.

His Grace the Most Reverend Archbishop Platon, 15 East 97th Street, New York City.

### MEMBERS OF THE NORTH AMERICAN CONSISTORY.

Rt. Rev. Bishop Alexander, 15 East 97th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Rt. Rev. Bishop Raphael, 320 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Very Rev. Archpriest Alexander A. Hotovitsky, 15 East 97th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Very Rev. Archpriest Benedict J. Turkevich, 46 Seymour St., Yonkers, N. Y.  
 Very Rev. Archpriest Peter J. Popoff, 347 East 14th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Rev. Peter J. Kohanik, 133 Grand St., Jersey City, N. J.  
 Rev. John J. Chepeleff, 180 Pennsylvania Ave., East Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Rev. John J. Slunin, 15 East 97th St., New York, N. Y.

Cathedral of St. Nicholas, 15 East 98th St., New York, N. Y.  
 The Very Rev. Alexander A. Hotovitzky, Dean.  
 Rev. John J. Slunin, Canon.  
 Rev. Vsevolod Andronoff, Hierodeacon.

### RUSSIAN CLERGY.

Allegheny, Pa., V. Kuvshinoff, 52 Ketcham St.  
 Ansonia, Conn., A. Veniaminoff, 152 Clifton Ave.  
 Ambridge, Pa., A. Borohovich, P. O. Box 289.  
 Arcadia, Pa., A. Bodzink.  
 Auburn, N. Y., Joanniky Kyiko, 136 Cottage St.  
 Baltimore, Md., C. Seletzky, 2713 Jefferson St.  
 Benld, Ill., A. Antonieff, P. O. Box 390.  
 Brookside, Ala., J. Zvonchik.  
 Black Lick, Pa.  
 Boston, Mass., J. Grigorieff, 80 Walnut St.  
 Bridgeport, Conn., A. Boguslavsky, 590 Hallett St.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y., M. Skibinsky, Dean of District, 173 N. Fifth St.  
 Butler, Pa., Th. Zaichenko, Lyndora, Pa. P. O. Box 710.  
 Calhan, Col., Inna Keebeekoff, P. O. Box 56.  
 Carnegie, Pa., J. Korchinsky, 214 Jane St.  
 Catsauqua, Pa., J. Olshkevsky, 1021 5th St.  
 Charleroi, Pa., Y. Sechinsky, 500 Fifth St.  
 Chicago, Ill.,  
     W. Alexandroff, 1121 No. Leavitt St.  
     M. J. Gratzon.  
 Cleveland, O., V. Lysenkovsky, 64 Stark-weather Ave.  
 Coal Dale, Pa., M. Fekula, P. O. Box 12, Lansford, Pa.  
 Conemaugh, Pa., A. Mikhailovsky, P. O. Box 205.  
 Danbury, Conn., D. Piriko, R. F. D. Box 18.  
 Denver, Col., D. Hotovitzky, 4683 Logan Ave.  
 Desloge, Mo., Alex. Chechila, P. O. Box 571.  
 Detroit, Mich., J. Salko, 224 Gilbert Ave.  
 East New York, N. Y., John Chepeleff, 180 Pennsylvania Ave.  
 Edwardsville, Pa., V. Oranovsky, 93 Slo-cum St.  
 Fall River, Mass., 821 S. Main St.  
 Galveston, Texas, Very Rev. Archimandrite Theoklytos, 41 Ave. L.  
 Garfield, N. J., M. Chervinsky, 86 Sum-mersett St.  
 Gary, Ind., P. Kedrovsky.  
 Hartshorn, Okla., Gr. Varlashkin, P. O. Box 5.  
 Hermetie, Pa., V. Levkanich.  
 Jackson, Cal., A. Kashevaroff, P. O. Box 238.  
 Jacobs Creek, Pa., M. Perhach, P. O. Box 7.  
 Jeannette, Pa., Joseph Dankevish, 520 Scott St.  
 Jermyn, Pa., Anthony Repella, P. O. Box 310.  
 Jersey City, N. J., P. Kobanik, 133 Grand St.  
 Joliet, Ill., M. Potochny, 1113 Benton, St.  
 Kelleys Island, Ohio. (Cleveland, O.)  
 Lopez, Pa., W. Bykoff, P. O. Box 254.  
 Madera, Pa., J. Soroka.  
 Madison, Ill. (St. Louis, Mo.)  
 Meriden, Conn., F. Oblivantzeff.  
 Mahanoy City, Pa., S. Rudenko, 718 Ma-hanoy Ave.  
 Manville, R. I., V. Shestakoff, P. O. Box 124.  
 Marblehead, O. (Cleveland.)  
 Mayfield, Pa., V. Vasilieff, Dean of Dis-trict, P. O. Box 4.  
 McAdoo, Pa., J. Adamiak, P. O. Box 138.  
 Minneapolis, Minn., Very Rev. L. Turke-vich. M. Iiinsky, P. Chubaroff, 1625 5th St., N. E. Russian Seminary.  
 Montreal, Canada., Makary Affendik, 417 MacKay St.

Mount Carmel, Pa., S. Belozoroff, 446 West Ave.  
 Newark, N. J., A. Mourey, 256 North Fifth St.  
 New Britain, Conn., C. Buketoff, 350 Washington St.  
 New Castle, Pa., N. Koshevich, 34 W. Miller St.  
 New Kensington, Pa. (See Jeannette, Pa.)  
 New York City, P. Popoff, 347 E. 14th St.  
 Old Forge, Pa., J. Lahno, P. O. Box 249, Rendham, Pa.  
 Olyphant, Pa., Alexander Alechin, P. O. Box 211.  
 Osceola Mills, Pa. (Phillipsburg, Pa.)  
 Passaic, N. J., Elias Kiopotovsky, 201 4th St.  
 Patton, Pa., A. Gavula.  
 Pittsburgh, Pa., Alexander Kukelevsky, Dean of the District, 43 Reed St.  
 Philadelphia, Pa. J. Chevravin, 726 Erie Ave. J. Krohmalney, 6th and Spring-garden Sts.  
 Philadelphia, Pa. J. Chernavia, 726 Erie Box 114.  
 Portland, Ore.  
 Pueblo, Col., N. B. Borisoff, 812 East B St.  
 Reading, Pa., M. Petrenko, 241 E. 3d St.  
 Salem, Mass., Th. Buketoff, 3 Ocean Terrace.  
 San Francisco, Cal., Very Rev. Theo. Pashkovsky, Dean of the District; N. Metropolsky; both of 1250 Green St.  
 Seattle, Wash., M. Andreadi, 753 Lake View Ave.  
 Scranton, Pa., S. Bazilevich, 158 So. Filmore.  
 Simpson, Pa., G. Popoff, P. O. Box 163.  
 South River, N. J., V. Belsky, P. O. Box 298.  
 Springfield, Vt., A. Yanovsky, 90 Park Ave.  
 St. Clair, Pa., Gr. Warhol, P. O. Box 338.  
 St. Louis, Mo., Alexander Visacheslavov, 1125 Hickory St.  
 Streator, Ill. (Joliet, Ill.)  
 Waterbury, Conn., J. M. Milasevich, 116 Easton St.  
 Watervliet, N. Y., John Kedrovsky, 28 Archibold St.  
 Wehrum & Vintondale, Pa., Joanniky Kras-koff, P. O. Box 42, Vintondale.  
 Wilkes Barre, Pa. G. Shutak, 591 N. Main St.  
 Wilkeson, Wash. (Seattle, Wash.)  
 Wilmington, Del., 511 Herald St.  
 W. Berwick, Pa., J. Stephanko, 228 Second Ave.  
 Yonkers, N. Y., B. J. Turkevich, 46 Seymour St.

## SYRIAN CLERGY.

Beaumont, Texas, Constantine Doumany.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y., Basil Kerbawy, 177 Court St.

Brooklyn, N. Y., Emanuel Abo Hatab, 145 Atlantic Ave.  
 Boston, Mass., George Maloof, 35 Hudson St.  
 Chicago, Ill., Seraphim Nassar, 2615 W. 15th St.  
 Grand Rapids, Mich., Philip Abo Assaly, 208 S. Market St.  
 Johnstown, Pa., Michael Saba, 513 Penn St.  
 Kearney, Neb., Nicholas Yanney, 1407 Ave. C.  
 Lawrence, Mass., Moses Haider, 300 Elm St.  
 New York, N. Y., N. N. Irvine, 216 W. 108th St.  
 Pittsburgh, Pa., George Michael, 1700 Cliff St.  
 Rt. Rev. Raphael, 320 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N. Y., Bishop.  
 South Glenn Falls, N. Y., Alexis Hanna, 25 Main St.  
 Washington, D. C., David Hajjar, 495 C St., S. W.  
 Wilkes Barre, Pa., George Kattouf, 152 High St.  
 Worcester, Mass., Michael Hussan, 36 Norfolk St.  
 Vicksburg, Mass., Macarius Saify, 1113 Openwood St.

## SERVIAN CLERGY.

Butte, Mont.  
 Chicago, Ill., S. Vojvodich, 1905 Fowler St.  
 Johnstown, Pa., J. Kraynovich, 907 Broad St.  
 Kansas, City, Kan., Ph. Sredanovich.  
 McKeesport, Pa., N. Vukichevich, 509 Hazel St.  
 Los Angeles, Cal., Very Rev. S. Dabovich, Dean.  
 Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Pittsburgh, Pa., A. Savich.  
 Steelton, Pa., Th. Stefanovich.  
 Wilmerding, Pa.

## Alaska.

Afognak, A. Petelin.  
 Belkofsky, A. Kedrofsky.  
 Ellamar, P. Maurinoff.  
 Ikogmut, Yukon River, N. Amkan.  
 Juneau, M. Bezkishkin.  
 Kenai, P. Shadura.  
 Killisnoo.  
 Kuskokvim, M. Berezkin.  
 Kodiak, N. Kashevaroff.  
 Nushagak, B. Kashevaroff.  
 Sitka, P. Orloff, Dean of the District.  
 St. Michael's Island, Fr. Amphilohy.  
 St. Paul's Island, J. Orloff.  
 Unalaska, A. Panteleeff.

## GREEK CLERGY.

- Atlanta, Ga., Vassilos Lambrides, Central Ave. and Garret St., Annunciation (700).  
 Baltimore, Md., Constantinos Douropoulos, Chase and Homewood Sts. (500).  
 Birmingham, Ala., Callinicos Canellas, 19th and C Ave., Holy Trinity (300).  
 Boston, Mass., Nestor Souslidis, Kneeland St., Metamorphosis (3000).  
 Buffalo, N. Y., Ioannikios Z. Antoniadis, Seneca and Washington Sts. (600).  
 Chicago, Ill.,  
   Leon Pigeas, 1101 Johnson St., Holy Trinity (8000).  
   Ambrosius Mandilaris, 6100 Michigan Ave., S. Contsantine (8000).  
   Chariton Panagopoulos, 1017 La Salle Ave. (8000).  
 Cincinnati, O., Cyrillos Vahadakis, 123 E. Third St. (600).  
 Denver, Col., Theophilos Tsekouras, 36 Lafayette St. (1000).  
 Detroit, Mich., Theodosios Iviritis, 80 Broadway, Annunciation (600).  
 Ely, Nev., Germanos Georgiou.  
 Haverhill, Mass., Joannes Leontidis (1000).  
 Holyoke, Mass., Constantinos Potamitis.  
 Indianapolis, Ind., Nicholas Velonis, 27 S. Meridan St. (1000).  
 Kansas City, Mo., Spridon Vasilas, N. 4th and Cherry Sts. (800).  
 Lowell, Mass., Constatas Hadjidimitriou, Lewis and Jefferson Sts., Holy Trinity (100).  
 Lynn, Mass., Theophilos Spyropoulos, 20 Pleasant St., St. George (2000).  
 Manchester, N. H., Meletios Valancoulis, St. George (4000).  
 Milwaukee, Wis., Parthenios Colonis, Broadway and Knapp Sts. (3000).  
 Minneapolis, Minn., Averkios Dimacopoulos, E. Lake and Tenth Sts. (600).  
 Newark, N. J., Theodoros Prussianos, 149 Academy St., St. John (1000).  
 New Orleans, La., Christos Angelopoulos, 1222 Dourgenois St. (1000).  
 New York City,  
   Methodios Kourkoulis, 151 E. 72d St., Holy Trinity (13000).  
   Nicholas Lazaris, 335 W. 30th St., Annunciation (13000).  
 Norfolk, Va., Gerasimos Smyrnakis (200).  
 Omaha, Neb., Constantinos Harvalis, 16th and Martha St., St. John (800).  
 Peabody, Mass., Cyrillos Papagregory (1000).  
 Pittsburgh, Pa., Parthenios Rodopoulos, 97 Fulton St. (7000).  
 Philadelphia, Pa., Demetrius Petridis, 1207 Christian St., Holy Evangelists (4000).  
 Portland, Ore., Stephanos Macaronis, 17th and E. Taggar Sts. (2000).  
 Providence, R. I., Thomas Papageorgiou (600).  
 Pueblo, Col., Germanos Papapanagiotou (800).  
 Salt Lake City, Utah, Parthenicos Lymperepoulos, 430 W. Fourth St. (1000).  
 San Francisco, Cal.,  
   Kalistos Papageorgopoulos, Holy Trinity.  
   Constantinos Tsapralis, Holy Trinity (3000).  
 Savannah, Ga., Arsenios Davis, Barnard and Dyffce Sts. (500).  
 Sheboygan, Wis., Demetrios Rangos (400).  
 Springfield, Mass., Jacob Leloudas, St. George (400).  
 St. Louis, Mo., Panagiotis Fiampolis, 19th and Morgan Sts. (1500).  
 Tarpon Springs, Fla., Gerontios Koutouzis (2000).  
 Washington, D. C., Joachim Alexopoulos.

## POLISH NATIONAL CHURCH.

### BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. Francis Hodor, Scranton, Pa.

### CLERGY.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Adams, Mass., W. Raichan.<br/>         Baltimore, Md., A. Riyszck.<br/>         Bayonne, N. J., A. Korona.<br/>         Bridgeport, Conn., J. Jablouski.<br/>         Chicago, Ill., J. Plaga.<br/>         Chicago, Ill., A. Bojdanowicz.<br/>         Chicago, Ill., R. Pawlikowski.<br/>         Chicopee, Mass., A. Krauze.<br/>         Duluth, Minn., S. Zawadzki.<br/>         Duryea, Pa., Felix Laszerewski.<br/>         Fall River, Mass., F. Mirck.<br/>         Homestead, Pa., Ch. Rosicki.<br/>         Jersey City, N. J., J. Tizepierszynski.<br/>         Lowell, Mass., P. Kuzinski.</p> | <p>Masontown, Pa., A. M. Sosnowski.<br/>         Nanticoke, Pa., W. Ziembinski.<br/>         Passaic, N. J., L. Grochowski.<br/>         Perth Amboy, N. J., J. Zajackowski.<br/>         Plymouth, Pa., B. Krupski.<br/>         Priceburg, Pa., Francis Bonczak.<br/>         Rochester, Pa., W. Gaweychowski.<br/>         Scranton, Pa., Justine Namietkiewicz.<br/>         St. Louis, Mo., F. Laszkiewicz.<br/>         Webster, Mass., S. Drazba.<br/>         Wilkes Barre, Pa., L. Wizesinski.<br/>         Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can., O. M. Markiewicz.<br/>         Webster, Mass., L. Mickiewicz.</p> |
|--|--|

### NON-PAROCHIAL.

Joseph Zelonska, Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.

# INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>APPEALS.</b>		<b>COMMUNION WINES.</b>	
Jerusalem and the East Mission .....	2	Pommer, E. Co. ....	liv
<b>ARCHITECT.</b>		<b>CROSSES AND MONUMENTS.</b>	
Vail Morrison H. ....	xxii	Geissler, R. ....	xxxii
<b>ART METAL WORK.</b>		Lamb, J. & R. ....	xxviii and xxix
Luetke, O. ....	xxvii	<b>ECCLESIASTICAL ART.</b>	
The Wright Manufacturing Co. ....	xxv	Colgate & Colwell ....	xxvii
<b>BELLS.</b>		Coxhead, John T. ....	xxv
Meneely Bell Company ... Fourth Cover		Flanagan & Biedenweg ....	xxvii
Meneely & Company ..... Second Cover		Geissler, R. ....	xxxii
McShane Bell Company,		Hogeman, Charles F. ....	xxiii
xxvi and Outside Edge		Lamb, J. & R. ....	xxviii and xxix
<b>BOILERS.</b>		Luetke, O. ....	xxvii
Doylair, Inc. ....	ii, iii	Mayer & Co. ....	xxxii
Richardson & Boynton ....	lx	Montague Castle-London Co. ....	i
<b>BOOKS WANTED.</b>		Morgan, John & Sons ....	xxv
Cadby, John W. ....	lix	Sawyer, A. D. ....	iv
<b>BRONZE TABLETS.</b>		Schmidt, W. E. & Co. ....	xxiii
Doyle John M. ....	xxiv	Von Gerichten ....	xi
Lamb, J. & R. ....	xxviii and xxix	Wright Mfg. Co. ....	xxv
Mayer & Co. ....	xxxii	<b>FENCES.</b>	
Sawyer, A. D. ....	iv	Enterprise Foundry & Fence Co....	xxii
<b>CHOIR GOWNS.</b>		<b>FURNACES.</b>	
Cotrell & Leonard ....	xxii	Doylair, Inc. ....	ii, iii
<b>CHURCH EMBROIDERIES.</b>		Richardson & Boynton Co. ....	lx
Cox Sons & Vining ....	xxii	<b>GLASS STAINERS.</b>	
McEvoy, John F. ....	xii	Colgate & Colwell ....	xxvii
<b>CHURCH FURNITURE.</b>		Flanagan & Biedenweg ....	xxvii
Coxhead, John T. ....	xxv	Hogeman, Charles F. ....	xxiii
Hogeman, Charles F. ....	xxiii	Lamb, J. & R. ....	xxviii and xxix
Schmidt, W. & E. Co. ....	xxiii	Mayer & Co. ....	xxxii
<b>CHURCH HEATING.</b>		Montague Castle-London Co. ....	i
Doylair, Inc. ....	ii, iii	Morgan, John & Sons ....	xxv
Richardson & Boynton Co. ....	lx	Von Gerichten ....	xi
<b>CHURCH PLANS.</b>		<b>HOTELS.</b>	
Vail, Morrison H. ....	xxii	Galen Hall, Atlantic City ....	lvi
<b>CLERICAL TAILORS.</b>		Hotel Cumberland, New York ....	lviii
Cox Sons & Vining ....	xxii	Rittenhouse, Philadelphia ....	lvii
Jackson, A. H. ....	xxii	<b>HYMNALS.</b>	
McEvoy, John F. ....	xii	Mission Hymnal ....	lix
<b>COLLEGES AND THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.</b>		Tucker Hymnal ....	lvi
Berkeley Divinity School ....	xv	<b>LIBRARIES PURCHASED.</b>	
Cambridge Theological School ....	xiv	Cadby, John W. ....	lix
General Theological Seminary ....	xiii	<b>INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES.</b>	
Hobart College ....	xv	American Church Union ....	xx
Kenyon College ....	xvi	Church Mission to Deaf Mutes ....	xx
Philadelphia Divinity School ....	xiv	Church Training and Deaconess	
St. Stephen's College ....	xv	House ....	xx
Seabury Divinity School ....	xv	Evangelical Education Society ....	xx
Trinity College ....	xv	New York Bible and Prayer Book	
		Society ....	xviii, xix
		Society of St. Martha ....	xvii
		Society for Increase of Ministry ....	xx
		The Sheltering Arms, Philadelphia...	xx

	PAGE
<b>JERUSALEM AND THE EAST MISSION.</b>	
Appeal .....	2
<b>LIGHTING.</b>	
Frink, I. P. ....	xxx
<b>MEMORIAL WINDOWS.</b>	
Colgate & Colwell Art Glass Co....	xxvii
Flanagan & Biedenweg Co. ....	xxvii
Geissler, R. ....	xxxii
Hogeman, Charles F. ....	xxiii
Lamb, J. & R. ....	xxviii, xxix
Mayer & Co. ....	xxxii
Montague Castle-London Co. ....	i
Morgan, John & Sons ....	xxv
Sawyer, A. D. ....	iv
Von Gerichten ....	xi
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>	
Tarrant's Seltzer .....	lv
Winslow's Soothing Syrup .....	liv
<b>NURSES, TRAINING FOR.</b>	
Christ Hospital, Jersey City, N. J... xvi	
<b>ORGANS.</b>	
Odell, J. H. & C. S. & Co.....	xxv
Möller, M. P. ....	xxiv
<b>ORNAMENTAL IRON.</b>	
Enterprise Foundry & Fence Co....	xxii
Wright Mfg. Co. ....	xxv
<b>PRINTERS.</b>	
Heidingsfeld, J. ....	liv
New York Church Publishing Co....	liii
Sherwood, A. G. & Co. ....	lii
<b>PUBLICATIONS.</b>	
Churchman, The .....	li
Living Church, The .....	?
Southern Churchman .....	li

	PAGE
<b>PUBLISHERS.</b>	
Biglow & Main Co. ....	lix
Century Co. ....	lvi
Gorham, Edwin S. ....	xi to xlv, and Third page of cover
Merriam, G. & C. Co. ....	lvi
Nelson, Thomas & Sons .....	xlvi
New York Church Publishing Co....	liii
Oxford University Press .....	xxxlii
Pott, James & Co. ....	xlvi
Young Churchman Co....	xxxiv to xxxix
<b>SAFE DEPOSIT CO.</b>	
Carnegie Vaults .....	xxx
<b>SCHOOLS.</b>	
Bishop Robertson Hall .....	xvii
Columbia Grammar School, New York	xvi
Episcopal High School, Virginia....	xvi
Gunston Hall, Washington .....	xvii
Pennsylvania Military College .....	xvi
St. Agnes' School, Albany .....	xvii
St. Agnes, Washington .....	xvii
St. Anne's School, Charlottesville...	xvii
St. David's Hall, Scarsdale .....	xvi
St. Mary's Diocesan School, Concord, N. H. ....	xvii
Stuart Hall, Staunton, Va. ....	xvii
Virginia Military Institute .....	xvi
Wykeham Rise .....	xvii
<b>TABLETS.</b>	
Doyle, John M. ....	xxiv
<b>TEACHERS' AGENCY.</b>	
Pratt Teachers' Agency .....	xvii
<b>TRAINING FOR NURSES.</b>	
Christ Hospital, Jersey City, N. J... xvi	
<b>TYPEWRITERS.</b>	
Oliver Typewriter Co. ....	xxi

For Classified Business Directory see pages v. to x.

Invaluable work for Rectors, Vestrymen  
and Intelligent laymen of the Church

# American Church Law

A GUIDE AND MANUAL FOR  
Rectors, Wardens and Vestrymen

of

The Protestant Episcopal Church

In the United States of America

New Edition, Thoroughly Revised and Brought into Har-  
mony with the Constitution and Canons of 1910 and the  
Statute Laws and Canons of the Several States and Dioceses.

By the

*Rev. Edward Augustine White, D. C. L.*

Presbyter of the Diocese of Newark, sometime

Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law

## PREFACE TO THE NEW EDITION.

In sending forth the Second Edition of AMERICAN CHURCH  
LAW I cannot forbear to express my thanks to the many Bishops,  
Clergy and Laymen of the Church for their kind recognition of this  
effort to give them an exposition of their legal rights and duties.

Since the publication of the First Edition, the Constitution and  
Canons of the General Convention have undergone a radical revision.  
Many changes have also been made in the Constitution and Canons of  
the several Dioceses, and in the Statute Laws affecting the Church, of  
the various States. The present Edition has been thoroughly revised  
and corrected to conform to these changes.

A. D. 1911.

318 pp., with Index. \$2.50 net. Postage 50c.

NEW YORK:

EDWIN S. GORHAM, Publisher

27 East 28th Street.

You will find it advantageous to mention this *Advertiser* when ordering advertisements.



SOME NOTED NEW YORK CITY BELLS.



TOWER OF  
GRACE CHAPEL  
IN WHICH WE PLACED  
A SERIES OF TEN BELLS

TROY,  
N.Y.

22-26 RIVER ST.  
MANUFACTURE

# MENEELY BELL COMPANY



ST. AGNES CHAPEL  
TRINITY PARISH  
WHICH HAS OUR  
LARGE  
WESTMINSTER PEEL

NEW  
YORK

177 BROADWAY  
SUPERIOR



OUR BELLS IN THE 60-  
STORY METROPOLITAN  
TOWER ARE THE HIGHEST  
IN THE WORLD.



THE  
NEW YORK HERALD  
BELL  
MANUFACTURED BY US.  
WEIGHT 2200 LBS.

CHURCH  
CHIME  
AND  
SCHOOL  
BELLS



TOWER OF  
CHURCH OF THE  
HOLY TRINITY  
EQUIPPED WITH OUR  
TEN BELL CHIME











